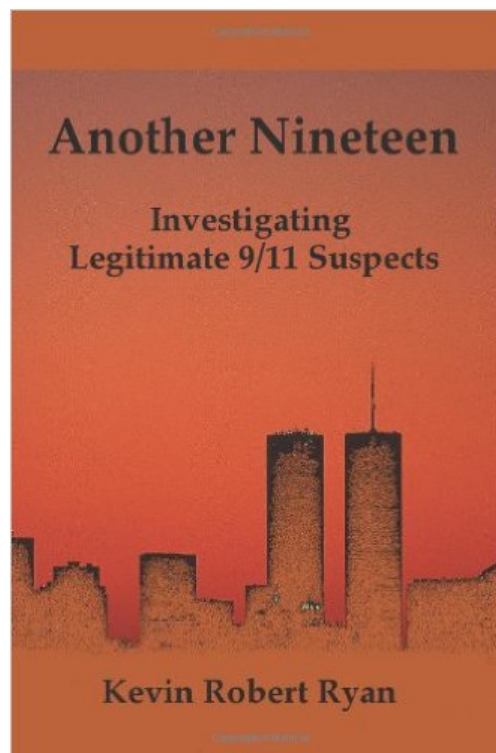


- [Open Letter to Kevin Ryan about Israel and 9/11](#)
- [The 28 Pages and Other False Leads](#)
- [Open Letter to Donald Trump on 9/11](#)
- ["60 Minutes" & The Secret 28 Pages of 9/11](#)
- [Florida Today – Solving 9-11 in Cocoa Beach](#)
- [Pulling Back the Curtain on the 9-11 Deception](#)

Open Letter to Kevin Ryan about Israel and 9/11

April 18, 2016



Kevin Ryan avoids the evidence of Israeli involvement in 9/11 in his book *Another Nineteen*. In my open letter to Ryan, I ask him why.

During my recent tour I was often given books by friends and supporters. I have been busy reading them since I returned and just finished *Another Nineteen: Investigating Legitimate 9/11 Suspects* by Kevin Robert Ryan.

Ryan fails to mention Israeli actors when they should be mentioned, and ignores the importance of the Israeli role when it is mentioned.

When, for example, discussing the findings of the Congressional report on the Iran–Contra affair, Ryan wrote: "Hamilton's report mentioned that the missiles (for Iran) "were sold from Israeli stock with U.S. approval," but says nothing about what this means about the central role played by Israeli intelligence in arming Iran during the whole Iran–Contra affair. How can that be ignored?

Later, Ryan briefly mentions the Israeli company that handled passenger screening at Boston's Logan Airport on 9/11:

United Airlines contractor Huntleigh USA Corporation performed the screening of passengers related to Flight 175. Huntleigh was bought out in 1999 by the Israeli company ICTS International.

That is all he says about the Mossad-run company that was headed by a convicted Israeli criminal from the Likud party named Menachem Atzmon. This blatant omission leaves the reader with the impression that ICTS is just another Israeli company. ICTS was, after all, the key defendant in the 9/11 tort litigation, in which every case was settled out of court.

Why does Kevin Ryan let the Israelis off the hook in his book? This is what I ask him in the following open letter.

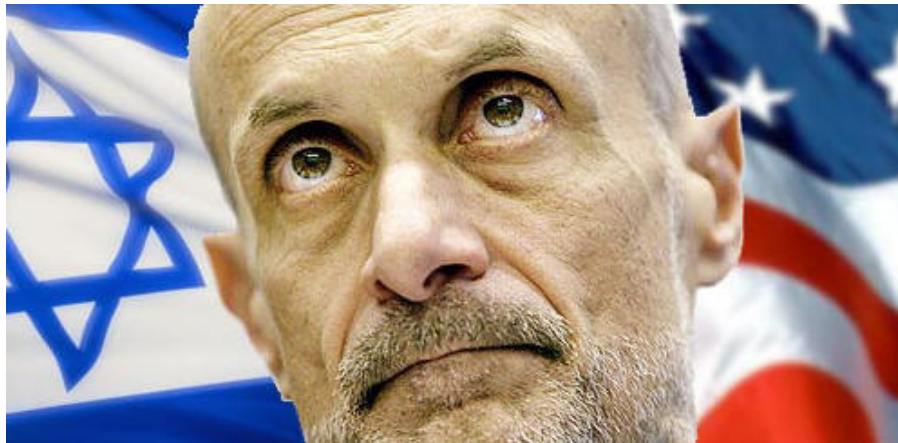
Open Letter to Kevin Ryan about Israel and 9/11

Dear Kevin,

I just finished reading your book, which I perused very carefully. You present a lot of good information in this book as you provide your list of nineteen suspects. I think we agree on most things although it does seem that you go out of your way to avoid mentioning the many Israeli suspects.

There are a few points I would like to ask you about:

Michael Chertoff (an Israeli-American dual national), the Asst. Attorney General, who was the official responsible for investigating and prosecuting the 9/11 crimes, is not even mentioned in the book.



As Asst. Attorney General, Michael Chertoff was responsible for the criminal investigation and prosecution of the 9/11 crimes. He oversaw the wholesale destruction of evidence and the F.B.I.'s non-investigation of the crime, which resulted in no prosecution. How can Chertoff not be a suspect in the 9/11 crime and cover-up?

Question: Did you overlook Michael Chertoff or did you think his Israeli nationality and being a son of the Mossad agent Livia Eisen was not significant?

Toward the end of the book you name three "countries that benefited" from the events of 9/11: Saudi Arabia, Kuwait, and the U.A.E. (p. 311–312), while completely omitting any mention of Israel.

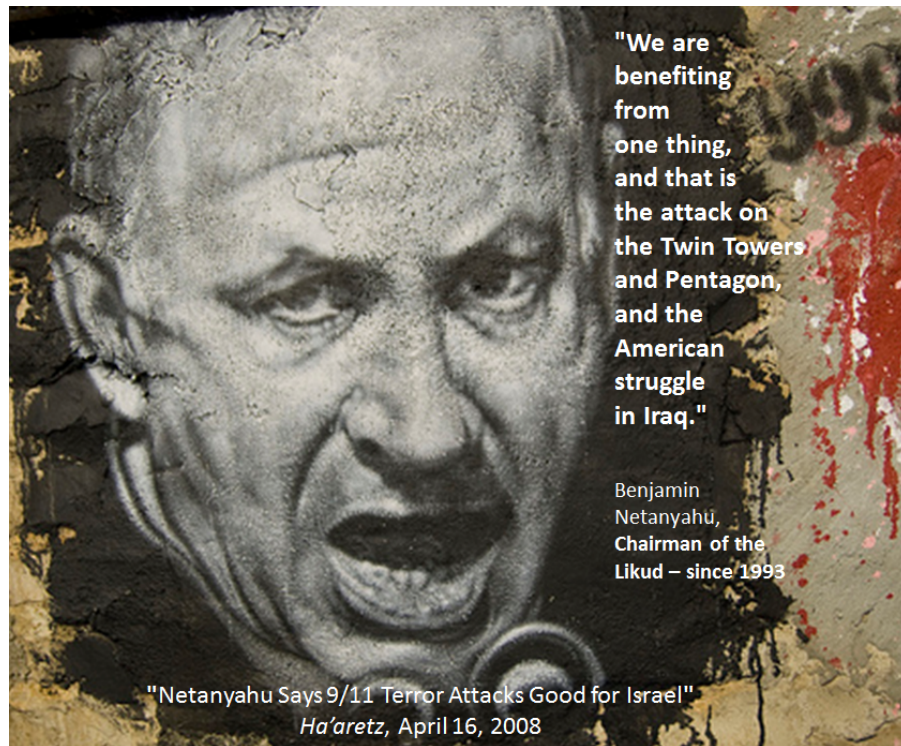


LIKE ZIONIST-OWNED CBS NEWS – Kevin Ryan tries to pin the blame for 9/11 on Saudi Arabia, Kuwait, and the U.A.E., claiming these three nations benefited from the crime, while exonerating Israel – whose leader openly admitted that Israel benefited from 9/11. If Saudi Arabia were truly involved in the planning of 9/11 why would they allow 15 Saudi nationals to be blamed as hijackers? Why would Arabs use their own nationals as patsies in a false-flag attack?

Question: The omission of Israel being one of the countries that benefited from 9/11 seems to be caused by self-imposed blinders. Five years before your book was published, Benjamin Netanyahu, the Godfather of the War on Terror, said these words, which were published in English shortly thereafter, about how Israel benefited from the 9/11 attacks:

"We are benefiting from one thing, and that is the attack on the Twin Towers and Pentagon, and the American struggle in Iraq."

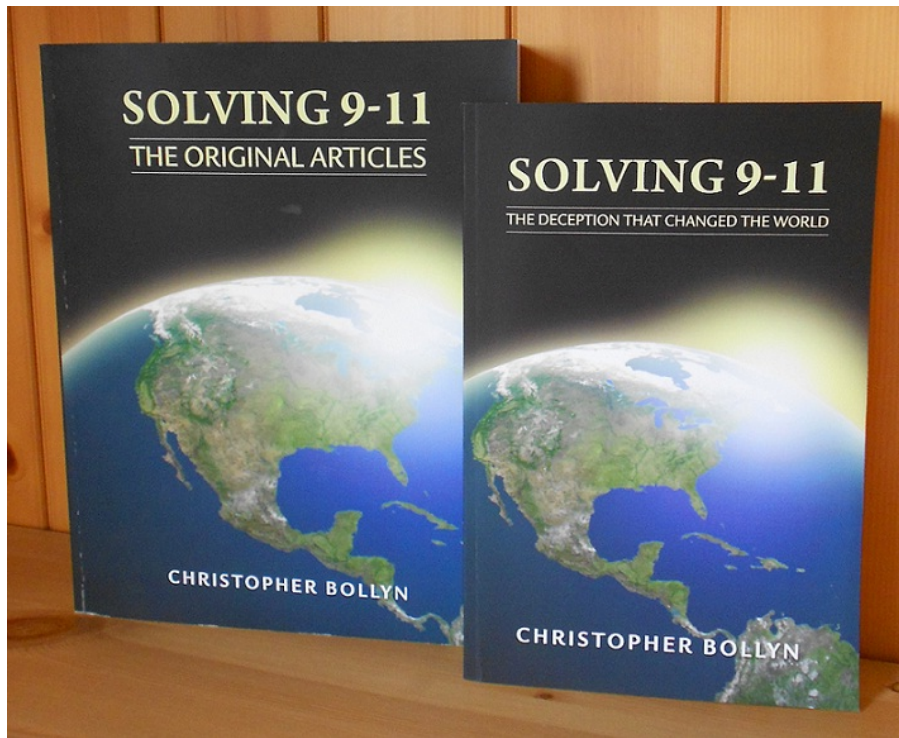
– Benjamin Netanyahu, "Report: Netanyahu says 9/11 terror attacks good for Israel," *Ha'aretz* (Israel), April 16, 2008



Kevin, were you unaware of Netanyahu's comments or did you choose to omit them for another reason?

Early on in the book you wrote: "Today, we don't have an alternative to the official conspiracy that spells out how the events of 9/11 could be the result of a conspiracy among insiders."

Question: Does that mean that you have not read my Solving 9-11 research? My Solving 9-11 books are, in fact, very much "an alternative to the official conspiracy" and were published in book form in early 2012 - one year before your book came out. The first edition of my book was published online years earlier. I have been writing about 9-11 since September 2001 and much of my Solving 9-11 research has been published online and in print since 2001.



The *Solving 9-11* books were published in 2012 and contain more than 10 years of Bollyn's original 9-11 research articles starting from September 2001.

In your book, Israel is only listed three times in the index. On page 312, you wrote: "Israel has also been discussed in terms of the possibility that elements of its government were involved. Unfortunately, such claims are often made without supporting evidence and coherent reasoning."

Do you really think the thesis of Israeli involvement in 9/11 lacks supporting evidence and coherent reasoning?

With all the best wishes,

Christopher Bollyn

5 Google +0 0 0 2

The 28 Pages and Other False Leads

April 13, 2016

The "60 Minutes" (CBS News) piece on the top-secret 28 pages about alleged Saudi involvement with two of the alleged hijackers opens the discussion about the false leads of 9/11. The following discussion is between me and Ken Jenkins, a founding member of the [Northern California 9/11 Truth Alliance](#) and others in that group, about the 28 pages and other false leads.



A red herring is something that misleads or distracts from a relevant or important issue – like Israeli involvement in 9/11.

I began by responding to an email from Jenkins about the 28 pages:

Dear Ken, Carol, and others:

In my opinion this [60 Minutes piece] is yet another Zionist ruse to lead the public into thinking that Saudi Arabia was behind the 9/11 atrocity and to play this up as much as possible during the presidential campaign. It is just another layer of deception being played by the Zionists seeking to deflect blame away from the Israelis and Zionists who, the evidence clearly shows, carried out the 9/11 atrocity and engineered the cover-up for the past 14 years.

– Christopher Bollyn, "60 Minutes & The Secret 28 Pages of 9/11," April 11, 2016

<http://www.bollyn.com/60-minutes-the-top-secret-28-pages-of-911/>

Ken wrote back, saying:

Hi Christopher,

Well if it is a Zionist ruse, it's a pretty lame one, because it will serve to open of the can of worms that shows that others were involved in 9/11 beyond the few currently accused. Any doubt about the official story is doubt that will lead to other doubts about other actors.

I responded in an effort to try to clarify three points that I think are clearly false leads, but which Jenkins, a founder of the Northern California 9/11 Truth Alliance, seems to support:

Dear Ken, Carol, and others,

No, the "28 pages" report is not a lame ruse at all; it is actually working very well. It seems to have tricked even you!

If I may, I would like to point out several of the false leads that your email contains because this correspondence reaches some of the leading people in the Northern California 9/11 Truth Alliance.

By hinting that the 28 pages implicate Saudi Arabia in 9/11 because of Saudi financing for some the "hijackers" is a very effective ruse in that it deflects blame from Israel. It also supports the official myth, as I wrote in my [response](#):

The CBS News program focused on the 28 pages that seem to show Saudi support for two of the alleged 9/11 hijackers. These pages have been classified for 13 years, so why is it that only now they are an issue for "60 Minutes" – after 13 years?

Secondly, the two alleged hijackers, Niwaf al Hazmi and Khalid al Midhar were supposedly on American Airlines Flight 77, which supposedly hit the Pentagon – but there is absolutely no evidence that a large Boeing

hit the Pentagon, so the discussion of the 28 pages only serves to support the official myth, which has already been proven false.

Source: <http://www.bollyn.com/60-minutes-the-top-secret-28-pages-of-911/>



WHAT PLANE? When I spoke in Oakland last year, Ken Jenkins requested that I not discuss the Pentagon because he said he was working on a film project with Jim Hoffman that would prove that a large passenger airliner had hit the Pentagon.

Ken, I recall that the last time we met you said you were working on a film with Jim Hoffman that would prove that a large airplane hit the Pentagon. That was the reason you said that I had to remove the material about the Pentagon from my presentation in Oakland. I thought this was very odd, of course, for the 9/11 "truth group" who was hosting me to be **censoring** my presentation, but I removed the Pentagon slides in order not to offend you.

By the way, is your film project with Jim Hoffman finished? Do you still believe that Flight 77 or a similar Boeing airliner hit the Pentagon? I would be interested to see what evidence you have assembled to support the claim that a large Boeing hit the Pentagon.

ANOTHER FALSE LEAD

I would point out another false lead that is attached to your email about the 28 pages: that Stratesec was a major player in World Trade Center security on 9-11. Ken, this is simply NOT true. The company that played the key role in security for the WTC was Kroll, a company very closely tied to the Mossadniks and Israeli military brass who pulled off 9-11.

Although these diagrams are not perfect, and were not made by me, they are based on my work in *Solving 9-11* (Chapter VII) and do show some of the key links between Kroll and the Israeli criminals behind 9-11:

http://www.bollyn.com/public/WTC_Security_Diagram.pdf

http://www.bollyn.com/public/Challenge_Fund_diagram.pdf

As Wikipedia says about Kroll, Inc.:

WTC and Sears Tower security

Kroll were responsible for revamping security at the World Trade Center after the 1993 World Trade Center bombing... **Just prior to the September 11 attacks, Kroll Inc.**, with the guidance of Jerome Hauer, at the time the Managing director of their Crisis and Consulting Management Group, **hired former FBI special investigator John P. O'Neill**, who specialized in the Al-Qaeda network held responsible for the 1993 bombing, **to head the security at the WTC complex**. O'Neill died in the attacks.

And as Wikipedia says about Stratesec:

Kroll Inc. – Securacom sold security-related equipment to the New York Port Authority for the security of the World Trade Center. Securacom's contract for the sale of equipment was terminated in 1998. (The company changed its name to "Stratesec" in 1998.)

In reality, Kroll was the company that played the key role in WTC security (since 1993), along with the Port Authority police. The claim that Stratesec was somehow involved in security at the WTC in the run-up to 9-11 is simply FALSE. Securacom/Stratesec was "excused from the project" in 1998.

As the *Washington Spectator* reported in February 2005:

TIES TO THE TWIN TOWERS—Securacom, beginning with its previous incarnation, Stratesec, unlike many other security firms, did not separate security consulting from providing security services. As a single-source provider of end-to-end security services, it offered everything from a diagnosis of existing systems, to hiring subcontractors, and to installing video and electronic equipment. It also offered armored vehicles and security guards.

The company emphasized continuing relationships with a few big long-term clients, including the World Trade Center, home to the Twin Towers. According to SEC filings, the World Trade Center and the Metropolitan Washington Airports Authority, were two of the company's three biggest clients in 1996 and 1997.

After the first attack on the World Trade Center, in 1993, the Port Authority of New York and New Jersey began a multimillion-dollar, multiyear revamping of security in and around the Twin Towers. As Burns and Roe Securacom, the company had previously done security studies on the World Trade Center. Securacom was hired along with many other contractors for the upgrade and was praised in security industry publications, although the board membership of former President Bush's son Marvin went unnoticed.

NO COMMENT—Marvin Bush had joined Securacom's board of directors in 1993, part of a new management team hired when Securacom separated from Burns and Roe, and he remained on the board through 1999.

The White House has not responded to repeated questions and requests for comment about Marvin Bush's relationship with Securacom. (Wirt Walker and other former management figures were interviewed by phone.)

Securacom got the \$8.3 million World Trade Center security contract in October 1996 and received about \$9.2 million from the WTC job from 1996 (a quarter of its revenues that year) to 1998. **But in 1998, the company was "excused from the project" because it could not fulfill the work**, according to former manager Al Weinstein, and the electronic security work at the WTC was taken over by EJ Electric, a larger contractor.

Source: Family Business at the Watergate – Washington Spectator

I hope this helps clarify a few points that we really do need to be correct about.

With all the best wishes,

Christopher Bollyn

5 Google +0 0 0 2

Open Letter to Donald Trump on 9/11

Donald J. Trump for President, Inc.
725 Fifth Avenue, New York, NY 10022
www.donaldjtrump.com

April 12, 2016

Dear Mr. Trump,

My name is Christopher Bollyn. I am the author of *Solving 9/11: The Deception that Changed the World*. During my recent speaking tour across the United States, I was asked at every event about your position on 9/11 truth. The American people know that the government and media have covered-up the truth about 9/11. Many Americans sincerely hope a Trump presidency will help find the truth by carrying out a fully-fledged criminal investigation to determine who is really responsible for the terror atrocity.

Currently, none of the presidential candidates has taken a position in support of finding the truth of what happened on September 11, 2001. The events of 9/11 profoundly changed this country and brought us the "War on Terror" with two costly and disastrous wars in Afghanistan and Iraq, but the candidates running for the highest office in the land won't even discuss the event that took us to war. If you were to announce that, as president, you would carry out a complete criminal investigation of 9/11 you would certainly gain the support of millions more Americans.

In the past month a U.S. judge in New York City ruled that Iran shared the blame in destroying the World Trade Center and ordered a fine on the Islamic state of \$10.5 billion while "60 Minutes" recently reported that the 28 secret pages implicate Saudi Arabia as supporting alleged hijackers of 9/11. Such confusion can only exist in a situation where the truth is being covered-up. How can we go forward as a nation, crafting policies and waging war based on nothing but a pack of lies about what happened on 9/11? How can we make America great again if we allow our nation to be governed by lies?

The 9/11 Commission members themselves have gone on record saying that government officials lied to the commission. John Farmer, for example, senior counsel to the commission, wrote: "What government and military officials told Congress, the Commission, the media, and the public about who knew what when was almost entirely, and inexplicably, untrue."

The American people are demanding a proper criminal investigation into the events of 9/11 to determine who is truly responsible for the terror atrocity that changed the world and we have every right to expect that from our government. If you were to promise that a Trump presidency would carry out a complete criminal investigation into 9/11 you would inspire many Americans who have lost faith in the political process and gain support from a significant majority of the population.

Mr. Trump, will you stand up for the truth and demand a proper criminal investigation into the events of 9/11?

Sincerely,

Christopher Bollyn



Christopher Bollyn at Ground Zero – World Trade Center, March 25, 2016

5 Google +0 0 0 2

"60 Minutes" & The Secret 28 Pages of 9/11

April 11, 2016

When we consider the "60 Minutes" report about the 28 top-secret pages about 9/11 that aired on CBS last night, we need to consider a few things: the source of the report, and its content.

First, let's consider the content: The CBS News program focused on the 28 pages that seem to show Saudi support for two of the alleged 9/11 hijackers. These pages have been classified for 13 years, so why is it that only now they are an issue for "60 Minutes" – after 13 years?

Secondly, the two alleged hijackers, Niwaf al Hazmi and Khalid al Midhar were supposedly on American Airlines Flight 77, which supposedly hit the Pentagon – but there is absolutely no evidence that a large Boeing hit the Pentagon, so the discussion of the 28 pages only serves to support the official myth, which has already been proven false.



If Flight 77 really hit the Pentagon, which has a 3-foot thick exterior wall of concrete and masonry, why was there absolutely no evidence of an airplane to be seen at the scene of the alleged crash site?

Thirdly, consider the source: "60 Minutes" is a product of CBS News, which is headed by David Rhodes, whose brother Ben is deputy national security adviser for strategic communication for President Obama. The Rhodes boys are dedicated Zionists, the sons of a Jewish mother, Jane Janover Rhodes. David Rhodes came up through FOX News, a news editor working for Rupert Murdoch – the Rothschild-produced media mogul.



David Rhodes' career began at Fox News, where he directed political coverage for the Rothschild Zionist propaganda network...



...while brother Ben was deputy national security adviser for President Barack Obama. What a team.

The Israeli newspaper *Ha'aretz* described Ben Rhodes as the "driving force" behind Obama's foreign policy, which he described as very pro-Israel. Rhodes told *Ha'aretz* last November:

Barack Obama has been an enormous supporter of Israel. He has done more for Israel's security than any other president, and he understands Israeli history very well. He has been and can be an enormous asset for Israel. He believes in Zionism.

He believes in how just Israel is as a Jewish state and a democracy, and he can make that case to the world. He is more than happy to go around the world and defend Israel and Zionism.

The parent company of CBS News is CBS Corp., which is headed by Leslie Moonves, the great-nephew of David Ben Gurion, the founding father and first prime minister of Israel. A closer connection to the Zionist state of Israel would be hard to imagine.



The president and CEO of CBS Corp. is Leslie Moonves, the grand-nephew of David Ben-Gurion. What a small world.

So, why are the Zionists coming out now, demanding that these 28 pages be released, 13 years after they were classified?

In my opinion this is yet another Zionist ruse to lead the public into thinking that Saudi Arabia was behind the 9/11 atrocity and to play this up as much as possible during the presidential campaign. It is just another layer of deception being played by the Zionists seeking to deflect blame away from the Israelis and Zionists who, the evidence clearly shows, carried out the 9/11 atrocity and engineered the cover-up for the past 14 years.

The evidence of Israeli involvement in the false-flag terror attacks of 9/11 is documented in the Solving 9-11 set of books, available through my website at:

www.bollyn.com/solving-9-11-now-in-print/

or through Amazon at:

www.amazon.com/Solving-9-11-Deception-C.../.../0985322586

and

www.amazon.com/Solving-9-11-The-Origina.../.../0985322551

Source: The "60 Minutes" piece about the 28 pages is online at:

www.cbsnews.com/news/top-secret-28-pages-may-hold-clues-about-saudi-support-for-911-hijackers/

5 Google +0 0 0 2

Florida Today – Solving 9-11 in Cocoa Beach

January 19, 2016

Florida Today, part of the USA Today network, published an announcement of Christopher Bollyn's upcoming event at the Cocoa Beach Public Library. Tonight's event in Cocoa Beach is the final event in Florida on the "Solving 9-11 Ends the War" tour. All of the events in the Sunshine State have been held in public libraries, where Americans exercise their freedoms of speech, press, and assembly.

FLORIDA

TODAY

PART OF THE USA TODAY NETWORK

HOME

NEWS

SPORTS

SPACE

LIFE

ENTERTAINMENT

TRAVEL

OPINIONS

Author to speak about terrorism



R. Norman Moody, FLORIDA TODAY

4:44 p.m. EST January 15, 2016



Buy Photo

(Photo: Malcolm Denmark / FLORIDA TODAY)

COCOA BEACH - Central Florida Veterans for Peace invites the public to join them to hear author Christopher Bollyn speak on "Solving 9-11 Ends the War."

The event is Tuesday (Jan.19) from 6 p.m. to 8 p.m. at the Cocoa Beach Public Library. It is part of the Col. Bob Bowman Memorial Chapter of Veterans for Peace "Questioning U.S. the War on Terror Project."

The library is at 550 N. Brevard Ave.

For more information 386-235-3268.

Original Florida Today link:

www.floridatoday.com/story/news/local/2016/01/15/author-speak-terrorism/78863606/

Greeting the sunrise on Cocoa Beach

Photo: Helje Bollyn

5 Google +0 0 0 2

Pulling Back the Curtain on the 9-11 Deception

January 7, 2016



The characters in the Wizard of Oz were cured of their confusion and fears when Toto, Dorothy's little dog, pulled back the curtain revealing the wizard behind the machinations of deception that oppressed them.

America has changed a great deal as a result of the terror attacks of September 11, 2001. Based on what we were told about these events the nation was taken to war in the Middle East, where we remain fourteen years later, engaged in costly conflicts across the region from Libya to Central Asia. This is, we are told, our national obligation in the global "War on Terror."

Life in America has changed profoundly since 9-11. The relationship between the citizen and the state suddenly became one in which normal people were made to feel like terror suspects – and treated accordingly.

The spirit of the times, the *Zeitgeist* of the "War on Terror," is dark and foreboding and has cast a dismal pall of gloom over our lives. People are worried and smile less as they contemplate the latest global threat pushed by the media with fearful apprehension.

But what if what we were told about 9-11 is simply not true? What if we have been deceived about what really happened? What would it mean if the seminal event that brought us the "War on Terror" were shown to be a gigantic hoax?

If we have been lied to about 9-11 then the "War on Terror" is nothing but a massive fraud, through which we have been tricked into fighting wars that are none of our business. Our national treasury has been plundered and countless lives have been lost as a result. The worst thing is that there seems to be no end in sight to the madness.

Christopher Bollyn's presentation, "Solving 9-11 Ends the War," offers a different perspective and hope for a better future. An investigative journalist, Bollyn has investigated the events of 9-11 since 2001 and his research proves that we *have* been deceived – and reveals who is behind the deception.

Like Toto in the Wizard of Oz, in a brief presentation of less than one hour, Bollyn pulls back the curtain and exposes the network behind the evil machinations of 9-11 and the fraudulent "War on Terror."

Understanding the deception and the network behind it is the essential first step to restoring sanity to our lives and nation. Bollyn's research and presentation will help you become disabused of the deceptions and phantoms of 9-11 and the "War on Terror."

Come hear what he has to say; your fear is all you have to lose.

Solving 9-11 Ends the War

Winter Tour 2016

- Sarasota, Jan. 11
- Venice, Jan. 12
- St. Augustine, Jan. 15
- Daytona Beach, Jan. 17
- Cocoa Beach, Jan. 19
- Frederick, Jan. 26
- Washington, Jan. 27
- Hagerstown, Jan. 28
- Louisville, Jan. 30
- Kansas City, Feb. 4-5
- Tucson, Feb. 10
- San Diego, Feb. 14
- Ojai, Feb. 18
- Fresno, Feb. 20
- Portland, Feb. 26
- Seattle, Feb. 28
- Meridian, Mar. 4
- Bozeman, Mar. 10
- Livingston, Mar. 12



Christopher Bollyn's "Solving 9-11 Ends the War" tour begins next week in Florida.

Note: The details of Christopher Bollyn's current speaking tour are found at: www.facebook.com/BollynSpeaking2016/posts/1500754900219439

5 Google +0 0 0 2

<http://www.bollyn.com/911-2/>

Articles by Subject [9-11 Archive 2015](#)

- [Letter from a New Supporter](#)
- [A Letter from Russia](#)
- [Why JFK and 9/11 Still Matter](#)
- ["Frighten the West": The Israeli Roots of Terrorism](#)
- [9-11 and The Tyranny of the Federal Reserve](#)
- [Sen. Al Franken Admits Being Warned About 9-11 Beforehand](#)
- [Censorship in the 9-11 Truth Movement](#)
- [9/11: Flight 175 Was Not A Commercial Aircraft](#)
- [Rare TV Footage of Real Debris Field of Flight 93](#)
- [WTC-7: Visible and Audible Evidence of Explosions](#)
- [American Politics in 2015: Pushing the Boundaries of Fakeness](#)
- [The Revolution Begins with 9-11 Truth](#)
- [Video - The Revolution Begins with 9-11 Truth](#)

- [What is the 9-11 Truth Revolution?](#)
- [Wolves Run in Packs – William Jeffrey and SRI International](#)
- [The Crypto Jew Behind the NIST Cover-up of 9-11: William Jeffrey \(Jaffe\)](#)
- [The Basics of Super-Thermite & the Destruction of the Twin Towers](#)
- [The Odigo Warnings & the 4,000 Israelis Saved on 9-11](#)

Letter from a New Supporter

December 30, 2015



"Look back through history and you will see that big change comes from movements – not from politicians."

– Philip R. Warth

Photo by [Mike Chickey](#)

Mr Bollyn,

... I have been aware of the deception since 2005. When it turned out there were no weapons of mass destruction in Iraq, and the media (after spending several months pounding us with fears of an impending WMD attack) said nothing, I knew there was something very wrong. Within a few weeks of independently researching, I came across a video of building 7 and that was enough proof of a false flag for me.

Given what I have been learning over a decade and what I thought was extensive (albeit casual) research, I'm shocked that I have only now come across your work. You have been de facto *persona non grata* in the alternate media it appears. I have thoroughly enjoyed the meticulousness of your research and I am now especially motivated to exercise my critical thinking when getting my information.

I'm a little embarrassed to say that I spent time engaging in the Judy Wood free energy (or Buck Rogers space gun as you have hilariously put it) and the "Russian Intelligence" nuclear demolition theories. In hindsight, even a little critical thinking would have exposed these as disinformation – as there are no sources or peer

reviewed evidence. But hey, if my dumbass now can finally understand the nature of disinformation, maybe it shows that TPTB are finding it harder to be the controlled opposition.



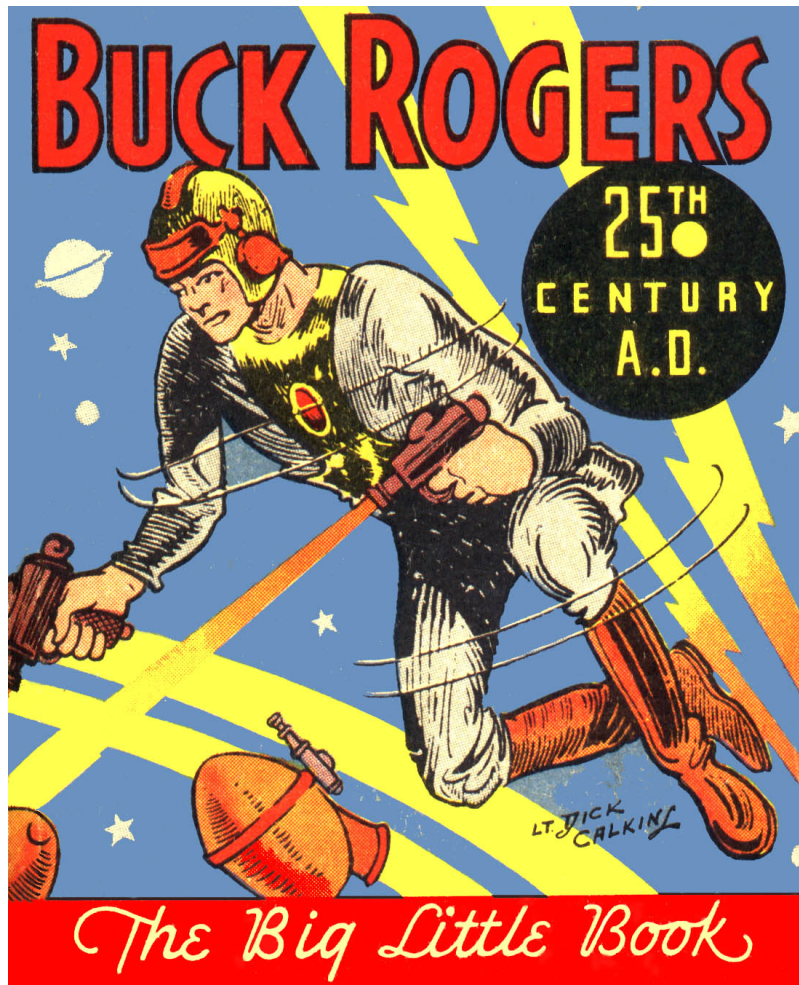
Judy Wood's 9-11 theory is similar to Buck Rogers Atomic Disintegrator Pistol.

I grew up mostly in Africa and India where the governments consistently screw the citizens pretty much on a daily basis – so maybe I'm predisposed to distrust governments. I have now been in the US for 15 years and it's painful to see how naive Americans are. Not just naive, but aggressively so – because if there is any discussion outside of the mainstream narrative, there is usually a violent reaction. My dream was to come live in America – but now that I'm here, I'm having second thoughts. Maybe the truth will set Americans free from the intellectual zoo that they trapped in (and I ain't just talking about the Kardashians).

It is rare that I come across a bold, cultured, intelligent, and brave patriot like you who is willing to speak truth (based on researched and verifiable facts) regardless of taboo. I can't imagine how difficult the last 14 years have been for you and your family. I'm grateful for the work you have put in and I hope we will soon see the fruits of your efforts. And it may come soon, since the economy is in bad shape – another great recession and Americans may be forced to turn off college sports and finally sit up and take notice of what is going on around them.

Regards,

T.



49 Google +3 6 1 0

A Letter from Russia

December 5, 2015



Russian honor guard carry the coffin of Russian pilot Lt. Col. Oleg Peshkov at a military airport outside

Moscow. Peshkov was shot in his parachute after his plane was downed by a Turkish F-16 fighter jet on November 24.

A LETTER FROM RUSSIA

Christopher,

I admire what you do. If we all live 20 years more without a thermo-nuclear war destroying everything, you and few other brave individuals will definitely be appreciated and remembered for what you have done as the world's greatest heroes.

What you do will one day bring the disclosure of 9/11 truth to more people, and if it happens early enough and the perpetrators feel enough pressure to step aside (or be prosecuted), then the total death scenario can be avoided – saving all of us as a result. If the current masterminds of 9/11 remain in control, however, it is only a question of time when they decide on a perfect moment to have a global "re-set" to the system.

You say "Solving 9/11 ends the War."

"Solving 9/11" – you and a few others have accomplished this already through years of hard work. The next hurdle is the cognitive barrier, the inability of millions of adults to accept the reality that it actually did happen, and that the authorities in many countries need to be challenged to do something minimally acceptable to restore justice.

To most people, to accept this truth is like dealing with a hypothetical situation to learn that the mom and dad you lived with all these years are actually not your real parents, but rather criminals who pretend to be your parents for some pure financial gain or other benefit, and who feel nothing wrong about killing you at some point if that maximizes their final benefit. Instead of continued comfortable life....what are you going to do now? Go to the police? Move out, find another place to live? Run to neighbors and ask for help? Go and kill the bastards at night? Or maybe ignore the guy trying to tell you this truth as an insane lunatic, and come back to comfortable everyday life.

Completely new thinking, new insights are needed to overcome it.

When does the information, the knowledge of truth become compelling for an average person living in the western world (and Russians mentally are not very different from it, unfortunately) to act and to seek a minimal next step to be done? I have no solution for this, and before it emerges, what you and few others are doing about 9/11 truth, is our only chance to survive.

Thank you for what you do and all the best wishes as well!

A reader in St. Petersburg, Russia



HOLLYWOOD – Christopher Bollyn's one-man demonstration outside the Oscars, February 22, 2015.

Photo by [Mike Chickey](#)

49 Google +3 6 1 0

Why JFK and 9/11 Still Matter

November 23, 2015

There is no doubt now that there was a conspiracy, yet most of us are not very angry about it. The conspiracy to kill the president of the United States was also a conspiracy against the democratic system – and thus a conspiracy against you. I think you should get very angry about that.

– Gaeton Fonzi, House Select Committee on Assassinations researcher, 1977

A *coup d'etat* took place in 1963 and we have been living with the results of it for half a century – with millions of dead across the globe. With the loss of President Kennedy, the U.S. became a perpetual warfare state, and we live every day of our lives with the consequences of that monstrous fact.

– Stanford Reconsidered, October 17, 2013

Why does the murder of
President John F. Kennedy still
matter?



Let me ask a simple question about modern American history and politics: Why does the murder of President John F. Kennedy still matter?

It matters because the murder of President Kennedy was not only a conspiracy but a *coup d'etat*. The powers behind the assassination took control over the government and orchestrated the cover-up.



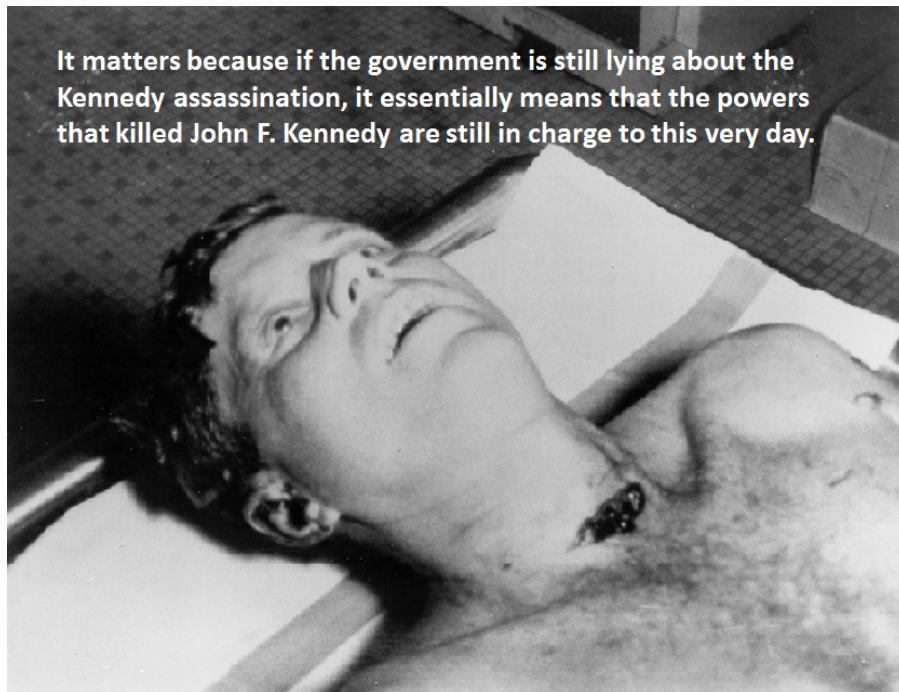
It matters because the murder of President Kennedy was not only a conspiracy, but a *coup d'etat*. The powers behind the assassination took control of the government and orchestrated the cover-up.



It matters because a *coup d'etat* that is successfully kept secret in a democratic country means, by default, that the succeeding government is illegitimate.



It matters because the American government continues to lie about the Kennedy assassination.

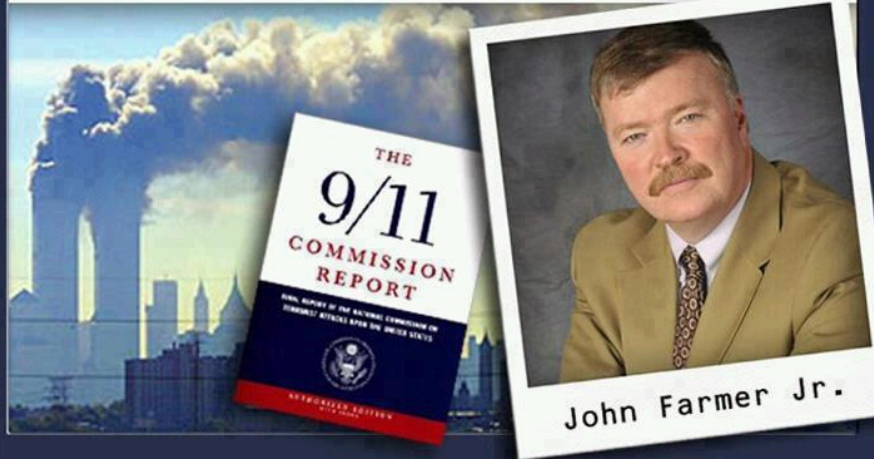


It matters because if the government is still lying about the Kennedy assassination, it essentially means that the powers that killed John F. Kennedy are still in charge – to this very day.



Now, let's apply the same logic to a more recent American atrocity:
Why does 9-11 still matter?

"The US government made a decision not to tell the truth about what happened."



Senior Counsel to the 9/11 Commission

NOTE: Six out of the Ten 9/11 Commission members have gone on record since to admit there was a U.S. government cover-up.

It matters because 9-11 was a "policy coup." There was no proper criminal investigation of the crime; the evidence was destroyed. Rather than an investigation, we got a prepared myth telling us that Osama bin Laden was behind it all. The real powers behind the false-flag terrorism orchestrated the cover-up and changed U.S. policies to suit their global agenda.



Exploiting an utterly fabricated myth about 9-11, the Zionist Neo-Cons conned the U.S. government into two very costly and disastrous wars in the Middle East. To this day *not one* of the known conspirators has been prosecuted for their role in waging a criminal war of aggression – the supreme war crime, as defined by the U.S. at the Nuremberg Tribunal.



It matters because for more than 14 years the Bush and Obama administrations have continued to lie about 9-11 and suppressed the truth about what happened on September 11, 2001.



It matters because the mainstream media, which I call the controlled media, has pushed the official myth and the Zionist fraud known as the "War on Terror" since 9/11. The controlled media has never addressed the very real evidence and facts that disprove the official myth.

It matters because if the government is lying about 9/11, it means that the powers behind 9/11 control our government to this very day.



It matters because if the government is lying about 9/11, it means that the powers behind 9/11 control our government to this very day.



This means that media owners, like Rupert Murdoch of FOX News, who push the 9/11 lies and the fraudulent War on Terror, are actually complicit in the crime along with the terrorist network that carried out the atrocity. Media moguls like Murdoch are created by the Rothschild bankster family in order to control public opinion.

Because they speak with the same voice about 9-11 and the "War on Terror," it must be that our media moguls and politicians are controlled by the same people.

Dear Reader,

If you appreciate my articles,
please support my research and writing.

Click [here to donate](#)

or donate via PayPal to: bollyn@bollynbooks.com

Sources:

"Why does it still matter?" (2003)
www.jfkmurdersolved.com/why.htm

49 Google +3 6 1 0

"Frighten the West": The Israeli Roots of Terrorism

Updated November 22, 2015



THE FATHER OF TERRORISM – Menachem Begin, the terrorist founder of Israel's ruling Likud party, bragged about being "the father of terrorism in all the world." The Likud party is now headed by Benjamin Netanyahu.

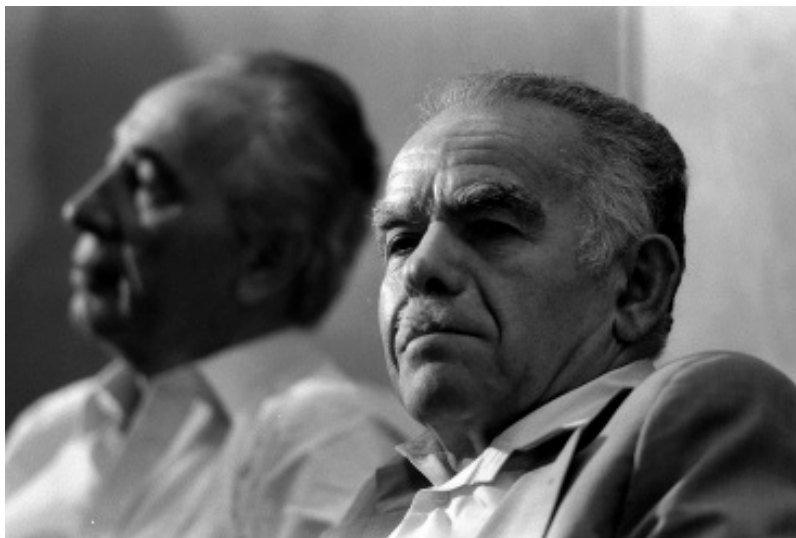
"How does it feel, in the light of all that's going on, to be the father of terrorism in the Middle East?"
"In the Middle East?" he [Begin] bellowed, in his thick, cartoon accent. "In all the world!"
– Russell Warren Howe interview with Menachem Begin, January 1974



The "War on Terror" is a Zionist fraud based on lies, deception, and illusion.

He [Pinhas Lavon] inspired and cultivated the negative adventuristic trend in the army and preached the doctrine that not the Arab countries but the Western Powers are the enemy, and the only way to deter them from their plots is through direct actions that will *terrorize* them.

– Israeli prime minister Moshe Sharett in 1955 writing about Pinhas Lavon, defense minister during the "Lavon Affair," an Israeli false-flag terrorist bombing campaign against U.S. and British agencies in Egypt, July 1954.



FELLOW TERRORISTS SHIMON PERES AND YITZHAK SHAMIR

"Peres shares the same ideology [as Lavon]: he wants to frighten the West into supporting Israel's aims."

– Israeli prime minister Moshe Sharett writing about Shimon Peres, 1955

The "War on Terror" is a massive fraud based on deception and illusion. As long as Western governments and societies allow themselves to be deceived about the true nature of terrorism, the "War on Terror" and the threat it is meant to eradicate will only get worse. For our political leaders and media to go along with false-flag deceptions and to flail away at phantoms is to ensure that the "War on Terror" will go on for a very long

time. The only way to liberate ourselves and our nations from this madness is to expose the true source of terrorism.

So, here we are, fourteen years after 9-11, having waged two wars of aggression in which millions of lives have been ruined, having endured the imposition of draconian “anti-terrorism” legislation, and having wasted trillions in the “War on Terror” – and still there is no end in sight.

In spite of all this effort and money spent, the threat of global terrorism seems to be gaining strength every day, as we can see from the recent downing of the Russian plane in the Sinai and the attacks in Paris. Clearly, we must be doing something wrong.



The "War on Terror" is like the "Wac-a-Terrorist" game in which Western nations pound Middle Eastern nations in response to acts of terrorism. The United States invaded Afghanistan and Iraq based on false claims that they were involved in the terrorism of 9-11. (Cartoon by Peter Brookes)

It should be obvious to anyone who thinks about terrorism and the global “War on Terror” that we have utterly failed to understand and address the root causes of terrorism. This is true whether we are talking about false-flag terrorism, such as 9-11, or real ‘terrorism’, such as what we see when Palestinians take up arms against the Israeli occupation.

In the latter case, our leaders and the so-called “international community” have completely failed to address the grievous injustices suffered by the Palestinians living under Israeli occupation since 1948.

The day after the recent attacks in Paris, Margot Wallstrom, the Swedish foreign minister, appeared on Swedish TV and explained how the Israeli occupation was at the root of Palestinian violence, saying, “... you come back to situations like that in the Middle East where not least the Palestinians see that there isn't any future (for them). (The Palestinians) either have to accept a desperate situation or resort to violence.”



SWEDEN'S MARGOT WALLSTROM – "...the Palestinians see that there isn't any future (for them). (The Palestinians) either have to accept a desperate situation or resort to violence."

Unfortunately, there are few politicians in the Western world who are willing to articulate such common-sense truths, and even fewer who are willing to do something about it. Because the global community has failed to put pressure on Israel, the Zionist occupation has grown and intensified creating an unjust situation that produces violence, as it will until an equitable solution is found.

As for false-flag terrorism, such as 9-11 and other atrocities, there is an appalling lack of moral courage on the part of world leaders to stand up and say that we have been deceived about what happened on 9-11. The failure on the part of our political, religious, and academic leaders to challenge the false narrative of 9-11 has enabled the fraudulent "War on Terror" to go on, at great expense to our nations and societies.



PHOTOGRAPHIC PROOF OF A FRAUD – This photo of the east corner of the South Tower clearly shows what appears to be a thermite reaction occurring between the 80th and 81st floors about 7 minutes before it collapsed. Note the white smoke being produced by the reaction. This is aluminum oxide, one of the products of a thermite reaction. The others are extreme heat (about 2,500 C.) and molten iron (in the case of iron oxide being the oxidizer.)



MASSIVE AMOUNTS OF MOLTEN IRON – The thermite reaction seen one minute earlier produced a massive cascade of molten metal, presumably iron, that flowed until the building was demolished. These photographs

are evidence that the government blatantly lied about what really happened to the Twin Towers. The NIST engineers who supposedly investigated the causes of the collapse lied to the public saying they were unaware of the presence of molten metal in the debris. (For more on the NIST 9-11 Cover-up, read the two articles in the sources at the end of this article.)

Rather than demanding an investigation of 9-11 and working from what the evidence proved, our leaders allowed themselves to be deceived into war based on false media reports and lies from government officials. The fact that the 'crime of the century' was not even investigated as a crime does not seem to disturb the political and media elites in the United States. A false narrative was prepared ahead of time, as were military assets, and the war in Afghanistan began before the dust had even settled at the World Trade Center. The French military response after the recent attacks in Paris was even hastier, coming only two days later.

Today, fourteen years after 9-11, the terrorism that we are experiencing is beginning to look very much like that depicted in the Israeli-produced film, *Brazil*. This film, produced in 1985 by Arnon Milchan, Israel's super-agent in Hollywood, is set in a bleak society in the future where senseless acts of terrorism occur frequently as the government wages war against terrorists in some distant land. Why did Milchan make this movie? Where did he get these ideas from?



Arnon Milchan between his friend Shimon Peres (left) and Benjamin Netanyahu, the promoter of the "War on Terror" and current prime minister.

We need to understand that Arnon Milchan is not just another Mossad agent in Hollywood; he is at the very top of the Israeli state intelligence/criminal network. In the Israeli-written biography, *Confidential: The Life Of Secret Agent Turned Hollywood Tycoon* (2011), it is revealed how Milchan was involved in espionage, big-ticket arms-dealing, and obtaining sensitive technology and materials for Israel's nuclear weapons program.

Interviewed regarding Milchan's intelligence activities, Israeli President Shimon Peres stated:

Arnon is a special man. It was I who recruited him... When I was at the Ministry of Defense, Arnon was involved in numerous defense-related procurement activities and intelligence operations. His strength is in making connections at the highest levels... His activities gave us a huge advantage, strategically, diplomatically and technologically.

The authors established that "at least through the mid-1980s [Milchan] was a full-fledged operative for Israel's top-secret intelligence agency, Lakam. His activities included "buying components to build and

maintain Israel's nuclear arsenal" and supervising "government-backed accounts and front companies that financed the special needs of the entirety of Israel's intelligence operations outside the country."



MOSSAD'S MAN IN HOLLYWOOD – Milchan "...was a full-fledged operative for Israel's top-secret intelligence agency, Lakam" and was involved in criminal smuggling of components to build and maintain Israel's *illegal* nuclear arsenal, yet he has never been arrested and charged.

Milchan clearly occupies a position at the very top of Israeli intelligence. Although he was at the center of an operation that smuggled hundreds of triggers for nuclear bombs to Israel, he was never prosecuted, while the people beneath him were.

The terrorism in Milchan's film *Brazil* made in the 1980s shows amazing prescience of our world today. Milchan showed similar prescience of the events of 9-11 in his first film, *The Medusa Touch* (1978), in which a Boeing 747 crashes into a skyscraper. Later, in 2000, a remotely-hijacked aircraft is flown into the World Trade Center in the pilot episode of "The Lone Gunmen," a television series produced by Arnon Milchan's close friend and business partner, Rupert Murdoch.



THE IDEATION OF 9-11 – Arnon Milchan's first film, *The Medusa Touch* (1978), featured a Boeing 747 crashing into a skyscraper. It seems that beginning in the late 1970s, senior Mossad agents began projecting the idea of attacking New York City's tallest towers with planes.

Arnon Milchan, the Mossad Mogul of Hollywood, didn't dream up these terror scenarios on his own. These plots are based on what Milchan knew about the future plans of Israeli intelligence. He is, after all, a very close personal friend of Shimon Peres, the godfather and chief architect of Israel's high-tech military and unlawful nuclear arsenal.

More to the point, Shimon Peres has always supported the *use of terror* to coerce the West to support Israel's strategic goals. As Israel's prime minister Moshe Sharett wrote about Shimon Peres in 1955: "he wants to frighten the West into supporting Israel's aims."

As I prove in my *Solving 9-11* books, the false-flag terrorism of 9-11 was an Israeli idea from the beginning, first articulated by a former head of the Mossad in the 1970s. At the same time that Isser Harel was describing how Arab terrorists would attack the tallest towers in New York City, Benjamin Netanyahu was holding an international conference of Western leaders in Jerusalem (1979) to promote the global "War on Terror." Both concepts are the products of Israeli strategic planners.

Today, Benjamin Netanyahu is the prime minister of Israel and his fraudulent "War on Terror" is in full swing. Western nations, including France, who seek to overthrow the elected government of Syria, are lining up to bomb a besieged nation that is virtually defenseless. The French military has now reacted to an

unsolved act of terrorism by bombing Syria, as the United States bombed Afghanistan in October 2001 – without presenting any evidence to prove that the true source of the Paris attacks is from Syria.

The day after the attacks in Paris, French President François Hollande said, "An act of war was committed by a terrorist army, DAESH [ISIS], a jihadist army, against France... An act of war prepared, planned, from outside, with outside complicity which an investigation will establish."

This is almost identical to statements from U.S. leaders after 9–11 who took the nation to war saying that evidence to support their case would be presented in the near future. In the fourteen years since the invasion of Afghanistan, however, we have not seen one piece of evidence linking the Taliban with the events of 9–11. Our government and media were willing partners in the criminal deception that took the U.S. military into Afghanistan.

From the little we know about the terrorists in Paris, there is certainly not enough evidence to warrant a massive bombing campaign in Syria. For all we know the terrorists could have been controlled by a non–Syrian agency who wants France to bomb Syria. Now that the French police have killed Abdel Hamid Abaaoud, the Moroccan–Belgian who is said to be the mastermind of the attacks, there will be less information available to find the true source of the terrorism.

We can't accept that our leaders take our nations to war based merely on deceptions and illusions. We will never end terrorism and the fraudulent "War on Terror" by lashing out at the terrorist Bogeyman and destroying nations in the process. The only way to end the fraudulent "War on Terror" is by exposing who is really behind terrorism and ending the deception.

Note: If you appreciate my articles, please support my research and writing.

Click [here](#) to donate or via PayPal to:
bollyn@bollynbooks.com

Recommended Reading:

NIST 9–11 Cover-up: "The Crypto Jew Behind the NIST Cover-up of 9–11: William Jeffrey (Jaffe)" by Christopher Bollyn, May 21, 2015

www.bollyn.com/the-crypto-jew-behind-the-nist-cover-up-of-9-11-william-jeffrey-jaffe/

NIST 9–11 Cover-up: "Wolves Run in Packs – William Jeffrey and SRI International" by Christopher Bollyn, May 26, 2015

www.bollyn.com/wolves-run-in-packs-william-jeffrey-and-sri-international/

"Russell Warren Howe (1925–2008)" by Andrew I. Killgore, *Washington Report on Middle East Affairs*, March 2009

<http://www.wrmea.org/2009-march/russell-warren-howe-1925-2008.html>

Solving 9–11: The Deception that Changed the World by Christopher Bollyn, 2012

www.bollyn.com/solving-9-11-now-in-print/

Solving 9–11: The Original Articles by Christopher Bollyn, 2012

www.bollyn.com/solving-9-11-now-in-print/

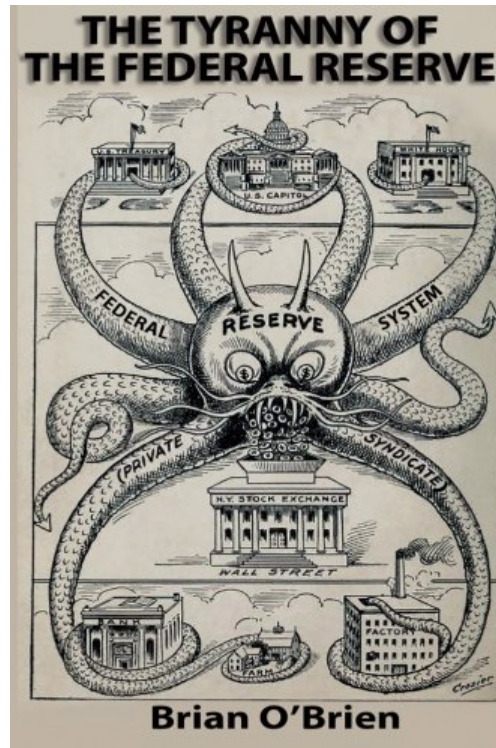
"The Attacks in Paris and the Fraudulent War on Terror" by Christopher Bollyn, November 16, 2015
www.bollyn.com/the-attacks-in-paris-and-the-fraudulent-war-on-terror/

"The Paris Attacks – À quoi bon?" by Christopher Bollyn, November 17, 2015
www.bollyn.com/the-paris-attacks/

49 Google +3 6 1 0

9-11 and The Tyranny of the Federal Reserve

November 5, 2015



The cover of *The Tyranny of the Federal Reserve* (2015)

It is well enough that people of the nation do not understand our banking and monetary system, for if they did, I believe there would be a revolution before tomorrow morning.

– Henry Ford

Make no mistake, the press is beholden to the money power in this country, which is centralized and flows directly from the Fed to the banks to the people in charge of the media... The American media is a collection of so-called reporters who are intelligence agency assets, foreigners, and lobbyists who work for capital intensive operations financed by a clique of international bankers who have a long-term goal of dissolving the United States as a sovereign nation.

– Brian O'Brien, *The Tyranny of the Federal Reserve* (2015)

As awful as the terror atrocity of 9-11 was, it is really just a symptom of a more serious problem. For Americans, the most serious aspect of 9-11 is that, for more than fourteen years, the government and media have covered up and deceived us about what really happened.

Since September 2001, these two pillars of our supposedly democratic republic have used flagrant lies and fabrications to drag our great nation – and others – into a massive criminal fraud known as the “War on Terror” – at great expense to the American people and republic.

This is, by far, the most serious aspect of the 9–11 atrocity because it proves that the U.S. government and media are not serving the American people, but are actually completely under the control of the criminal terrorists who carried out 9–11. What could be more serious than that?

That’s the problem; so, how do we solve it?

Logic tells us that our government and media are subservient to the criminal network behind the 9–11 atrocity, but we need more information to understand the nature of that criminal network. This is where a new book by Brian O’Brien, entitled *The Tyranny of the Federal Reserve*, is most helpful. Written in a very straight-forward and easy-to-read style, *The Tyranny of the Federal Reserve* (438 pages) explains how the international bankers based in the City of London and New York have hijacked the United States and taken us into the dire straits where we now find ourselves as a nation.

“The three policies that are critical to the goals of the international bankers are free trade, mass immigration, and American interventionism abroad,” and O’Brien does a great job explaining how these policies are destroying our American republic.

O’Brien also clearly explains what needs to be done and how we can extricate ourselves and our nation from the clutches of the international bankers. This is a very timely book that deals with the most important political problem facing the American people – the future of our republic.



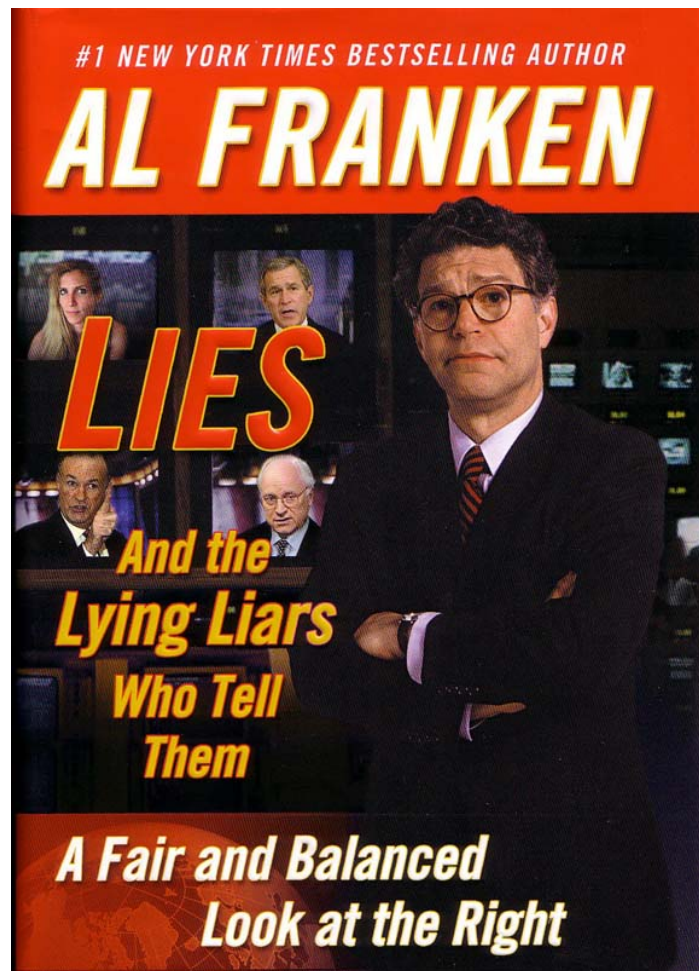
The building of the Federal Reserve System in Washington, D.C. The "Federal" reserve is really an organization of private bankers and is not an agency of the U.S. government. The Fed needs to be audited, shut down, and replaced with a truly national bank that is overseen by the people of the United States.

49 Google +3 6 1 0

Sen. Al Franken Admits Being Warned About 9–11 Beforehand

October 15, 2015

"TO TELL YOU THE TRUTH, I GOT THE JEW CALL."



In his book, *Lies and the Lying Liars Who Tell Them*, Sen. Al Franken admits to having been warned not to go to work at the World Trade Center on 9-11. Why have the government and "free press" in the United States not investigated this report?

Senator Al Franken admits in his book, *Lies and the Lying Liars Who Tell Them* (2003), that he received a call from the former mayor of New York, Ed Koch, warning him not to go to his office in the World Trade Center on 9-11, using the Hebrew calendar as a reference for the date, which was September 11, 2001.

Franken refers to this warning call as the "Jew call."

"Al", he told me, "don't go to work on the twenty-third day of Elul."

Al Franken may have been a comedian who went to Washington, but this is not funny. Being forewarned about 9-11 is a criminal matter.

Calls to Sen. Al Franken's office in Washington at (202) 224-564, were not answered, although they were made during working hours. Furthermore, Franken's press secretary, Michael Dale Stein at (202) 224-4645, did not answer either his office phone or his mobile phone during business hours. Stein's mobile phone said the mail box was empty so messages could not even be left.

This is representative democracy?

The Blame-America's-Ex-President-First Crowd

Six months after 9/11, the Gallup Poll of Islamic Countries found that an overwhelming majority of those surveyed believed the attacks on the World Trade Center and the Pentagon had not been the work of Arabs. Well-educated Egyptians and Saudis believed that the Israelis were behind the murder of three thousand innocents on 9/11, in large part because of articles in their countries' official state newspapers. One of the widely disseminated stories was that no Jews died in the collapse of the Trade Towers because they had received calls telling them not to go to work that day.

To tell you the truth, I got the Jew call. I had an office in the Trade Center where I used to do most of my writing. The call came from former New York mayor Ed Koch. "Al," he told me, "don't go to work on the twenty-third day of Elul."

Actually, I watched the events of that awful day from Minneapolis, where I was visiting my mom. Mom's in a nursing home, so I was staying at a hotel. That morning, as I grabbed some coffee, I noticed people huddled around a TV. A plane had hit the World Trade Center. Must have been a commuter plane.

The text from Franken's book is clear: he was warned in advance by Mayor Ed Koch, a fellow Jew.

September 2001

Sun	Mon	Tue	Wed	Thu	Fri	Sat
						1 13th of Elul, 5761 Parashat Ki Teitzei
2 14th of Elul, 5761	3 15th of Elul, 5761	4 16th of Elul, 5761	5 17th of Elul, 5761	6 18th of Elul, 5761	7 19th of Elul, 5761	8 20th of Elul, 5761 Parashat Ki Tavo Eilat Salichet
9 21st of Elul, 5761	10 22nd of Elul, 5761	11 23rd of Elul, 5761	12 24th of Elul, 5761	13 25th of Elul, 5761	14 26th of Elul, 5761	15 27th of Elul, 5761 Parashat Nitzavim

The 23rd day of Elul was September 11, 2001.

Sources:

Al Franken, Wikipedia.com, October 15, 2015
en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Al_Franken#Non-fiction

Lies: And the Lying Liars Who Tell Them by Al Franken, 2003
books.google.se/books

49 Google +3 6 1 0

Censorship in the 9-11 Truth Movement

September 11, 2015

Last year, when I had a book table at the Northern California 9-11 Truth Alliance event in Oakland, people in the audience wanted the organizers to let me speak, even if for just 5 minutes, but there was obviously very strong resistance within the group that prevented that from happening.

Ken Jenkins, one of the organizers, then told me that I would be invited to next year's event, which is the one that happened yesterday.

I was not invited to this year's 9-11 event, but Ken organized a separate event for me on February 24, 2015, in Oakland. Now, I understand what I was not being told: Ken Jenkins organized the separate event because the resistance within the Northern California 9-11 Truth Alliance to hearing what I have to say was so strong that he knew I would not be invited to their 9-11 commemoration event this year.



QUARANTINE THE TRUTH – The banner for Bollyn's separate event in Oakland

Joe D'Angelo wrote:

Unfortunately, on www.noliesradio.org and their live broadcast streaming in San Francisco today with the Northern California 9-11 Truth Alliance – sf911truth.org, I am hearing none of who done it, none of what to do about what next, none of [Christopher Bollyn](#), who does; nothing but stale ole info, which furthers nothing forward. What's up with that? is what I wonder.

Minister Louis Farrakhan does not only speak about it, but he has outlined what we will do on 10.10.15 about it. This is not my opinion; it is my experience working in the field for many years. This is the Time and What Must Be Done, and I regret that you are not moving the matter forward, progressive as you want to think you are.

I find myself disappointed in you, Allan Rees.

49 Google +3 6 1 0

9/11: Flight 175 Was Not A Commercial Aircraft

August 29, 2015

"9/11 – Flight 175 Was Not A Commercial Aircraft" is an excellent video that discusses one of the key deceptions of 9/11: that the aircraft that struck the Twin Towers were not the commercial aircraft that we were led to believe, American Airlines Flight 11 and United Airlines Flight 175. This 12-minute video is highly recommended viewing.

"9/11 – Flight 175 Was Not A Commercial Aircraft "

Video URL – youtu.be/o551CQFAMKI

Recommended Reading:

"The Missile Pod of 9/11 and the Cover-Up" by Christopher Bollyn, September 8, 2011

www.bollyn.com/the-missile-pod-of-911-and-the-cover-up/

"The "Huge Bullet Hole" in the South Tower and Analysis of Missile Evidence" by Christopher Bollyn, April 17, 2011

www.bollyn.com/the-huge-bullet-hole-in-the-south-tower-and-analysis-of-missile-evidence/

49 Google +3 6 1 0

Rare TV Footage of Real Debris Field of Flight 93

June 1, 2015

Something incredibly ugly happened to Flight 93 over rural Pennsylvania on 9-11. A mass murder atrocity could explain why the public was deceived into thinking that a small crater was the crash site while the bodies of the victims and wreckage were actually being picked up from the real debris field hundreds of meters away in the dark woods. How many victims were there anyway? Two hundred? Why was the wreckage of Flight 93 kept hidden? ...



The real debris field of the aircraft said to be Flight 93 was not in the crater seen in the reclaimed mine but deep in the woods, where even its existence was kept secret from the public and only FBI personnel was allowed to go.

I wanted to know why the existence of the real debris field deep in the woods had been kept hidden so I asked Reverend Hoover, "Why have you been quiet about what happened on your property on 9-11?"

"We tried to cooperate," he said. I knew what he meant without pressing the point. The FBI agents had given similar orders all over Shanksville and Somerset County. The Hoovers had been asked not to talk about what had happened on 9-11. The public was told that the plane had crashed into the reclaimed mine while the real debris field was cleaned up in complete secrecy in the woods around the Hoover cabins.

Why has the real debris field been kept secret? There can only be one explanation: the truth about what happened to Flight 93 could not be revealed to the public. The evidence indicates that Flight 93 was shot out of the sky with a blast that sounded like "an atomic bomb," as one witness told me.

- "The Shanksville Deception of 9-11" by Christopher Bollyn, February 4, 2010

The following two-minute video contains rarely seen footage of the real debris field of the plane that is said to have been Flight 93 that went down near Shanksville. The first 75 seconds of the video contains the most interesting footage, taken from a helicopter, of the debris field that was hundreds of yards inside the forest, far from the small crater in the reclaimed mine, where we were told the plane crashed. The second part of the video discusses that crater as well.

The cabins that are seen in the video were hit by debris and the blast that created it. These cabins belong to the Hoover family. The cabin with the garage door that is inside-out and backwards belongs to Barry Hoover. This is the real debris field that only FBI personnel were allowed to enter and which was kept secret from the public while we were told that the plane had been swallowed inside the crater in the mine.

The first 75 seconds of this video contains rare footage showing some of the real debris field of Flight 93. Why was the existence of the real debris field kept secret from the public?

Sources and Recommended Reading:

"9/11 Flight 93 Rare Footage," LiveLeak.com, June 1, 2015

http://www.liveleak.com/view?i=1f9_1214086102

"The Shanksville Deception of 9-11" by Christopher Bollyn, February 4, 2010

www.bollyn.com/the-shanksville-deception-of-9-11-2/

"Who Really Recovered the Remains in Shanksville?" by Christopher Bollyn, March 3, 2012

www.bollyn.com/13695/

49 Google +3 6 1 0

WTC-7: Visible and Audible Evidence of Explosions

September 10, 2015

Updated with David Chandler's analysis of audio evidence of explosions.



David Chandler's analysis of the sounds heard in the background reveals a series of nine explosions, just as we hear in the two videos presented below.

It was fairly obvious to most people that the Twin Towers were demolished with explosives on the morning of 9-11. Then, at about 5:20 p.m. in the afternoon, a third tower – one block away from WTC 1 – fell straight into its footprint. The evidence that this tower, the 47-story WTC 7 – owned and built by Larry Silverstein – was demolished with explosives is quite obvious. The following 47-second video clearly shows explosions going off seconds before the building fell.

Some people claim that the footage in this video is fake, but the sounds of the nine blasts: two followed by seven more all within 3 seconds *is exactly* what David Chandler found in his analysis of the blasts picked up in a television interview on MSNBC. For that analysis go to 2:30 in Chandler's video, "WTC 7 Sound Evidence for Explosions," the second video below. Furthermore, other videos show flashes occurring inside windows that have broken.

This is why I say that while a person named Ed Current says he made a fake video using this footage, his faked video does not mean that the footage itself is not authentic. Rather it seems clear that Current's video was an attempt to try and discredit the real evidence of explosions seen and heard before WTC 7 fell straight down into its footprint.

For fourteen years the traitors who control our government and mass media have lied to us about everything that happened on 9-11. Isn't it time we held *them* accountable for their crimes? For a federal official to cover-up a crime of this magnitude is treasonous. If we investigate the people who have covered-up the crime we will find those who did it. They are, after all, working hand-in-hand. Isn't it time?

WTC Building 7 Controlled Demolition (Visible Explosions)

Video Link – youtu.be/4GY0yWXGaKs

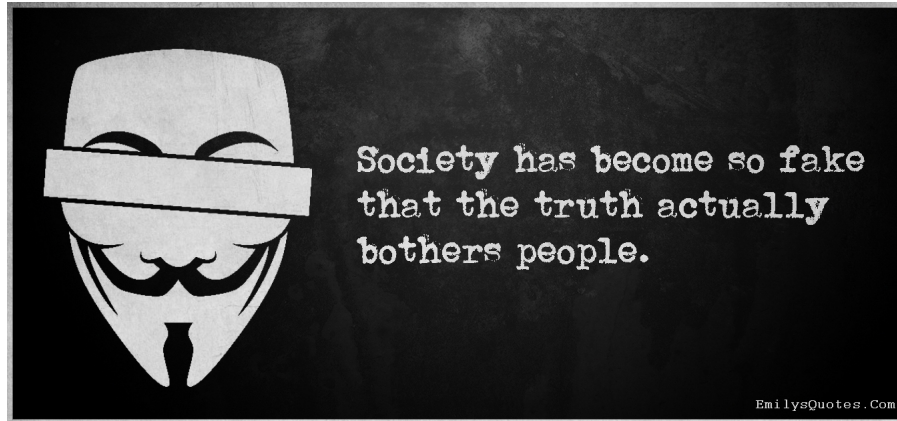
"WTC 7 Sound Evidence for Explosions" by David Chandler

Video Link – youtu.be/X0EyqImTdkS

American Politics in 2015: Pushing the Boundaries of Fakeness

August 26, 2015

I came across an apt quotation to help explain why 9-11 truth is a taboo subject in today's political discourse:



“Society has become so fake that the truth actually bothers people.”

In the run-up to the U.S. elections in November 2016, we can see that discussion of 9-11 truth is so bothersome to some people that it is completely banned in two very powerful realms of society: the media and politics.

Within the political establishment and controlled mass media the ban on discussing 9-11 truth is universal. A good example can be seen in how two journals described how presidential candidate Donald Trump responded to a very simple question about the events of 9-11.

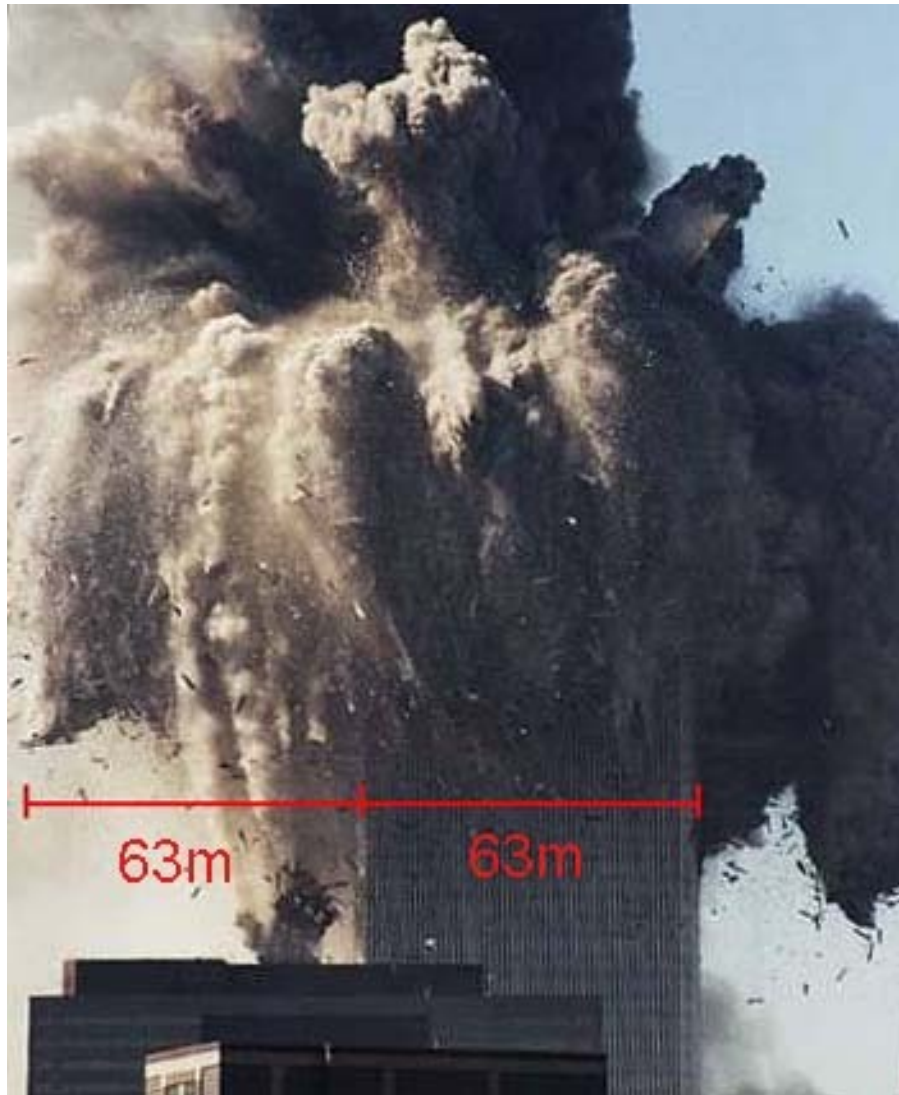
The first is from David Weigel of the *Washington Post*:

After his main speech, and after a quick address to his overflow room, Trump stood for 28 minutes of reporter questions. He referred to producers who had covered him before by their first names. He even took two questions from a 9/11 Truth activist, Rick Shaddock, who had somehow made it into the press conference.

“As a builder of many skyscrapers, you know they’re built to be strong,” said Shaddock. “Many people have questions about how those towers came down.”

“The World Trade Center?” asked Trump.

“Yeah,” said Shaddock. As he continued, Trump narrowed his eyes, then asked the other three dozen reporters in the room – “Is this guy some kind of conspiracy guy?”



IS THIS A FIRE INDUCED GRAVITY COLLAPSE?

In today's tightly controlled political discourse, it is forbidden to discuss what really happened on 9-11. Why is that and who does it benefit?

An editor at *Mother Jones*, a left-leaning magazine from California, which is supported by George Soros, took the exact same position as Donald Trump, calling Shaddock an “outrageous conspiracy theorist” for simply asking an important common-sense question about the explosive “collapses” of the Twin Towers, unexplained events which took the lives of some 2,800 innocent people on 9-11.

Inae Oh, in her article entitled “Want to Meet a 9/11 Truther? Go to a Donald Trump Event,” wrote about Trump’s response to Shaddock, saying, “But he shouldn't have been all too surprised by Shaddock's presence. After all, if you're going to peddle outrageous conspiracy theories, you're going to attract outrageous conspiracy theorists.”

But, why is discussing 9-11 truth taboo and what does it say about our political predicament?



Christopher Bollyn explains why American politicians will not discuss 9-11 truth in "The Revolution Begins With 9/11 Truth".

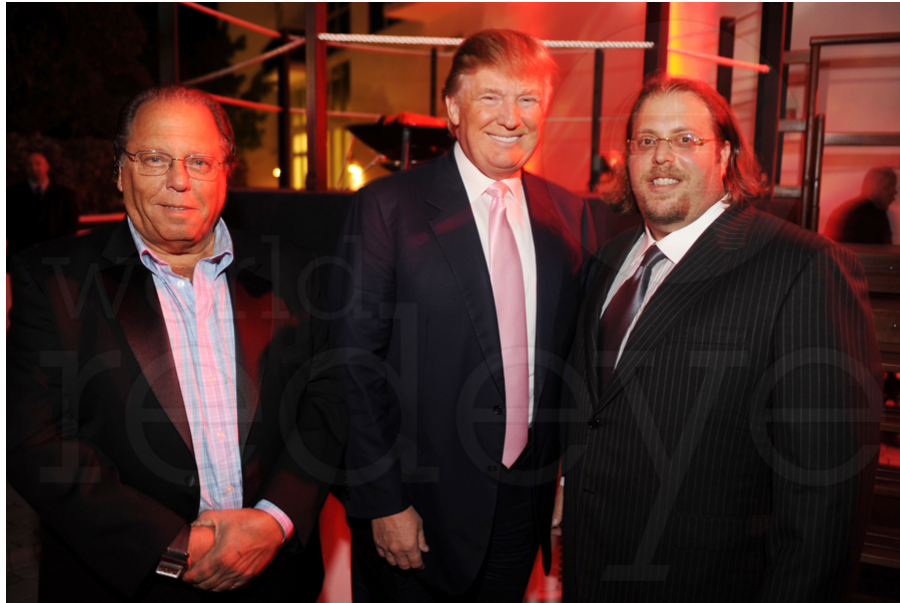
In my recent video, "The Revolution Begins with 9-11 Truth," I explain why our political leaders will not touch the subject of 9-11 truth:

The government and media have lied about what happened on 9-11, and through their treasonous deceit our nation was hijacked and taken into two very costly wars, which in reality were wars of aggression. As we slide into the next presidential campaign, with the leading candidates chosen from America's most notorious criminal families, 9-11 truth is the one issue that is not open for discussion. Our politicians avoid 9-11 truth because the criminal cabal that is behind the 9-11 atrocity and cover-up also controls our mass media and sham elections.

So, what does this say about Donald Trump? Trump seems willing to take on all kinds of thorny political issues but won't go near 9-11 truth. Why won't he? Why won't Trump address the most serious political issue of our time? Is he also under the control of the criminal cabal that pulled off 9-11?

Unfortunately, that seems to be the case. Trump is playing a role, apparently the role of the wrecker, but the question remains, why does he avoid 9-11 truth?

One has to remember that Donald Trump has very close business ties with Israelis. There are several high-rise towers that bear his name in Sunny Isles Beach in North Miami that were developed with the Israeli Michael Dezertsov (or Dezer). These obscene high-rise towers were built with Donald Trump being the front-man for Michael Dezertsov, a veteran of the Israeli Air Force who came to the United States in the 1960s. (For more details, see my article, "The Florida Connection")



Donald Trump is the front-man for the Israeli Michael Dezertzov (left) and his son Gil (right). Why is Trump working with Israelis and what does that say about his ability to speak freely about what happened on 9-11?



A PACT WITH THE DEVIL? Donald Trump and his Israeli partners staged a hellish act to burn the mortgage for the Trump towers they had built in North Miami.

The first question that comes to mind when we look at the properties of Dezertzov is where does the money come from? How does an Israeli come to America and become a wealthy developer without having any visible source of wealth?

Where do all the ill-gotten gains of the Israeli drug cartel go, anyway?

Secondly, the Trump towers in Sunny Isles Beach are right across the street from the Wings store, the Israeli owners of which met with Israel's deputy prime minister Ehud Olmert in New York City on September 10, 2001 – the day before 9-11. The logo of the Wings store is the “wings” of the Israeli Air Force. Although Ehud Olmert was then mayor of Jerusalem, the sister city of New York City, his visit was kept secret and out of the news. Why?

If Trump were truly a free and patriotic American he wouldn't balk or be afraid to address the unanswered questions about 9-11. The fact that he doesn't discuss 9-11 indicates that he is under the influence/control of

those who carried out the false-flag atrocity of 9-11. It seems that his Israeli connections are the most reasonable explanation for his anti-truth position about 9-11.

Sources and Recommended Reading:

“5 things I learned by spending four hours in The Donald Trump Experience” by David Weigel, *Washington Post*, July 27, 2015
<http://www.washingtonpost.com/news/the-fix/wp/2015/07/27/5-things-i-learned-by-spending-four-hours-in-the-donald-trump-experience/>

"The Florida Connection" by Christopher Bollyn, May 21, 2008
www.bollyn.com/the-florida-connection/

“The Revolution Begins with 9-11 Truth” by Christopher Bollyn, YouTube, July 26, 2015
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vxmFbPwtT9Y&feature=youtu.be>

“Want to Meet a 9/11 Truther? Go to a Donald Trump Event” by Inae Oh, *Mother Jones*, July 27, 2015
<http://www.motherjones.com/mojo/2015/07/donald-trump-911-truther>

49 Google +3 6 1 0

The Revolution Begins with 9-11 Truth

June 24, 2015

“If the American people knew the truth about what we Bushes have done to the nation, we would be chased down the street and lynched.”

– George H.W. Bush to reporter Sarah McClendon, December 1992



Zan Overall, a 9-11 truth activist, demonstrating on Pacific Coast Highway.

“What do we do now?” is the question I am most frequently asked after I present my Solving 9-11 research. The fact that this question is asked so often indicates that this is the conundrum facing the 9-11 truth movement.

9-11 truth is, after all, a revolutionary movement, which is probably why so many balk at the idea of getting involved. While the average person may not understand the details of the false-flag deception that changed our world, they do understand that 9-11 truth presents them with an uncomfortable dilemma: to stick with the mass media and ruling regime in Washington or to join the truth movement which stands in opposition to the government about what happened on 9-11.

Although the government’s demonstrably false narrative about 9-11 was used to take the nation into two wars in which millions of innocent people were killed and wounded, most Americans are reluctant to leave their personal comfort zone and take an anti-government stance that puts their status and financial well-being at risk.

So, when people ask what they should do, I usually suggest that they help spread 9-11 truth among the people they are in contact with because awareness has to precede action.



ZAN, THE WISE OLD MAN – George W. Bush took America to war in Afghanistan without providing any evidence that that nation had *anything* to do with 9-11. Since then not one piece of evidence has been presented linking Afghanistan or Osama bin Laden to the terror attacks of 9-11. Likewise, Bush deceived the nation into war against Iraq without any evidence that it had weapons of mass destruction. As we later learned, there were no weapons of mass destruction in Iraq – other than our own. These two criminal 'wars of aggression' cost the U.S. taxpayer TRILLIONS (i.e. thousands of billions) of dollars, meaning there is very little left for the people of the United States, and the interest payments on the borrowed trillions are yet another heavy burden on their backs.

One of the key demands made by the 9-11 truth movement is for the government to conduct “a new investigation” of what happened on 9-11. This is certainly a reasonable demand but there are two problems: first, we need to understand that there was no proper forensic investigation to start with, and secondly, the entity that prevented an investigation of 9-11 is the same powerful anti-American cabal that controls the U.S. government, the White House, and the mainstream media.

Another aspect of the 9-11 conundrum is how to obtain justice and prosecute the perpetrators of the false-flag terrorism and cover-up when the culprits are themselves in control of the financial and political regime that rules America. It should be abundantly clear that there is no political will within the ruling regime to even acknowledge the issues raised by the 9-11 truth movement. It seems, therefore, logical to conclude that this is because the regime in Washington is controlled by the very same people who carried out 9-11, managed the criminal cover-up, and foisted the deception on the nation.

9-11 truth is the pivot upon which American history will turn. The nation needs to go through a political catharsis in which the crimes of 9-11 are thoroughly investigated and the perpetrators and their supporters are purged and punished. The sooner this purge happens, the better. It is now more than 13 years overdue and the longer this necessary action is delayed, the worse our political predicament will get.

Such a purge is absolutely essential to curing the American republic of the disease that is slowly killing it. If this purging does not happen soon the American republic will cease to exist as a democratic form of government. As the Declaration of Independence says in its opening paragraphs, it is our right and duty "to throw off such Government" that commits "a long train of abuses and usurpations" and "evinces a design" to reduce the people "under absolute Despotism."

I can't say when the purge will happen or how it will come about, but it is inevitable. It is delusional to think that a new president selected for us by the criminal cabal that rules Washington will bring about meaningful change. The cabal will not purge itself and the culprits of 9-11 will never investigate their own crimes.

It is, therefore, essential to understand that 9-11 truth is revolutionary. It is the pivot and the Achilles' heel through which the criminal cabal that has hijacked the U.S. government will be exposed and purged, corrective actions which are long overdue but absolutely required for the restoration of the American republic.

Sources and Recommended Reading:

"Zan, The Wise Old Man," Photos of Zan Overall by Mike Chickey

wemustspeak.smugmug.com/Category/Zan-the-Wise-Old-Man/28096356_srrsRc#!i=1730208150&k=GThHzhB

Solving 9-11: The Deception That Changed the World, Christopher Bollyn, April 12, 2012

www.amazon.com/Solving-9-11-Deception-Changed-World/dp/0985322586

Solving 9-11: The Original Articles, Christopher Bollyn, June 21, 2012

www.amazon.com/Solving-9-11-The-Original-Articles/dp/0985322551

"Solving 9-11 Books by Christopher Bollyn," Facebook, June 24, 2015

www.facebook.com/bollynbooks911

49 Google +3 6 1 0

Video – The Revolution Begins with 9-11 Truth

July 26, 2015



More and more Americans with moral courage and intelligence are standing up and challenging the lies and deception of the U.S. government and controlled media about 9-11.



The 9-11 deception was used to trick the nation into two extremely costly wars in which untold thousands of

people were killed. In reality, these wars were criminal wars of aggression.

Photos: [Mike Chickey](#)



THE REVOLUTION BEGINS WITH 9 1 1 TRUTH

Christopher Bollyn has a short new video that explains the importance of 9-11 truth.

Image: [RadicalPress.com](#)

"The Revolution Begins With 9/11 Truth" is a new 8-minute video by Christopher Bollyn that discusses why 9-11 truth is revolutionary and what that means for us and the future of the American republic.

"The Revolution Begins with 9/11 Truth"

Video Link – youtu.be/vxmFbPwtT9Y

Sources: 9-11 Truth photos by Mike Chickey, SmugMug.com

wemustspeak.smugmug.com/9-11TRUTH

"The Revolution Begins With 9/11 Truth" by Christopher Bollyn, YouTube.com, July 26, 2015

youtu.be/vxmFbPwtT9Y

49 Google +3 6 1 0

What is the 9-11 Truth Revolution?

August 5, 2015



9-11 Truth is a patriotic peace movement that stands up against the tyranny of lies imposed by corrupt politicians and the controlled media. [9-11 Truth Images](#) by Mike Chickey.

In my recent video, "[The Revolution Begins with 9-11 Truth](#)", I explain that 9-11 truth is the pivot, or turning point, upon which American history will turn. How the truth revolution unfolds and which way our history turns will depend, to a great extent, on how well the public understands the 9-11 deception. The future of the American republic will be largely determined by the degree to which the public is aware and conscious of the 9-11 deception and the identity of the criminal network behind it.

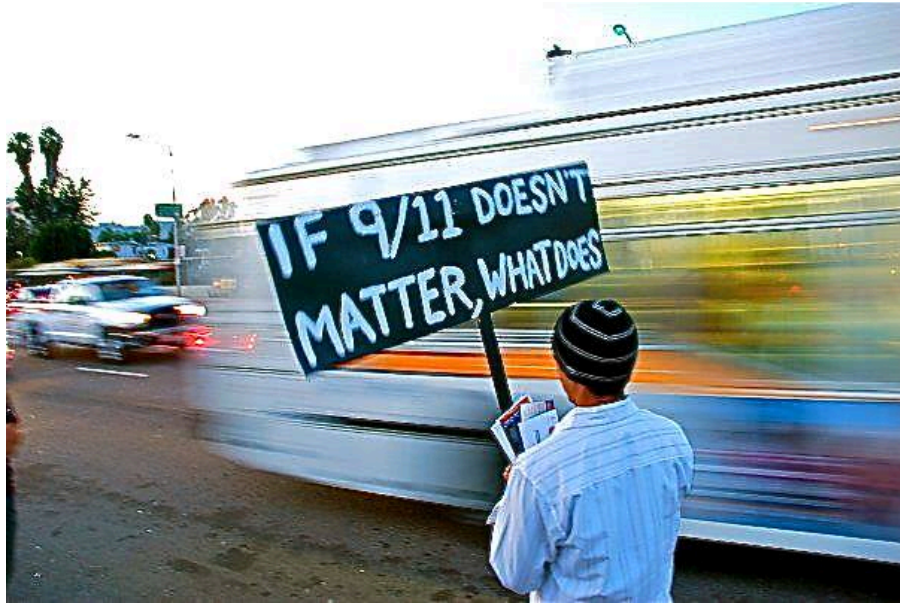
WHAT IS THE 9-11 TRUTH REVOLUTION?

The United States was created by the American Revolution, which was the political uprising that began 250 years ago, in 1765, when the American colonists rejected taxation by the British monarchy without the colonists having any representation in the government. The American Revolution started 10 years before the American War of Independence, which began in 1775 and lasted until 1783.

Two-and-a-half centuries have passed since the beginning of the American Revolution and naturally many Americans have lost the revolutionary spirit of 1776. So, what do I mean when I say the revolution begins with 9-11 truth? What kind of revolution am I talking about?

A REVOLUTION OF AWARENESS AND CONSCIOUSNESS

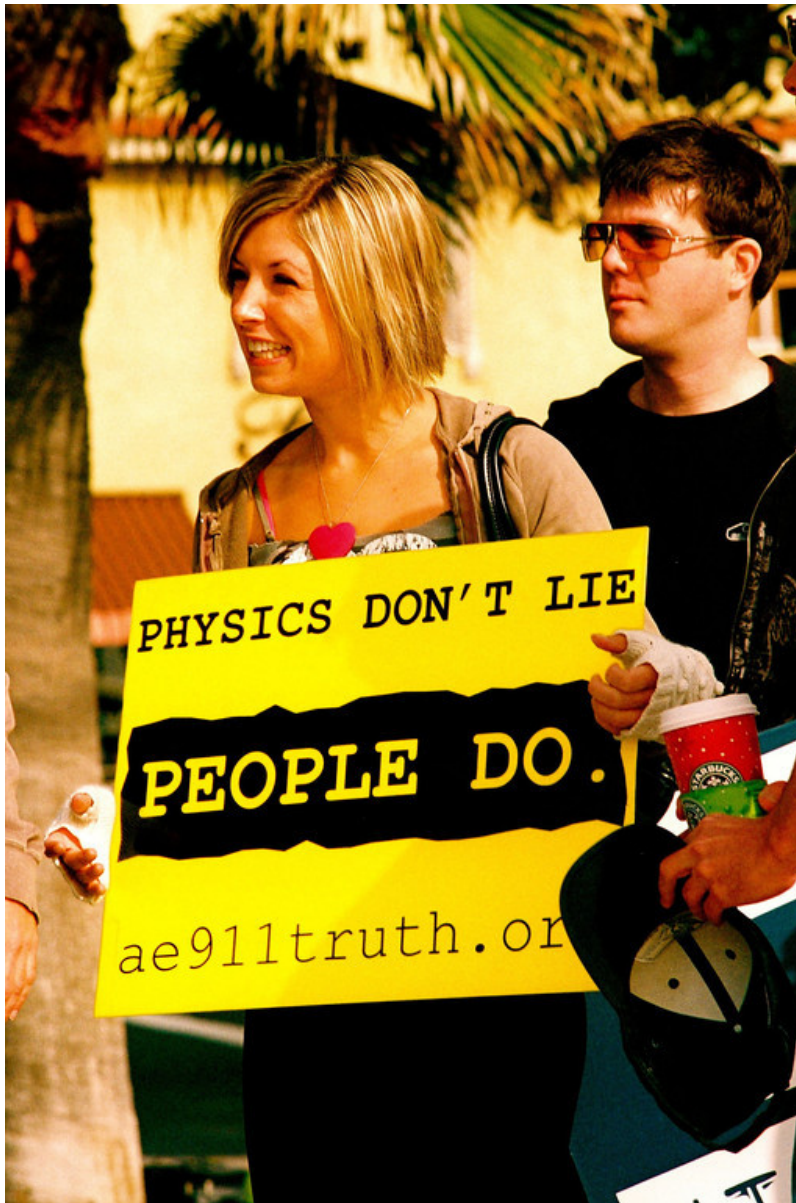
The 9-11 truth movement is a revolution of awareness and consciousness of the truth of 9-11. The truth movement rejects the tyranny of lies imposed on our nation by corrupt politicians and the controlled media. For fourteen years, the American people have been deceived by corrupt government officials and the controlled media about what really happened on September 11, 2001. Using fabrications and lies this cabal of traitors conspired to deceive the nation into two costly and illegal wars of aggression, killing more than a million innocent people and doing immense harm to the American republic.



When people understand 9-11 truth, they realize that it is the most important political problem of our time.

WHO IS THE ENEMY?

The enemy is all those who have been part of the 9-11 deception. This means the criminal network behind the 9-11 terror atrocity, the subsequent cover-up, and the political deception that was used to take the nation to war. High-level government officials and media moguls who are part of this treasonous criminal network used lies and deceit to hijack our nation and take it to war in the Middle East. The truth movement demands a proper investigation of the 9-11 crimes, something which never happened in the first place, and an investigation and prosecution of the cabal that has hijacked our government. This same cabal also controls the mass media which is used to brainwash the population.



The identities of the people who have lied about 9-11 are known. They need to be held accountable for being part of the 9-11 conspiracy to deceive the public.

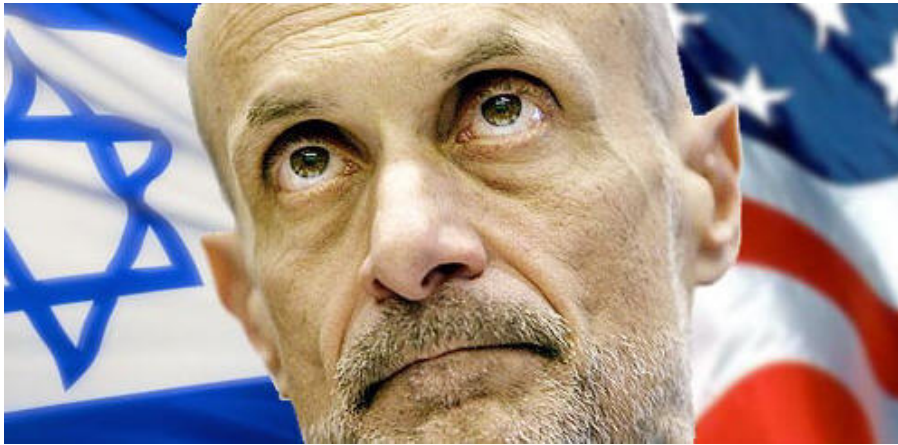
In order for the 9-11 truth revolution to succeed we need to identify the members of the criminal cabal. These people are terrorists and war criminals, because of their involvement in a conspiracy to wage a war of aggression.

In order to prosecute the members of this criminal cabal we need to identify the individuals behind the lies about 9-11 and the deception that took us to war in Afghanistan and Iraq. Identifying the criminals behind the 9-11 conspiracy is the focus of my *Solving 9-11* books, *Solving 9-11: The Deception that Changed the World* and *Solving 9-11: The Original Articles*.

As a researcher and writer who has been the target of numerous attacks by people who support the lies about 9-11, I am in a very good position to identify those who are opposed to 9-11 truth. It is not difficult to see who has promoted the lies about what happened on 9-11 and pushed the U.S. into war in Afghanistan and Iraq. In every single case, starting from the first attack against me by the Anti-Defamation League (ADL) of the

B'nai B'rith in November 2001, I have found that the people who are working against 9-11 truth are Zionists by ideology and Jewish by ethnicity, or non-Jews who they employ or who are under their influence.

“Zionism” means Jewish nationalism. Many of the government officials behind the 9-11 cover-up are Zionists, like Michael Chertoff. Having people with a loyalty to a foreign nation in positions of power in the U.S. government makes absolutely no sense and should be banned. In the case of Michael Chertoff, an Israeli dual-national, the loyalty problem is front and center. Chertoff was the Assistant Attorney General in 2001 and was the official responsible for the investigation of 9-11, a crime in which the state of Israel was implicated. Rather than investigate the evidence of Israeli involvement in the 9-11 crime, Chertoff allowed scores of Israeli terror suspects to be released and the crucial evidence to be destroyed, effectively thwarting a criminal investigation. Because of his direct role in the criminal cover-up, Chertoff should be one of the first traitors to be charged and investigated.



ISRAELI AGENT Michael Chertoff is the Israeli dual-national who oversaw the destruction of 9-11 evidence and prevented a proper criminal investigation from being done.

HOW WILL THIS BE RESOLVED?

The 9-11 truth movement is gaining ground every day as more and more people become aware of the deception that was used to take us into two illegal and disastrous wars in which more than a million people were killed. As people learn the truth about what really happened on 9-11, the pack of lies pushed by the government and controlled media becomes obvious and people become filled with rage against those who have betrayed their trust and deceived them.

The Internet and digital technology give us the ability to communicate and share information like never before, freeing us from the mainstream media's long-held monopoly over information. The development of new digital technology coincided with the growth of the 9-11 truth movement, giving the truth movement a global forum it would have never had prior to the digital revolution.

The anti-truthers, on the other hand, dominate the “old media”, such as network television, radio, and controlled newspapers, where the unseen hand of the media mogul controls and censors the information that is presented. The old media, however, is losing its power over public opinion.

WHO WILL PREVAIL?

The truth of 9-11 will prevail over the lies in the same way that the new media has largely replaced the old media. Those who have supported the lies about 9-11 and worked against the truth movement find themselves on the losing side of history. There is no way their lies can prevail over the truth. The time will come when they will be held accountable for their treason against the American republic. What we can do to hasten that day is inform ourselves and spread the truth to other people, increasing every day the number of people who are aware and conscious of 9-11 truth. We cannot sit on the fence and let others deal with the problem; we have to engage ourselves in this patriotic struggle for our freedom and the future of the American republic.

[Support Bollyn.com](http://SupportBollyn.com)

My research articles are provided as a public service for educational purposes. The articles are made available free of charge. I receive no compensation for my work other than donations. To support my efforts, donate by clicking on the [Donate](#) tab or via PayPal to bollyn@bollynbooks.com

49 Google +3 6 1 0

Wolves Run in Packs – William Jeffrey and SRI International

May 26, 2015



"In my opinion, the WTC investigation by NIST falls short of expectations by not definitively finding cause, by not sufficiently linking recommendations of specificity to cause, by not fully invoking all of their authority to seek facts in the investigation, and by the guidance of government lawyers to deter rather than develop fact finding."

– Professor James G. Quintiere, Fire Protection Engineering, University of Maryland, on the NIST investigation of the World Trade Center collapses, to the House Committee on Science, October 26, 2005.

"No nano-thermite was ever produced... Did you ever find the factory that you believe made it? I can give you several reasons you didn't. I believe that "nano-thermite" is the creation of disinformation agents... Do this: prove me wrong. Show me a nano-thermite factory. "

– Gordon Duff of Veterans Today to Christopher Bollyn, May 23, 2014



As director of the National Institute of Standards and Technology (NIST), William A. Jeffrey managed the presentation of NIST's final report on the collapse of the Twin Towers, a flagrant cover-up of what really happened when the towers were demolished – with some 2,606 people trapped inside.

The NIST report crafted by Jeffrey fails to account for crucial observations, such as the large amounts of molten metal seen falling from the South Tower before it collapsed. One of NIST's engineers even denied that molten metal had been found in the rubble, although firefighters and engineers testified as to having seen it.



Tons of molten metal, presumed to be iron, were seen falling from the South Tower before it collapsed.

Today, William Jeffrey is CEO of Stanford Research Institute (SRI) International, an organization that has a long history of developing and producing novel energetic materials, like that found in the dust of the World Trade Center. What is most peculiar about SRI International is that its laboratory that creates novel energetic and nanocomposite materials for the U.S. military is managed by an Israeli who has been with the organization since 1984.



Yigal Dov Blum, an Israeli, is project manager and associate director of the Chemical Science and Technology Laboratory at SRI International where novel energetic materials and nanocomposite materials like that found in the dust of the destroyed World Trade Center are developed.

Source: www.sri.com/about/people/yigal-blum

Our People

William Jeffrey

President and Chief Executive Officer, SRI International



William Jeffrey, Ph.D., is president and chief executive officer of SRI International, a leading research and development organization serving government and industry. Jeffrey joined SRI in 2014. From 2008 to 2014, Jeffrey was president and CEO of HRL Laboratories, a corporate R&D organization owned by The Boeing Company and General Motors.

Prior to joining HRL, Jeffrey served in the George W. Bush Administration as director of the National Institute of Standards and Technology (NIST). Jeffrey also served in the Executive Office of the President as senior director for homeland and national security and as assistant director for space and aeronautics within the Office of Science and Technology Policy (OSTP).

Earlier in his career, Jeffrey was deputy director for the Advanced Technology Office and chief scientist for the Tactical Technology Office at the Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency (DARPA), and assistant deputy for technology at the Defense Airborne Reconnaissance Office. Jeffrey started his professional career at the Institute for Defense Analyses (IDA).

Jeffrey is an elected Fellow of the American Physical Society, an elected Honorary Member of the International Society of Automation, a recipient of the 2008 Navigator Award from the Potomac Institute for Policy Studies, and a recipient of the Secretary of Defense Medal for Outstanding Public Service. Jeffrey is a member of the Board of Directors of TE Connectivity Ltd.

Jeffrey received his M.A. and Ph.D. in astronomy from Harvard University, and his B.Sc. in physics from MIT.

William Jeffrey, the mastermind of the 9-11 cover-up at NIST, is now CEO at SRI International

The 10,000-page *Final Report on the Collapse of the World Trade Center Towers* was released on October 26, 2005, when William A. Jeffrey, director of NIST, appeared before the House Committee on Science.

Dr. James G. Quintiere, one of the world's leading fire science researchers and former chief of the Fire Science and Engineering Division of NIST, appeared before the same committee with a statement strongly critical of NIST's final report:

In my opinion, the WTC investigation by NIST falls short of expectations by not definitively finding cause, by not sufficiently linking recommendations of specificity to cause, by not fully invoking all of their authority to seek facts in the investigation, and by the guidance of government lawyers to deter rather than develop fact finding.

Dr. Quintiere's criticism of the NIST investigation points out its fundamental flaws. The NIST white-wash of the collapses of the Twin Towers is an essential part of the 9-11 cover-up because it is the official document that was meant to investigate the cause of the collapses, events or crimes that took the lives of some 2,600 people. But rather than honestly investigate and explain the observations, the NIST document (and the people who wrote it) denies the existence of evidence that is proven. One of the most egregious denials came from John L. Gross, one of the NIST engineers who worked on the final report. In the following video a very nervous Gross denies the existence of molten metal found beneath the rubble of the World Trade Center.

"9/11 Incontrovertible Proof the Government is Lying"

Video Link – youtu.be/8YaFGSPeRKU

Why would John Gross lie about the existence of molten metal in the rubble of the Twin Towers? His body language suggests he was forced to lie about something that was a proven fact because to admit its existence would have exposed that the official version of what happened to the World Trade Center is nothing but a pack of lies. He was probably also told by his boss, William Jeffrey, to lie about the molten metal.

But to fabricate a false report, like the NIST document, about a crime in which 2,600 people were murdered is both criminal and treasonous. This means that the people who produced the document should be held accountable for this fraudulent report crafted at the taxpayers' expense, starting from the person who was then director of NIST, William A. Jeffrey.



William Alan Jeffrey was director of NIST when the final report on the collapses of the Twin Towers was released.

William A. Jeffrey became director of NIST on July 26, 2005, and oversaw both the release of the draft in September 2005 and the final report on October 26, 2005, when he appeared before Congress and announced: "We are releasing the final versions of the 43 reports on NIST's investigation of the WTC towers, totaling some 10,000 pages, today."

Jeffrey has no defense for his treasonous crime. He certainly cannot claim to be ignorant of the scientific questions regarding the destruction of the Twin Towers. Prior to becoming director of NIST, Jeffrey's 20-year career had been spent entirely in the U.S. government, mostly in high-level defense-related science and technology programs. His résumé shows that he had even served as chief scientist with DARPA's Tactical Technology Office, so novel energetic materials like super-thermite would have been something that he was well aware of. Perhaps that is the real reason he was chosen to manage the final editing of the report on the collapses of the Twin Towers.

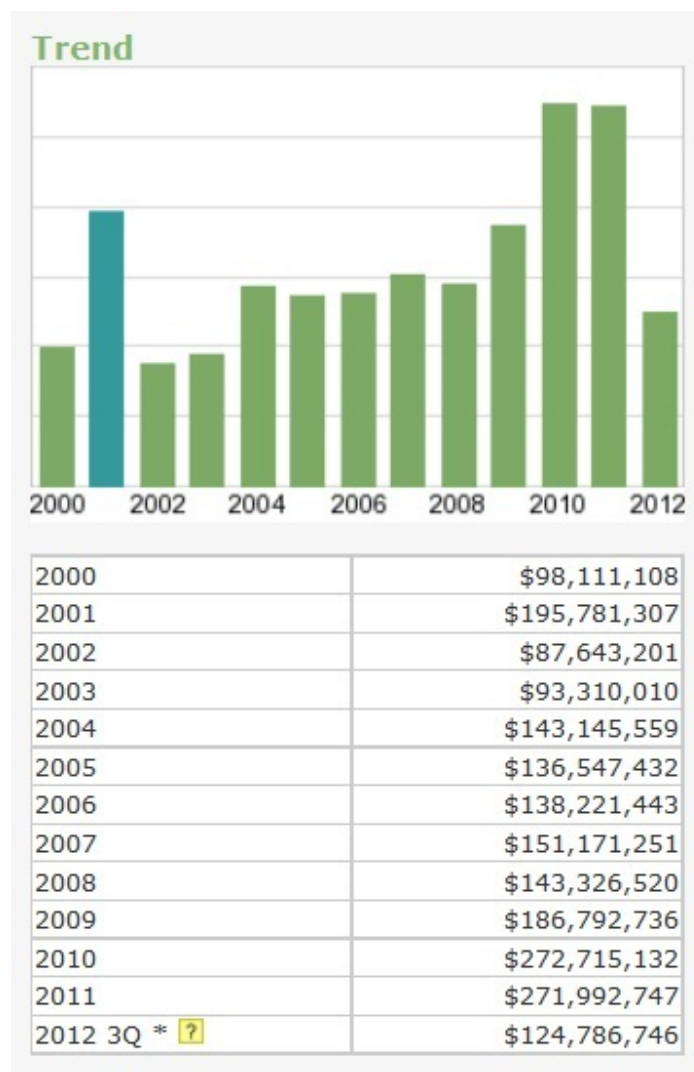
National Nanotechnology Initiative, 2001



- NNI was launched in FY2001, with the goal to double the FY00 baseline of \$270M. Since then federal investment in nanotechnology has tripled.

	FY2000	FY2001	FY2002	FY2003 (plan)	FY2004 (request)
NSF	\$97M	\$150M	\$204M	\$221M	\$249M
DoD	\$70M	\$123M	\$224M	\$243M	\$222M
DoE	\$58M	\$88M	\$89M	\$133M	\$197M
NASA	\$4M	\$22M	\$35M	\$33M	\$31M
NIH/HHS	\$32M	\$40M	\$59M	\$65M	\$70M
NIST/DoC	\$8M	\$33M	\$77M	\$69M	\$62M
EPA		\$5M	\$6M	\$6M	\$5M
DHS(TSA)		\$2M	\$2M	\$2M	\$2M
USDA				\$1M	\$10M
DOJ			\$1M	\$1M	\$1M
Total	\$270M	\$464M	\$697.1M	\$773.7M	\$849.5M

Federal spending on nanotechnology spiked in 2001 with the National Nanotechnology Initiative.



Federal spending at SRI International also spiked in 2001.

Source: FedSpending.org

William Jeffrey serves, or has served, as:

Chief Executive Officer and President at SRI International, Inc., since September 1, 2014

Chief Executive Officer and President of HRL Laboratories, LLC, since September 2008

Director of HRL Laboratories, LLC

Director of TE Connectivity Ltd., since March 2012

Director at Tyco Electronics Corporation, since March 2012

Chairman of the Director's Review Committee for Global Security at Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory

Director of the Science and Technology Division for the Institute for Defense Analyses (IDA), from 2007 to 2008

Director of the National Institute of Standards and Technology (NIST) within the Department of Commerce, since 2005

Senior Director for Homeland and National Security and the Assistant Director for Space and Aeronautics at the Office of Science and Technology Policy (OSTP) within the Executive Office of the President, 2002 to 2005; guided the creation and development of the science and technology aspects of the newly created Department of Homeland Security especially as they relate to weapons of mass destruction countermeasures

Deputy Director for the Advanced Technology Office and Chief Scientist for the Tactical Technology Office at the Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency (DARPA); developed research programs in communications, computer network security, novel sensor development, and space operations

Chief scientist for the Tactical Technology Office, (DARPA)

Assistant Deputy for Technology at the Defense Airborne Reconnaissance Office; supervised sensor development for the Predator and Global Hawk unmanned aerial vehicles and the development of common standards that allow for cross-service and cross-agency transfer of imagery and intelligence products

Institute for Defense Analyses, 1988; technical analyst for the Department of Defense.

Source: "William A. Jeffrey," Wikipedia and Bloomberg.com

William Jeffrey's experience shows that he cannot claim ignorance as a defense. Indeed, he has held high-level positions in the very agencies, like DARPA, who have led the way in developing and producing novel energetic materials, like the explosive thermitic nanocomposite that was found in the dust of the destroyed World Trade Center.

This means that William Jeffrey knew exactly what he was doing when he managed the editing of the fraudulent final report on the collapses of the Twin Towers. He was obviously carrying out his given task to supervise the cover-up of the real cause of the destruction of the World Trade Center. Denying the existence of molten iron in the rubble was essential to protecting the fraudulent report he had produced.

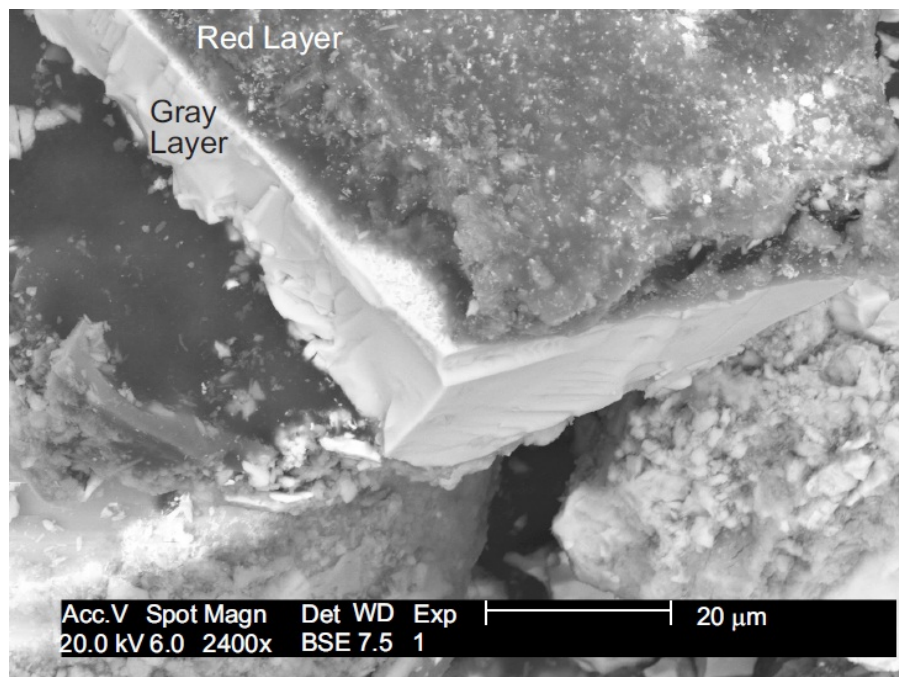
This raises the obvious question: Who is Jeffrey doing it for? By protecting the lies about what caused the destruction of the Twin Towers, Jeffrey is protecting the very people who actually destroyed the towers – and the 2,600 lives that were trapped within them. This means that he is working hand-in-hand with the criminal cabal behind the false-flag terror attacks of 9-11.

WOLVES RUN IN A PACK

Today, despite or because of his key role in the 9-11 cover-up, Jeffrey is the CEO of SRI International, near Stanford University in Menlo Park, California. Because he is obviously involved in the 9-11 cover-up, the fact that he is CEO of SRI International makes that organization suspect as well. Why would the board of SRI choose a person who has been engaged in the treasonous criminal cover-up of 9-11 as the CEO of their organization?

Well, let's look at what SRI International does. It is a tax-exempt non-profit that does most of its research and development for the U.S. government, primarily for the Department of Defense. Although it is a non-profit organization, it earned \$4 billion in R&D revenues in the past decade and currently brings in more than \$540 million annually.

Developing energetic nanocomposites, like the one found in the dust of the Twin Towers, is a big part of the R&D that SRI International does for DARPA and the Department of Defense. The nanocomposite found in the dust of the Twin Towers was a novel energetic material that was produced in a high-tech nano-lab, just like the ones SRI has in Menlo Park, Princeton, Largo, and elsewhere. The word novel here means an energetic material of a new kind or nature; hitherto unknown. This is exactly what was found in the dust of the destroyed towers, a hitherto unknown explosive bi-layered active thermitic nanocomposite that detonated at 430 degrees C.



The explosive bi-layered thermitic nanocomposite found in the dust of the destroyed World Trade Center.

So, when Gordon Duff asks for me to show him a factory that makes super-thermite, I would show him the nano-tech laboratories at SRI International.



SRI International is based on a 63-acre campus in Menlo Park, California.

This is, of course, not to say that SRI International made the explosive nanocomposite found in the dust of the World Trade Center, but it could have. SRI International, however, becomes a suspect when you consider that its CEO is William Jeffrey, the treasonous official who played a key role in the 9-11 cover-up by ignoring the abundant evidence of thermite and nano-thermite in the destruction of the Twin Towers. As they say, wolves run in packs.

THE ISRAELI CONNECTION

Furthermore, it is very interesting to note that although SRI does a great deal of highly-classified research for the U.S. military, an Israeli citizen named Yigal Blum is the Associate Director of its Chemical Science and Technology Laboratory, the department of SRI that produces nanocomposites. Blum has worked at SRI since 1984.

Our People

Yigal Blum

Associate Director, Chemical Science and Technology Laboratory



Yigal Blum, associate director of the Chemical Science and Technology Laboratory at SRI International, is a pioneer in the development of preceramic polymers—organic-inorganic hybrid materials used to form high-value ceramics and tough adherent coatings for a wide range of surfaces. Blum has advanced fundamental understanding of the processes used to convert pliable organo-metallic materials into strong [ceramic composites](#).

He has also extended their practical applications as practical polymeric materials for robust electronic and biomedical applications. His goal has been development of better materials through advanced chemistry.

Blum is now also investigating new [nanotechnology-based composite concepts](#) and organic-inorganic hybrids other than the preceramic polymers, and is involved in [organic electronics](#) R&D. He has a significant patent portfolio as well as numerous scientific publications.

Blum was named an SRI Fellow in 2009.

Yigal Blum, an Israeli, is associate director and program manager at SRI's Chemical Science and Technology Laboratory, where he develops nanocomposites like the one found in the dust of the World Trade Center.

Source: SRI.com

At the top of the SRI organization we find Henry Kressel, the managing director of Warburg Pincus, LLC, a venture capital firm with strong Zionist roots. Kressel, a Jewish immigrant who grew up in the yeshivas of Brooklyn, has been on the board of directors of SRI International since shortly after 9-11. He was chairman of the board of Sarnoff Corporation, a wholly owned subsidiary of SRI when he was elected to the SRI board on October 16, 2001. His daughter, Kim, apparently takes the Zionist cause very seriously; she lives on the illegal Jewish settlement of Efrat on the West Bank and is married to a man named Efrat.

Henry Kressel

Partner and Senior Managing Director, Warburg Pincus



Henry Kressel, Ph.D., is a partner and a senior managing director of Warburg Pincus, a diversified venture capital firm. Kressel began his career as a researcher in electronics and lasers at RCA Laboratories, which became Sarnoff Corporation and is now integrated into SRI International. There, he devoted 24 years and attained the position of staff vice president. During his career, he led the development and commercialization of many semiconductor device breakthroughs in light sources, detectors, and integrated circuits. His work pioneered the first practical semiconductor lasers and the first epitaxial silicon solar cell.

Kressel also serves on the board of directors of Enstorage, Inc. and Suniva, Inc. He is also Chairman of the Board of Trustees of Yeshiva University.

He holds 31 U.S. patents and has published more than 120 papers and three books. As the founding president of the IEEE Laser and Electro-Optics Society, Kressel was instrumental in founding the *Journal of Lightwave Technology*, and has received many scientific awards and honors. He is a fellow of the IEEE and the American Physical Society, and a member of the National Academy of Engineering. A graduate of Yeshiva College in physics, Kressel has an M.S. in applied physics from Harvard, a Ph.D. in Material Science from the University of Pennsylvania, and an MBA from its Wharton School. He received an honorary doctorate from Yeshiva University.

Henry Kressel of Warburg Pincus is a director of SRI International

Why do I mention these Israeli connections to SRI International? Because the evidence indicates that the false-flag terrorism of 9-11 and the subsequent cover-up of what really happened on 9-11 were carried out by agents of Israeli intelligence and rabid supporters of the Zionist cause. When I discovered that William Jeffrey's father, who worked in the financial arena, had changed his name from Jaffe to hide his Russian-Jewish ethnicity, the question came up of whom Jeffrey was really serving when he carried out the 9-11 cover-up for NIST.

If Zionist agents put super-thermite in the Twin Towers, we need to find out where the explosive material came from. When we look for the Zionist/Israeli connection at SRI International, we find that William Jeffrey, the CEO, is a crypto Jew, and that a key member of the board is a Talmud-thumping Zionist connected to the Warburg-Pincus fund. Most flagrant of all, however, is the fact that SRI's department that creates nanocomposites is headed by an Israeli. SRI International is, therefore, a suspect in the 9-11 crime as either a contributor to the development of the explosive nanocomposite that pulverized the towers, or the producer of that material.

Sources and Recommended Reading:

"William A. Jeffrey Ph.D.," Executive Profile, Chief Executive Officer and President, SRI International, Inc., Bloomberg.com, May 26, 2015

<http://www.bloomberg.com/research/stocks/private/person.asp?personId=58687858&privcapId=34735&previousCapId=97023&previousTitle=THERMO%20FISHER%20SCIENTIFIC%20INC>

"The Crypto Jew Behind the NIST Cover-up of 9-11: William Jeffrey (Jaffe)" by Christopher Bollyn, May 21, 2015
www.bollyn.com/william-jeffrey-jaffe-the-crypto-jew-behind-the-9-11-nist-cover-up/

The Investigation of the World Trade Center Collapse, The House Committee on Science, October 26, 2005
http://commdocs.house.gov/committees/science/hsy24133.000/hsy24133_of.htm

49 Google +3 6 1 0

The Crypto Jew Behind the NIST Cover-up of 9-11: William Jeffrey (Jaffe)

May 21, 2015



In late 2005, NIST, a sub-agency of the Department of Commerce, issued a fraudulent report to support the criminal cover-up of what really caused the "collapses" of the Twin Towers on 9-11.



U.S. Department of Commerce
Carlos M. Gutierrez, Secretary

Technology Administration
Michelle O'Neill, Acting Under Secretary for Technology

National Institute of Standards and Technology
William Jeffrey, Director

At the time, the person who controlled NIST was William Alan Jeffrey.



DECEPTION RUNS IN THE FAMILY – William Alan Jeffrey was director of NIST when it issued its criminally fraudulent document on the "collapse" of the Twin Towers. Jeffrey's Russian-Jewish father, Alan Samuel JAFFE, changed his surname to Jeffrey – after he married – to conceal his Jewish roots. Now, why would a person do that?

“It’s not the crime that gets you... it’s the cover up.”
- Richard M. Nixon on the Watergate tapes

Consistency is close to being the mark of a set of true beliefs; it is at least rationally compelling.
- Robin Waterfield on the Socratic dialectic, Gorgias, 1994

I received a document the other day from Barbara Honegger in which Dan Noël, a volunteer with Architects and Engineers for 9-11 Truth, discusses how to handle “9/11 activists who emphasize a strong alleged Jewish/Israel/Mossad/Zionist component in 9/11.” Noël wrote that such activists “have occasionally put AE911Truth representatives and supporters in an uncomfortable position.”

Barbara Honegger thought that I would be interested to see the 'guidelines', which she said were written by the person who answers web queries that come to Architects and Engineers for 9-11 Truth about Israeli/Jewish/Mossad/Zionist involvement in the false-flag terror attacks of 9-11. As Honegger noted, Noël takes the position that such questions are a 'distraction'.

I have always supported the idea that Architects and Engineers for 9-11 Truth should stick to their field of expertise and avoid getting into the sticky questions of *who* did it. The fact is that this organization has done fantastic work proving that the official version of what happened to the Twin Towers is false, all the while staying on thick ice – within their field of expertise. That is commendable and is, most importantly, a position that can be easily defended.

Dan Noël goes on to say, “AE911Truth is not afraid of pointing fingers: to Dr. Gross & Dr. Sunder, who led the U.S. National Institute of Standards and Technology's fraudulent technical investigations...” This is where I took my cue.

Dr. John L. Gross and Sivaraj Shyam-Sunder are, obviously, the two frontmen for the NIST final report on the collapse of the Twin Towers, which was finally released in late 2005. Surely any architect can understand that Gross and Shyam-Sunder are simply the sub-contractors who were paid their thirty pieces of silver to construct a false report and sign off on it, as they were instructed to by the chief architect, in this case, their boss – the director of NIST, William Alan Jeffrey. Sunder and Gross are, like Judas Iscariot, in the most unenviable position of having sold out their nation - and the truth - for thirty bits of silver.



Judas betrayed the Truth for thirty pieces of silver. This is the bitter end for all traitors.

This is the way the federal bureaucracy works, after all. The people who work in the federal agencies stick to the guidelines they are given by their directors. They all labor under the knowledge that if they don't do exactly as they are told they will lose their jobs, and in some cases, their ability to earn an income in the United States.

My thesis about 9-11, as presented in the *Solving 9-11* set of books, is that 9-11 was a massive Israeli/Zionist/Jewish/Mossad false-flag terror attack, designed to kick-start the Zionist fraud known as the "War on Terror" and change America - and the way Americans think about the Middle East. I have found that at every critical point in the 9-11 saga one finds an Israeli or a Zionist agent taking the action that was needed for the fraud to succeed.

Dan Noël's comment, "AE911Truth is not afraid of pointing fingers: to Dr. Gross & Dr. Sunder" compelled me to dig a bit under that rock to show that, indeed, we are dealing with a Jewish/Zionist conspiracy – even with the fraudulent NIST report.

One would have to be very naïve to think that underlings like Shyam-Sunder, a new immigrant from India, or John Gross, actually made the executive decisions regarding the analysis presented in the final report on the collapse of the World Trade Center, the most disastrous and explosive event of the century. Sunder and Gross were, after all, working under the guidance of their director, William Alan Jeffrey.

WHO IS WILLIAM JEFFREY?

Since William A. Jeffrey is the NIST director behind the fraudulent report on the collapse of the World Trade Center, we need to know more about this person. Jeffrey is obviously a high-level agent in the 9-11 cover-up, which means he is connected to the criminal cabal which is behind the crime itself.

William Jeffrey was nominated by George W. Bush to head NIST on May 25, 2005, and was confirmed by the Senate on July 22, 2005. He became director of NIST at exactly the time when the report on the collapse of the Twin Towers was being crafted for publication.

One needs to understand that the NIST report on the collapse of the Twin Towers is a complete and criminal fraud on the American people; that much is abundantly clear. That means that the appointed officials, like Jeffrey, and other people behind this massive fraud should face prosecution and punishment for treason. In order for my thesis to be consistent, William Jeffrey, the person behind NIST's fraudulent report, should be connected to the Jewish/Zionist criminal cabal that controls the U.S. government. So, does he?

The first thing you will find, when you look at William Jeffrey, is that he has been involved in all of the high-tech covert things that were evidently used on 9-11. Here is the basic on-line biographical sketch of Mr. Jeffrey from Bloomberg/Business Week:

Dr. William A. Jeffrey, also known as Bill, Ph.D. has been the Chief Executive Officer and President at SRI International, Inc. (of Menlo Park, California, formerly known as the Stanford Research Institute) since September 1, 2014. Dr. Jeffrey served as the Chief Executive Officer and President of HRL Laboratories, LLC since September 2008. He served as the Director of the Science and Technology Division for the Institute for Defense Analyses (IDA) from 2007 to 2008.

Prior to joining IDA, he served in the Bush Administration as the Director of the National Institute of Standards and Technology (NIST) within the Department of Commerce since 2005.

From 2002 to 2005, he also served as a Senior Director for Homeland and National Security and the Assistant Director for Space and Aeronautics at the Office of Science and Technology Policy (OSTP) within the Executive Office of the President.

Prior to OSTP, he served as the Deputy Director for the Advanced Technology Office and Chief Scientist for the Tactical Technology Office at the Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency (DARPA). While at DARPA, he developed research programs in communications, computer network security, novel sensor development, and space operations.

[DARPA's Tactical Technology Office (TTO) creates advanced platforms, weapons and space systems to help preserve U.S. military superiority through overwhelming technological advantage. However, constantly evolving technologies, shifting warfighter mission requirements and limited budgets mean TTO must always seek new ways to LEVERAGE innovation while fulfilling its duties.]

Previously, Dr. Jeffrey served as the Assistant Deputy for Technology at the Defense Airborne Reconnaissance Office, where he supervised sensor development for the Predator and Global Hawk unmanned aerial vehicles and the development of common standards that allow for cross-service and cross-agency transfer of imagery and intelligence products.

He began his career at the Institute for Defense Analyses in 1988. He serves as Director of HRL Laboratories, LLC. He has been a Director of TE Connectivity Ltd. since March 2012. He has been a Director at Tyco Electronics Corporation since March 2012.

He serves as Chairman of the Director's Review Committee for Global Security at Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory. He is an elected Fellow of the American Physical Society, an elected Honorary Member of ISA, the recipient of the Secretary of Defense Medal for Outstanding Public Service and a 2008 recipient of the Navigator Award from the Potomac Institute for Policy Studies for his leadership in advancing science and technology policy. Dr. Jeffrey received his M.A. and Ph.D. in Astronomy from Harvard University and his B.Sc. in Physics from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

Source: [Executive Profile on William A. Jeffrey](#), Bloomberg.com, May 21, 2015

When I looked into Mr. Jeffrey's background I was intrigued by a couple things, apart from the fact that he seems connected to all the covert technology that was used on 9-11. First, that he was born in Arlington Heights, Illinois, which is very close to where I grew up, and secondly, that he has a very strange last name that makes no sense. Jeffrey is, of course, most often used as a first name, not a last name. I spent a couple days working on trying to make sense of this strange family name that just did not make sense.

Finally, I found the answer: Jeffrey is not his real name. William Jeffrey's father, the son of a Russian Jew, had changed his name from Alan Samuel Jaffe to Alan Samuel Jeffrey – after he married Helen Anna Engelking in Palm Beach, Florida, in 1952.



Alan S. Jeffrey was Alan Samuel Jaffe when he married.

Jaeschke, Donald P.	Monroe	1952	1402	23360
Jaffe, Alan Samuel	Palm Beach	1952	1382	13134
Jaffe, Francine	Broward	1952	1356	156

In 1952, the Russian-Jew from New York, Alan Samuel JAFFE married...

Engelhardt, Jacquelyn D.	Broward	1952	1382	13134
Engelking, Helen Anna	Palm Beach	1952	1382	13134
Engelman, Dolores Mary	Escambia	1952	1375	9603

Helen Anna Engelking in Palm Beach, Florida. They then moved to Arlington Heights, Illinois, and presented themselves as the devout Catholics, Alan S. Jeffrey and his wife Lynn(e) Ann. Their new names were so fake that they couldn't even keep the spelling straight!

This is why there is so little information about William Jeffrey's father, "Alan S. Jeffrey", and why his mother's name was sometimes spelled "Lynn Ann" or "Lynne Ann" in the local papers in Chicago. It's because they had taken on a new, non-Jewish identity, and posed as Catholics in the Northwest suburbs of Chicago. The *New York Times*, however, kept the Jewish names straight.

Obituary 1 -- No Title New York Times

Jul 22, 1953; p. 27

ENGELKING—William F. Sr., at Lake Worth, Fla., on July 19, 1953, beloved husband of Anna (nee Pav), loving father of William F., Jr., Mrs. Helen Jaffe, Margaret and Edward Engelking, brother of Helen Iwan. Reposing at the Urban Funeral Home, 42-17 69th St., Woodside, L. I., from Thursday, 7 P. M., until Friday, 1:30 P. M. Interment at Mount Olivet Cemetery.

This obituary for William A. Jeffrey's maternal grandfather shows that his mother's married name was Mrs. Helen Jaffe, not "Lynn Ann Jeffrey". So, why did Alan Jaffe act like a criminal on the run and go to such lengths to hide his Jewish identity?

Then there is the most peculiar way that the young William A. Jeffrey was promoted very quickly, straight out of MIT, soon becoming a senior researcher in the defense community in Washington, D.C. This is the sign of secret support, often seen with foreign Jews with the right connections. William A. Jeffrey was then nominated to be the head of NIST at exactly the time that the agency was tasked with creating a document to support the official lie about what happened to the Twin Towers on 9-11.

The fact that Jeffrey is the son of a Russian "crypto-Jew", i.e. a Jew who wants to conceal his identity as a Jew, needs to be taken into consideration, especially given the fact that William Jeffrey was behind the official 9-11 cover-up and has long been engaged with exactly the high-tech military devices that were evidently used on 9-11.

Consistency is, after all, the mark of a set of true beliefs. When you find that every one of the key people involved in the 9-11 cover-up and deception are Jewish Zionists then it is rationally compelling to conclude that the crime they are covering up is, in fact, a Jewish Zionist crime.



NIST, under its director William A. Jeffrey (formerly Jaffe), told the American people that the explosive

demolition of the Twin Towers was a *gravity* collapse caused by fire. How can anyone with two brain cells working look at the images of the destruction of the towers and think it is a collapse caused by fire?

49

Google +3

6

1

0

The Basics of Super-Thermite & the Destruction of the Twin Towers

May 10, 2015

“What one man can invent another can discover.”

– Sherlock Holmes, *The Adventure of the Dancing Men*



The government-funded reports on the destruction of the World Trade Center claim that the towers collapsed due to progressive structural failure caused by fire, yet fail to explain the most obvious observations, such as what caused the explosive demolitions that thrust, with great force, heavy steel columns and pulverized concrete laterally?



Nor can the official explanation even begin to account for the incredible amount of energy needed to pulverize the 220 acre-size floors of concrete – and everything on them.

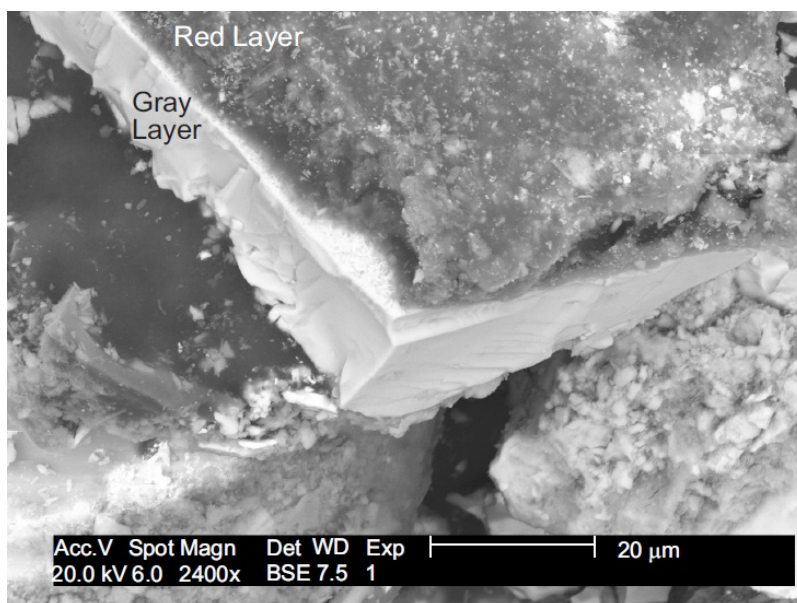


The government-funded studies are unable to explain what caused large amounts of molten metal to cascade from the South Tower before it collapsed...



...or what fueled the incredible hot spots that burned beneath the rubble until Christmas 2001.

The discovery of remnants of an explosive form of super-thermite in the dust of the World Trade Center is solid evidence that state-of-the-art novel energetic materials were used to destroy the Twin Towers. Having a grasp of what super-thermite is and what it can do will enable us to make sense of the unexplained observations of what happened when the towers were demolished – with thousands of people trapped inside.



The bi-layered red-gray energetic material found in the dust of the World Trade Center was a state-of-the-art nanocomposite that combined ultra-fine thermitic reactants with organic ingredients to produce the incredible heat, molten metal, and explosive effect seen when the Twin Towers were demolished.

Source: "Active Thermitic Material Discovered in Dust from the 9/11 World Trade Center Catastrophe" (2009)

The terror atrocity of September 11, 2001, is a peculiar event in modern history. One of the most peculiar aspects is that although the explosive demolition of the Twin Towers remains wholly unexplained, it also remains largely ignored by the scientific community. The negligence on the part of America's scientific institutions to examine the evidence to determine what really caused the destruction of the towers, a terror atrocity in which some 2,606 people perished, continues in spite of the fact that the government-sponsored

reports openly admit that they cannot explain what was observed when the World Trade Center was destroyed.

The discovery of a nanocomposite of super-thermite in the dust of the destroyed towers, on the other hand, does explain the unexplained observations of what happened to the Twin Towers on 9-11. The presence of such energetic nanocomposites can explain the explosions that pulverized the towers and the presence of billions of tiny balls of molten iron and other metals found in the dust. Furthermore, super-thermite explains the extremely hot chemical reactions that burned beneath the rubble for three months after 9-11. These are three crucial observations about the demolition of the Twin Towers that the government-funded studies fail to explain yet which can be explained by the evidence of super-thermite found in the dust.

THE SMOKING GUN



A bluish smoke, heavily laden with toxic nanoparticles created by extremely hot chemical reactions, rose from the pile until Christmas 2001. Despite being continuously doused with firehoses, these incredibly hot "fires" burned for more than three months beneath the pile. What kind of fire burns so hot in an oxygen-starved environment?



"The color of the plume was all wrong. It was a light blue. My background is atmospheric physics, and the color of the plume tells me a lot. A light blue plume means very fine particles. Clearly, the pile was still hot and was giving off very fine particles."

– Dr. Thomas A. Cahill, DELTA (Detection & Evaluation of Long-Range Transport of Aerosols) Group, UC Davis

On April 16, 2015, when Richard Gage of Architects and Engineers for 9-11 Truth spoke at the Technical University (TU) in Delft, Holland, I noted that two of the first questions from the audience were about Judy Wood and Dimitri Khalezov, two disinformation agents who have promoted fraudulent “red herring” theories about what caused the destruction of the Twin Towers on 9-11.

The fact that these questions were raised suggests that disinformation agents had been activated in Delft to try to confuse the public about what had really happened on 9-11.

Seeing as TU Delft is a leader in the field of nanotechnology, I was disappointed that there was no discussion of the discovery of super-thermite in the dust of the World Trade Center. This crucial discovery, which effectively demolished the official version as a plausible explanation, was published in a peer-reviewed scientific journal in 2009 (see “Active Thermite Material Discovered in Dust from the 9/11 World Trade Center Catastrophe,” Steven E. Jones, et al).

The hostile reaction to the discovery of super-thermite in the dust revealed that this discovery was not supposed to happen. When it did, an aggressive campaign to promote unproven and wacky theories, such as

those of Judy Wood and Dimitri Khalezov, kicked into high gear to confuse the public about what the discovery of super-thermite means. At the same time, people who were involved in the public discussion of the evidence of super-thermite, such as Dr. Steven E. Jones and myself, were personally targeted and attacked. Dr. Jones and I were both slandered and attacked within a three-week period in August–September 2006 and subsequently removed from our main income-earning positions.



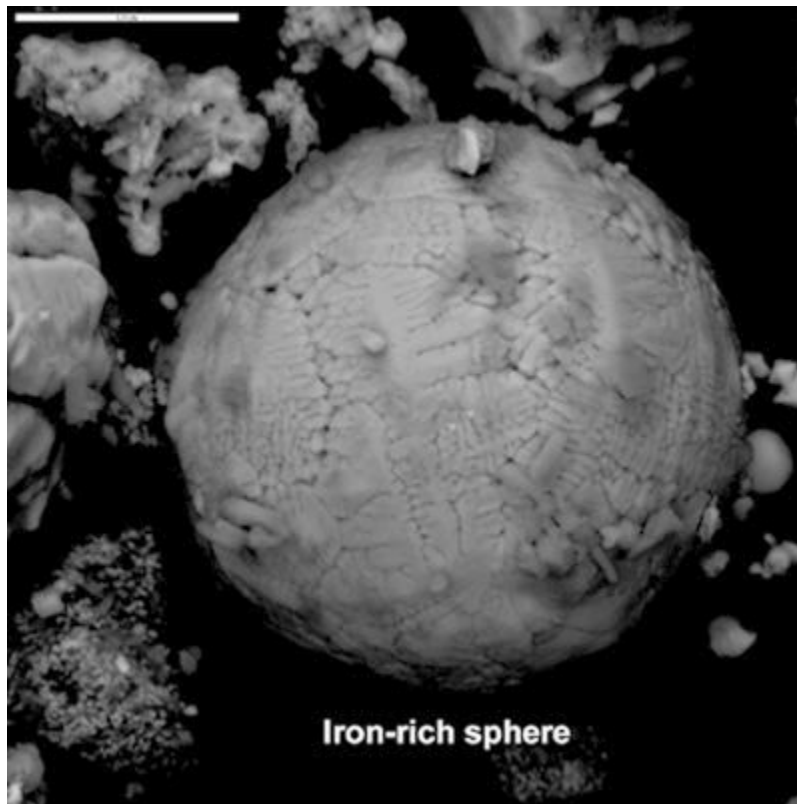
Christopher Bollyn and Dr. Steven E. Jones discussing the evidence of thermite in the destruction of the World Trade Center, a few months before we were both attacked and slandered.

The fact that super-thermite is not well understood by most people makes it easy for disinformation agents to create confusion. Super-thermite is, after all, something that has only been developed since the 1990s, which means that there is very little public awareness of what it is. The purpose of this article is to provide some basic information, taken from the growing body of scientific literature on the subject, to help explain what super-thermite is and to give the reader a better grasp of how it was used to destroy the Twin Towers on 9–11.

SIFTING THROUGH DISINFORMATION

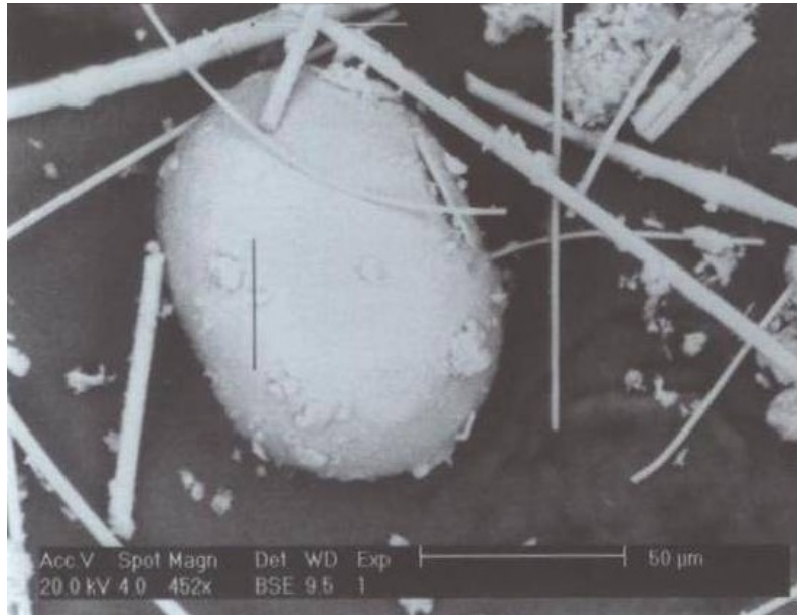
First, let me address some of the disinformation. During my recent tour in the United States I was able to peruse Judy Wood's book, *Where Did the Towers Go? Evidence of Directed Free-energy Technology on 9/11*. Ms Wood's book presents a very flawed and incomplete discussion of thermite and does not even begin to discuss the incredible properties of nano-thermite, a novel energetic material that was discovered in the dust of the World Trade Center. Furthermore, her book contains an obvious falsehood when she states that the destruction of the Twin Towers was a "cold" event. This statement, made in the introduction of the book and repeated in its conclusion, is demonstrably false.

The idea that the demolition of the Twin Towers was a "cold" event is preposterous and easily disproven by the evidence. Large amounts of molten metal, for example, presumed to be iron at about 1,538 degrees C (2,800 F), were seen cascading from the South Tower minutes before it "collapsed" in what certainly appeared to be a highly-energetic and explosive demolition. The demolition of the Twin Towers evidently involved a process in which billions of tiny microscopic molten droplets of a variety of metals were created, including iron, lead, and molybdenum.



Tiny balls of molten iron and lead are signature characteristics of the dust from the destruction of the Twin Towers.

Source: USGS survey of the WTC dust



Tiny spheres of molten molybdenum were also found in the dust. Given the fact that molybdenum has an extremely high melting point (2,623 C or 4,753 F) it is impossible to imagine how a tiny drop of molybdenum was created, according to the official explanation of events. If, however, a thermitic material containing molybdenum trioxide, one of the most highly energetic forms of super-thermite, was used in the demolition, many molybdenum spheroids like this one would have been produced.

Source: "Extremely High Temperatures during the World Trade Center Destruction," 2008

Knowing that the smallest molten droplets (i.e. ultra-fine or nano-size particles) of metal found in the dust (and the smoke) were created in chemical processes that reached temperatures hotter than the boiling point of the metal involved, Wood's statement that the demolition of the Twin Towers was "cold" is shown to be utterly false, leaving her theory without a leg to stand on. In the face of solid scientific evidence that the demolitions were in fact extremely hot events, why would Ms Wood even venture to make the absurd claim that the destruction of the Twin Towers was a "cold" event?

Well, my friends, this is how disinformation works. The purpose of disinformation is to confuse the public by mixing good information with bad. This leaves it for the individual reader to determine for themselves what is true and verifiable, and what is not. When one realizes, therefore, that Judy Wood's "theory" that 9-11 was a "cold" event is based on a blatant lie that is easily disproven then her whole theory collapses. It's that simple – it's a fraud – a red herring that is designed to confuse the public about what really happened on 9-11.

Likewise, the nuclear theory being pushed by Dimitri Khazelov and others is just as ludicrous. Last year, for example, Gordon Duff of Veterans Today claimed that a blast from a nuclear device buried deep beneath the bedrock of Manhattan had been funneled up through the core section of the North Tower and that this blast caused the huge communications mast atop the tower to be vaporized.

I promptly responded to Mr. Duff, in an article entitled "Gordon Duff: 9-11 Disinfo Toad," in which I explained that this statement cannot be true given the fact that a large section of the mast is on display in the Newseum in Washington, D.C. As they say, lies have short legs.

What we need to understand is that the real purpose of disinformation is to muddy the water and confuse people about what the evidence truly does show: that the Twin Towers were destroyed and pulverized with extremely powerful and sophisticated forms of super-thermite. In order to understand how that was done, we need to understand the basics of what super-thermite is and what it can do.

THE BASICS OF SUPER-THERMITE

Super-thermite refers to a nanocomposite material in which ultra-fine components of a form of thermite are combined on an almost molecular level. So, what is thermite?

A description of thermite is provided by AmazingRust.com:

A thermite reaction (sometimes called a "Goldschmidt reaction") refers to a very exothermic [heat producing] process occurring between a metal oxide and a more active pure metal. The more reactive metal reduces the metal oxide, oxidizing itself and releasing a substantial amount of energy during the reaction.

Generally, thermite is made by mixing iron oxide [rust] and aluminum powder and igniting it at very high temperatures (a few thousand degrees). The reaction releases so much energy, molten iron metal is produced as one of the products.

So, a thermite reaction creates incredible heat and produces the pure molten metal from the metal oxide. The aluminum, on the other hand, becomes aluminum oxide, a white smoke that disappears in the wind. A great deal of white smoke was observed coming from the Twin Towers before and during the collapses. The government report (FEMA/BPAT) provides the exact times that bursts of white smoke appeared and notes that

these bursts always preceded an increase in the flow of molten metal falling from the South Tower. This observation is precisely what one would expect to see from a thermitic reaction going on inside the tower.

When these same thermitic reactants are combined using particles of the ultra-fine or nano-size (smaller than one-tenth of a micron in diameter) the resulting “nanothermites exhibit vastly differing characteristics compared to their well-known micron scale relatives and through the use of various preparatory chemical techniques can be tailored to have a wide spectra of chemical and energetic properties,” according to a 2010 paper entitled “Nanoscale Aluminum – Metal Oxide (Thermite) Reactions for Application in Energetic Materials.”

As the paper explains:

Thermite-type reactions on the nanoscale have been called many names including nanothermites, metastable intermolecular composites (MICs), or superthermites. The phrase “nanothermites” comes from the particle sizes used in these energetic mixtures, in contrast to the more familiar thermite type reaction in which the particle sizes are in the order of microns.

The term “metastable intermolecular composites” comes from the fact that the mixtures of metal oxide and aluminum are stable up to their ignition temperature, at which point self-propagating high-temperature synthesis (SHS) occurs and the thermodynamic products of a metal and aluminum oxide are produced.

Finally, the term “superthermite” comes from the fact that thermites composed of nano-sized materials exhibit very different combustion characteristics when compared to those mixed with micron-sized precursors. Superior combustion velocities, and explosive behavior compared to the usual observed deflagration often characterize thermites made with nanoscale precursors.

SUPER-THERMITE: IT'S FAST

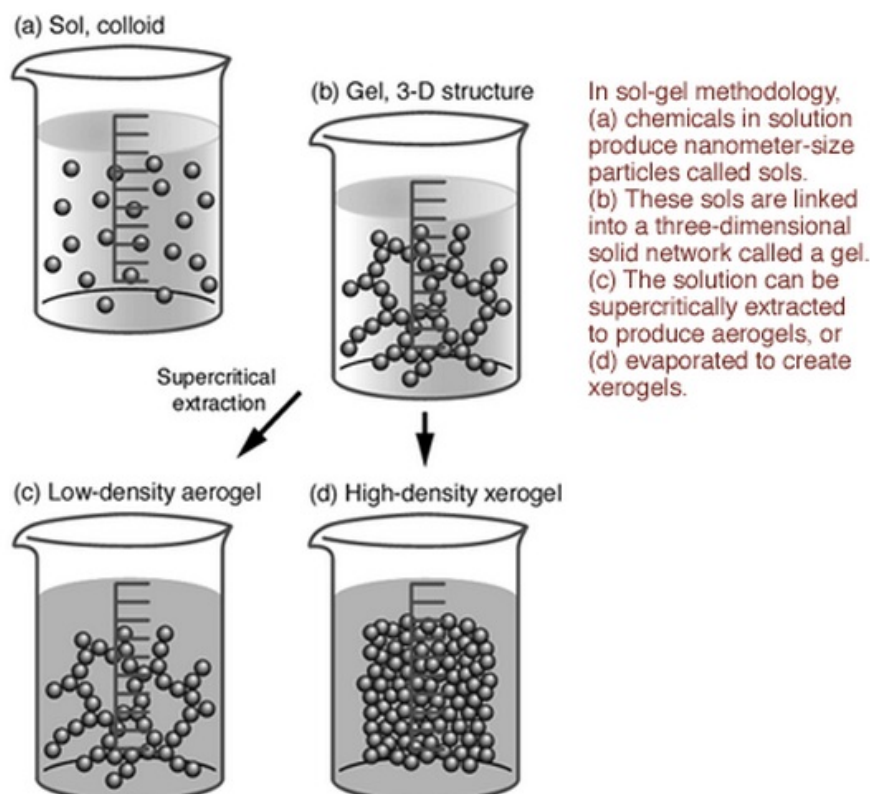
The Jones paper of 2009, which documented the discovery of super-thermite in the dust of the destroyed World Trade Center, concluded: “...the red layer of the red/gray chips we have discovered in the WTC dust is active, unreacted thermitic material, incorporating nanotechnology, and is a highly energetic pyrotechnic or explosive material.”

This thermitic material had been made by combining the components, which have been reduced to nano-size (or ultra-fine) particle sizes, and arranging them so that the reactant particles were placed next to each other on a scale just short of molecular. This means that the reaction is much faster and more powerful than when the reactants are combined on the granular level, for example with particle sizes similar to sand.

The 2010 paper on nanoscale aluminum found that nanothermites made from copper oxide (CuO) and aluminum (Al) reached the highest combustion velocities known for a mixture of metal oxide and aluminum. Using aluminum-coated copper nano-rods, a thermite with the highest combustion velocity of 2,400 meters/second was created. This is about 7 times the speed of sound (340 m/s), which means that material detonates like an explosive.

“The high combustion velocity is in the range of explosive velocities, so the CuO/Al thermite may have application as a primary explosive,” the authors concluded. A sol-gel (aerogel) made from iron oxide and

aluminum ($\text{Fe}_2\text{O}_3/\text{Al}$) had a combustion velocity of 895 m/s, more than twice the speed of sound, according to the same paper.



Sol-gel chemistry involves the reactions of chemicals in solution to produce nanometer-size particles called sols. These sols are linked together to form a three-dimensional solid network or skeleton called a gel, with the remaining solution residing in the open pores of the gel. The solution can then be supercritically extracted to produce aerogels (highly porous, lightweight solids) or evaporated to create xerogels (denser porous solids).

Source: "Nanoscale Chemistry Yields Better Explosives," *Science and Technology Review*, Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory, October 2000

1,000 TIMES FASTER

A 1995 paper on the "Oxidation Behavior of Aluminum Nanopowders" (Aumann, et al.) found that a thermite compound of aluminum and molybdenum trioxide powder mixtures with average particle sizes of 20–50 nanometers (nm) could react *1,000 times* faster than conventional powdered thermite.

As the Jones' paper notes: "Commercially available thermite behaves as an incendiary when ignited, but when the ingredients are ultra-fine grain (UFG) and are intimately mixed, this "nano-thermite" reacts very rapidly, even explosively, and is sometimes referred to as "super-thermite".

SUPER-THERMITE: IT'S EXPLOSIVE

The thermite material discovered in the dust of the World Trade Center was bi-layered and included an organic layer, which produced the gas-generating characteristic of an explosive. The Jones' paper found that "the carbon content of the red material indicates that an organic substance is present. This would be expected

for super-thermite formulations in order to produce high gas pressures upon ignition and thus make them explosive.”

The explosive nature of the material found by Jones in the dust of the World Trade Center was observed when the bi-layered chip was heated to its ignition temperature of about 430 C: “The first WTC red/gray chip so tested was approximately 1 mm x 1 mm. After a few seconds of heating, the high-speed ejection of a hot particle was observed under the hand of the person holding the torch.”

The high-speed ejection of a hot particle was caused by the organic component of the nanocomposite. This is precisely the explosive effect that one would expect to see with such “organic functionalized” nanocomposite energetic materials, as a paper from 2004 explains:

Phenomenological burn observations indicate that the organic functionalized Fe/Si mixed oxide nanocomposites burn very rapidly and violently, essentially to completion, with the generation of significant amounts of gas... The still image of the energetic nanocomposite without organic functionalization exhibits rapid ignition and emission of light and heat. The still image of the energetic nanocomposite with organic functionalization also exhibits these characteristics, but it also exhibits hot particle ejection due to the production of gas upon ignition. This reaction is very exothermic and results in the production of very high temperatures, intense light, and pressure from the generation of the gaseous byproducts resulting from the decomposition of the organic moieties.

– Source: “Synthesis and Characterization of Mixed Metal Oxide Nanocomposite Energetic Materials,” Clapsaddle, et al, 2004

SUPER-THERMITE: IT’S VERY HOT

An early paper from the Advanced Materials and Processes Technology Information Analysis Center (AMPTIAC Quarterly, Spring 2002) of the U.S. Department of Defense explains the capabilities of super-thermites made from a variety of metal oxides:

Overall though, certain key MIC characteristics are very attractive and quite promising for practical applications. These include energy output that is 2x that of typical high explosives, the ability to tune the reactive power (10 KW/cc to 10 GW/cc), tunable reaction front velocities of 0.1–1,500 meters/sec., and reaction zone temperature exceeding 3,000 K.

One current promising nanocomposite being pursued by the researchers and LLNL involves the use of Fe₂O₃ which is generated using the sol-gel method. The reason that Fe₂O₃ is chosen is because its thermite reaction with UFG aluminum is very exothermic (with only CuO and MoO₃ yielding greater energy of reaction)... One important characteristic of MICs is the fact that the rate of energy release can be tailored by varying the size of the components. Three specific MIC formulations have received considerable attention to date: Al/MoO₃, Al/Teflon, and Al/CuO...

The thermite composed of aluminum and molybdenum trioxide is noteworthy because of the tiny spheroid of molybdenum that was found in the dust of the destroyed World Trade Center. The molybdenum spheroid also contained “significant concentrations of aluminum, oxygen, and calcium,” which indicates that it may very well have been the product of a thermitic reaction involving aluminum and molybdenum trioxide.

Given the fact that molybdenum has an extremely high melting point (2,623 C or 4,753 F) it is very hard to imagine how a tiny drop of molybdenum could have been created according to the official explanation of the conflagration of the Twin Towers. The use of a form of thermite containing molybdenum trioxide, however, one of the most highly energetic thermites, could explain how the spheroid was formed.

A 2001 paper from Los Alamos National Laboratory on “Reaction Propagation Physics of Al/MoO₃ Nanocomposite Thermites” explains: “Although the reactants and products of pure Al/MoO₃ materials are both solids, intermediates or products may be gaseous before they condense as they cool.”

If the tiny spheroid of molybdenum found in the dust was the product of a thermitic reaction of Al/MoO₃, the reaction that created it must have reached the boiling point of molybdenum, about 4,639 C or 8,382 F. The dust of the demolished towers also contains large amounts of ultra-fine spheres of iron and lead. Because these spheres must have been created by reactions hotter than the boiling points of these metals (2,862 C for iron and 1,750 C for lead), we have some idea of how hot the demolition of the towers must have been.



Tons of molten metal poured off the 81st floor of the South Tower for several minutes before it collapsed at 9:59 a.m. on 9-11. The official version has no explanation for this observation.

The incredibly hot temperatures produced by thermitic reactions are most likely what created the molten metal, presumed to be iron, that was seen falling from the 81st (or 82nd) floor of the South Tower for about 10 minutes before the tower collapsed. The reaction that produced the molten metal generated extremely intense heat, which would have created intolerable conditions for the people who were trapped in the tower above that floor. The incredible heat was literally roasting the people who were trapped above the crash zones, which is why so many people chose to jump.

The molten metal that fell from the east corner of the South Tower created one of the hotspots that persisted beneath the pile, although there were several others. I was told that molten iron was found under the core sections of the towers, by the elevator shafts – in the molten state – weeks after 9-11, when the debris removal process reached the bedrock of Manhattan. Some people point to photographs showing melted

granite as proof of nuclear bombs, but it should be remembered that granite melts at about 1,215–1,260 C, about half the temperature of a basic thermitic reaction involving iron oxide and aluminum.

The intense hotspots that burned beneath the rubble also created ultra-fine particles that were found in large quantities in the blue smoke that rose from the pile. In order for these very small particles to have been produced the hotspots must have been hotter than the boiling point of the element, as Dr. Thomas Cahill of the DELTA Group told me at U.C. Davis in 2006. The boiling points of the metal aerosols found in the smoke are indeed hotter than the melting temperature of granite so we should expect to find melted granite where these hotspots met the bedrock of Manhattan.

These are some of the basic points about super-thermite that should help explain the unexplained observations seen during and after the demolition of the Twin Towers. While these novel energetic materials were not well understood by the public in 2001, they will certainly be discussed more in the future, particularly as their role in the destruction of the Twin Towers becomes understood by more people in the scientific community.

Sources and Recommended Reading:

"Active Thermitic Material Discovered in Dust from the 9/11 World Trade Center Catastrophe," Steven E. Jones, et al, The Open Chemical Physics Journal, February 2009
benthamopen.com/contents/pdf/TOCPJ/TOCPJ-2-7.pdf

"Extremely High Temperatures during the World Trade Center Destruction," Steven E. Jones, et al, Journal of 9-11 Studies, February 2008
www.journalof911studies.com/articles/WTCHighTemp2.pdf

"Military Reloads with Nanotech," John Gartner, technologyreview.com, January 21, 2005
www.technologyreview.com/news/403624/military-reloads-with-nanotech/

"Nanoenergetics: An Emerging Technology Area of National Importance," Dr. Andrzej Miziolek, U.S. Army Research Laboratory, AMPTIAC Newsletter, Spring 2002

"Nanoscale Aluminum – Metal Oxide (Thermite) Reactions for Application in Energetic Materials," Davin Piercey and Thomas Klapötke, *Central European Journal of Energetic Materials*, 2010

"Nanoscale Chemistry Yields Better Explosives," Randy Simpson, [Science and Technology Review](http://www.llnl.gov/str/RSimpson.html), Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory, October 2000
str.llnl.gov/str/RSimpson.html

"Novel Energetic Materials," GlobalSecurity.org, accessed May 10, 2015
www.globalsecurity.org/military/systems/munitions/novel-energetic-materials.htm

"Reaction Propagation Physics of Al/MoO₃ Nanocomposite Thermites," Steven F. Son, et al, Los Alamos National Laboratory, November 2001

"Synthesis and Characterization of Mixed Metal Oxide Nanocomposite Energetic Materials," B.J. Clapsaddle, et al, Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory, May 12, 2004

e-reports-ext.llnl.gov/pdf/307362.pdf

"The Explosive Nature of Nanothermite," DigWithin.net, June 19, 2011

digwithin.net/2011/06/19/the-explosive-nature-of-nanothermite/

"Thermite," AmazingRust.com, accessed May 10, 2015

www.amazingrust.com/Experiments/how_to/Thermite.html

49 Google +3 6 1 0

The Odigo Warnings & the 4,000 Israelis Saved on 9-11

March 30, 2015



Odigo was the Israeli messaging system that warned Israelis that "something big was going to happen" on 9-11 – several hours before the attacks. These warnings were precise to the minute and evidently saved the lives of many of the 4,000 Israelis who were expected to be at or near the World Trade Center on the morning of September 11, 2001. For more on the criminals behind Odigo read ["The Forewarning of 9-11 & the Israeli Fugitive"](#).

Last October, when I visited Denver, I met with some of the core members of the Colorado 9-11 truth group. Two of the group's leaders, Frances Shure and Earl H. Staelin, raised several questions about my claims that 4,000 Israelis were thought to have been in the areas of the World Trade Center and the Pentagon on 9-11 – and that of these 4,000 only 3 died in the attacks.

Shure and Staelin also had questions about the Israeli-owned Odigo warning messages that were sent out several hours before the attacks and which were reported to have been precise to the minute. Because I have noticed that these very same questions are cropping up in several places I am posting them here.

Question: Several of us are interested in finding the original *Jerusalem Post* article that says 4,000 Israelis were "in the areas of the WTC and the Pentagon at the time of the attack," to see exactly how it reads and who the author is. Do you have a copy of this original article?

Answer: Yes, the following article appeared in the *Jerusalem Post* online edition on Wednesday, September 12, 2001:

(07:55) Hundreds of Israelis missing in WTC attack
By The Jerusalem Post Internet Staff

A United Airlines spokesman confirmed that Alona Avraham, a resident of Ashdod, was a passenger aboard United Airlines Flight 75, the second hijacked plane to crash into the World Trade Center in New York. [This story last updated 14:30]

Avraham was in her mid-twenties and had recently finished university studies.

Avraham had spent a few days in Boston with friends and was heading for Los Angeles for a two-week visit, to include Rosh Hashanah.

Israeli Daniel Levin, 31, was also reported to be on one of the hijacked planes that was forced down by terrorists, Army Radio reported.

The Foreign Ministry in Jerusalem has so far received the names of 4,000 Israelis believed to have been in the areas of the World Trade Center and the Pentagon at the time of the attack.

Israeli foreign missions in New York City and Washington are also working overtime to locate missing Israelis. For emergency telephone numbers set up to aid in the search and rescue efforts, [click here](#).

(Tom Tugend contributed to this report)

Source of archived original article:

<https://web.archive.org/web/20011112165136/http://www.ipost.com/Editions/2001/09/12/News/News.34692.html>

The accuracy of the *Jerusalem Post* report was confirmed by Bret Stephens, editor-in-chief of the newspaper, in a letter to *The Economist* in January 2003:

Not in the Post

SIR – In your article on conspiracies you erroneously attribute to the Jerusalem Post a report “which mistakenly said that 4,000 Jews had ‘disappeared’ in the [September 11th] disaster” (“That’s what they want you to believe”, December 21st). This, you suggest, is probably the origin of the rumour that “Jews who worked in the twin towers had been secretly warned to stay away that day.”

Nowhere in our reporting of that day did the Post publish anything of the kind. A story in our internet edition did say that the Israeli foreign ministry had collected the names of 4,000 Israelis believed to have been in the areas of the World Trade Centre and the Pentagon at the time of the attack. Whether this story was the origin of the rumour, I cannot say. What I can say is that there was no mistake in our reporting.

Bret Stephens
Editor-in-chief
Jerusalem Post
Jerusalem

Source: “Letters”, *The Economist*, January 9, 2003

<http://www.economist.com/node/1522621>

Question: I've also not located your references for concluding that only one or three Israelis died at the WTC and Pentagon on 9/11. At first blush, that claim sounds rather improbable and/or difficult to verify, and therefore I would like to see a reliable reference and corroboration for that claim before I'd be comfortable repeating it.

Answer: Watch the following 3-minute video of Benjamin Netanyahu and his wife getting a tour of the Israeli-designed 9-11 memorial by Mayor Bloomberg as it was being built. The discussion about the three Israelis who died at the WTC begins at 2:11 and goes on for over a minute. At 3:15, the claim is clearly made that four Israelis in total died on 9-11: three at the WTC and one on an airplane.

YouTube video – "PM Netanyahu & PM's wife Sarah, visited Ground Zero"

<https://youtu.be/J979uOkggrw>

Question: I believe one of your points was that Odigo might have been used to warn about 4,000 Israelis who worked around the WTC and Pentagon, although as you say the FBI apparently never completed an investigation into this question. It would be appreciated if you would clarify these facts and claims and your sources.

Answer: I discuss the Odigo warning messages – sent several hours before the attacks – in several places in my book, *Solving 9-11: The Deception that Changed the World*. The point that I logically conclude from the reports of the five dancing Israelis and the Odigo messages warning of the attacks at the World Trade Center is that they constitute *prima facie* evidence of Israeli prior knowledge of the bombings at the WTC. These were the two first things that led me consider the hypothesis that Israeli intelligence had prior knowledge of the 9-11 attacks.

Here are the extracts concerning Odigo found in *Solving 9-11: The Deception that Changed the World*. I think these extracts are very clear about the Odigo messages and what they tell us about Israeli prior knowledge of the attacks.

In the first days and weeks after 9-11, I paid very close attention to the large number of Israeli terror suspects arrested, which was more than two hundred by November 2001, and investigated the published reports that an Israeli instant text message service had been used to warn Israelis of the attacks in New York – hours before they occurred. Many Israelis were evidently forewarned of the attacks through an Israeli instant messaging service called Odigo. This story, which presents the clearest evidence of Israeli prior knowledge of the attacks, was reported only very briefly in the U.S. media – and then forgotten.

According to the published reports, Israel-based employees of Odigo reported having received warnings of an imminent attack at the World Trade Center hours before the first plane hit the north tower. Odigo, an Israeli-owned company, had its U.S. headquarters two blocks from the World Trade Center, but the forewarned Odigo employees did not pass the terror warning on to the authorities in New York, an act that would have saved thousands of lives.

Two weeks after 9-11, Alex Diamandis, Odigo's vice president, said, "The messages said something big was going to happen in a certain amount of time, and it did – almost to the minute." "It was possible that the attack warning was broadcast to other Odigo members, but the company has not received

reports of other recipients of the message," Diamandis said. Four thousand Israelis were expected to have been working at the World Trade Center on 9-11, yet only one was reported to have died at the complex. Based on the Israeli government figure that 4,000 Israelis were expected to have been at the World Trade Center at the time of the attacks, it seems evident that many Israeli Odigo users got the message of warning.

Odigo, which offers real-time messaging, has a feature called "People Finder" which allows a user to send an instant message to a large group based on a common characteristic, such as Israeli nationality. "People Finder" allows Odigo users to search for online "buddies," with filters like Israeli nationality, while maintaining user privacy at all times. The message was probably sent in Hebrew. The Internet address of the sender of the warning was allegedly given to the FBI. Two months later it was reported that the FBI was still investigating the matter. Since then there have been no further media reports about the Odigo warning of 9/11.

These two news stories about the fake Israeli "movers" and the Odigo messages, which clearly indicated that some Israelis had very specific prior knowledge of the attacks, were published in American and Israeli newspapers shortly after 9-11. Had the recipients of these Odigo instant messages contacted the New York police department, thousands of lives could have been saved. The question that has not been asked is, why didn't they?

From: "9-11 Through the Eyes of an American Skeptic"

<http://www.bollyn.com/chapter-1-9-11-through-the-eyes-of-an-american-skeptic>

The text message warnings of the attacks sent over the Mossad-controlled Odigo instant messaging system several hours prior to the attacks are further evidence of Israeli prior knowledge.

From "The Planes of 9-11" (p. 26)

Instant messages warning of the attack at the WTC, predicting the event to the precise minute, sent via the Mossad-owned Odigo messaging system hours before the first plane hit the North Tower, are further evidence that members of Israeli intelligence agencies had very specific and accurate knowledge of the terror attacks – long before they occurred.

From "America the Target" (p. 51)

I have been asking questions about Israeli involvement in 9/11 since September 2001 because of the evidence of prior knowledge shown by the five dancing Israelis and the warning messages sent on the Odigo messaging network.

From "The Architecture of Terror" (p. 149)

ISRAELIS FOREWARNED

Likewise, the reports of the Odigo text message warning of the attacks at the World Trade Center were dropped into the media's memory hole. The message of warning, sent two hours before it occurred and precise to the minute, was sent via the Israeli-owned Odigo text messaging service and had been received by Odigo employees in Israel. Although the story was reported in the Israeli press and picked

up by Brian McWilliams of Newsbytes on September 27, 2001, it was never followed-up and discussed by the major news networks.

From "The Media Cover-Up" (p. 193)

Sources: *Solving 9-11: The Deception that Changed the World*
by Christopher Bollyn, Bollyn Books, 2012

"The Forewarning of 9-11 & the Israeli Fugitive", Bollyn.com, August 24, 2006
www.bollyn.com/the-forewarning-of-9-11-the-fugitive/

49 Google +3 6 1 0

<http://www.bollyn.com/9-11-archive-2015-2/>

Articles by Subject  9-11 Archive 2014 

- [Gilad Atzmon Confirms Shaul Eisenberg Connection to ICTS](#)
- [Israeli Cartoon Depicts Netanyahu as 9-11 Pilot](#)
- [Bollyn meets Gilad Atzmon](#)
- [Video – FDNY Fire Marshal Rudy Dent on 9-11 Cover-Up](#)
- [Venue Change for Bollyn Event in Davis](#)
- [9-11 Truth Events with Bollyn in California](#)
- [Ron Paul and 9-11 Truth](#)
- [9-11 Truth Film Festival in Oakland](#)
- [9/11 Rogue Agenda – A Video Odyssey](#)
- [How Disinformation is used to Suppress 9-11 Truth](#)
- [9-11: The Anatomy of a Great Deception](#)
- [Creating the 9-11 Myth: Who is Eddy Shalev?](#)
- [The Culprits' War Against 9-11 Truth](#)
- [Video – Bollyn 9-11 Truth Event in Sweden](#)
- [Why 9-11 Truth is the Only Option](#)
- [The 9-11 Heist: Did Mossad's Moishe Move the Loot?](#)
- [Psychologists Explain Why People Cannot Accept 9-11 Truth](#)
- [The Bombing of WTC 6 and Kurt Sonnenfeld](#)
- [Open Letter to Pope Francis: The Deception of 9-11 and the Holy See](#)
- [9-11 Free Fall Show](#)
- [ZIM: The Israeli Shipping Company's Connection to 9-11](#)

Gilad Atzmon Confirms Shaul Eisenberg Connection to ICTS

November 6, 2014



Gilad Atzmon, the author of *The Wandering Who?*, is related to the convicted Likudnik criminal Menachem Atzmon of ICTS, who ran airport security at Boston on 9-11. ICTS was one of the key defendants in the 9-11 tort litigation. In a recent email exchange Gilad wrote: "Menachem was front man for Shaul Eisenberg for years."

One may be left perplexed on learning that just three years after the liberation of Auschwitz (1945) the newly-formed Jewish state ethnically cleansed the vast majority of the indigenous population of Palestine (1948). Just five years after the end of World War Two, the Jewish state brought to life racially-discriminatory return laws in order to prevent the 1948 Palestinian refugees from coming back to their cities, villages, fields and orchards. These laws, still in place today, were not categorically different from the notorious Nazi Nuremberg Laws.

– Gilad Atzmon, *The Wandering Who?* (2011)

I just finished reading Gilad Atzmon's book *The Wandering Who?* Quite by chance, our paths crossed recently in Portland and I had the chance to talk to Atzmon and get a copy of his book. I consider *The Wandering Who?* to be one of the essential books of our time because it provides an excellent critical analysis of the Zionist state of Israel, written by someone who was born and raised in that state.

People who support Israel because they think it is the right thing to do should re-read the extract above from Atzmon's book and ask themselves if they really understand the nature of the Zionist state. Why, for example, does the U.S. government support Israel's racially-discriminatory laws and practices, which, as Atzmon notes, are "not categorically different" from those of Nazi Germany?

When I had the chance to talk to Atzmon, I asked him if he was related to Menachem Atzmon, one of the heads of the Israeli company, International Consultants on Targeted Security (ICTS), which was the key defendant in the 9-11 tort litigation. ICTS is the parent company of [Huntleigh USA](#), the company that was responsible for passenger screening operations at Boston's Logan Airport on 9-11. Without hesitation, Gilad affirmed that he was indeed related to Menachem Atzmon of ICTS. It seems that his father and Menachem Atzmon are cousins.

In a recent exchange of emails, Gilad has also confirmed that Menachem Atzmon was working with Shaul Eisenberg – a senior Israeli Mossad operative who had tried to get the security contract for the World Trade Center in 1987. This bolsters our understanding of the Israeli faction behind the false-flag terror attacks of 9-11.

Here are the essential parts of my exchange with Gilad:

Bollyn: You are unique, being an outspoken critic of Israel, and, at the same time being related to the key defendant in the 9-11 tort litigation – Menachem Atzmon of ICTS. This is huge. Your extended family is tied into the crime of the century. If you and your Dad are talking you should ask him to talk to his cousin Menachem and get the low-down on what really happened on 9-11.

Atzmon: Brother, believe it or not... when I mention Menachem Atzmon to my mother and father... they were not even aware of his role, but I guess that they weren't surprised either..

Menachem was front man for Shaul Eisenberg for years; he had his fingers in a lot of crap, I guess, I don't think that I've ever met him, only his brother who was a guided missile engineer ...

Bollyn: When you wrote: "Menachem was front man for Shaul Eisenberg for years..." That makes complete sense.

Eisenberg was the guy who tried to get the security contract for the World Trade Center (Atwell Security of Tel Aviv for the Port Authority of New York and New Jersey) in the 1980s – with veteran Mossadniks Avraham "Shalom" Bendor and Zvi Malkin as his front men. These guys worked closely with Rafi Eitan and Isser Harel. Harel, of course, was the Mossad chief who predicted in 1979 that Arabs would attack the tallest building in New York City. What prescience!

Thanks for the comment.

Atzmon: For sure. I thought you knew MA was with Eisenberg...

Bollyn: No. How should I know? I had not found that in the news reports. I will look into it though.

Atzmon: Good one. I think that this is where he made his wealth initially.

This brief exchange of emails confirms what I thought about Shaul Eisenberg being a key player in the setting-up of the false-flag terrorism of 9-11. The following extract is from my article, "Behind Closed Doors: Israelis Dismissed from 9/11 Trial" of June 2011:

BETAR – THE SHANGHAI CONNECTION AT ICTS

Matthew Albert Nissim was clearly a key elder partner for the Harel brothers at ICTS and before. He had been Co-Managing Director of Leedan International Holdings and served as President of ICTS-USA (1994) Inc. since January 1994. He was also Secretary of ICTS International since January 1994. From 1994 to 1995, he served as Managing Director of ICTS International B.V. Nissim served as President of Harel & Partners from 1991 to 1994. He has also a Director with them of Pioneer Commercial Funding Corp. since September 25, 1997. He served as a Director of ICTS International NV and also served as its Member of the Supervisory Board from 2002 to December 6, 2006.

Nissim is not just an older partner with the Harel brothers, he is one of the key players in the 9/11 false-flag terrorism with other members of the Betar (Zionist militia) from China. Shaul Eisenberg, Mossad's mega-agent in China and Japan, was also involved with the Betar brigades in China in the 1930s and 40s. Eisenberg is the smoking gun between these Betar Likudniks from China and 9/11. Eisenberg owned Atwell, a Mossad company that tried to get the security contract for the Port

Authority of New York and New Jersey (World Trade Center, airports, harbors, tunnels, etc.) in 1987. Rafi Eitan, Shalom Bendor, and Zvi Malkin were involved in this attempt to obtain the security contract for the World Trade Center. Ehud Olmert's father and uncle were founding members of the Betar brigades in Harbin and Shanghai, China. Matthew Albert Nissim of ICTS was born in Shanghai. The fact that at least three architectural level players in the 9/11 attacks came from the Zionist communities of China suggests that this may be a key link between the masters of terrorism. For more on the Mossadniks who controlled security at the World Trade Center see *The Architecture of Terror: Mapping the Network Behind 9-11*.

Sources: "Behind Closed Doors: Israelis Dismissed from 9/11 Trial" by Christopher Bollyn, June 12, 2011
<http://www.bollyn.com/behind-closed-doors-israelis-dismissed-from-911-trial>

"The Architecture of Terror: Mapping the Network Behind 9/11" by Christopher Bollyn, *Solving 9-11*, July 25, 2008
<http://www.bollyn.com/the-architecture-of-terror-mapping-the-network-behind-9-11>

220 Google +3 45 1 2

Israeli Cartoon Depicts Netanyahu as 9-11 Pilot

October 31, 2014

All truth passes through three stages. First, it is ridiculed. Second, it is violently opposed. Third, it is accepted as being self-evident.

– Arthur Schopenhauer

"We are benefiting from one thing, and that is the attack on the Twin Towers and Pentagon, and the American struggle in Iraq," *Ma'ariv* quoted the former prime minister as saying. He reportedly added that these events "swung American public opinion in our favor."

– Benjamin Netanyahu, quoted in *Ha'aretz*, "Report: Netanyahu says 9/11 terror attacks good for Israel", April 16, 2008



Haaretz found itself the center of international controversy after publishing a political cartoon by artist Amos Biderman depicting Israel's Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu piloting a plane into the World Trade Center. (Haaretz/Biderman)

Source: ["Controversial cartoon depicts Netanyahu as 9/11 pilot"](#)

by J.C. Sevcik, UPI, October 30, 2014

Ha'aretz, one of Israel's leading newspapers, published a cartoon by Amos Biderman on October 30, 2014, depicting the Israeli prime minister, Benjamin Netanyahu, as a terrorist pilot flying a plane into one of the towers of the World Trade Center.

Taken at face value, the cartoon indicates that Israeli intellectuals like Biderman are well aware of the findings of my 9-11 research, published in the [Solving 9-11](#) set of books, i.e. that Netanyahu was one of the architects of the false-flag terror attacks of 9-11. It is well known that political cartoonists are able to broach difficult subjects before they can be openly discussed in the mainstream media.

The controversial Biderman cartoon showing Netanyahu as a terrorist pilot on 9-11 reminds me of the quotation of Arthur Schopenhauer: "All truth passes through three stages. First, it is ridiculed. Second, it is violently opposed. Third, it is accepted as being self-evident."

It seems to me that we have now reached the third stage of 9-11 truth: it is now self-evident that Benjamin Netanyahu, Ehud Barak, Shimon Peres, Michael Chertoff, and a host of senior members of Israeli intelligence were the real architects and perpetrators of the false-flag terror attacks of 9-11.

220 Google +3 45 1 2

Bollyn meets Gilad Atzmon

September 23, 2014

Updated September 26, 2014



Bollyn met Gilad Atzmon, the author of *The Wandering Who?*, in Portland and asked him about his relationship to Menachem Atzmon, the head of ICTS, the Israeli company that was the key defendant in the 9-11 litigation that was obstructed by the Zionist judge Alvin K. Hellerstein. Gilad was quite honest and said he was indeed related to Menachem Atzmon, as well as Nathan Yellin-Mor, Janet Yellen, and Tzipi Livni. It's "a lot of guilt", Atzmon said about his family connections.



Bollyn (left) with Gilad Atzmon and Tim King in Portland on September 22, 2014.

Yesterday, I met Gilad Atzmon, the former Israeli who is described on Wikipedia as "an Israeli-born British jazz saxophonist, novelist, political activist and writer." Atzmon and I both arrived at Union Station in Portland, Oregon, at about the same time on September 22, 2014. He was traveling from Seattle and I was coming from California. Both of us are currently on speaking tours in the United States.

I attended Atzmon's speech at a Portland pizzeria and later heard him play his saxophone with a band in a local bicycle shop/café. It was the first time Atzmon had played in a bicycle shop and it was the first time I had the chance to meet Mr. Atzmon.

Atzmon's speech was about bell curves and human intelligence. I was able to ask a few questions during and after the presentation. After the speech I sat down with Gilad and was able to ask him a few questions that I had been wanting to ask, but were of a more personal nature.

After asking him where he was from in Israel, I asked him if he was related to Menachem Atzmon, the chairman of the board of ICTS International NV. ICTS was the key defendant in the 9-11 tort litigation because it is the parent company of Huntleigh USA – the airline security company that was responsible for screening the passengers who boarded the planes in Boston on 9-11.

Gilad said that he was related to Atzmon, which he explained is a new Israeli name that his relatives adopted after they arrived in Israel. From what he said, his father and Menachem Atzmon are cousins. He added that he is related to Nathan Yellin-Mor who was a leading Revisionist Zionist activist, LEHI (Stern Gang) leader, and Israeli politician, and that he is also related to Janet Yellen, the current Chair of the Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System. Yellin-Mor and Yellen are, he said, different spellings of the name of the same family.

He went on to say that he is also related to Tzipi Livni, the former Likud politician who has served under several Israeli prime ministers. Atzmon said that Tzipi Livni is part of the Yellin family and the names are really the same.

GILAD ATZMON'S RELATIVES



Menachem Atzmon (left) was the CEO behind ICTS, the Mossad company that was the key defendant in the 9-11 tort litigation. ICTS owned Huntleigh USA, the passenger screening company at Boston airport on 9-11. Gilad's father and Menachem are first cousins, according to Gilad.



Nathan Yellin-Mor, the terrorist chief of the Stern Gang, is related to Gilad Atzmon. One can see the similarity in their faces.



Chairman of the Fed, Janet Yellen, is related to Yellin-Mor, according to Gilad Atzmon, who said he is related to both.



Tzipi Livni, the former Mossad agent turned politician, is another member of the Yellin family who is related to Gilad Atzmon.

After Gilad Atzmon told me about his relatives I told him that I understood why he does what he does as an outspoken critic of current Israeli policies. As he climbed the stairs he said, "Yeah, it's a lot of guilt."

If Gilad were to have an honest and frank discussion with his relatives about who is really behind 9-11 it would do a great deal to end the deception that we have suffered under for 13 years, but would they really let him talk about it?

Sources and Recommended Reading:

"Eitan Livni", Wikipedia, September 23, 2014

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Eitan_Livni

"Gilad Atzmon", Wikipedia, September 23, 2014

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gilad_Atzmon

"Gilad Atzmon vs The Elders of Zion" by Christopher Bollyn, November 24, 2011

<http://www.bollyn.com/gilad-atzmon-vs-the-elders-of-zion-2/>

Janet Yellen, Wikipedia, September 23, 2014

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Janet_Yellen

Menachem Atzmon profile, Forbes.com, September 23, 2014

<http://www.forbes.com/profile/menachem-atzmon/>

"Mossad in Germany and 9-11 Disinformation" by Christopher Bollyn, November 9, 2009

<http://www.whale.to/b/bollyn14.html>

"Nathan Yellin-Mor", Wikipedia, September 23, 2014

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nathan_Yellin-Mor

"Tzipi Livni", Wikipedia, September 23, 2014

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tzipi_Livni

Yellin-Mor (Friedman), Nathan, Jewish Virtual Library, September 23, 2014

http://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/jsource/judaica/ejud_0002_0021_0_21240.html

220 Google +3 45 1 2

Video – FDNY Fire Marshal Rudy Dent on 9-11 Cover-Up

September 19, 2014

The following video interview with Rudy Dent, a recently retired 32-year veteran of the Fire Department of New York, is highly recommended. Dent, a former Fire Marshal with the FDNY, explains what he saw on 9-11 and why his fellow firefighters are unable to speak out about what they know happened on 9-11. Dent is very articulate and his comments on the role of the mass media in promoting the 9-11 deception are right on the money.

Video Title: "9/11 Firefighter Blows WTC 7 Cover-Up Wide Open"

Video Link: youtu.be/nQrpLp-X0ws

220 Google +3 45 1 2

Venue Change for Bollyn Event in Davis

September 11, 2014

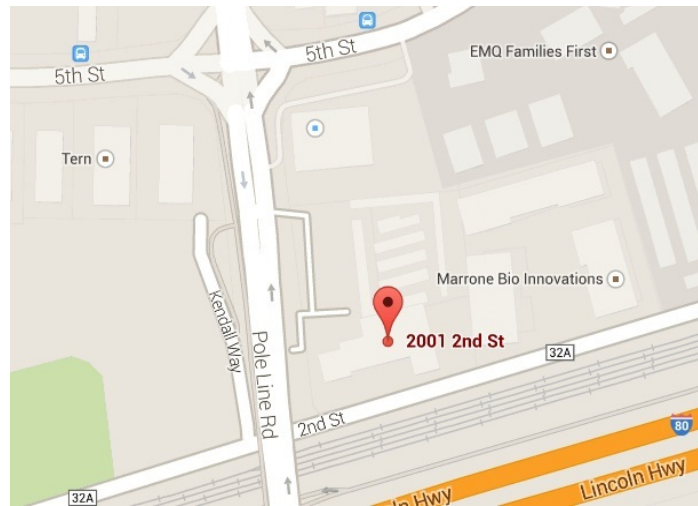
Davis, California

Author of *Solving 9-11* to speak at Sudwerk Restaurant & Brewery in Davis, California, on Wednesday, September 17 at 7 p.m.



The Sudwerk Brewing Co. is located at 2001 2nd Street in Davis, California

The Sudwerk website is: www.sudwerk.com/Sudwerk.html



The Sudwerk Brewing Co. is off Pole Line Road, south of 5th Street.

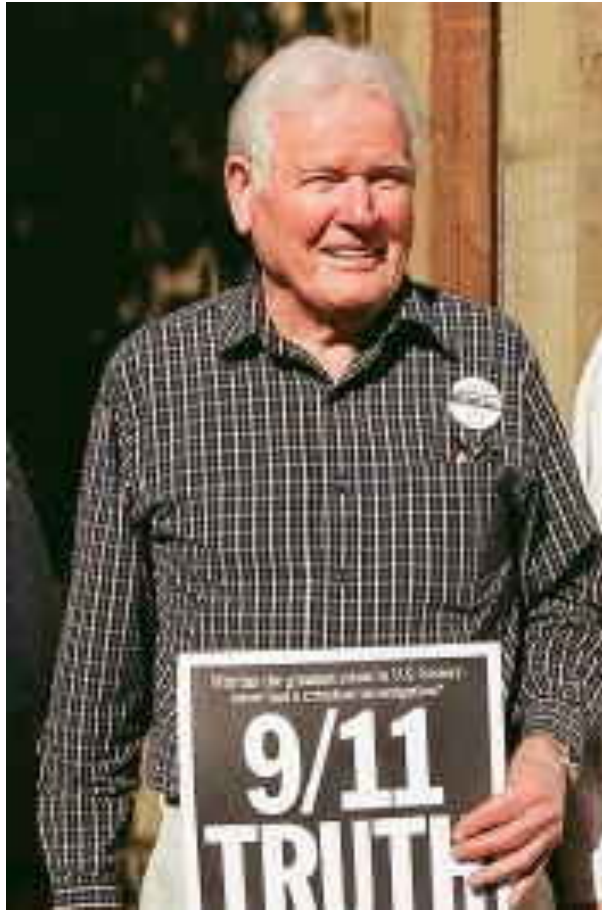
Christopher Bollyn, author of the *Solving 9-11* set of books, will speak in Davis on Wednesday, September 17. The event will take place at 7 p.m. on the patio of the Sudwerk Restaurant and Brewery at 2001 2nd Street in Davis.

Bollyn will speak for about 30-40 minutes, followed by a question/discussion session.

Bollyn began his college career at U.C. Davis and graduated from U.C. Santa Cruz with a degree in history in which his primary field of study was Israel and Palestine. In 2001, when 9-11 occurred, Bollyn was working as a journalist for a weekly newspaper based in Washington, D.C. His investigation of the terror attacks and how the evidence was being covered up by the mainstream media began immediately after 9-11.

In 2005, Bollyn worked with Professor Steven E. Jones of Brigham Young University who discovered fragments of a sophisticated form of super-thermite in the dust of the demolished Twin Towers. In the spring of 2006, Bollyn visited Thomas A. Cahill, a professor of physics and atmospheric sciences at UCD. Cahill is also the founder of the DELTA Group, which set up a Davis DRUM device to collect and analyze the particles in the smoke that rose from the burning rubble at the World Trade Center from October to late December 2001. One of the key discoveries made by Cahill's group was that the smoke contained very large amounts of ultra-fine particles, which are created by extremely hot fires and which pose serious risks to public health.

The late Elmer "Hank" Joerger, the founder of Davis for 9-11 Truth, was instrumental in helping Bollyn publish the *Solving 9-11* set of books in the spring of 2012.



Elmer "Hank" Joerger, founder of Davis for 9-11 Truth

220 Google +3 45 1 2

9-11 Truth Events with Bollyn in California

September 7, 2014



Christopher Bollyn will have a table at the 9-11 Truth Film Festival in Oakland on Thursday, September 11.

THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 11:

Christopher Bollyn, author of *Solving 9/11: The Deception That Changed The World*, will have a book table at the 9-11 Truth Film Festival at the Grand Lake Theater in Oakland, California, on Thursday, September 11.

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 13:

On, Saturday, September 13, Bollyn will speak at a free event in San Dimas (eastern Los Angeles County). The two-hour event in San Dimas is open to the public and will begin at 6:30 p.m. at Michelangelo's Pizza, 552 W. Arrow Hwy., San Dimas.

The San Dimas event is being hosted by Bruce Leichty, the California attorney who represented 9/11 widow Ellen Mariani in litigation in New York and New Hampshire between 2007 and 2013. Leichty and Mariani were sanctioned by a federal court of appeals for being "anti-semitic" after they notified that court of connections between the Tel Aviv-based lawyer son of New York federal judge Alvin K. Hellerstein and 9/11 defendants Boeing and ICTS, an

Israeli-owned company that provided airport security at Boston's Logan Airport. Both companies were being sued by the Mariani Estate in Hellerstein's Manhattan courtroom.

It was Bollyn's research about the connections between Hellerstein's son's law firm and ICTS that led in part to the motion resulting in sanctions imposed against both Leichty and Mrs. Mariani, but Leichty says that these sanctions were unjustified. "This was a 'message' sent to us in a very anomalous opinion of only two appellate judges, one of whom was married to an editor – Lincoln Kaplan – of a journal that had always refused to cover Mariani's lawsuit or 9/11 truth issues generally, the *New York Times*." The only coverage the *New York Times* ever gave to Mariani's case was to the 2013 order imposing sanctions.

Bollyn served as chair of the Ellen Mariani Legal Defense Fund in an unsuccessful effort by Leichty in 2012 to obtain U.S. Supreme Court review of the adverse settlement forced on Mariani, who last saw her husband Louis Neil Mariani before he boarded United Air Lines Flight 175 the morning of 9/11/2001.

More recently Bollyn has unearthed and published on his website evidence that Boeing has sought an FAA regulatory exception for use of "remote control" technology in its planes. Bollyn has also written in 2014 on the two Malaysian Air Lines planes that either disappeared or were shot down, and links between those events and Israelis also linked to 9/11.

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 14:

On Sunday, September 14, Bollyn will also be speaking in San Diego at an event beginning at 6:30 p.m. at the Joyce Beers Community Center, 3900 Vermont Street, sponsored by [San Diegans for 9/11 Truth](#). At this event Bollyn will speak and then lead a discussion session with questions from the public. Bollyn's book will be sold at both presentations.

Bruce Leichty provided the following statement:

Christopher Bollyn is doing ground-breaking work that no one else is doing. He has been attacked for it, and he has been denied fair treatment in the judicial system just as occurred with my client, Ellen Mariani.

Neither of us are anti-semitic. Neither of us are motivated by hostility toward Jews because simply they are Jews. Our adversaries have attempted to construct false realities, but we will resist these depictions with information.

We are both Christians who believe that speaking truth to power sometimes takes precedence over the risk of being misunderstood, and that Americans need to question and examine a false national narrative – irrespective of the implications and precisely because of the implications.

220 Google +3 45 1 2

Ron Paul and 9-11 Truth

August 19, 2014



On the Ron Paul Channel, Dr. Paul supports 9-11 truth in his August 18 interview with Rep. Walter Jones (R-NC). Jones is the sponsor of H.Res.428 – "Urging the president to release information regarding the September 11, 2001, terrorist attacks upon the United States."

It what seems to be a change in attitude about 9-11 truth, Ron Paul recently interviewed Rep. Walter B. Jones, Jr. and voiced support for Jones' bill in the House of Representatives, [H.Res.428](#) – "Urging the president to release information regarding the September 11, 2001, terrorist attacks upon the United States."

Rep. Jones' bill calls for two basic things regarding 9-11 truth:

- (1) the President should declassify a 28-page section of the Joint Inquiry into Intelligence Community Activities Before and After the Terrorist Attacks of September 2001, and;
- (2) the families of the victims and the people of the United States deserve answers about the events and circumstances surrounding the September 11, 2001, attacks on the United States.

Ron Paul seems to be more open-minded about 9-11 truth than he was during the presidential campaign. I sent him the *Solving 9-11* set of books to help him understand the massive fraud of 9-11 – and who was behind it. It now looks like he might have read them. Ron Paul was one of the very few people who actually wrote back and thanked me for sending the books:

August 24, 2012

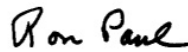
Mr. Christopher Bollyn
3 Golf Center, Suite 365
Hoffman Estates, IL 60169-4910

Dear Mr. Bollyn:

Thank you for the copy of your books *Solving 9-11*. I look forward to reading them. It is always a pleasure to receive books from authors such as yourself.

Thank you for taking the time to pass on your knowledge of this very important subject. Please rest assured that I will continue to fight to restore limited government under the Constitution of the United States.

Sincerely,



Ron Paul

The following video, entitled "Rep. Jones: 'No Hope for America's Future' Without Declassification of 9/11 Secrets," is recommended viewing:

"Rep. Jones: 'No Hope for America's Future' Without Declassification of 9/11 Secrets"

Video Link – youtu.be/GT_DC3SmdAI

Sources and Recommended Reading:

"Ron Paul's Letter to Bollyn," Bollyn.com, September 28, 2012

www.bollyn.com/ron-pauls-letter-to-bollyn-2/

220 Google +3 45 1 2

9-11 Truth Film Festival in Oakland

August 18, 2014



The Northern California 9/11 Truth Alliance is hosting the annual "9/11 Truth Film Festival" on Thursday, September 11, 2014, from 13:00 to 23:00 (1 to 11 p.m.) at the famous Grand Lake Theater in Oakland, California.

This year's 9/11 Truth Film Festival theme is about exposing "The Greatest Fraud on Earth." The "9/11 Elephant" is sitting on our world.

The festival will feature Massimo Mazzucco's "September 11: The New Pearl Harbor" and David Hooper's "The Anatomy of a Great Deception."



The historic Grand Lake Theater, located at 3200 Grand Avenue in Oakland, is the elegant home of the annual "9/11 Truth Film Festival."

Source: sf911truth.org/2014-911-truth-film-festival/

220 Google +3 45 1 2

9/11 Rogue Agenda – A Video Odyssey

July 29, 2014



The cost of the wars that followed in the wake of 9-11: \$1.542 Trillion *or* 1,542 times One Billion U.S. Dollars. This is equivalent to about \$4,914 per person for the estimated population of 313.9 million Americans. And you wonder where has all the money gone?

"9/11 Rogue Agenda – A Video Odyssey" is an excellent video presentation about the false-flag terrorism of 9-11 and the Zionist war agenda. This 85-minute video, which I highly recommend viewing and sharing, is a reflection and affirmation of the thesis presented in the [Solving 9-11 set of books](#).

9/11 Rogue Agenda – A Video Odyssey

Video Link – youtu.be/k8-5eGf9auU

220 Google +3 45 1 2

How Disinformation is used to Suppress 9-11 Truth

July 11, 2014

It would be naïve and foolish for us to expect the truth from a government that has been shown to have repeatedly lied to the media and international community in order to accomplish its dubious goals. The truth of 9-11 will certainly not be given to us on a silver platter. It is something we will have to fight for.

– Christopher Bollyn, [“9-11 Through the Eyes of an American Skeptic”](#) – February 2007

"About thirty percent of what is on Veterans Today is patently false. About forty percent of what I write is at least purposely partially false, because if I didn't write false information, I wouldn't be alive. I simply have to do that."

– Gordon Duff, Senior Editor of "Veterans Today" website

Source: ["Gordon Duff is a Jewish Disinformation Agent"](#) – November 2012

"Solving 9-11: The Disinformation Campaign"

Video Link – youtu.be/eP7NqKv7Ik0

The 9-11 Truth movement has been the target of disinformation from the very beginning. This, of course, should be expected because the highest-level Zionist culprits behind the false-flag terrorism of 9-11 also

control our government and media. Their evil agenda of war and conquest can only succeed by suppressing public awareness of what really happened on 9-11. The perpetrators of 9-11 are behind the disinformation campaign, which is meant to undermine the 9-11 Truth movement. It is, therefore, essential that we understand how they use disinformation to confuse and weaken the integrity of the truth movement.

WHAT IS DISINFORMATION?

The Wikipedia article on Disinformation gives a good definition:

Disinformation is intentionally false or inaccurate information that is spread deliberately. It is an act of deception and false statements to convince someone of untruth. Disinformation should not be confused with misinformation, information that is unintentionally false.

Unlike traditional propaganda techniques designed to engage emotional support, disinformation is designed to manipulate the audience at the rational level by either discrediting conflicting information or supporting false conclusions.

Thanks to people like Dr. Steven E. Jones and Richard Gage of Architects and Engineers for 9-11 Truth, great progress has been made in increasing public awareness of the falsity of the official/media narrative of 9-11. Because of Dr. Jones' crucial discovery of super-thermite in the dust of the demolished towers and the tireless efforts of Richard Gage we now have a much better understanding of what really happened to the World Trade Center. Their scientific discoveries and analysis have been absolutely essential in proving that the official explanation of what happened on 9-11 is nothing but a pack of lies.

In a desperate attempt to suppress public awareness of 9-11 Truth, the culprits behind the false-flag attacks are waging a disinformation campaign against Dr. Jones, Richard Gage, and myself. The purpose of this disinformation is to confuse the public about the scientific evidence of nanothermite (i.e. super-thermite) that has been presented in the form of a peer-reviewed paper published in a scientific journal in 2009 by a team of scientists led by Dr. Jones.

Donald Jay Fox, the author of one of these disinformation pieces on Veterans Today, "9/11 Hokum: Deconstructing Christopher Bollyn and Steve Jones," reveals his agenda and hostility against Dr. Jones' scientific discovery in the following comment beneath his article:

The only foolishness here is those that promote a non-existent compound such as nanothermite as being responsible for the destruction of the WTC buildings... Bollyn, Jones and Gage have derailed 9/11 Truth for long enough now. We're on to you guys and you've all been exposed as frauds.

– Donald Jay Fox, June 29, 2014

Why does Fox attack me along with Dr. Jones and Richard Gage? His "9/11 Hokum" article concludes with a personal attack against me (and Dr. Jones) that is clearly meant to discredit my research and writing:

The True Roles of Steve Jones and Christopher Bollyn in the 9/11 Cover up

Jones and Bollyn vehemently deny that the WTC buildings were nuked on 9/11 in spite of overwhelming evidence to the contrary. Bollyn talks about Israeli involvement in the events of 9/11 but promotes the

nanothermite theory which cannot be tied to Israel or anyone else for that matter. It is not physically possible to demolish a building using non-existent nanothermite.

Bollyn is a guy that married an Israeli intelligence officer, has spent years living in Israel, denies the obvious evidence of nukes on 9/11 and he calls Gordon Duff a Disinfo Toad. Chris has revealed himself to be a complete Zionist Shill. No one should take him seriously as a 9/11 researcher.

We see your true colors Chris. There can be no doubt that Steve Jones knows he is promoting a fraudulent theory to the public. Steve has managed to deceive many people in the 9/11 Truth Movement over the years. We're on to you Steve and your days of relevance in the 9/11 Truth Movement are waning.

I have exchanged numerous emails with Donald Jay Fox and Gordon Duff for more than a week to try and get answers for why they have provided so much patently false information in their articles. Their articles contain so many obviously fallacious points and conclusions that one can only conclude that they are lying on purpose.

Dr. Jones has also written to Mr. Fox to try and get him to provide answers to basic questions about his claim that nuclear bombs were used to destroy the Twin Towers. But they never answer the questions.

When I have presented documentation and evidence that disproves their claims they either ignore the evidence or say it is fraudulent. Gordon Duff, Donald Fox, and their associates in this disinformation campaign are obviously not interested in scientific evidence or 9-11 truth. All they really want to do is to slander us and attack the scientific edifice of 9-11 truth that has been built thanks to people like Dr. Jones and Richard Gage.

WHO IS BEHIND IT?

Because disinformation is an *intentional act* of deception I wanted to know who Donald Fox is working for. I contacted him and asked if he was still working for RBC Capital Markets, an investment branch of the Royal Bank of Canada. I had spoken to him in 2012 and he told me then that he worked for RBC Capital Markets and had worked there for six years.

Fox wrote back and confirmed that he works for RBC Wealth Management (a division of RBC Capital Markets) in downtown Minneapolis. So, Mr. Fox has worked with this dodgy financial outfit, which is closely tied to Israel and the Mossad, for nearly a decade. Is this the Mossad money operation that is behind his attack on 9-11 truth?

RBC Capital Markets is an equity partner with Tamir Fishman, an Israeli venture capital/investment bank, and has been since 2000. RBC actually has an ownership interest in Tamir Fishman – the only international bank with an equity investment in an Israeli financial services firm. In 2004, Globes (Israel) reported that RBC owned 30 percent of Tamir Fishman Venture Capital, making it the *largest* partner in the venture capital arm of Tamir Fishman & Co.

RBC Capital Markets and Tamir Fishman- Strategic Partnership

- Direct Investment in Israel**
 - RBC has 27% ownership interest in Tamir Fishman
 - Only international bank with an equity investment in an Israeli investment bank
- Strategic Partnership**
 - Exclusive North American partner of Tamir Fishman since 2000
- RBC Capital Markets' Commitment to Israel**
 - Invests in Israeli technology and life science companies through Tamir Fishman Ventures II, and will continue to invest through Tamir Fishman III
 - Senior representatives frequently visit Israel
 - Israeli based technology analyst, Daniel Meron

RBC Coverage of Israeli Companies


















TAMIR FISHMAN

The Smart Way

Strategic Partner with

Strategic Partner with


Donald Fox is employed by RBC Capital Markets, a *strategic partner* in several Israeli "Trojan Horse" technology companies. These Israeli companies are engaged in massive spying/data collection operations in the United States, e.g. Nice, Amdocs, Converse, Verint, Check Point, etc. Several of these companies are tied to the Israeli architects of the false-flag terror attacks of 9-11. Could this be the real reason why Donald Fox is attacking the 9-11 Truth movement?

I would describe Tamir Fishman as a "Mossad venture capital funding arm," which is how I refer to the Israeli investment banks that raise foreign capital for Israeli high-tech start-up companies. Ehud Barak, the former Israeli defense minister and chief 9-11 terror suspect, is a partner and adviser to Tamir Fishman, since June 2004.



EHUD BARAK – Israel's former prime/defense minister and *chief 9-11 terror suspect*, is a senior partner and adviser with Tamir Fishman, where the largest shareholder is RBC Capital Markets, which is the company Donald Fox works for. Is this high-level Israeli connection to RBC the real reason Fox is spreading disinformation about 9-11?

The fact that Donald Fox works for a Canadian financial company, which happens to be the largest partner in Tamir Fishman, an Israeli financial firm where Ehud Barak is a senior partner and adviser, suggests that his

disinformation work against 9-11 Truth is connected to his employment at RBC Capital Markets. That would make sense.

220 Google +3 45 1 2

9-11: The Anatomy of a Great Deception

June 26, 2014

Dave Hooper on his 9-11 film "The Anatomy of a Great Deception"

Video Link – youtu.be/g0vHjr_qysU

David Hooper is making a film about 9-11 entitled "[The Anatomy of a Great Deception.](#)" Hooper, a relative newcomer to 9-11 truth since 2011, is making the film to show how he woke up to the 9-11 deception. As he explains in the opening of the short video above, his growing awareness of the 9-11 deception caused serious problems in his relationships with his wife, family, and friends. The film is a documentary of one man's discovery of the 9-11 deception and how this awareness changed his life. This is a message that will surely resonate with millions of people who have gone through the same life-changing experience and awakening.

This looks like a very worthwhile endeavor and Dave Hooper is trying to raise funds for the film, which is due to be released in September 2014, through his website at: www.theanatomyofagreatdeception.com/ and crowd-funding at www.indiegogo.com/projects/the-anatomy-of-a-great-deception

Dave Hooper's film is supported by Richard Gage of Architects and Engineers for 9-11 Truth, an organization of 2,200 architects and engineers who are dedicated to exposing the lies about what really happened on 9-11.

Sources:

The Anatomy of a Great Deception, website for the film project
www.theanatomyofagreatdeception.com/

Richard Gage on the film "The Anatomy of a Great Deception," YouTube.com, June 2, 2014
youtu.be/tY1ZiGJGcLc

220 Google +3 45 1 2

Creating the 9-11 Myth: Who is Eddy Shalev?

June 24, 2014

Who is Eddy Guigui Shalev and how did an Israeli flight instructor wind up evaluating 9-11 "pilot" (AA 77) Hani Hanjour's flying skills just a few weeks before 9-11? Why was Shalev's obviously false evaluation the only one put into the 9-11 Commission report?

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
FOR THE DISTRICT OF MARYLAND

FILED ENTERED
LODGED RECEIVED

SEP 24 2007

AT GREENBELT
CLERK U.S. DISTRICT COURT
DISTRICT OF MARYLAND DEPUTY

EDDY GUIGUI SHALEV, *et al.*,

Petitioners,

v.

ALBERTO GONZALES
UNITED STATES ATTORNEY
GENERAL, *et al.*,

Respondents

*
*
*
*
*
*
*
*
*
*

BY

Civil No. PJM 07 CV 256

MEMORANDUM OPINION

Petitioner Eddy Guigui Shalev, a non-permanent resident of the United States residing in

CREATING THE 9-11 MYTH – Eddy Guigui Shalev was an Israeli flight instructor working without a green card in Maryland during the months prior to 9-11. He is the only flight instructor who ever gave Hani Hanjour good marks as a pilot and his false testimony, which differed drastically from all others, was the only one that went into the 9-11 Commission report.

I recently read Mark Gaffney's book, *Black 9/11: Money, Motive and Technology*, which a supporter kindly sent me. I was very interested in the chapter entitled "Key Evidence Suppressed," which is available online under the title ["How the FBI and 9/11 Commission Suppressed Key Evidence about Hani Hanjour, alleged hijack pilot of AAL 77."](#)

What I found most intriguing is the fact that Hani Hanjour, the Saudi "terrorist" who supposedly flew American Airlines Flight 77 into the Pentagon, had "successfully conducted a challenging certification flight" with an Israeli flight instructor named "Eddie Shalev" at an airport in Gaithersburg, Maryland, three weeks before 9-11.

The key point about Hani Hanjour flying with Eddie (or Eddy) Shalev is that Shalev told the 9-11 Commission that Hanjour was a good pilot who he thought "may have had training from a military pilot" when everyone else who ever met Hanjour said he did not have adequate flying skills to even rent a small plane. In order to preserve the false myth of 9-11, the Commission took the testimony of Shalev as truthful and ignored the many other flight instructors who said Hanjour could not fly a plane to save his life.

The following is the note from the *9/11 Commission Report* that mentions Eddie Shalev's name:

Hanjour successfully conducted a challenging certification flight supervised by an instructor at Congressional Air Charter of Gaithersburg, Maryland, landing at a small airport with a difficult approach. The instructor thought Hanjour may have had training from a military pilot because he used a terrain recognition system for navigation. Eddie Shalev interview. (Apr. 9, 2004)
– *The 9/11 Commission Report*, p. 531, note 170.

History Commons has a profile of Eddie Shalev that fills in some of the blanks:

Profile: Eddie Shalev

Eddie Shalev was a participant or observer in the following events:

August 20, 2001: 9/11 Hijacker Hanjour Passes Check Ride, but Apparently Does Not Obtain Certification

9/11 hijacker Hani Hanjour successfully conducts “a challenging certification flight supervised by an instructor at Congressional Air Charters of Gaithersburg, Maryland, landing at a small airport with a difficult approach,” according to the 9/11 Commission Report. The instructor, Eddie Shalev, thinks that “Hanjour may have had training from a military pilot because he used a terrain recognition system for navigation.” However, it is unclear what certification the 9/11 Commission thinks Hanjour receives. [9/11 COMMISSION, 7/24/2004, PP. 248, 531]

Shalev is an Israeli national and has a military background. He began working at Congressional Air Charters in April 2001. [9/11 COMMISSION, 4/9/2004]

A stipulation used as evidence at the trial of Zacarias Moussaoui will mention the flight, but fail to mention any certification Hanjour allegedly receives based on it, merely saying it is a “check ride with a flight instructor.” Hanjour will subsequently rent aircraft from the company on August 26 and 28. [US DISTRICT COURT FOR THE EASTERN DISTRICT OF VIRGINIA, ALEXANDRIA DIVISION, 7/31/2006, PP. 68 pdf file]

Entity Tags: Congressional Air Charters, Hani Hanjour, Eddie Shalev

Timeline Tags: Complete 911 Timeline, 9/11 Timeline

WHO IS EDDIE SHALEV?

Mark Gaffney asks who is Eddie Shalev, but only gives us information that comes from the 9-11 Commission itself, as he explains at the end of the article:

So, who is Eddie Shalev? His identity remained unknown for more than seven years, but was finally revealed in one of the files released in January 2009 by the National Archives. The document, labelled a “Memorandum for the Record,” is a summary of the April 2004 interview with Eddie Shalev conducted by commission staffer Quinn John Tamm. The document confirms that Shalev went on record: “Mr Shalev stated that based on his observations Hanjour was a ‘good’ pilot.” It is noteworthy that Tamm also spoke with Freeway instructors Sheri Baxter and Ben Conner, as revealed by yet another recently-released document. Although I was unable to reach Tamm or Baxter for comment, I did talk with Conner, who confirmed the conversation. Conner says he fully expected to testify before the commission. Perhaps not surprisingly, the call never came.

But the shocker is the revelation that Eddie Shalev is an Israeli and served in the Israeli army. The file states that “Mr. Shalev served in the Israeli Defense Forces in a paratroop regiment. He was a jumpmaster on a Boeing C-130. Mr. Shalev moved to the Gaithersburg area in April 2001 and was sponsored for employment by Congressional Air Charters...[which] has subsequently gone out of business.”

In his 2008 book, *The New Pearl Harbor Revisited*, David Ray Griffin asks, “How could an instructor in Gaithersburg [i.e. the Israeli Eddie Shalev] have had such a radically different view of Hanjour’s abilities from that of all of the other flight instructors who worked with him? Who was this instructor? How could this report be verified?”

WHAT THEY ALL MISSED

The 9-11 Commission used the Shalev testimony that Hanjour was a “good pilot” because they needed this false testimony to support the official myth that Hani Hanjour flew the plane that supposedly crashed into the Pentagon. But Mark Gaffney and David Ray Griffin failed to find answers to their questions because it seems that they failed to ask the right questions.

I would start by asking the most obvious questions:

Who is Eddie (or Eddy) Shalev and how did he become sponsored to work for Congressional Air Charters of Gaithersburg, Maryland?

Who is the owner of Congressional Air Charters?

How is it that an alleged Muslim terrorist from Saudi Arabia winds up taking flight lessons from an Israeli pilot?

I would think that Griffin and Gaffney would have certainly asked all three questions and should have found something odd about Congressional Air Charters, but they didn't. I find this odd because the "Memorandum for the Record" identifies Monty Lilley as the owner of the company, and he is a known criminal in Maryland.

WHO IS MONTY LILLEY?

It did not take me very long to find that Congressional Air Charters was owned by a Monty Lilley who seems to have a well-documented criminal record. It is simply not possible that the 9-11 Commission did not know that Monty Lilley was a criminal because it was published in a *Baltimore Sun* article entitled, "25 of embezzler's victims witness his sentencing," published on November 26, 1992. If one does a Google search for "Monty Lilley" this is actually the first article that appears.

The text of the *Baltimore Sun* article about Monty Lilley the embezzler reads:

25 of embezzler's victims witness his sentencing
November 26, 1992
By Norris P. West, Staff Writer

Twenty-five victims of an embezzler traveled here from Pittsburgh yesterday to watch the sentencing of the man who stole \$3.1 million from their company's pension plan.

Monty Lilley, a Gaithersburg real estate developer, was sentenced to 30 months in prison and ordered by U.S. District Judge Frederic N. Smalkin to pay \$3 million in restitution.

Lilley pleaded guilty in July to stealing the money from the Childs Equipment Co. Inc. Profit Sharing Plan, which had about 100 members. Childs made office equipment shelving before it went bankrupt.

Lilley and his wife, Patricia, owned The Princeton Group, a real estate development firm in Gaithersburg, when they bought controlling interest in Childs in 1989 and assumed trusteeship of the pension plan.

Prosecutors said they would not charge Mrs. Lilley if she followed the restitution order for the next year.

Lilley used the plan's money for personal expenses and to pay debts accumulated by his real estate company. He left only about \$7,000 in the plan, said Assistant U.S. Attorney Christopher B. Mead.

"Poof! That's what it is. Poof," Edward Donahey said in exasperation. He had expected to receive a lump sum payment of \$85,000 when he retired in 1989 after working 23 years as a carpenter at Childs.

Mr. Donahey and other victims trekked from Pittsburgh yesterday to the Garmatz federal courthouse. At the sentencing, they expressed anger that Lilley's prison term would not be longer due to federal sentencing guidelines and they fretted about their own futures.

Mr. Mead said that although the judge ordered \$3 million in restitution, Lilley has only a fraction of that in assets. Mr. Mead said the plea agreement requires Lilley to forfeit his home in Gaithersburg, and that the government will sell it and send the proceeds to the plan.

The prosecutor said it was unlikely that most of the money would be repaid.

"I don't want you folks to think there's a pot of gold at the end of the rainbow, because there might not be," he told the victims after the sentencing.

Mr. Donahey, 65, said that in addition to losing his pension fund money, he has spent \$10,000 in legal fees to try to recover it.

Instead of enjoying his retirement, he has resumed working at another company and is worried about his future.

"I'm going to have to work the rest of my life," he said. "What's going to happen when you can't work no more?"

So, we see that Congressional Air Charters, which was owned by a convicted criminal named Monty Lilley, was not investigated by the 9-11 Commission or by either Mark Gaffney or David Ray Griffin. The fact that the company that "sponsored" the Israeli flight instructor who gave a false report about Hani Hanjour's flying skills to the 9-11 Commission was owned by a criminal who stole more than \$3 million from a pension fund raises several new questions:

How is it that Monty Lilley, a convicted criminal in Maryland, was able to open a business called Congressional Air Charters with a flight school in Gaithersburg only a few years after being released from prison?

How did it happen that Monty Lilley wound up sponsoring a flight instructor from Israel, an Eddy Shalev who did not even have a green card? How was this arranged – and by whom?

So, who is Monty Lilley and where has he disappeared to?

to be continued...

Sources and Recommended Reading:

"Eddy Guigui Shalev v. Alberto Gonzales, U.S. Attorney General, et al.," U.S. District Court for the District of Maryland, September 24, 2007

http://www.gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/USCOURTS-mdd-8_07-cv-00256/pdf/USCOURTS-mdd-8_07-cv-00256-0.pdf

"How the FBI and 9/11 Commission Suppressed Key Evidence about Hani Hanjour, alleged hijack pilot of AAL 77" by Mark H. Gaffney, Information Clearing House, July 07, 2009

<http://www.informationclearinghouse.info/article22999.htm>

Memorandum for the Record, Interview of Eddie Guigui Shalev, April 9, 2004

media.nara.gov/9-11/MFR/t-0148-911MFR-00551.pdf

Profile: Eddie Shalev, HistoryCommons.org, accessed June 24, 2014

www.historycommons.org/entity.jsp

220 Google +3 45 1 2

The Culprits' War Against 9-11 Truth

June 12, 2014

We don't live in a world of reality, we live in a world of perceptions.

– Gerald J. Simmons

The number of people who realize that the government and media have lied about 9-11 is significant and continues to grow all the time. The pack of lies surrounding the attacks has been thoroughly exposed and can no longer be supported. Unable to defend their fictional tale in the face of facts and evidence presented by honest scientists and writers, the defenders of the 9/11 lies use disinformation, defamation, and slander to try and prevent the truth from spreading like wildfire.

– Christopher Bollyn, ["America the Target: 9-11 and Israel's History of False Flag Terrorism"](#)

Solving 9-11, January 2008

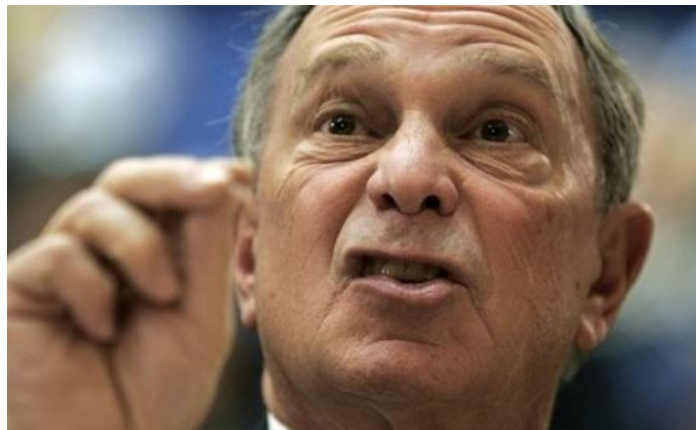


CROCODILE TEARS – Michael Arad (left), the Israeli architect of the 9-11 memorial, Mayor Michael Bloomberg, and Israeli prime minister Benjamin Netanyahu and his wife tour the memorial in September 2011. Arad's father, Moshe (Kalenstein) Arad, is a veteran Israeli *Spinmeister* for the Israeli government and the Mossad.

Source YouTube Video: ["PM Netanyahu & PM's wife Sarah, visited Ground Zero"](#)



"LESS IS MORE" –The \$700 million dollar memorial consists of two square fountains with the names of the victims. "It is a memorial where less is more," Mayor Bloomberg said. Given the fact that the key defendant in the blocked 9-11 tort litigation was a Mossad-controlled company and that a preponderance of evidence indicates that 9-11 was an Israeli false-flag operation, isn't it telling that Bloomberg's \$700 million monument to the Zionist narrative of 9-11 was designed by the son of a high-level Israeli intelligence operative?



Mayor Bloomberg, a Rothschild Zionist billionaire, played the key role in suppressing the evidence and testimony that contradicted the Zionist false narrative for 12 years after 9-11. The memorial and museum is his attempt to create a monument to the Zionist interpretation of 9-11.

When the 9-11 Memorial Museum opened on May 21, 2014, Richard Gage, founder of Architects and Engineers for 9-11 Truth, was interviewed by WeAreChange. Gage raises three important points in the 7-minute interview:

1. Architects and Engineers for 9-11 Truth handed out 4,000 brochures at the opening to inform the public that the museum ignores the scientific evidence that the towers were demolished using super-thermite and explosives.
2. The controlled media is waging war on 9-11 Truth by refusing to address the evidence and attacking the 9-11 truth movement.

3. The public urgently needs to understand the deception of 9-11, before the real terrorists who control our government and mass media strike again.

Architects and Engineers Respond to CNN's Jake Tapper Slander of 9/11 Truth

Video Link – youtu.be/QNOR5FiC-7c

As Richard Gage says in the interview, the 9-11 Museum is designed to "enshrine the official story in a sense of sacredness; actually a pathological sacredness." In order to understand why the museum is promoting the unproven "official story" we need to understand who is behind the \$700 million dollar monument to enshrine the false Zionist narrative of 9-11.

The 9-11 Memorial is an immensely expensive project that was headed by Mayor Michael Bloomberg and designed by Michael Arad, an Israeli architect with close family ties to Israeli intelligence. Mayor Bloomberg is the "Rothschild billionaire" agent of international Zionism who served as mayor of New York City for 12 years after 9-11. Bloomberg's main task during his unprecedented three terms as mayor was to be the 9-11 "clean-up crew" and suppress the evidence and testimony that contradicts the Zionist myth of 9-11. Bloomberg is the chairman of the 9-11 memorial and museum project.



ISRAELI ARCHITECT OF MONUMENT TO THE ZIONIST MYTH – Michael Arad is the son of one of Israel's veteran Mossadnik *Spinmeisters*, Moshe Arad.

Michael Arad was a young architect, working for the New York City Housing Authority (under Mayor Bloomberg) when his design was selected out of some 5,200 submissions. Articles that discuss Michael Arad tend to gloss over his family's close connections to the Mossad and government of Israel, which is odd because his father is Moshe Arad, one of Israel's veteran *Spinmeisters*, whose career was crafting lies to protect the state of Israel.

WHO IS MOSHE ARAD?



Moshe Arad (left) is chairman of the Harry S. Truman Research Institute for the Advancement of Peace at Hebrew University. He is also on the board of several Israeli companies linked to 9-11. Here he introduces the fellow Zionist ambassador Martin Indyk.

Moshe Arad is known for serving as Israel's ambassador to the United States from 1987 to 1990, under prime minister Yitzhak Shamir, the Zionist terrorist and assassin of the Likud party. Prior to coming to Washington, D.C., Arad had served as Israel's ambassador to Mexico from 1983 to 1987.

Arad was ambassador to the United States during a very sensitive time in Israeli-American relations. The Pollard spying affair had been discovered and the Justice Department was investigating the other Israeli individuals involved, including Israeli diplomats. Meanwhile, Lawrence E. Walsh, the independent counsel in the Iran-Contra case, had issued subpoenas to question four Israelis – the former Foreign Ministry Director General, David Kimche (a relative of Greg Palast); the terrorism adviser Amiram Nir; and arms dealers Yaacov Nimrodi and Al Schwimmer.

Arad, who was born in Romania in 1934, emigrated to Israel in 1950. He joined the Israeli Ministry of Foreign Affairs as an assistant in the Department for International Cooperation in 1962. In 1964, he was executive assistant and spokesman for the Minister of Justice. Arad was appointed press secretary at the Israeli embassy in London in 1968, where his son Michael was born in 1969. In 1972, Arad was sent to New York, where he served as Deputy Consul-General and, after the 1973 war, he was appointed Minister Counselor for Information at the Israeli embassy in Washington, D.C.

During his stint as deputy consul-general in New York and information chief at the Israeli embassy in the early 1970s Arad would have worked closely with Efraim Halevy, who was political counselor at the embassy from 1970–1974. This is a relationship worth noting because Efraim Halevy went on to become the Director of Mossad (1998–2002). Most significantly, Halevy was the head of the Israeli intelligence agency when the false-flag terror attacks of 9-11 took the lives of nearly 3,000 Americans. If 9-11 was an Israeli false-flag operation, as the evidence indicates, Efraim Halevy would be right in the middle of the whole thing.



Israeli prime minister Ariel Sharon (center) toasts with Meir Dagan (left) and Efraim Halevy (right) in August 2002 as Dagan replaces Halevy as Director of the Mossad. Halevy then joined Moshe Arad at Hebrew University, where he headed the Shasha Center for Strategic Studies at the Federmann School of Public Policy.

Moshe Arad's relationship with Halevy has gone on for decades as both men have chaired institutes at Hebrew University in Jerusalem. Arad is also on the executive committee of the Israeli branch of the Anti-Defamation League, USA. He is an independent director at Elbit Systems Ltd. and served on the board at Discount Investment Corp. Ltd. These companies are both tied to the events of 9-11 in various ways, which are discussed in greater detail in *Solving 9-11*, but these connections are beyond the scope of this article.

THE MOSSAD GANG AT HEBREW UNIVERSITY

Moshe Arad served as vice president for external relations for Hebrew University from 1994 to 2004 and currently serves as chairman of the board of trustees of the university's Harry S. Truman Research Institute for the Advancement of Peace. Under the same Hebrew University umbrella, Efraim Halevy was, until recently, director of the university's Shasha Center for Strategic Studies, which is part of the Federmann School of Public Policy. Michael Federmann is chairman of the board of governors of Hebrew University as well as chairman of Elbit Systems Ltd., where Arad is a director. These are important connections that have gone on for decades.

To understand why the 9-11 memorial museum ignores the evidence that the Twin Towers and WTC 7 were demolished using nano-thermite and explosives, one needs to realize that the memorial is a Zionist-constructed monument to commemorate the false Zionist narrative, which is designed to enslave us to their war agenda.

THE MEDIA WAR ON 9-11 TRUTH

One has to ask why the press fails to report these issues fairly – are they also playing a part in the 'real conspiracy'?

– John O'Donnell to the BBC about their failure to investigate the evidence from 9-11

The second point Richard Gage discusses in the interview is the tirade against 9-11 Truth by CNN's Jake Tapper and Emily Bazelon. Tapper and Bazelon are both Zionists. Bazelon was actually trained in the Dorot Fellowship program in Israel from 1993-94 to serve as a Zionist agent. One should watch the 4-minute video with Tapper

and Bazelon to understand how the Zionist-controlled media is waging war on 9-11 Truth. I was personally attacked by CNN and Fox News for my 9-11 research.

9/11 CNN's Jake Tapper Masters His Yellow Journalism Skills

Video Link – youtu.be/uXRhNqRCQmE

One might ask, why would the media lie to the public about 9-11? As John O'Donnell wrote the BBC, "One has to ask why the press fails to report these issues fairly – are they also playing a part in the 'real conspiracy'?"

Yes, the controlled media is very much part of the 'real conspiracy' – the one against us. We must remember that the media's hostility to 9-11 truth is intentional and purposeful. It's not that the media moguls who control the networks can't fathom the truth or don't understand that the evidence has proven the official 9-11 story to be completely false.

The media moguls are highly-paid agents of Rothschild Zionism. They are created in the same way that Mayor Bloomberg was created to serve their global agenda. The media moguls who control the press are supporting the 9-11 pack of lies in order to deceive the public about what happened.

If we had a truly free press this would not be the case, but the media outlets in the United States and the English-speaking world are not free at all but rather very tightly controlled. In the U.S., for example, most of the mainstream media outlets are owned by only 6 companies, like Rupert Murdoch's News Corp. This means that a very small group of Rothschild Zionists, like Mr. Murdoch, decide what the public will see and hear, in short, how the public will be informed on all matters great and small.

9-11 is, in fact, the Big Lie of our time and the media is protecting that outrageous lie because it is owned by the same people who pulled off 9-11. We must remember that this evil lie is meant to enslave us. The fact that the mainstream media is working to support the 9-11 lies shows us that the mass media is the main apparatus used for that enslavement. The media moguls and their financial backers are to be blamed and prosecuted for their criminal treason against the people and our republic(s). They are guilty of deceiving the whole world.

220 Google +3 45 1 2

Video – Bollyn 9-11 Truth Event in Sweden

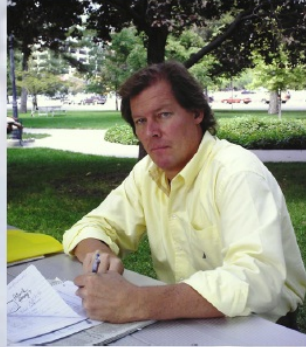
June 5, 2014

Christopher Bollyn presented a 9/11 Truth event on May 25, 2014, in Gothenburg, Sweden. The presentation is now available for viewing on YouTube.

Video Link – youtu.be/ryG86S0sbW4

Har vi blivit lurade om vad som hände 11:e september 2001?

Ett föredrag av Christopher Bollyn



The title of Bollyn's presentation:
"Have we been deceived about what happened on 9/11?"

The event was held at the TR-huset (Tempel Riddare Orden/Order of Templar Knights), located at Storgatan 3 in central Gothenburg.

FÖRENINGEN
CUI BONO



The event was arranged by Föreningen Cui Bono
www.foreningencuibono.se/

220 Google +3 45 1 2

Why 9-11 Truth is the Only Option

Updated May 21, 2014

Added video version of ["Why 9-11 Truth is the Only Option"](#)



The 9-11 Truth movement is supported by the overwhelming majority of Americans who realize that a government that covers up the truth about what happened on September 11, 2001, is not a government of the people – but an enemy of the republic. (Photo: [Mike Chickey](#))

"Why 9-11 Truth is the Only Option" by Christopher Bollyn

Video Link – youtu.be/7IaxHV7DsKg

America is great because she is good. If America ceases to be good, America will cease to be great.

— Alexis de Tocqueville, *Democracy in America*, 1835

Wealth does not bring goodness, but goodness brings wealth and every other blessing, both to the individual and to the State.

— Socrates in Plato's *Apology*, ca. 395 B.C.

Make no mistake about it, 9-11 Truth is a matter of the utmost importance for the American people and the republic. 9-11 Truth remains the most important political issue of our time, even with the passage of nearly 13 years, for as long as the U.S. government suppresses and conceals the truth about what happened on 9-11 the American people will suffer under a criminal regime that lurches from crisis to crisis; conflict to conflict.

It should come as no surprise that the American people are dismayed at the lack of leadership coming from the Obama White House. A *Washington Post-ABC News* poll conducted in late April gave President Obama an approval rating of only 41 percent, the lowest mark of his tenure, with only one-in-three Americans approving of his handling of the situation involving Ukraine and Russia.

If, however, the people being polled had known about the Obama administration's direct role in overthrowing the elected government in the Ukraine, the approval ratings would have been even lower. The fact that Asst. Secretary of State Victoria Nuland chose who would replace the elected government – two weeks before it was overthrown – proves that the Obama administration was calling the shots in the violent *coup d'état* in Kiev. A *coup d'état*, or *putsch*, is the sudden, illegal, and often violent overthrow of a government, which is exactly what happened to the elected government in the Ukraine on February 21-22, 2014. Illegal is the key word that deserves to be noted.

Victoria Nuland, the U.S. official who chose the anti-Russian Arseniy Yatsenyuk to be the acting prime minister of the Ukraine, happens to be the wife of Robert Kagan, co-founder of the Project for the New American Century (PNAC), a now defunct organization whose main goal, since it was established in 1997, was regime change in Iraq.

Likewise, Mrs. Kagan's goal in the Kiev operation was to overthrow the elected government in the Ukraine and replace it with a nationalist regime openly hostile to Russia. To pursue such a policy in the Ukraine, on Russia's border in a nation with a large Russian minority, was sure to lead to civil strife and increased tension and hostility between Russia and the United States.

In September 2000, Robert Kagan's father, Donald, was project chairman of the PNAC's 90-page report entitled *Rebuilding America's Defenses: Strategies, Forces, and Resources for a New Century*. This document said "the need for a substantial American force presence in the [Persian] Gulf transcends the issue of the regime of Saddam Hussein."

The PNAC document went on to say that "some catastrophic and catalyzing event" would facilitate the implementation of the goals laid out in the Kagan family's plan to rule the world: "Further, the process of transformation, even if it brings revolutionary change, is likely to be a long one, absent some catastrophic and catalyzing event – like a new Pearl Harbor."

One year later, the terror attacks of September 11, 2001, provided the catastrophic event that brought the Kagan plan to fruition. The president quickly received *carte blanche* authority from Congress to wage war on terrorism anywhere in the world, the defense budget doubled in size, and the United States promptly invaded Afghanistan and Iraq.

While the PNAC and the Kagan family, and those who support them, succeeded in bringing the U.S. military into Iraq, their success has been our loss. The American people paid a huge price in blood and treasure in waging completely unnecessary wars in Iraq and Afghanistan. Now, a decade later, another member of the Kagan family has brought Europe to its most serious crisis since the end of the Cold War. Why is U.S. foreign policy being dictated by these un-elected warmongers whose obvious goal is to instigate conflicts and threaten world peace?

The never-ending war agenda promoted by the Kagan family and their ideological and financial supporters is a direct result of the false-flag terror attacks of September 2001. 9-11 was, after all, a major policy coup that brought the Neo-Con/Zionist war agenda to the fore. The U.S.-led war against Iraq, for example, destroyed the most powerful foe of the Zionist state of Israel.

Thirteen years after 9-11, logic tells us that the U.S. government is controlled by the same people who carried out the false-flag terror attacks of 9-11. If it were not, we would have political leaders demanding a full investigation of what happened on 9-11 and prosecution of those found responsible. The ongoing cover-up of what really happened on 9-11 only serves to protect the people who were behind the terror attacks. If the 9-11 culprits were not the real power brokers in Washington, we would have honest politicians calling for 9-11 Truth rather than the venal and treasonous cowards who occupy the White House and the halls of Congress.

This is why we have to remember that 9-11 Truth is the most important political issue facing the people of the United States. Until we have a government that is willing to investigate and prosecute the crimes of 9-11 we will be forced to live under a criminal regime headed by those who carried out the false-flag terror attacks that changed America. As long as the criminals remain in control of our government we should expect to stagger from conflict to bloody conflict. A government headed by criminals is unable to deliver peace or prosperity to the people. It is, therefore, our duty as citizens to demand that our representatives and political leaders embrace 9-11 Truth, not

ignore it. We should tell our politicians that they have one crucial choice to make and put it something like this: You are either for 9-11 Truth or you are complicit in the cover up.

220 Google +3 45 1 2

The 9-11 Heist: Did Mossad's Moishe Move the Loot?

May 5, 2014

"These guys [alleged 9-11 hijackers] were just committed zealots and willing to give it up for the cause without really being key members of the network. They were told what to prepare for, what to train for. They were not the ones calling the shots... We don't have anything in history to compare with this. The only thing that comes close to it is a former Soviet intel [intelligence] operation."

– Larry Johnson, former Deputy Director of Counter-Terrorism, U.S. State Department, on the sophistication of the crimes of 9-11



The crimes of 9-11 are like a Russian *matryoshka* doll in which one crime is nestled inside another crime. With 9-11, the evidence indicates that the crimes were carried out by Israeli military intelligence with assistance from dedicated Zionist Jewish supporters like Larry Silverstein and Michael Chertoff.

9-11 was an extremely sophisticated crime that resembled a Soviet intelligence operation, according to Larry Johnson, former Deputy Director of Counter-Terrorism for the U.S. State Department. It was a complex crime, not unlike a *matryoshka* doll, in that there were crimes hidden within other crimes. The planes that smashed into the World Trade Center, for example, were meant to hide the explosive demolition of the Twin Towers. The destruction of the Twin Towers, in turn, was meant to hide the plundering of WTC 6, the U.S. Customs House, which had a gold and evidence vault that had evidently been emptied the night before 9-11. WTC 5 and WTC 4 also had gold vaults in their sub-basement levels, which may have also been plundered before the attacks.

We do know that the evidence and gold vault below WTC 6, which held criminal evidence for the numerous federal agencies in both WTC 6 and WTC 7, had been emptied the night before 9-11. As I pointed out in my recent article "The Bombing of WTC 6 and Kurt Sonnenfeld":

Kurt Sonnenfeld, the FEMA videographer, went to the basement of WTC 6 in the aftermath of 9-11 and saw that the giant vault, which held crucial evidence, protected information, and the gold of the Bank of Canada,

had been emptied. It would have required large trucks and many hours to empty the vault, he said. The only explanation is that the vault had been emptied before the attacks, Sonnenfeld concluded. So, what does the Bank of Canada say about their missing gold? Who emptied the vault? Where did they take it in the middle of the night? Who stole the gold and absconded with the crucial evidence of huge crimes that awaited prosecution?

In the [Solving 9-11 books](#) I present a great deal of evidence that shows that Israeli military intelligence was involved in the false-flag terror attacks of 9-11 from the initial planning of the attacks by the head of the Mossad in the 1970s all the way through to the cover-up of the crimes in the Zionist-controlled media and federal courtroom of Judge Alvin K. Hellerstein.

If the crimes of 9-11 were engineered and carried out by agents of Israeli military intelligence then it stands to reason that the looting of the evidence and gold vault of WTC 6 was part of the same crime and carried out by the same people.

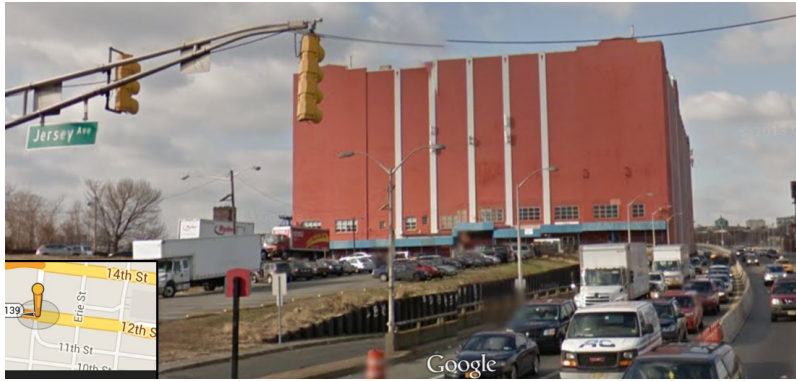
The vault below WTC 6 that Kurt Sonnenfeld saw had been emptied was about 15 by 15 meters (2,420 square feet) and would have required several large trucks and many hours to empty, which raises the questions:

Did Israeli military intelligence have the wherewithal to bring in a convoy of trucks with enough men to clean out the vault and remove it to a secure location within a short window of opportunity in the early morning hours of 9-11?

Did the Israelis have a secure location near the World Trade Center where they could stash and process the loot?

What was needed to pull off such a heist was a secure moving company, in or near New York City and operated and manned by elite Israeli soldiers who would have been hand-picked for such an operation based on their loyalty to the state of Israel. There is at least one such company, Moishe's Moving Systems, which has its headquarters less than 4 miles from the World Trade Center, near the entrance to the Holland Tunnel in Jersey City. Moishe's also has a large storage building in Brooklyn, about the same distance from the WTC. When I went to check out Moishe's shortly after 9-11, I spoke with several of the young Israeli men who worked there. They told me they had been chosen and hired *in Israel* to work at Moishe's. None of them had "green card" status that allowed them to work in the United States.

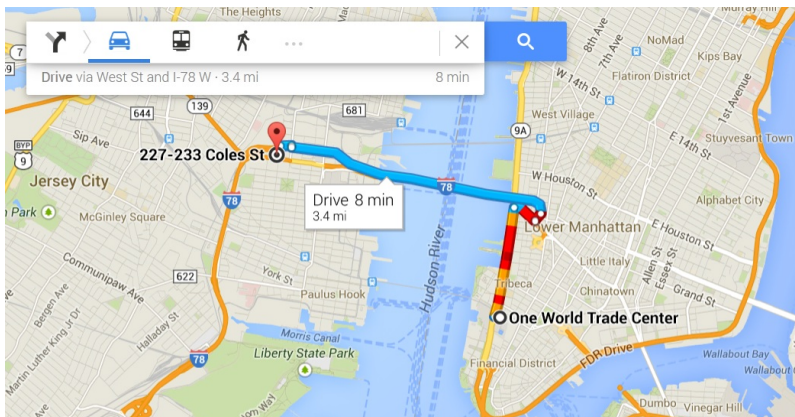
Although I do not have evidence that Moishe's Moving Systems was involved in the 9-11 heist, an Israeli-run company like Moishe's, with its men, equipment, and capabilities, must have been involved in moving the loot during the 9-11 heist. If Moishe's was not involved in the 9-11 heist another Israeli-run company with all the features and characteristics of Moishe's would have to have been created to carry out this massive robbery. With this in mind let's look at what Moishe's is all about and its connections to the Mossad.



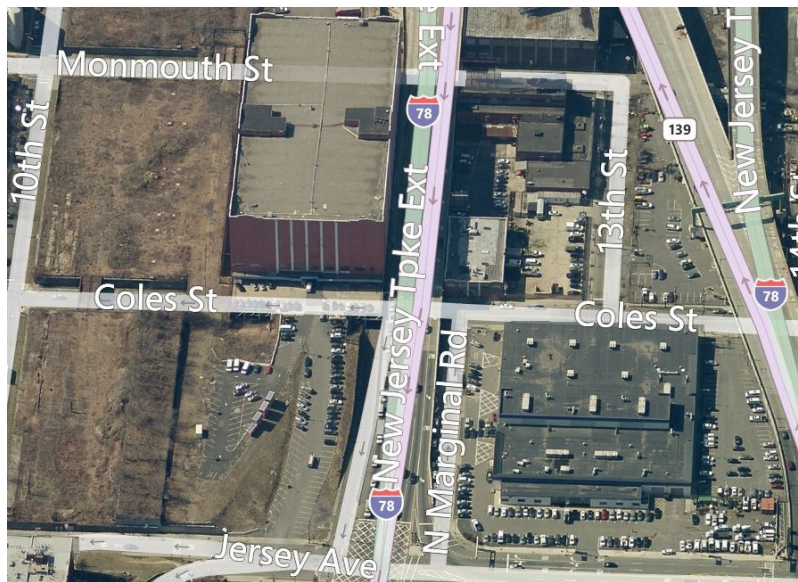
MOISHE'S MOVING SYSTEMS in Jersey City, New Jersey, has hundreds of young Israeli men, chosen and hired in Israel to work for Moishe's Moving Systems. Moishe's is based in a "fortress" with covered windows and concertina wire surrounding the premises near the entrance to the Holland Tunnel. I reported on this suspicious Israeli military logistics base in one of my first articles about 9-11, ["Israeli Terror Suspects Captured by FBI"](#) on September 18, 2001. I notified the F.B.I. that Moishe's should be investigated for possible involvement in 9-11. Although this massive building is the headquarters of Moishe's Moving Systems and sits beside a major highway leading into New York City, it has no signage whatsoever advertising Moishe's Moving Systems or any of the other companies based in this fortress and headed by Moishe Mana, the Israeli immigrant who runs the companies. How much sense does that make?



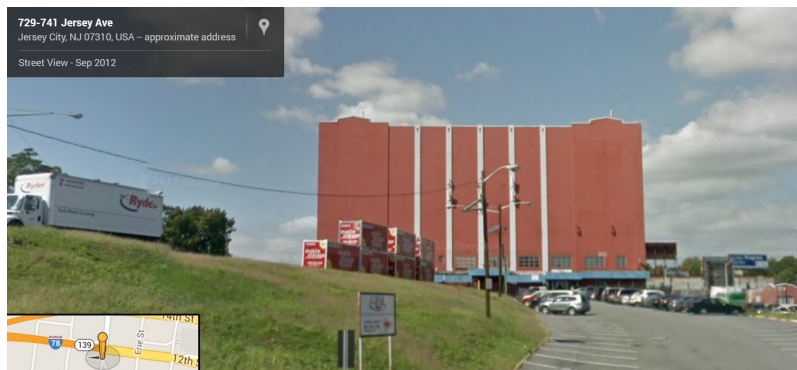
MOISHE MANA is an Israeli immigrant who became rich as a mover in New Jersey, if one believes his on-line biography. How much of his money comes from Israeli intelligence? Despite numerous calls to the Israeli bosses at Moishe's, nobody wants to talk about their ties to Israel or the crimes of 9-11. They refuse to answer any questions about their Mossad-run operation.



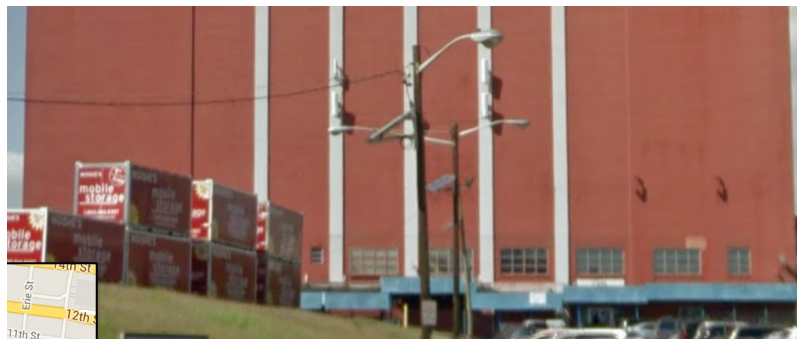
MOISHE'S FORTRESS is only three miles from the World Trade Center, a 8-minute drive using the Holland Tunnel. Moishe has a moving company with bases in more than a dozen U.S. cities creating a Mossad-friendly logistics network across America.



MOISHE'S ISRAELI LOGISTICS COMPLEX occupies the entire area between 10th and 13th Streets and Coles and Monmouth Streets in Jersey City. The New Jersey Turnpike Extension, which is elevated at this point, bisects the property belonging to Moishe's. The parking lot in front of the fortress, between Jersey Avenue and Coles Street, also belongs to Moishe's but the sign reads GRM, which stands for Guarantee Records Management, one of the many companies headed by Moishe Mana with addresses at the Coles Street complex.



APPROACHING THE ISRAELI FORTRESS from Jersey Avenue. The sign reads GRM, but the receptionist who answered the phone at Moishe's did not even know what GRM stands for.



COMMUNICATIONS CENTER – Moishe's fortress at 215 Coles Street is bristling with antennae on its front wall – facing Manhattan and the World Trade Center.



MOISHE'S ART COMPANY – Although none of them are truly artists, Moishe (3rd from right) has also started an art company, providing space and storage for artists in Jersey City. The Mossad has long employed the guise of artists and art collectors to provide a cover for their intelligence operatives.



THE MANA TEAM – Two of the key members of Moishe's art company are Joseph Eugene Lemay (2nd from right) and Shai Baitel (on far right). Lemay, born in Michigan to Canadian and Syrian Lebanese parents, was a sergeant in the Sayeret Golani commando reconnaissance unit and served in the 1982 Israeli invasion of Lebanon. Baitel, Mana's Vice President for Strategy, is a high-level Israeli intelligence operative and fellow at the Mossad's Interdisciplinary

Center (IDC) in Herzliya, Israel.



THE MOSSADNIK SHAI BAITEL is a Fellow in the Program on Applied Decision Analysis at the [Ronald] Lauder School of Government, Diplomacy and Strategy, at the Interdisciplinary Center (IDC) Herzliya, where Uzi Arad, the former Mossad head of research and advisor to Benjamin Netanyahu, is the founder and head. Baitel served at the United Nations and the Israeli Ministry of Justice. Baitel has his [own page](#) at the Huffington Post and his articles have appeared in *Forbes*, *Forbes* (Israel), *New York Daily News*, *Jerusalem Post* and *Haaretz*. Baitel is also U.S. Director of a Zionist settlement organization called the OR Movement of which Ronald Lauder is the chairman. So, why do you think a high-level Zionist and Mossad operative like Baitel became Vice President for Strategy at Moishe's art company?



DIRECTOR OF THE MOSSAD SHABTAI SHAVIT (1989–1996) served in the elite commando unit, the Sayeret Matkal along with Ehud Barak and Benjamin Netanyahu. After serving as head of the Mossad, Shavit became Chairman of the Board of Directors of the International Institute for Counter-Terrorism (ICT) at the Interdisciplinary Center (IDC) Herzliya, where he has served since 2001. IDC founder Uriel Reichman told the *Jerusalem Post*: "a central mission of ours is the strengthening and development of Israel's security forces." Shavit screens the personal military files of IDC applicants to identify the most promising candidates.

Sources and Recommended Reading:

"Eugene Lemay: Dark Silence" by Richard Vine, 2013

www.eugenelemay.com/#!essay/c22y0

"From a Moving Van to an Arts Complex" by Allan Kozinn, *New York Times*, May 16, 2013

<http://www.nytimes.com/2013/05/17/nyregion/mana-contemporary-in-jersey-city.html?pagewanted=all>

Interdisciplinary Center Herzliya, PowerBase.info, May 5, 2014

www.powerbase.info/index.php/Interdisciplinary_Center_Herzliya#Board_of_directors

"Israeli Terror Suspects Captured by FBI" by Christopher Bollyn, September 18, 2001

www.bollyn.com/israeli-terror-suspects-captured-by-fbi-2

"Multiple identities of hijack suspects confound FBI" by Mitch Lipka, *Sun-Sentinel*, September 28 2001

whatreallyhappened.com/WRHARTICLES/hijackers_identities.html

Shabtai Shavit, PowerBase.info, May 5, 2014

www.powerbase.info/index.php/Shabtai_Shavit

Shai Baitel's page at The Huffington Post, May 5, 2014

www.huffingtonpost.com/shai-baitel/

Uzi Arad, PowerBase.info, May 5, 2014

www.powerbase.info/index.php/Uzi_Arad#9.2F11_reaction

220 Google +3 45 1 2

Psychologists Explain Why People Cannot Accept 9-11 Truth

April 30, 2014

"We need the truth in order to heal."

– Frances Shure, M.A., Licensed Professional Counselor

"One of the ways to deal with the trauma is to find the answers."

– Danielle Duperet, Ph.D.

Whether you are a 9-11 truth activist or a denier, the following 15-minute video is very important. If you are a denier of 9-11 truth, the video will help you understand why you cannot accept the facts that prove that the U.S. government has covered up the truth for more than 12 years and lied to the people about what happened on 9-11.

If, on the other hand, you are a 9-11 truth activist, the video will help you understand why it is difficult for people to accept the evidence that the government/media version of 9-11 is false. This is very important because we need to understand the psychological reasons why a person has difficulty dealing with 9-11 truth in order to help them overcome the obstacles that prevent them from looking at the evidence.

9-11 was a man-made catastrophe; a terror atrocity that deeply affected the whole nation, indeed the world, as we witnessed the horrific murder of 3,000 people in real-time on our television screens. This caused severe individual and collective trauma. As the psychologists say, we need the truth in order to heal. This is the fundamental reason why I wrote the *Solving 9-11* books.

Video Link – youtu.be/pGbEJ3pXwWM

220

Google +3

45

1

2

The Bombing of WTC 6 and Kurt Sonnenfeld

April 25, 2014



Kurt Sonnenfeld of Colorado was the official FEMA videographer who was assigned to film the destroyed World Trade Center in the immediate aftermath of 9-11. He saw things in the rubble that put his life into great danger, most notably how the gold vault beneath the U.S. Customs House (WTC 6) had been broken open and cleaned out the night before. This is perhaps the central crime of the 9-11 saga.



World Trade Center Building 6 (WTC-6 or U.S. Customs House) was an eight-story building on the South-East corner of the intersection of Vesey and West Streets. It had a large vault in its basement that was used by the federal agencies in WTC 6 and WTC 7 (behind WTC 6 to the right). The vault, which measured 15 by 15 meters, also reportedly held the gold of the Bank of Canada.



WTC 6 was located between the North Tower (WTC 1) and Larry Silverstein's 47-story WTC 7, which fell into its own footprint after being demolished with explosives shortly after 5:20 p.m. on 9-11.



WTC 6 was bombed or hit by a missile in such a way that huge craters were created that went down to the sub-basement level, where the gold vault was located.

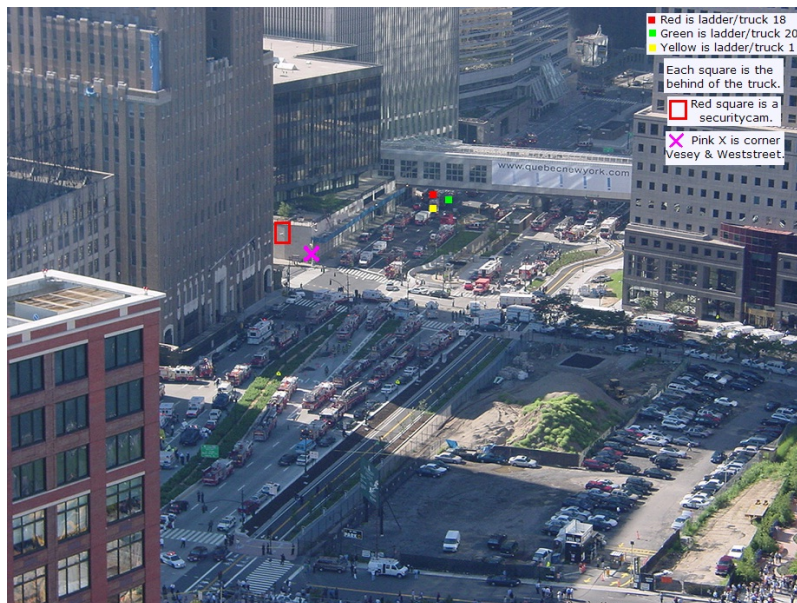
Locating the explosion at street level ²



Gaping hole in Vesey Street face of Building 6 before either tower fell.

Building 6 was at the corner of Vesey and West (traffic lights) between Building 7 and the North Tower. This recently discovered photo shows firemen responding to an explosion and fire in Building 6 before either tower fell. How do we know that? Both towers created huge clouds of dust when they came down; the North Tower was adjacent to Building 6, and the South Tower was a block away. There is NO DUST in the street by the ambulance, so NEITHER TOWER HAS FALLEN, yet Building 6 is shown to have already exploded, and firemen are spraying water on it. Spectators stand in the intersection of West and Vesey, which they could not have done if either tower had fallen. According to the official story, Building 6 was damaged by falling debris from the North Tower. But this photo shows the massive damage to the building BEFORE the North Tower collapsed, giving lie to the official story. It also shows a huge hole on the side of the building facing away from the source of any debris.

Photographs indicate that WTC 6 had been bombed *before* the explosive collapse of either tower. In this photo, FDNY firehoses can be clearly seen spraying the building at the corner of Vesey and West Streets. There was also a "gaping hole" in the building on its North side, which faced Vesey Street. The bombing that destroyed WTC 6 is seldom discussed, but it is absolutely *central* to the entire 9-11 crime. So, who stole the gold? Why has this massive crime been protected by Mayor Bloomberg and the U.S. government? What does the failure to investigate this crime tell us about the nature of the government of New York City and the United States?



West Street and Vesey was a staging area for the FDNY. WTC 6 is the building located above the pink X.



WTC 6 was evidently destroyed before *either* tower collapsed. Here, the heavily damaged building can be seen as the South Tower is demolished.



Kurt Sonnenfeld, the FEMA videographer, went to the basement of WTC 6 in the aftermath of 9-11 and saw that the giant vault, which held crucial evidence, protected information, and the gold of the Bank of Canada, had been emptied. It would have required large trucks and many hours to empty the vault, he said. The only explanation is that the vault had been emptied before the attacks, Sonnenfeld concluded. So, what does the Bank of Canada say about their missing gold? Who emptied the vault? Where did they take it in the middle of the night? Who stole the gold and absconded with the crucial evidence of huge crimes that awaited prosecution?

Kurt Sonnenfeld describes how he became an inconvenient witness to secrets the U.S. government does not want

revealed about 9–11.

Video Link – youtu.be/47PEHhaNi2A

Most importantly, Sonnenfeld saw how the gold vault beneath WTC 6 was completely empty. The criminal evidence and gold belonging to the Bank of Canada was all gone. He discusses this crucial discovery after 3:20 of this video.

Video Link – youtu.be/7JiaR_QZgnU

Sources and Recommended Reading:

"The Mystery of WTC 6" by Christopher Bollyn, June 23, 2009

www.bollyn.com/the-mystery-of-wtc-6/

220 Google +3 45 1 2

Open Letter to Pope Francis: The Deception of 9–11 and the Holy See

March 25, 2014



POPE FRANCIS, Bishop of Rome and head of the Catholic Church

March 25, 2014

His Holiness, Pope Francis

Apostolic Palace

00120 Vatican City

Your Holiness,

The world has been greatly deceived about the events of September 11, 2001. This evil deception has been used to usher in the fraudulent "War on Terror" and to wage unjust wars of aggression in Afghanistan and

Iraq. The lies about what happened on 9/11 are at the very center of the man-made conflict between the Christian and Islamic nations. Exposing the falseness of the official version is an essential step to restoring peace to our troubled world.

An American organization of more than two thousand professional architects and engineers has put together a presentation of incontrovertible evidence that proves that the U.S. government explanation of the murderous destruction of the Twin Towers at the World Trade Center on that terrible day cannot possibly be true. I have enclosed for your perusal the most essential information from that organization, Architects and Engineers for 9/11 Truth.

The false narrative of what happened on 9/11 can no longer be supported or sustained by any reasonable person. Public opinion polls in the United States show that a majority of the population does not believe the government explanation. If a person considers the evidence presented by the architects and engineers who design such buildings, one will understand that we have been gravely deceived about what caused the explosive demolitions in which thousands of innocent people were murdered.

I hope and pray that the Holy See will examine the evidence and understand that it can no longer ignore the global deception of 9/11.

Your Holiness, if you, the Holy Father of the Catholic Church, were to simply tell the world that we have been deceived about what happened on 9/11 it would do a great deal to bring peace to the world and defeat those who have imposed this evil deception on us.

With every good wish to Your Holiness, I am,

Sincerely Yours,

Christopher Bollyn

Enclosures from [Architects & Engineers for 9/11 Truth](#):

"9/11: Blueprint for Truth – The Architecture of Destruction (European Edition)" (DVD)

"9/11: Explosive Evidence – Experts Speak Out" (DVD)

"What You Are Not Being Told About 9/11" and "9/11 Investigator: Exposing the Explosive WTC Evidence," (v1.2), (printed material)

220 Google +3 45 1 2

9-11 Free Fall Show

March 21, 2014

Andrew Steele is the host of "9-11 Free Fall." In May 2013, Steele did a show with Richard Gage of Architects and Engineers for 9-11 Truth, victim family member Bob McIlvaine, and journalist Deborah Voorhees as a response to Rachel Maddow of MSNBC, who had gone on air attacking 9-11 Truth and supporting the cover-up. I think this particular show does a very good job framing the problem of the media avoiding 9-11 truth.

Now, ask yourself, if we have a truly free press in America why has the media avoided discussing the questions about 9-11 for 12 years? Would a truly free press ignore the fundamental issues raised by people like Richard Gage and Bob McIlvaine?

The following show is recommended.

Sources:

www.911freefall.com/

"9/11 Free Fall: Richard Gage, Bob McIlvaine, and Deborah Voorhees respond to Rachel Maddow," May 3, 2013
911blogger.com/topics/bob-mcilvaine-rachel-maddow

220 Google +3 45 1 2

ZIM: The Israeli Shipping Company's Connection to 9-11

Updated February 28, 2014

Added link to Keith Maart's research article "The Five Celebrating Israelis"
<http://israeli-connections-to-911.com/>



ZIM is the Israeli Mossad shipping company closely tied to intelligence operations. Was it also involved in 9-11? The evidence strongly suggests it was.

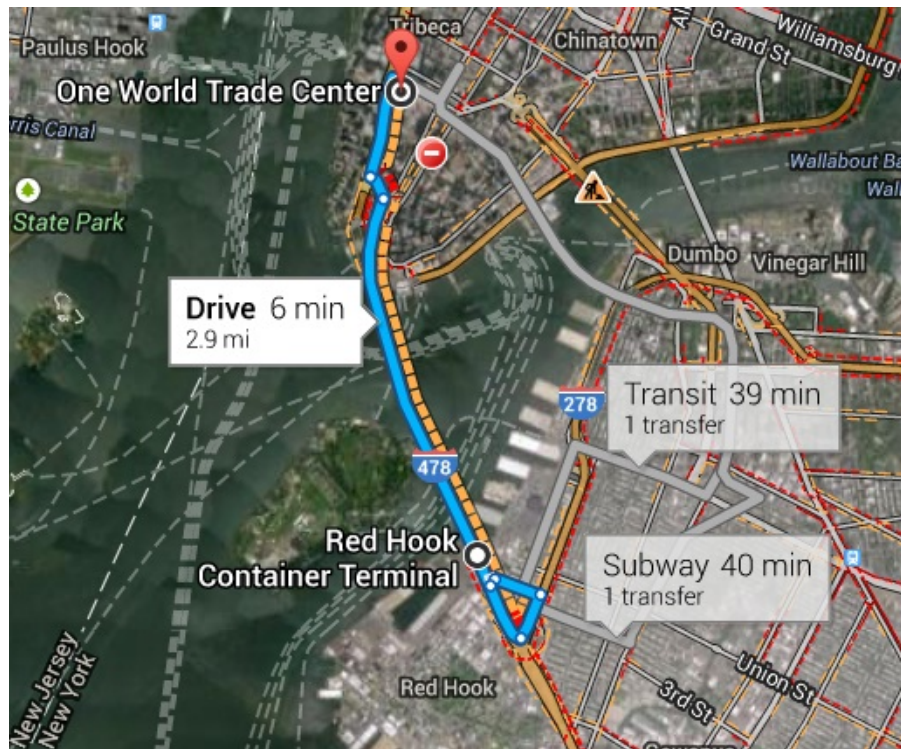
Keith Maart has written a well-researched paper about the connections between the Israeli-owned [ZIM shipping company](#) and 9-11. The following are just a few of the key points made in this excellent paper:

Zim knew they had to be out of the WTC before September 11th, and that is why they did everything in their power to ensure they would be out of the WTC and in their new Norfolk office by Sept. 4th...

The CIA document basically shows that Israel has the means and experience to carry out false flag attacks by recruiting Arabs as deep cover operatives in covert operations, something they could also have done in the 9/11 operation. Deep cover operatives are often planted years in advance of the execution of an operation and can take on identities and backgrounds to fit the operation...

The fact that Zim probably had at least six months foreknowledge of the specific attack date would suggest they probably had foreknowledge of the entire 9/11 operation...

Given the CI's [celebrating Israelis] and UMS's [Urban Moving Systems] various connections to Israeli intelligence and explosives, and Zim's known support and cover for Israeli intelligence, there is the possibility that the explosives used to take down the three WTC towers were manufactured in Israel and imported to the US on Zim ships. Coincidentally, Zim's main NY/NJ shipping port on 9/11 was Red Hook Port ("RHP") in Brooklyn, which is a mere 3-mile drive to the WTC and by far the closest and most conveniently accessible to the WTC of the four NY/NJ area ports.



It's less than 3 miles from the Red Hook shipping terminal to the World Trade Center using the Brooklyn Battery Tunnel.

Keith Maart's entire paper can be read at: www.israeli-connections-to-911.com/zim_shipping3.htm

Sources and Recommended Reading: "Zim Shipping: New Evidence suggests Six Months Foreknowledge of the September 11th Attack Date and Potential Involvement in the Israeli Deep Cover Operation" by Keith Maart, February 20, 2014

www.israeli-connections-to-911.com/zim_shipping3.htm

"The Five Celebrating Israelis: September 11th Foreknowledge and Possible Complicity Corroborated by Evidence from FBI Investigation and Other New Information" by Keith Maart, December 28, 2013

<http://israeli-connections-to-911.com/>

- [Israeli Agent/Judge Settles 9-11 Lawsuit with Airlines](#)
- [9-11 EXPOSED: Thermite & the Israeli Architects of Terror](#)
- [JFK and 9-11: Henry Crown and the Cover-Ups of Our Time](#)
- [9-11: The New Pearl Harbor by Massimo Mazzucco](#)
- [Netanyahu the Terrorist & the U.S. Shutdown](#)
- [The Gatekeepers of Justice: Why 9-11 is Not Prosecuted](#)
- [Too Many Years Of Lies & Public Enemy No. 1](#)
- [Honegger's Analysis of Pentagon Bombing](#)
- [9-11 is the Litmus Test](#)
- [Making Sense of 9-11 Disinformation](#)
- [Mariani 9-11 Case Continues](#)
- [Why We Must End the 9-11 Deception](#)
- [Good Video Summary of Israeli Role in 9-11](#)
- [Israeli Prescience of 9-11 and the Fraudulent War on Terror](#)
- [Judge's Son Worked for Defendant in 9-11 Litigation](#)
- [The Mystery of the Landing Gear on Park Place](#)
- [Sen. McCain Pleads Ignorance of 9-11 Facts](#)
- [John Kerry Asked About Demolition of WTC-7](#)
- [The Black Ops Murder of the Philip Marshall Family](#)
- [Judy Wood's Blatant Misrepresentation of 9-11 Facts](#)
- [DENIED: 9-11 Widow's Petition to U.S. Supreme Court](#)
- [The Drones of 9-11](#)
- [The Thermite Argument](#)
- [Tracking the 9-11 Insiders to their Rothschild Roots](#)

Israeli Agent/Judge Settles 9-11 Lawsuit with Airlines

December 19, 2013

This bastard judicial system is so corrupt.

– 9/11 widow Ellen Mariani

Can a “judge” who is an agent of the state of Israel really control all 9/11 litigation – with nary a peep from the mainstream media?

– Kevin Barrett, ["Israeli-American judge “settles” ludicrous 9/11 lawsuit"](#)



THE ZIONIST AGENT – U.S. District Judge Alvin K. Hellerstein has a huge conflict of interest in the 9–11 litigation, which he presides over. Hellerstein is a Zionist partisan, a dedicated supporter of Israel, while the *key defendant* in the 9–11 litigation is an Israeli company (ICTS), which is closely tied to the Mossad. Furthermore, Hellerstein's son Joseph is a lawyer in Israel and works for the law firm that represents the Israeli company – ICTS. The Zionist-controlled media has utterly failed to inform the public of this egregious conflict of interest.

For more on Judge Hellerstein's conflict of interest, read:

["Judge Hellerstein's Unethical Connection to Key Defendant in 9–11 Lawsuit"](#)

Israeli-American judge "settles" ludicrous 9/11 lawsuit

by Kevin Barrett

December 14, 2013

The latest shoddy parody of a 9/11 lawsuit was “settled” yesterday in New York, where Judge Alvin Hellerstein ordered American Airlines to pay Cantor Fitzgerald half a billion dollars. The upshot: The right hand of the financial forces behind 9/11 will slip the left hand some chump change with a nod and a wink.

The New World Order financial elite’s death-grip on American government and media is exemplified by its total control of all 9/11 litigation – and of all mainstream news stories “reporting” that litigation.

Virtually all 9/11 litigation has been funneled into the courtroom of Judge Hellerstein, whose many ties to Israel were exposed by Ellen Mariani’s lawsuit last year. (Hellerstein slapped sanctions on Mariani’s attorneys for pointing out the obvious conflict of interest.)

A few of the cases, like Mariani’s, were genuine attempts to get 9/11 justice. But almost all honest cases were weeded out by Hellerstein and his team of coverup criminals before they could be litigated. The vast majority of 9/11 family members were bought off, and the few who resisted, with a few notable exceptions like Mariani, were coerced into silence.

Yesterday Hellerstein ruled that American Airlines was negligent when it allowed boozing, coke-snorting, lap-dancer-dating, pork-chop-relishing “radical Muslim suicide hijackers” commanded by a terminal kidney patient in a cave in Afghanistan to seize planes and use two airliners to conduct high-tech controlled demolitions of three skyscrapers.

Hellerstein failed to insist that Cantor Fitzgerald produce evidence that Arab hijackers boarded the planes. Had he done so, the court would have learned that no such evidence exists. On the contrary, overwhelming evidence proves that there were no Arabs on the flights that were allegedly hijacked on 9/11.

Passenger lists released to the media have no Arab names; not one genuine security video shows any of the alleged hijackers boarding any of the alleged attack planes; and no ticket stubs, airline employee testimony, officially-authenticated passenger lists, or any other actual evidence places any of the alleged 19 hijackers on any of the planes.

DNA evidence supposedly collected from crash sites (but without a legal chain of custody) identifies alleged 9/11 passengers – but pointedly fails to identify even one alleged hijacker! Additionally, a scholarly article published by Europe’s leading academic publishing house cites convincing evidence that at least ten of the alleged hijackers were shown to be alive shortly after 9/11.

Was American Airlines negligent when it allowed imaginary hijackers to perform imaginary hijackings...with imaginary airliners? That’s right: The airliners that supposedly hit the Towers also appear to have been illusory.

A detailed study by Pilots for 9/11 Truth shows that alleged Flight 175, which was clocked at 510 knots when it hit the South Tower, could not realistically have flown even close to that speed near sea level.

Since those who had pre-arranged controlled demolitions of almost unimaginable complexity and technological sophistication could not afford to allow an even 1% chance of an “airliner failing to hit a Tower” thereby ruining the pretext for demolition, they obviously would not have used an actual, fallible airliner with fallible would-be hijackers – especially not an airliner flown at a speed that would have torn it apart.

Some other means of creating the visual images of “crashing airliners exploding into fireballs” must have been used. Yes, it sounds incredible – almost as incredible as the official story. But as Sherlock Holmes reminds us, when you have eliminated the impossible, whatever remains, no matter how improbable, must be the truth.

Can a “judge” who is an agent of the state of Israel really control all 9/11 litigation – with nary a peep from the mainstream media?

How long can he get away with covering up an attack on America, presiding over phony show-trial “lawsuits,” and sanctioning lawyers who challenge his obvious conflict of interest?

Sources and Recommended Reading:

"Elbit – The Hellerstein Connection to 9-11" by Christopher Bollyn, August 3, 2009

www.bollyn.com/elbit-the-hellerstein-connection-to-9-11/

"Is 9-11 Judge Hellerstein Working for Israel?" by Christopher Bollyn, October 23, 2007

www.rumormillnews.com/cgi-bin/archive.cgi

"Israeli-American judge "settles" ludicrous 9/11 lawsuit" by Kevin Barrett, December 14, 2013

www.veteranstoday.com/2013/12/14/cantor-v-aa/

"Judge Hellerstein's Unethical Connection to Key Defendant in 9-11 Lawsuit" by Christopher Bollyn, May 10, 2010

www.bollyn.com/judge-hellersteins-unethical-connection-to-key-defendant-in-9-11-lawsuit/

675 Google +0 12 3 0

9-11 EXPOSED: Thermite & the Israeli Architects of Terror

Updated December 16, 2013

"I should make clear that, with respect to 9-11, I have certain knowledge of only one fact: that there has been and continues to be a massive cover-up."

– Peter Dale Scott, *The War Conspiracy: JFK, 9/11, and the Deep Politics of War*, 2008



THE WHITE SMOKE and light orange flame seen coming from the area around the plane's entry point on the South Tower are indications of a *thermate* reaction. A thermate reaction produces temperatures exceeding 4,000 degrees F. and would explain the large amount of molten iron that was seen falling from this floor before the tower "collapsed". Thermate (a form of thermite), pre-placed in the secure computer rooms into which the planes crashed, would also explain the extreme heat that forced so many people to jump from the towers. I think we can all agree that in order to rectify our political (and spiritual) predicament, the evil people who engineered this hellish atrocity *must* be exposed and prosecuted. It is simply unacceptable that they are *protected* by the on-going cover-up by the government and controlled media.

I came across the following 3-minute video that does an excellent job highlighting the key connections linking Israeli military intelligence to the false-flag terror attacks of 9-11. These connections are described in greater detail in "[The Architecture of Terror: Mapping the Network Behind 9-11](#)", a chapter in *Solving 9-11: The Deception that Changed the World*.

The material in this chapter of *Solving 9-11* was checked for accuracy by an independent fact-checker in Britain, who was commissioned by a European publisher. More than 100 facts presented in this essential chapter were checked and not a single one was found to be inaccurate.

The following "9/11 EXPOSED" video was posted on the Internet in August 2008, before my Bollyn.info site was hijacked and taken down in February 2009.

9/11 EXPOSED

Video URL – youtu.be/sjy5pBlrkv4

The detailed information about the Israeli connections to 9-11 is found in Chapter VII of Solving 9-11 at: <http://www.bollyn.com/the-architecture-of-terror-mapping-the-network-behind-9-11>



Scores of people jumped to their deaths from the Twin Towers to escape the intense heat caused by huge thermite reactions that occurred on the floors where the planes crashed. These reactions produced large amounts of molten iron and super-intense heat that literally cooked the people trapped on the floors above.

The video's background photo of a man falling from the tower is very shocking but it should be remembered that he is one of many who jumped on 9-11. These photos are seldom discussed in the mainstream media because they indicate that the heat was so intense that many people chose to jump to their deaths.

The fact that a large amount of molten iron was seen falling from the 81st floor of the South Tower indicates that the temperature on that floor was about 2,200 degrees F. (1200 C.) – prior to the "collapse". If the bright yellow molten iron seen falling was produced by a massive thermite reaction, as the large amount of white smoke (aluminum oxide) seen coming from this floor suggests, then the temperatures reached on that floor would have initially exceeded 4,000 degrees F. Thermite reactions evidently continued to occur and were

indicated by puffs of white smoke that were documented in the FEMA study of the towers before they collapsed.

Basic thermite is a chemical mixture of a metal oxide and aluminum powder. To produce iron, ferric (iron) oxide is used, although other metals can be made using other metal oxides. When ignited, Thermite produces very high temperatures (over 4,000 degrees F), along with *generous* amounts of molten metal.

Heat rises, so the extreme heat would have permeated upwards through the structure creating the effect of a roasting oven for the people trapped on the floors above the crash zone. To get an idea of how hot it was for the people above the pool of molten iron on the 81st floor of the South Tower, I provide this comparison: A *very* hot sauna is 100 C. while the temperature on the 81st floor was at least *twelve times hotter* than the hottest sauna.



A large cloud of white smoke accompanied by a light orange flame can be seen coming from the entry point on the South Tower. This is indicative of a large amount of thermate having been detonated. The temperature of such a thermitic reaction would have been greater than 4,000 degrees F.



A large amount of molten iron was seen falling from the 81st floor of the South Tower in the minutes before it "collapsed". This molten metal would have been about 2,200 degrees F, according to Dr. Steven E. Jones and a

team of scientists who have examined these photos: "The yellow-white color implies a molten-metal temperature of approximately 1000 –1200 C, above the temperature which the dark-smoke fires in the Towers would likely produce... Molten iron with the characteristics seen in this video is consistent with a thermite-reaction occurring in the Tower, since thermite produces molten iron at yellow-to-white hot temperatures."



Similar clouds of white smoke accompanied the impact of the plane into the North Tower.

Because of the extreme heat released by the thermitic reaction, the people trapped above the crash floors would have felt like they were being cooked in an oven, which is why so many chose to jump to end their torment. These people were trapped because the doors to the roof were locked and there was no way out of the hellish heat – other than to jump. This is, I believe, the real reason why these photos are not discussed in the media.

Sources:

"Molten metal, White Smoke and the World Trade Center Collapses" by Steven E. Jones, with Jeffrey Farrer, Wesley Lifferth, John Ellsworth, Jared Dodson, and Jacob Stevenson, Department of Physics and Astronomy, Brigham Young University, April 7, 2006

www.physics.byu.edu/research/energy/Papers/Molten%20metal.doc

"The Architecture of Terror: Mapping the Network Behind 9/11" by Christopher Bollyn, July 25, 2008

www.bollyn.com/the-architecture-of-terror-mapping-the-network-behind-9-11

"Thermite", UnitedNuclear.com, December 16, 2013

<http://www.unitednuclear.com/thermiteinfo.pdf>

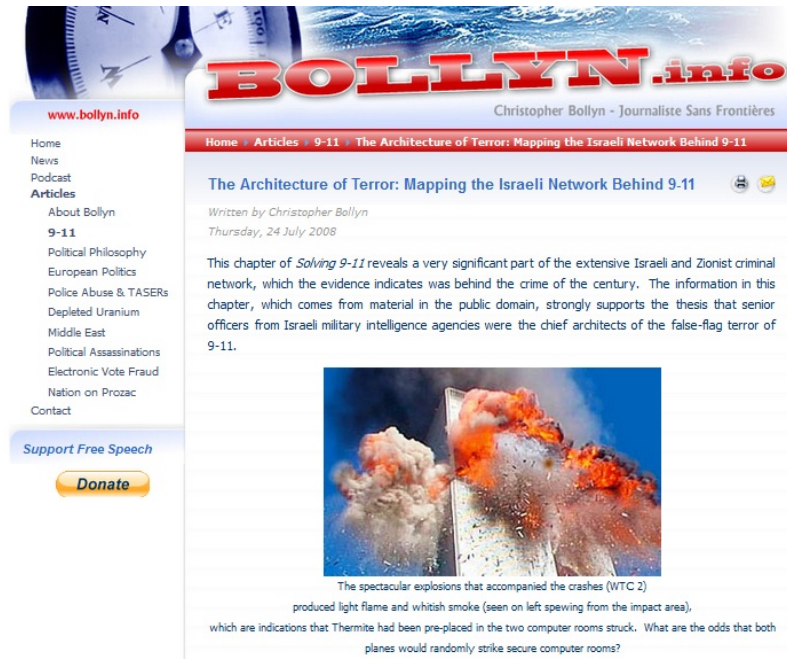
"Understanding the Use of Thermite on 9-11" by Christopher Bollyn, July 14, 2009

<http://www.bollyn.com/understanding-the-use-of-thermite-on-9-11/>

Original article:

"The Architecture of Terror: Mapping the Israeli Network Behind 9-11" by Christopher Bollyn, Bollyn.info, July 24, 2008

<http://web.archive.org/web/20080913021209/http://www.bollyn.info/home/articles/911/theisraelinetworkbehind911/>



"The Architecture of Terror" article was first published on Bollyn.info in July 2008.

675 Google +0 12 3 0

JFK and 9-11: Henry Crown and the Cover-Ups of Our Time

November 7, 2013



DALLAS, November 22, 1963 – President John F. Kennedy moments before he was assassinated.

A coup d'etat took place in 1963 and we have been living with the results of it for half a century – with millions of dead across the globe. With the loss of President Kennedy, the U.S. became a perpetual warfare state, and we live every day of our lives with the consequences of that monstrous fact.

– Stanford Reconsidered, October 17, 2013

We have not been told the truth about Oswald.

– Sen. Richard Russell, former Warren Commissioner

The guilty parties behind a crime reveal themselves when they engage in the cover-up. The hidden-hand of the culprits, for example, can be detected when they, or their agents, interfere with the investigation to prevent the truth from being exposed.

The assassination of President John F. Kennedy and the terror attacks of 9-11 are probably the two events that have most profoundly affected American history during the past half century. The two events have a great deal in common. Both events were investigated by politically appointed commissions which were seriously flawed, and both events led to costly and unnecessary wars that resulted in huge increases in U.S. defense spending.

In both cases, the commissions that investigated the crimes failed to convince the public that they were honest and complete. Both the Warren Commission and the 9-11 Commission are now seen by many as criminal cover-ups that used colossal lies to protect the real culprits and deceive the public about what really happened.

Interfering in *both* the investigations of the assassination of President John F. Kennedy and the terror attacks of 9-11, we find agents of Henry Crown and Company, a Zionist family of war profiteers (General Dynamics) from Chicago. Agents associated with Henry Crown and Company played *key* roles in steering *both* investigations away from the truth and promoting the official myth.



ZIONIST MOBSTER Henry Crown of Chicago made a fortune as a procurement agent for the U.S. Army during World War II and went on to take over General Dynamics in 1959. He was also deeply involved in organized crime and smuggling weapons to Israel in violation of U.S. law.

Henry Crown of Chicago controlled the nearly bankrupt General Dynamics (of Fort Worth, Texas) at the time of the JFK assassination. Henry Crown's personal lawyer, Albert E. Jenner, Jr., served on the Warren Commission where he was tasked with investigating the evidence of a conspiracy behind Lee Harvey Oswald or Jack Ruby.

The article about Jack Ruby on Murderpedia.org explains how Henry Crown's personal lawyer got this crucial position on the Warren Commission:

Tom C. Clark advised newspaper columnist Drew Pearson in 1946 that the FBI had verified the claims of James M. Ragen that financier Henry Crown and the Hilton Hotel chain maintained some financial interest in syndicated racketeering activities in Chicago. Tom C. Clark [then a U.S. Supreme Court Justice] selected Henry Crown's son, John as one of his two Supreme Court law clerks for the 1956 term, and Tom Clark provided one of two recommendations to the Warren Commission to appoint Henry Crown's attorney, Albert E. Jenner, Jr. as a senior assistant investigative counsel *responsible for determining* whether either Oswald or Ruby acted alone or conspired with others.

– [“Jack Leon Ruby”](#) by Juan I. Blanco, Murderpedia.org

General Dynamics, which had been acquired by Henry Crown in 1959, was on the brink of bankruptcy in 1962 when it was saved by a \$6 billion contract to develop a new fighter ([TFX/F-111](#)) for the U.S. military. This was a very crooked deal that General Dynamics won through bribes and corruption. The TFX scandal was disputed and debated in Congress during the year of the assassination. The Vietnam War, which was escalated by Lyndon B. Johnson after the assassination, is the war that saved Henry Crown's General Dynamics from bankruptcy. Kennedy had stated that he wanted to withdraw U.S. troops from Vietnam by the end of 1965.

Likewise, after the terror attacks of 9-11, the Crown family raked in huge profits from the fraudulent "War on Terror" and the invasions of Afghanistan and Iraq. The Crown family, which is the largest shareholder of General Dynamics (GD), saw the value of their stock quadruple, as GD's revenue tripled from \$10.4 billion in 2000 to \$32.5 billion in 2010.

Immediately after 9-11, people on the Crown payroll played key roles in supporting the official lies about what caused the destruction of the World Trade Center. Zdenek Bazant, a professor at Northwestern University, was the first. Bazant presented a paper – on September 13, 2001 – claiming that the Twin Towers collapsed due to fire-induced weakening of the buildings. Bazant works at a school of engineering at Northwestern University that is heavily funded by the Crown family.

Likewise, W. Gene Corley, another associate of the Crown family, headed the FEMA/ASCE investigation of the Twin Towers. Corley is a concrete specialist who performed a similar service after the Waco massacre, the Oklahoma City bombing, and the bombing of the Pentagon. Corley, now deceased, was associated with the Crown family through his work with the American Concrete Institute (Illinois). He received the Henry Crown award from this institute in 1997 – for his work on the bombing of the federal building in Oklahoma City. It should be noted that Corley claimed to know nothing about how steel can be tested for evidence of explosives.



"I'M NOT A METALLURGIST" – W. Gene Corley at the World Trade Center. Corley, a concrete specialist from Chicago, told the author that he knew nothing about how to test steel for evidence of explosives.

So, the Crown family of Chicago, the controlling family of General Dynamics, had key people in the official investigations of the JFK murder and 9-11 and made *billions of dollars* in profits from the wars that followed both events. Most importantly, the agents of the Crown family were key players in the criminal cover-ups by supporting the false version of both crimes.

U.S. history changed drastically as a result of these events and in both cases the cover-up resulted in the nation becoming engaged in long and costly wars from which the Crown family made *huge* profits from their ownership and control of General Dynamics, a leading defense contractor. We should take note when the people who are involved in covering up a crime then rake in immense profits from the criminal deception.



ARLEN SPECTER served on the Warren Commission and presented the absurd theory that a single bullet passed through President Kennedy's neck and Governor Connally's chest and wrist and embedded itself in the Governor's thigh. The "magic bullet" supposedly passed through 15 layers of clothing, 7 layers of skin, and approximately 15 inches of tissue, struck a necktie knot, removed 4 inches of rib, shattered a radius bone and was found at the hospital in near pristine condition.

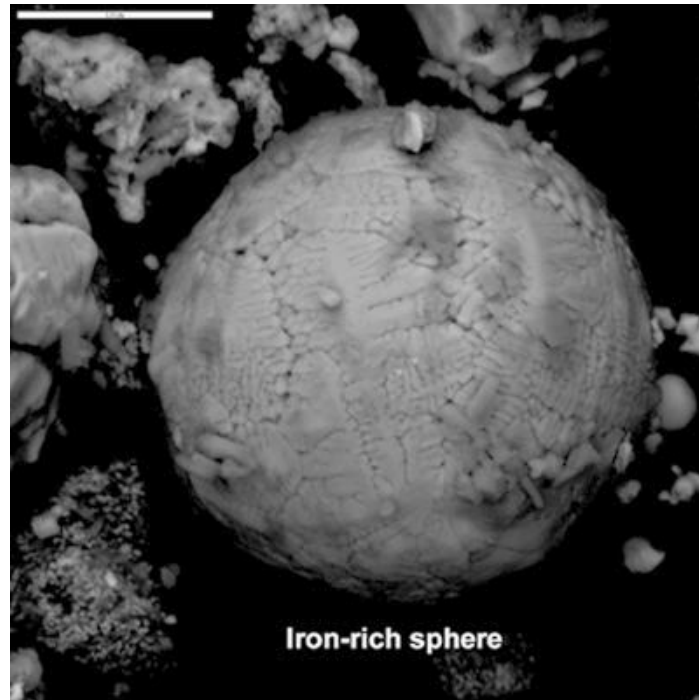


"THE MAGIC BULLET" found on a gurney in the hospital had neither blood nor human tissue on it. Yet this bullet became the essential piece of evidence that led the Warren Commission to conclude that Lee Harvey Oswald acted alone.



Zdenek Bazant and W. Gene Corley were key proponents of the theory that the Twin Towers' collapses were caused by fires that weakened the steel structure, although such steel-framed towers have never collapsed

before due to fire. The Bazant–Corley theory, however, cannot explain the source of the energy that caused the complete pulverization of the 220 concrete floors – and everything on them.



MOLTEN IRON BALLS were produced in large amounts during the demolitions of the Twin Towers, another crucial fact which cannot be explained by the fire-induced collapse scenario presented by W. Gene Corley and Zdenek Bazant.

675 Google +0 12 3 0

9-11: The New Pearl Harbor by Massimo Mazzucco

October 19, 2013



September 11 – The New Pearl Harbor is a five-hour documentary that summarizes 12 years of public debate on 9-11. While aimed primarily at a general, uninformed audience, the film also contains some new findings that may be of interest to advanced researchers.

September 11 – The New Pearl Harbor is an excellent film resource about 9–11. I highly recommend viewing it from the website www.luogocomune.net/site/modules/sections/index.php and using the index below each of the three DVDs to choose the parts which interest you most. It is really well done and is very helpful in proving that the official version is a *blatant* pack of lies and that the World Trade Center was pulverized using explosives – an act of mass murder that killed more than 2,753 people.

Source: *September 11 – The New Pearl Harbor*, a film by Massimo Mazzucco
www.luogocomune.net/site/modules/sections/index.php

675 Google +0 12 3 0

Netanyahu the Terrorist & the U.S. Shutdown

October 1, 2013



ARCHITECT OF 9–11 & THE WAR ON TERROR Benjamin Netanyahu met President Barack Obama at the White House on September 30, on the eve of the U.S. government shutdown. As the chief architect of the multi-trillion dollar fraud known as the "War on Terror," the *psychopathic* Netanyahu is culpable for defrauding the American people – with the Israeli-engineered terrorism of 9–11.

We have seen nothing from Netanyahu but lies and actions which are meant to deceive global public opinion... This is his nature, to lie... Over the past 22 years the Zionist regime has been lying by repeating endlessly that Iran will have the atomic bomb in six months. The continuation of this game, in fact, is based on lying, deception, incitement, and harassment. After all these years, the world must understand the reality of these lies and not allow them to be repeated.

– Iranian Foreign Minister Mohammad Javad Zarif at the United Nations, September 30, 2013

"I cannot bear Netanyahu, he's a liar."

– French President Nicolas Sarkozy to Barack Obama during G20 summit in Cannes, November 2011

"We are benefiting from one thing, and that is the attack on the Twin Towers and Pentagon, and the American struggle in Iraq."

– Benjamin Netanyahu, "Report: Netanyahu says 9/11 terror attacks good for Israel," *Ha'aretz* (Israel), April 16, 2008

"It's very good... Well, not very good, but it will generate immediate sympathy."

– Benjamin Netanyahu to *New York Times* on 9-11, "A Day of Terror: The Israelis; Spilled Blood is Seen as Bond That Draws Two Nations Closer," by James Bennet, *New York Times*, September 12, 2001

With the U.S. government on the verge of a shutdown, how very odd it looked for President Barack Obama to meet Benjamin Netanyahu, the psychopathic Israeli leader who *openly* exulted on 9-11 about the terror attacks, at the White House. Netanyahu's exultation at the murderous atrocity of 9-11 was obscene, but genuine. He is, after all, one of the chief architects of the fraudulent "War on Terror," the Zionist fraud he has pushed since 1976, when he became a director of the Netanyahu Institute on Terrorism, along with his father Benzion from Warsaw. The Netanyahus started a propaganda blitz to promote the fraudulent "War on Terror" on the world stage with their Jerusalem Conference on International Terrorism in 1979. George H.W. Bush attended the Netanyahu conference along with other political leaders and journalists.



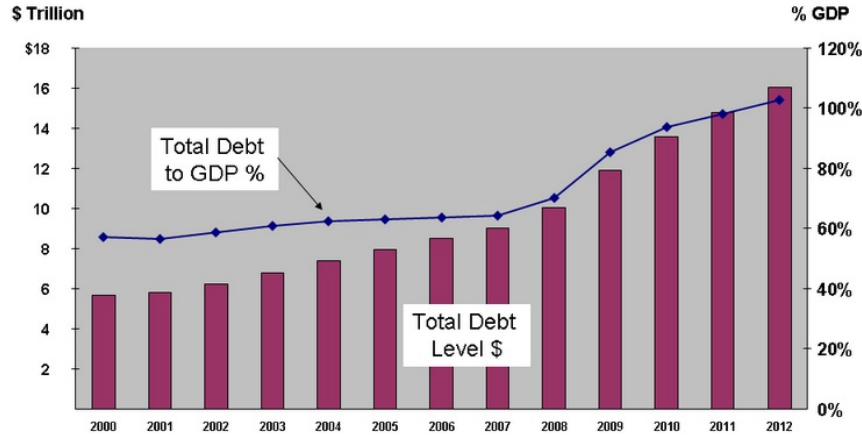
ZIONIST FANATICS – The late Benzion Mileikowsky and his son Bibi Netanyahu are supporters of the extremist Zionist ideology of [Greater Israel](#) espoused by Vladimir Jabotinsky. Benzion was Jabotinsky's secretary and executive director of the [New Zionist Organization](#) of America in New York from 1940–1948. Bibi Netanyahu is the head of the Likud, a party of right-wing extremists created in the 1970s by Menachem Begin, Yitzhak Shamir and other Zionist terrorists from the Irgun and Stern Gang. The party was founded by people who use terrorism to achieve their strategic goals.

The evidence that Israeli intelligence was behind the false-flag terror atrocity of 9-11 is indisputable. The evidence and details of Israeli/Zionist involvement *in every aspect* of the 9-11 saga can be found in the [Solving 9-11](#) set of books.

Netanyahu could certainly fill in the blanks and explain exactly how Israeli intelligence pulled it off -- if he were arrested and interrogated. This is why I find it so obscene that the U.S. president shakes the hand of this *mega-terrorist*.

The *only* proper place for Benjamin Netanyahu and his horde of Likudnik terrorists is in a maximum security jail facing trial for their role in 9-11 and other outrageous crimes. For Netanyahu to be received at the White House and the United Nations is an unbearable insult to those who died on 9-11, and the thousands of people who have suffered and died as a result of the evil deception about what happened on September 11, 2001.

U.S. National Debt (\$ and % GDP)

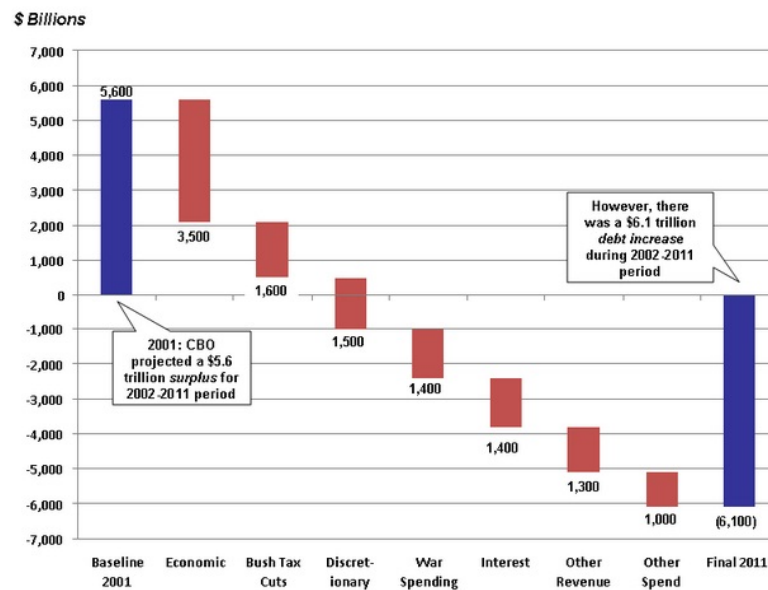


Sources: BEA, U.S. Treasury Direct

1

The U.S. National Debt has nearly tripled since 9-11, much of it due to the fraudulent "War on Terror" and increased defense spending.

Cause of Change in U.S. Debt Position (2001 Projected vs. 2011 Actual)



Source: CBO Data

Prior to 9-11, the Congressional Budget Office had projected a \$5.6 trillion surplus for the 2001-2011 period. 9-11 and the wars that followed shot holes in that projection, leaving the U.S. with a debt increase of \$6.1 trillion.

Sources and Recommended Reading:

Benzion Netanyahu, Wikipedia, October 1, 2013

en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Benzion_Netanyahu

"Israeli Prescience of 9-11 and the Fraudulent War on Terror" by Christopher Bollyn, May 23, 2013

www.bollyn.com/israeli-prescience-of-9-11-and-the-fraudulent-war-on-terror/

National Debt of the United States, Wikipedia, October 1, 2013

en.wikipedia.org/wiki/National_debt_of_the_United_States

Obama's Trip to Birthplace of "War on Terror," by Christopher Bollyn, March 19, 2013

www.bollyn.com/obamas-trip-to-birthplace-of-war-on-terror-2/

675 Google +0 12 3 0

The Gatekeepers of Justice: Why 9-11 is Not Prosecuted

September 21, 2013

"We are benefiting from one thing, and that is the attack on the Twin Towers and Pentagon, and the American struggle in Iraq."

– Benjamin Netanyahu

["Report: Netanyahu says 9/11 terror attacks good for Israel"](#)

Ha'aretz (Israel), April 16, 2008



Benjamin Netanyahu, the Israeli prime minister, is the head of the Likud, a coalition created by the heads of the Zionist terrorist organizations that bombed the King David Hotel in 1946 and massacred entire Palestinian villages in 1948. The father of Obama's first chief-of-staff, Rahm Emanuel, was a member of the most extreme terrorist group, the Stern Gang.



Benjamin Netanyahu, the Israeli prime minister and leader of the Likud, a coalition party of former *terrorists*, told Israelis that the Zionist state was benefiting "from *one thing*, and that is the attack on the Twin Towers and Pentagon, and the American struggle in Iraq." Note that in Netanyahu's mind the terrorism of 9-11 and the American struggle in Iraq are "one thing". How telling this comment is.

FBI FOILS FBI PLOT ...



FEDERAL BUREAU OF *INSTIGATION* – The F.B.I. spends more time and money *instigating* fake terror plots than it does investigating real crimes, such as the terror atrocity of 9-11. The high-level corruption at the Department of Justice explains why there has been no prosecution of the crimes of 9-11.



April 4, 2011 – U.S. Attorney General Eric H. Holder announces that the alleged "Mastermind of 9/11" and four other terrorists will *not* face open trial in the United States -- but closed military tribunals in Cuba. Apart from the culprits, who benefits from the government's failure to prosecute the 9-11 crimes?

It is difficult to fathom that in the two largest criminal cases in recent U.S. history, the terror attacks of 9-11 and the economic meltdown of 2008, not one single person has been prosecuted by the federal government. The most disturbing thing about the government's failure to investigate and prosecute these crimes is that it indicates that the White House and the Department of Justice are controlled by the real culprits behind these mega-crimes.

On the fifth anniversary of the collapse of Lehman Brothers, the largest bankruptcy in U.S. history, an article on the *Washington Post* website pointed out that not a single one of the disgraced Wall Street CEOs, whose financial malfeasance and criminal negligence led to the economic meltdown of 2008, had been prosecuted.

"NO SERIOUS EFFORTS AT CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS"

As Neil Irwin wrote:

It's not that the federal government tried to prosecute a bunch of them but lost the cases. There were no serious efforts at criminal prosecutions at all... it's shocking that for a crisis that drove the global economy off a cliff, caused millions of people to lose their homes and generally spread mass human misery to almost every corner of the earth there is no defining prosecution. No man or woman who led one of the firms directly culpable for the catastrophe has been put in a prison-orange jumpsuit...

So, what's going on? Of the rogues gallery who led the major Wall Street firms to the brink of the abyss, only to have a multi-trillion-dollar taxpayer bailout pull them back, why have none become familiar with our nation's federal prison system?

– Neil Irwin, *WashingtonPost.com*, September 12, 2013

WHAT'S GOING ON?

What is even more remarkable is that, after twelve years, no one has been prosecuted for 9-11, the most egregious case of mass murder and terrorism in U.S. history. Furthermore, not a single one of the nearly 3,000 wrongful death cases even went to trial, although there were nearly 100 families who refused the government money and held out for a trial with the hope of finding who was responsible for their loss. Every one of the 9-11 wrongful death cases was settled out of court in what I have called a judicial war of attrition.

Who benefits from the fact that there has not been a trial in a U.S. court to determine what really happened on 9-11 and who is responsible? The U.S. military is actually holding the man they say is Khalid Sheikh Mohammed (KSM), the alleged "mastermind of 9-11" in the Gitmo Gulag, but there is no motion by the Department of Justice to bring him to trial in a U.S. court. Why do years go by and the Attorney General does nothing to prosecute the "mastermind of 9-11"? What's going on?

The only people who clearly benefit from the government's failure to prosecute the 9-11 crimes are the criminals behind the atrocity and those who helped hide the truth. The failure of the Department of Justice to prosecute Khalid Sheikh Mohammed and the alleged perpetrators of 9-11 protects the real mega-criminals behind the false-flag terrorism that changed America.



MASTERMIND OF 9-11? – We are told that this Gitmo detainee is Khalid Sheikh Mohammed, the "mastermind of 9-11", although an engineering professor in North Carolina who taught the real KSM told me that he had never seen this person before. So, is this the reason the U.S. Department of Justice is not bringing the "mastermind of 9-11" to trial in the United States? What is the real obstacle preventing any prosecution of the 9-11 crimes?

In any normal democratic nation one would rightly expect that the government would thoroughly investigate and vigorously prosecute those involved, in any way, in such a heinous crime. The fact that the U.S. Department of Justice has done neither indicates that Americans do not live in a normal democratic nation.

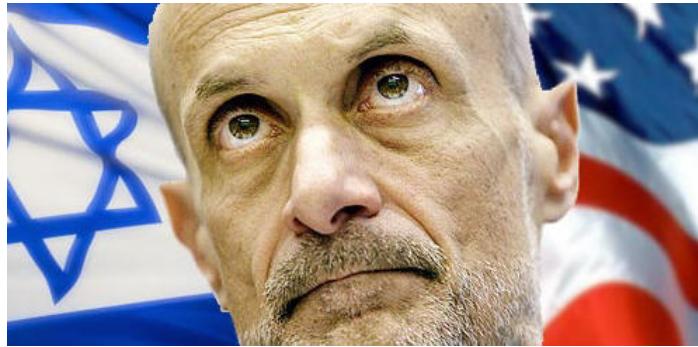
While Irwin concludes that "America doesn't criminalize bad business decisions, even when they lead to business failure," there is no question that the attacks of 9-11 and the criminal cover-up that followed are prosecutable crimes. These are clear-cut crimes of terrorism and mass murder and must be fully investigated and prosecuted, even when they were committed by officials of the government.

The criminal destruction of evidence from the World Trade Center, for example, is an obvious crime that facilitated the cover-up of what really happened on 9-11. This crime was committed by people at the highest level at the Department of Justice, then headed by Attorney General John Ashcroft.

DESTRUCTION OF EVIDENCE

Rather than having the F.B.I. collect the evidence from the crime scene at the World Trade Center and putting it through forensic analysis to determine what had caused the explosive collapses of the Twin Towers, the crucial steel evidence was hastily destroyed, under the authority and watchful eye of then Assistant Attorney General Michael Chertoff. This criminal act was essential to prevent the truth about what caused the murderous destruction of the towers from being discovered.

Michael Chertoff is the Israeli–American dual–national who was responsible for prosecuting the crimes of 9–11. As the person in charge of the criminal division of the Department of Justice, Chertoff was the key person in the 9–11 cover–up because he was the highest federal official responsible for the investigation and prosecution of the crimes of 9–11.



ISRAELI SON OF THE MOSSAD – Asst. Attorney General Michael Chertoff supervised the destruction of evidence from the 9–11 crime scenes. Why is he not prosecuted for destroying the evidence? Why did he shut down the F.B.I. investigation of the Israeli terror suspects so quickly?

Instead of collecting the steel for expert analysis, however, Chertoff allowed it to be “recycled” by turning it over to officials of Mayor Giuliani of New York, who sent it to scrapyards in New Jersey where it was cut into short pieces, mixed with other scrap, and shipped to Asia where it was melted down – far from the prying eyes of investigators.

The destruction of the crucial evidence, such as the structural steel from the World Trade Center, happened because Chertoff wanted the evidence destroyed. It was his official duty, after all, to preserve the evidence and prosecute those responsible for the destruction of the Twin Towers.

Preservation of evidence from a crime scene is the basis of any criminal investigation. The 9–11 evidence was not destroyed due to incompetence; it was intentional. Evidence is only destroyed from such a major crime when its presence poses a serious problem for the official story.

Other pieces of crucial evidence, such as the aircraft parts that were recovered, also appear to have been discarded as scrap. In a proper criminal examination these pieces should have been taken apart in order to identify the aircraft they came from by their numbered and time–tracked parts.



Aircraft parts recovered from the 9-11 crime scenes could identify which plane they came from. Why has this evidence not been presented to the public?

Video footage from cameras that overlooked the Pentagon on 9-11 was confiscated by the F.B.I. and has not been seen by the public in the twelve years since the attacks. If the government story that Arab terrorists flew a hijacked plane into the Pentagon is true, why would this video evidence have been kept from the public for twelve years?

The only logical conclusion is that the video evidence has not been shown to the public because it contradicts the official story. Likewise, the structural steel was destroyed because it was physical evidence that sophisticated explosives were used to demolish the Twin Towers, an act of mass murder which took nearly three thousand lives.

If Chertoff is the mastermind of the 9-11 cover-up, who did he do it for? Who was really responsible for the explosive demolitions of the Twin Towers in which so many people were killed? Who were the main beneficiaries of the 9-11 cover-up, if not the real terrorists behind the atrocity?

In a recent in-depth investigation about the Israeli connections to the 9-11 attacks, Keith Maart reveals new information about the Israeli intelligence operatives who were arrested on 9-11 after having been observed celebrating the attacks on the Twin Towers as they took photos and video footage of the burning towers from across the Hudson River in Union City, New Jersey.

These Israeli agents worked for a fake moving company called Urban Moving Systems (UMS) in Weehawken, New Jersey, which was revealed in March 2002 to have been a Mossad front operation by Marc Perelman in *Forward*, the Jewish daily of New York:

According to one former high-ranking American intelligence official, who asked not to be named, the FBI came to the conclusion at the end of its investigation that the five Israelis arrested in New Jersey last September were conducting a Mossad surveillance mission and that their employer, Urban Moving Systems of Weehawken, N.J., served as a front.

What is most interesting about the case of these Israeli Mossad agents, who clearly had prior knowledge of the 9-11 attacks, is that the F.B.I. (HQ) suddenly closed its case on these Mossad operatives on September 24, 2001, according to Maart, with a two-sentence memo that said there was no evidence that they had prior knowledge of the attacks.

After being held for about two months, three of the five Israeli operatives were returned to Israel where they appeared on the Yair Lapid show and explained why they had set up cameras and video equipment in the parking lot of "The Doric" ready to film the attacks: "Our purpose was to document the event," one of the three said. So the three Israeli agents admitted that they had set themselves up in the parking lot with new cameras to document the 9-11 event from a high bluff overlooking the World Trade Center.

Given all the evidence that these Israeli Mossad operatives *had* prior knowledge of the attacks, the real question for Americans is why the U.S. Department of Justice suddenly terminated its investigation after less than two weeks? Why were Israeli terror suspects given a pass and allowed to walk?

Dominik Suter, the head of the Mossad front company UMS, fled the country shortly after the F.B.I. first made contact with him after 9-11. Later, although the F.B.I. had officially shut down its investigation of UMS, Suter's name was still found on an F.B.I. list of terror suspects.



ISRAELI SUSPECT OF 9-11 TERRORISM (incognito) – Dominik Suter fled to Israel shortly after 9-11. He ran the Mossad front company whose agents were caught "documenting the event" from the parking lot of "The Doric" in Union City, New Jersey. He has returned to the United States seemingly confident that he will never face prosecution. How can he be so sure that he will not be prosecuted? What does he know that we don't?



Mrs. Dominik Suter, Ornit Levinson-Suter, teaches Hebrew in New Jersey.

In July 2002, I wrote about how the F.B.I. responded to my questions about the fact that Dominik Suter's name was on the F.B.I. list of 9-11 terror suspects:

The Israeli owner of the Mossad "front" company who fled to Israel after his "movers" were caught filming the World Trade Center attacks remains at large although the FBI, which has an office in Tel Aviv, has his name on its terror suspect list.

A leaked "FBI Suspect List" circulated among financial institutions in Italy shows that Dominik Suter, the Israeli owner of Urban Moving Systems who fled in haste to Israel after 9-11, is among those suspected of being behind the terror attacks...

While Dominik Suter's name is on the list, oddly his Israeli nationality is not. Three addresses, two in New Jersey and one in Sherman Oaks, California, are given, as is his Social Security number. The year 1970 is provided for his date of birth. When I asked the FBI about the list, a spokeswoman said, "We're not going to validate your questions by talking about the list. You are not supposed to have it. It is not for public consumption."

Today, Dominik Suter is back in business and listed as an employee of Insightera, an Israeli company based in San Mateo, California. Suter even has a webpage where he says that the accusations against him and UMS are nothing but anti-Semitism.



Dominik Suter works with an Israeli company based in San Mateo, California.

One might ask how he feels so confident that he dares to return to the United States after having been on the F.B.I. list of terror suspects for several years. The answer is simple: Suter and his Israeli partners in crime know that the Department of Justice will not prosecute them for their role in the 9-11 atrocity because it is controlled by the same people who pulled off 9-11.

As long as Zionist criminals control the White House and Department of Justice there will be no federal investigation and prosecution for the crimes of 9-11, but this abnormal situation is not sustainable for the long term. The sooner we remove the criminal element from our government, the sooner we can obtain justice for 9-11.

Sources and Recommended Reading:

9-11 Justice Campaign

<http://911justicecampaign.org/>

"9-11 Terror Suspect Hiding in Israel" by Christopher Bollyn, July 31, 2002

<http://www.bollyn.com/9-11-terror-suspect-hiding-in-israel/>

Benjamin Netanyahu, "Report: Netanyahu says 9/11 terror attacks good for Israel" *Ha'aretz* (Israel), April 16, 2008

<http://www.haaretz.com/news/report-netanyahu-says-9-11-terror-attacks-good-for-israel-1.244044>

"Eric Holder: The Zionist Agent & the Mastermind of 9/11" by Christopher Bollyn, April 21, 2011

<http://www.bollyn.com/eric-holder-the-zionist-agent-the-mastermind-of-911/>

"Five Dancing Israelis – 9-11 Mossad Agents Admit Mission: 'Our Purpose Was To Document The Event'" by Christopher Bollyn

<http://www.bollyn.com/five-dancing-israelis/>

"Israeli Connections to the 9/11 Attacks: New Facts and Incriminating Evidence of FBI Investigation into Celebrating Israelis" by Keith Maart, September 20, 2013

<http://www.scribd.com/doc/169532538/Celebrating-Israelis-Essay-09-19-13-Draft>

"Spy Rumors Fly on Gusts of Truth: Americans Probing Reports of Israeli Espionage" by Marc Perelman, *Forward*, March 15, 2002

<http://web.archive.org/web/20020601145753/http://www.forward.com/issues/2002/02.03.15/news2.html>

Original *Forward* article re-posted at:

http://whatreallyhappened.com/WRHARTICLES/israelis_9-11.html

"This is a complete list of Wall Street CEOs prosecuted for their role in the financial crisis" by Neil Irwin, WashingtonPost.com, September 12, 2013

<http://www.washingtonpost.com/blogs/wonkblog/wp/2013/09/12/this-is-a-complete-list-of-wall-street-ceos-prosecuted-for-their-role-in-the-financial-crisis/>

Dominik Suter sources:

Photo from Insider: www.insider.com/team/

<http://www.linkedin.com/pub/dominik-suter/24/72b/21b?trk=pub-pbmap>

<http://www.linkedin.com/pub/ornit-levinson-suter/47/272/a1b>

<http://dominiksuter.com/index.html>

675 Google +0 12 3 0

Too Many Years Of Lies & Public Enemy No. 1

September 12, 2013

A plot of this magnitude and audacity could only have been conceived under faultless cover and down to the smallest detail.

– *Thunderball*, Ian Fleming



Ian Fleming (1908–1964) British intelligence officer and author of the James Bond books

The government could rely on the *mega*-media corporations in whose hands the corrupt Clinton regime concentrated the U.S. media. By supporting rather than investigating the government's cover story, the media left the majority of Americans, who are sensitive to peer pressure, without any support for their doubts. Effectively, the American Ministry of Propaganda validated the government's false story.

– "Too Many Years Of Lies: From Mossadeq to 9/11" by Paul Craig Roberts

In Dr. Paul Craig Roberts' latest piece, written for the twelfth anniversary of 9–11, he points out that "mega-media corporations" have supported the 9–11 deception "rather than investigating the government's cover story."

The U.S. mass media, in fact, has *actively promoted* the lies about 9–11 and served as the primary agent in deceiving the American people into two extremely costly and disastrous wars. In doing so, the media has consistently ignored evidence that proves that the official version is a pack of lies, such as the large number of eyewitnesses, including professional journalists, who reported seeing and feeling explosions *before* and during the demolition of the Twin Towers.



It is obvious to all but the most obtuse that the Twin Towers were pulverized with explosives on 9-11, yet none of the government-funded studies looked for evidence of explosives. The mass media and government both supported the lie that this is a fire-induced collapse. What is the mechanism that connects the mass media and government in this huge lie?

Here, it needs to be clearly understood that the media outlets did not facilitate the deception because they were *asked to* by the government – they cover up the truth about 9-11 because *they are* active members in the conspiracy and want to deceive the people; to cheat them into sending their sons and daughters into wars of aggression – and then having the public pick up the tab.

One thing is abundantly clear: the intentional deception about 9-11 by the media outlets in the United States makes them an enemy of the people. They are, in fact, Public Enemy No. 1.

So, who is "the media" and why have they supported the 9-11 deception?

In dealing with this question it helps to have read the works of Ian Fleming, the author of the James Bond series of books. In Fleming's books the villain is always a *mega*-villain who controls a criminal network that seeks global supremacy. This is precisely the kind of villain that we are talking about when we discuss *who* controls the U.S. government and media. Fleming would understand our predicament completely; he was, in fact, trying to expose the mega-villain for us – until he died at the young age of 55.

We know that the U.S. media is dominated and largely controlled by Zionist Jews. We also know that Zionist Jews exert a huge amount of control and influence over the U.S. Congress and the President of the United States. We are, in fact, living under a Zionist *crimocracy* – a regime headed by Jewish criminals who seek to control the world.

So, we see that the two main entities that have misled the American people about 9-11 are both controlled by the same group of people – organized Zionist Jews who are loyal to the state of Israel.

Finally, we have my *Solving 9-11* books, which explain the role of Israeli intelligence and Zionist agents in the false-flag terrorism of 9-11. The Zionist-controlled press has deceived the American people about a Zionist false-flag terror attack that was used to drag the United States into *wars of aggression* on behalf of the state of Israel, wars which greatly enrich Zionist-owned companies (e.g. General Dynamics) that manufacture weapons systems and receive *tens of billions of dollars* from the U.S. Treasury every year.

Ian Fleming understood it all very well. It is, after all, what he was writing about.

I think Dr. Roberts gets it too, but, like Fleming, he doesn't say it out loud. Here is his latest article, "Too Many Years of Lies":

Too Many Years Of Lies: From Mossadeq to 9/11
Paul Craig Roberts

Washington has been at war for 12 years. According to experts such as Joseph Stiglitz and Linda Bilmes, these wars have cost Americans approximately \$6 trillion, enough to keep Social Security and Medicare sound for years. All there is to show for 12 years of war is fat bank balances for the armament industries and a list of destroyed countries with millions of dead and dislocated people who never lifted a hand against the United States.

The cost paid by American troops and taxpayers is extreme. Secretary of Veteran Affairs Erik Shinseki reported in November 2009 that "more veterans have committed suicide since 2001 than we have lost on the battlefields of Iraq and Afghanistan." Many thousands of our troops have suffered amputations and traumatic brain injuries. At the Marine Corps War College Jim Lacey calculated that the annual cost of the Afghan war was \$1.5 billion for each al-Qaeda member in Afghanistan. Many US and coalition troops paid with their lives for every one al-Qaeda member killed. On no basis has the war ever made sense.

Washington's wars have destroyed the favorable image of the United States created over the decades of the cold war. No longer the hope of mankind, the US today is viewed as a threat whose government cannot be trusted.

The wars that have left America's reputation in tatters are the consequence of 9/11. The neoconservatives who advocate America's hegemony over the world called for "a new Pearl Harbor" that would allow them to launch wars of conquest. Their plan for conquering the Middle East as their starting point was set out in the neoconservative "Project for the New American Century." It was stated clearly by Commentary editor Norman Podhoretz and also by many neoconservatives.

The neocon argument boils down to a claim that history has chosen "democratic capitalism" and not Karl Marx as the future. To comply with history's choice, the US must beef up its military and impose the American Way on the entire world.

In other words, as Claes Ryn wrote, the American neoconservatives are the "new Jacobins," a reference to the French Revolution of 1789 that intended to overthrow aristocratic Europe and replace it with "Liberty, equality, fraternity," but instead gave Europe a quarter century of war, death, and destruction.

Ideologies are dangerous, because they are immune to facts. Now that the United States is no longer governed by the US Constitution, but by a crazed ideology that has given rise to a domestic police state more complete than that of Communist East Germany and to a warfare state that attacks sovereign countries based on nothing but manufactured lies, we are left with the irony that Russia and China are viewed as constraints on Washington's ability to inflict evil, death, and destruction on the world.

The two pariah states of the 20th century have become the hope of mankind in the 21st century!

As Oliver Stone and Peter Kuznick prove in their book, *The Untold History of the United States*, the American government has never deserved its white hat reputation. Washington has been very successful in dressing up its crimes in moralistic language and hiding them in secrecy. It is only decades after events that the truth comes out.

For example, on August 19, 1953, the democratically elected government of Iran was overthrown by a coup instigated by the US government. Sixty years after the event declassified CIA documents detail how the secret CIA operation overthrew a democratic government and imposed Washington's puppet on the people of Iran.

The declassified documents could not have spelled it out any clearer: "The military coup that overthrew Mossadeq and his National Front cabinet was carried out under CIA direction as an act of U.S. foreign policy, conceived and approved at the highest levels of government." <http://www.cnn.com/2013/08/19/politics/cia-iran-1953-coup>

In the 21st century Washington is attempting to repeat its 1953 feat of overthrowing the Iranian government, this time using the faux "green revolution" financed by Washington. When that fails, Washington will rely on military action.

If 60 years is the time that must pass before Washington's crimes can be acknowledged, the US government will admit the truth about September 11, 2001 on September 11, 2061. In 2013, on this 12th anniversary of 9/11, we only have 48 years to go before Washington admits the truth. Alas, the members of the 9/11 truth movement will not still be alive to receive their vindication.

But just as it has been known for decades that Washington overthrew Mossadeq, we already know that the official story of 9/11 is hogwash.

No evidence exists that supports the government's 9/11 story. The 9/11 Commission was a political gathering run by a neoconservative White House operative. The Commission members sat and listened to the government's story and wrote it down. No investigation of any kind was made. One member of the Commission resigned, saying that the fix was in. After the report was published, both co-chairmen of the Commission and the legal counsel wrote books disassociating themselves from the report. The 9/11 Commission was "set up to fail," they wrote.

NIST's account of the structural failure of the twin towers is a computer simulation based on assumptions chosen to produce the result. NIST refuses to release its make-believe explanation for expert scrutiny. The reason is obvious. NIST's explanation of the structural failure of the towers cannot survive scrutiny.

There are many 9/11 Truth organizations whose members are high-rise architects, structural engineers, physicists, chemists and nano-chemists, military and civilian airline pilots, firemen and

first responders, former prominent government officials, and 9/11 families. The evidence they have amassed overwhelms the feeble official account.

It has been proven conclusively that World Trade Center Building 7 fell at free fall which can only be achieved by controlled demolition that removes all resistance below to debris falling from above so that no time is lost in overcoming resistance from intact structures. NIST has acknowledged this fact, but has not changed its story.

In other words, still in America today official denial takes precedence over science and known undisputed facts.

On this 12th anniversary of a false flag event, it is unnecessary for me to report the voluminous evidence that conclusively proves that the official story is a lie. You can read it for yourself. It is available online. You can read what the architects and engineers have to say. You can read the scientists' reports. You can hear from the first responders who were in the WTC towers. You can read the pilots who say that the maneuvers associated with the airliner that allegedly hit the Pentagon are beyond their skills and most certainly were not performed by inexperienced pilots.

You can read David Griffin's many books. You can watch the film produced by Richard Gage and Architects & Engineers for 9/11 truth. You can read the 9/11 Toronto Report, International Hearings on 9/11. http://www.amazon.com/9-11-Toronto-Report/dp/1478369205/ref=sr_1_1?s=books&ie=UTF8&qid=1376960447&sr=1-1&keywords=The+Toronto+Report You can read this book: http://www.international.to/index.php?option=com_content&view=article&id=9319:hijacking-america-mind-on-911-counterfeiting-evidence&catid=66:oped&Itemid=151

Actually, you do not need any of the expert evidence to know that the US government's story is false. As I have previously pointed out, had a few young Saudi Arabians, the alleged 9/11 hijackers, been capable of outwitting, without support from any government and intelligence service, not only the CIA and FBI, but all sixteen US intelligence services, the intelligence services of Washington's NATO allies and Israel's Mossad, the National Security Council, NORAD, the Joint Chiefs of Staff, Air Traffic Control, and defeat Airport Security four times in one hour on the same morning, the White House, Congress, and the media would have been demanding an investigation of how the National Security State could so totally fail.

Instead, the President of the United States and every government office fiercely resisted any investigation. It was only after a year of demands and rising pressure from the 9/11 families that the 9/11 Commission was created to bury the issue.

No one in government was held accountable for the astonishing failure. The national security state was defeated by a few rag tag Muslims with box cutters and a sick old man dying from renal failure while holed up in a cave in Afghanistan, and no heads rolled.

The total absence from the government for demands for an investigation of an event that is the greatest embarrassment to a "superpower" in world history is a complete give-away that 9/11 was a false flag event. The government did not want any investigation, because the government's cover story cannot stand investigation.

The government could rely on the mega-media corporations in whose hands the corrupt Clinton regime concentrated the US media. By supporting rather than investigating the government's cover story, the media left the majority of Americans, who are sensitive to peer pressure, without any support for their doubts. Effectively, the American Ministry of Propaganda validated the government's false story.

Common everyday experiences of Americans refute the government's story. Consider, for example, self-cleaning ovens. How many American homes have them? Thirty million? More? Do you have one?

Do you know what temperature self-cleaning ovens reach? The self-cleaning cycle runs for several hours at 900 degrees Fahrenheit or 482 degrees Celsius. Does your self-cleaning oven melt at 482 degrees Celsius. No, it doesn't. Does the very thin, one-eighth inch steel soften and your oven collapse? No, it doesn't.

Keep that in mind while you read this: According to tests performed by NIST (National Institute of Standards and Technology), only 2% of the WTC steel tested by NIST reached temperatures as high as 250 degrees Celsius, about half the temperature reached by your self-cleaning oven. Do you believe that such low temperatures on such small areas of the WTC towers caused the massive, thick, steel columns in the towers to soften and permit the collapse of the buildings? If you do, please explain why your self-cleaning oven doesn't weaken and collapse.

In Section E.5 of the Executive Summary in this NIST report http://www.nist.gov/customcf/get_pdf.cfm?pub_id=101019 it says: "A method was developed using microscopic observations of paint cracking to determine whether steel members had experienced temperatures in excess of 250 degrees C. More than 170 areas were examined . . . Only three locations had a positive result indicating that the steel and paint may have reached temperatures in excess of 250 degrees C." Analysis of steel "microstructures show no evidence of exposure to temperatures above 600 degrees C for any significant time."

In section 3.6 of the NIST report http://www.nist.gov/customcf/get_pdf.cfm?pub_id=860495 NIST states: "NIST believes that this collection of steel from the WTC towers is adequate for purposes of the investigation."

How did these truths get out? My explanation is that the NIST scientists, resentful of the threat to their jobs and future employment opportunities and chaffing under the order to produce a false report, revealed the coerced deception by including information that their political masters did not understand. By stating unequivocally the actual temperatures, NIST's scientists put the lie to the coerced report.

The melting point of steel is around 1,500 degrees C. or 2,600 degrees F. Steel can lose strength at lower temperatures, but the NIST scientists reported that only a small part of the steel was even subjected to moderate temperatures less than those obtained by the self-cleaning oven in your home.

If you need to think about this a bit more, obtain a copy of The Making of the Atomic Bomb by Richard Rhodes. Have a look at the streetcar in photo 108. The caption reads: "The Hiroshima fireball instantly raised surface temperatures within a mile of the hypocenter well above 1,000 degrees F." Is the streetcar a melted lump of steel? No, it is structurally intact, although blackened with burnt paint.

Washington would have you believe that steel that survived intact the atomic bomb would melt from low temperature, short lived, isolated office fires. What do you think of a government that believes that you are that stupid?

Who would support a government that lies every time it opens its mouth?

The three WTC buildings that were destroyed were massive heat sinks. I doubt that the limited, short-lived, low temperature fires in the buildings even warmed the massive steel structures to the touch.

Moreover, not a single steel column melted or deformed from softening. The columns were severed at specific lengths by extremely high temperature charges placed on the columns.

On this 12th anniversary of 9/11, ask yourself if you really want to believe that temperatures half those reached by your self-cleaning oven caused three massive steel structures to crumble into dust.

Then ask yourself why your government thinks you are so totally stupid as to believe such a fairy tale as your government has told you about 9/11.

Source: "Too Many Years Of Lies: From Mossadeq to 9/11" by Paul Craig Roberts, September 10, 2013
www.paulcraigroberts.org/2013/09/10/too-many-years-of-lies-from-mossadeq-to-911/

675 Google +0 12 3 0

Honegger's Analysis of Pentagon Bombing

August 5, 2013

The level and extent of this [Zionist/Israeli] penetration is unprecedented in history and amounts to an invasion by an un-American and hostile force.

– Barbara Honegger, "Behind the Smoke Curtain," January 2013

Barbara Honegger's analysis of the 9-11 bombing of the Pentagon is most compelling. I recommend watching the YouTube video of her "Behind the Smoke Curtain" presentation, which she gave in Seattle last January. It is 3 hours long, but well worth watching.

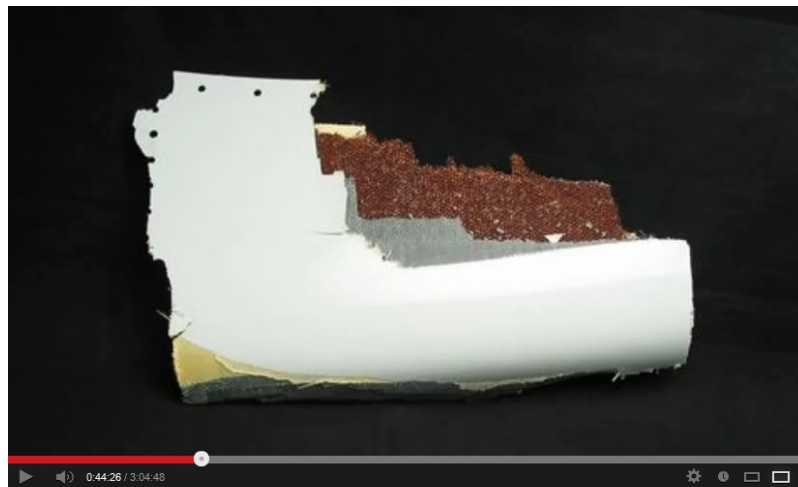
Honegger, who has high-level credentials as a military and political consultant, completely refutes the notion that a large Boeing airliner struck the Pentagon. Her analysis supports the theory that an unmanned aerial vehicle (UAV) like a Global Hawk was involved in the attack. She also presents evidence that bombs had been pre-placed in the Pentagon to target certain offices and individuals.



9/11 Pentagon Attack - Behind the Smoke Curtain - Barbara Honeg...

THE TERROR Jim Mar by Subscr

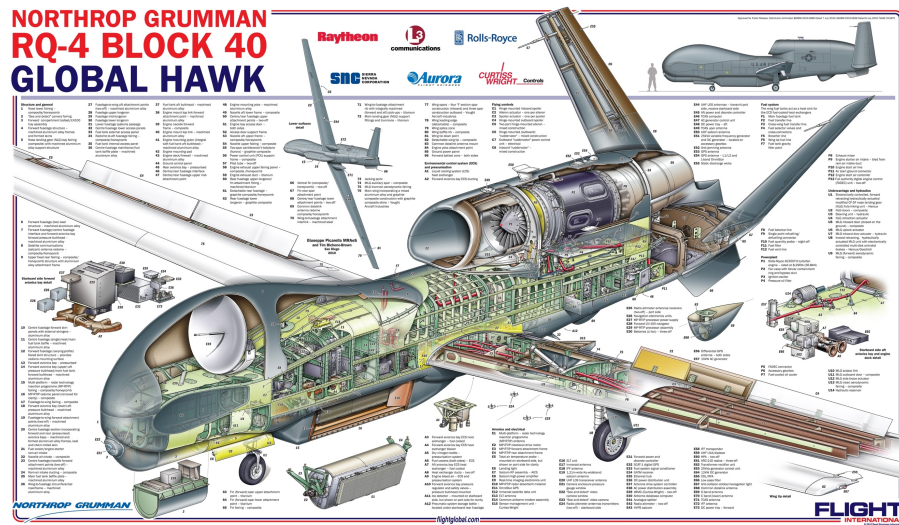
Honegger supports the theory that a Global Hawk was involved in the Pentagon attack.



9/11 Pentagon Attack - Behind the Smoke Curtain - Barbara Honeg...

THE TERROR Jim Mar by Subscr

A piece of the aircraft that hit the Pentagon appears to be made of the same composite material as the wings of a Global Hawk. We need someone who knows how the Global Hawk wing is made to come forward and comment on this important piece of evidence.



The details of the Global Hawk can be seen more closely at:
aerospaceblog.files.wordpress.com/2010/08/35661.jpg



A Global Hawk wing made at the Vought Aircraft factory in Dallas, Texas. I have contacted the company to try

and get a comment from them on the piece of evidence that fell through the sun roof into a person's car near the Pentagon.

This is what the company that makes the Global Hawk wing assembly says about the construction:

Global Hawk and Triton Wings

Triumph Aerostructures – Vought Integrated Programs Division – Dallas (Jefferson Street) has been on the Global Hawk/Triton program since 2000, responsible for the wing fabrication, assembly, and structural testing. We use commercially available graphite and epoxy materials, including high modulus unidirectional tape, in the fabrication of the Global Hawk composite wing.

Source: www.triumphgroup.com/companies/triumph-aerostructures-vipd-dallas-jefferson/capabilities/wings

Toward the end of her presentation Ms Honegger presented the following slide, which shows that she understands that the U.S. government is under the not-so-hidden control of Zionists and the state of Israel. Having sent Ms Honegger a copy of *Solving 9-11*, I am very encouraged to see that she points out this *systemic* Zionist corruption to the public. This means that there is a growing awareness among high-level analysts like Barbara Honegger that my analysis that 9-11 was a Zionist and Israeli attack on the United States is correct.

As Honegger says, "The level and extent of this [Zionist/Israeli] penetration is unprecedented in history and amounts to *an invasion* by an un-American and hostile force." It is high time that this salient fact be recognized and addressed. Zionist and Israeli agents should be removed from any position within the government and military because their loyalty is not to the United States of America, but Israel. A person simply can not be loyal to two nations.



9/11 Pentagon Attack - Behind the Smoke Curtain - Barbara Honegger...
A key slide from Barbara Honegger's analysis of the 9-11 Pentagon bombing

Barbara Honegger's "Behind the Smoke Curtain" presentation:

Video URL Link – <http://youtu.be/4fvJ8nFa5Qk>

Sources and Recommended Reading:

"Is the Pentagon Mystery Disc from a Global Hawk?" by Christopher Bollyn, October 12, 2003

<http://www.bollyn.com/is-the-pentagon-mystery-disc-from-a-global-hawk-2>

"The FBI's Role in Hiding Evidence at the Pentagon" by Christopher Bollyn, May 13, 2005

www.bollyn.com/the-fbis-role-in-hiding-evidence-at-the-pentagon/

"Video of Missile Hitting Pentagon" by Christopher Bollyn, August 26, 2011

www.bollyn.com/video-of-missile-hitting-pentagon-2/

675 Google +0 12 3 0

9-11 is the Litmus Test

July 20, 2013



Although the official version of 9-11 has been proven to be a pack of lies it remains the core dogma of the criminal regime that rules our nation – and our world.

The following article (and video), "9/11 is the Litmus Test," is an excellent piece about the 9/11 deception and the people who support it.

It all comes down to 9/11. Everything that has happened has happened based on a lie. Everyone in government; in the media, in entertainment, in organized religion, in the public eye and in the public who accepts and promotes the official story is either a traitor or a tool. Everyone who does not stand forth and speak truth to power is a coward, a liar and complicit in mass murder. Everyone - everywhere can be measured according to this litmus test.

9/11 is the Litmus Test

By Les Visible
February 22, 2008

There is one thing that defines everyone over the course of these early years of this new century. That thing is the 9/11 attack. Everyone in government and every field of endeavor the world over is defined by their position on this event. It is not necessary to know the truth. It is only necessary to know the extent of the lies in order to define any leader in any position anywhere in the world. By what they have said and by what they have not said, one can accurately judge who is an enemy of the peoples of the world. One can accurately determine who is a tool of the psychopaths or one of them.

Think about what you allow yourself to know. Think about what you pass by; ignore, deny and defend ... that defines you. It defines the degree of your personal courage, your relationship to the truth, your values, your principles and what you will pass on to your children and everyone you meet. It tells you in that place where your conscience must once have lived whether you are a hypocrite and a fool or whether something greater still lives within you.

Nineteen men pass through airport security. Eleven of them are stopped and questioned but then allowed to board. Several large passenger planes wind up hijacked and flown at high speed into enormous buildings. None of these men had shown previous capacity to accomplish this feat. These men were armed with box cutters. No jet fighters were scrambled to intercept these planes, although the authorities in charge of such actions knew immediately what was happening. Airport traffic controllers were ordered to destroy all recorded evidence of the event. Some of them physically broke the CD's and scattered the pieces into different trash containers at the airports.

Within hours, three of the biggest buildings in the city, buildings designed to absorb the impact of the very planes which hit them, all crumbled into their own footprints at the speed of free fall. It was said that the fire, which burned below the melting point of steel, caused this to happen. No fire in history had previously accomplished such a thing, not once. Previous fires had burned hotter and longer, yet no building fell. Now, three have fallen in one day. Months later the wreckage burned white hot beneath the surface and clear cuts in support beams were photographed.

A passport from one of the hijackers appears on a city street undamaged. Cars are discovered at airports with flight training videos and Korans. Apparently the men who were deeply religious enough to give their lives to attack these buildings thought nothing of leaving their sacred texts behind. Some weeks later, seven of the alleged hijackers are found to be alive in their native countries.

Some days earlier some of these men were observed drinking and having lap dances in a Florida bar. This sort of behavior is not normal for such men as these. Around the same time, the ringleader of these men and some associates were observed by the FBI boarding a gambling boat belonging to Jack Abramoff. These men were tracked to Las Vegas and watched by the FBI, yet they passed through the airport security checkpoints. Even though eleven of them were stopped and questioned they still boarded.

On the day of the event several men were observed videotaping the attack as it happened. They were seen to be dancing and celebrating as well. The police stopped and arrested them. They were found to be Mossad agents. Some time later they were quietly released and returned to their home country with no reasons given. The men videotaping and celebrating had to have known about the attack in advance in order to have been in a position to film it. Members of the Bin Laden family; the man accused of masterminding the attack, were immediately flown out of the country. Bin Laden denied any connection to this attack. Direct evidence of this exists and no evidence of his admitting his involvement exists. All of this is fabrication and hearsay. No one can present such information other than one fabricated video that was proven false by the world's leading forensic experts in Switzerland. Many insist it is true but no one has such evidence. Go look. Bring it to me.

As a result of this event, major wars have been launched. Over a million people have died with nearly another 5 million displaced. An investigation was launched into the event against the wishes of the president and vice

president and rubber stamped with pre-drawn conclusions even though the evidence did not support these conclusions. The wreckage was gathered together and shipped overseas. No one was allowed to investigate it.

In every event... in New York City... in a Pennsylvania field... at The Pentagon... all of the evidence is contradictory. The amount of evidence on every level that directly refutes what we have been told fills thousands of pages. Meanwhile, the administration and the congress belligerently oppose any inquiry into the matter. People in government who have questioned the official story have been fired from their jobs or driven from office by the very party they are a member of. University professors are fired for discussing it. Major web sites composed of experts in their fields, are ignored and censored.

Casual investigation of who benefited and who engineered actions of global impact based on official 9/11 findings ALL lead to the same parties. It is incontrovertibly true that one organization, PNAC, called for an attack on American soil in order to facilitate what followed. Members of this organization held key positions in and around the present administration.

Therefore, here is what you must know, given that the official story is patently absurd. Anyone... anyone who promotes the official story; who accepts the official story, who oppresses those who doubt the official story, who does not question the official story, is involved or too stupid to pat their head and chew gum at the same time. Any presidential candidate who does not dispute the official story is a traitor to their nation and a tool of those who accomplished the attack.

It all comes down to 9/11. Everything that has happened has happened based on a lie. Everyone in government; in the media, in entertainment, in organized religion, in the public eye and in the public who accepts and promotes the official story is either a traitor or a tool. Everyone who does not stand forth and speak truth to power is a coward, a liar and complicit in mass murder. Everyone- everywhere can be measured according to this litmus test.

Video Link - <http://youtu.be/tXnQoFeVQII>

Source:

“9/11 is the Litmus Test” by Les Visible, February 22, 2008
<http://www.smoking-mirrors.com/2008/02/911-is-litmus-test.html>

675 Google +0 12 3 0

Making Sense of 9-11 Disinformation

July 3, 2013



The government claims that the Twin Towers simply collapsed due to fire although an explosive form of super-thermite was later found in the dust. This photo shows that a great deal of explosive energy was released during the pulverization of the towers.

Are you confused by the different claims and explanations about the events of 9-11? If you are, you are *certainly* not alone. Whether you are new to the 9-11 truth movement or have been a skeptic since Day One, you have probably been confused more than once by the various claims and counter claims about what really happened.

For the average citizen the subject of 9-11 truth is *bound* to be confusing.

The U.S. government and mass media have *relentlessly* pushed their unproven version, which is not supported by the laws of physical science or the evidence. On the other hand, a slew of “9-11 truthers” promote a variety of contrary explanations. Truth seekers find themselves in a land of confusion. What’s one to believe?

The official version clearly fails to answer the most *fundamental* questions about 9-11, such as *why* the three towers fell. Even though the government’s seriously flawed explanation defies the laws of science it was nonetheless used to change the way we live and to instigate two wars of aggression in which hundreds of thousands of innocent people were killed.

Even when we realize that we have been deceived on a massive scale, it’s not easy to accept that the government has lied about 9-11. It’s very uncomfortable for an American to contemplate that their government would engage in a massive criminal cover-up and send thousands of Americans to fight and die in Afghanistan and Iraq based on *nothing* but a pack of lies.

When you discover that the U.S. government and mass media have indeed lied to us about 9-11, you realize that the whole “War on Terror” construct is *nothing* but a massive fraud. This means that the Bush and Obama administrations are *criminal* operations at the highest level of government.



PARTNERS IN CRIME - The fact that Barack Obama continued the criminal wars and surveillance programs started by George W. Bush indicates that Obama's campaign slogan "Change you can believe in" was a total lie. Five years later, he has not even closed Gitmo, something he could do with the stroke of a pen.

So, you see why 9-11 truth is a very painful subject to contemplate. It means either you believe the lies and support the fraudulent "War on Terror" or you basically divorce yourself from the federal government. This is certainly not an easy choice for any patriotic American.

Even if you have *crossed* that bridge and understand that the government *is* lying, the truth of 9-11 is not so easily found on the other side. The truth-seeker trying to make sense of the competing claims and understand *who* is responsible for 9-11 is likely to find this effort quite perplexing. There are different and contrary theories out there and they can't all be true. So, how does one make sense of the different explanations?

First, one needs to realize that the 9-11 truth movement is full of disinformation agents whose mission is to confuse people. To understand why there is so much disinformation, we need to think like a perpetrator and understand that the people behind the 9-11 cover-up see the truth movement as an enemy that needs to be neutralized.

For the perpetrators of 9-11, the truth movement is *only* a serious problem when it gets *too close* to the truth. Their strategy to neutralize the truth movement employs several tactics: maligning the movement, confusing the issue, and attacking those who expose the truth.

As an investigative journalist who has researched 9-11 a great deal, I have personally seen how these tactics have been applied.

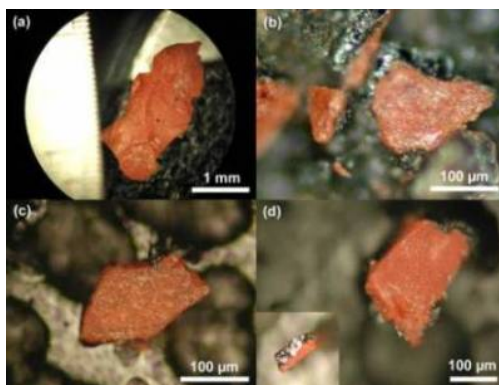
First, skeptics of the official version who raise serious questions about 9-11 are maligning as "conspiracy theorists" and, as George W. Bush told the United Nations, we should "*never tolerate* outrageous conspiracy theories concerning the attacks of September the 11th."

The mainstream media, working hand-in-glove with the Zionist war party, has completely maligning and ignored the 9-11 truth movement. When the BBC interviewed me in June 2005 their *first* question was, "Why are you the only American journalist who does not believe the official version of 9-11?"

I told them that if that were true it was probably because other journalists who questioned the official version had been fired.

Secondly, competing and contrary theories are promoted to confuse people about what caused the destruction at the World Trade Center.

The evidence indicates that sophisticated forms of super-thermite were used to pulverize the Twin Towers from the top down leaving nothing but steel and dust. *In the dust* chips of an explosive nano-composite of super-thermite were discovered by Dr. Steven E. Jones and an international team of scientists.



Fragments of the super-thermite explosive found in the dust of the demolished Twin Towers

Because this scientific discovery *clearly exposes* the 9-11 deception the perpetrators have attacked it by promoting theories that claim that mini-nuclear bombs or unknown energy beam weapons are responsible for the destruction of the Twin Towers.

While these competing theories are not supported by the evidence they are useful for the perpetrators because they *confuse* people and create *a division* in the truth movement that can be exploited to attack the one theory that *has* been proven – the use of explosives and super-thermite in the demolition.

And thirdly, the perpetrators attack those truth seekers who get too close to the truth. In my opinion, this is why Dr. Steven E. Jones and I were both attacked within a period of three weeks during the summer of 2006. We were both viciously slandered and prosecuted. We lost our jobs and primary sources of income. I was actually brutally attacked by three heavily-armed undercover police *at my home* and then maliciously prosecuted on charges that I had assaulted them.

We are the only two 9-11 researchers that I know of who have been attacked for our work. The people who promote the competing theories which challenge the super-thermite theory apparently do not face any such threats.

I was, in fact, a *working journalist* when I was attacked at my home near Chicago yet not a single journalist or organization for the defense of journalists even contacted me about the brutal attack that left me TASERed with a broken elbow. The Chicago newspapers that reported the incident did so without even contacting me to get my side of the story.

The newspaper I wrote for, the supposedly patriotic *American Free Press*, suddenly fired me 6 weeks after the attack. I was set-up on a radio show and then accused of disloyalty. I was also accused of having filed false stories (although none were specified) and subsequently fired - after the paper had collected funds for my legal defense.

These then are the basic tactics that are used to neutralize the 9-11 truth movement: malign the movement, confuse the issue, and attack those who expose the truth. The strategy of the perpetrators is to use slander and disinformation to sow suspicion and doubt about those who have discovered the truth.

In this way the perpetrators try to marginalize the importance of the most *crucial* discoveries about 9-11. But it is the perpetrators and their disinformation agents who are fighting a losing battle because while they may temporarily delay their day of reckoning, in the end the truth will prevail.

675

Google +0

12

3

0

Mariani 9-11 Case Continues

June 25, 2013

Ellen Mariani's attorney, Bruce Leichty, filed two motions on June 20, 2013, directed to the Second Circuit Federal Court of Appeals.

He filed:

(1) an Emergency Motion For An Order Requiring That All Future Motions In This Case Be Considered By Different Judges Than Those Who Issued The 5/15/13 Decision;

and

(2) a Motion For An Order Vacating The 6/14/13 Order And Asking The Court To Reconsider The Rulings (dated 5/30/13 and 6/14/13) Which Prevented The Filing Of The Petition For Rehearing En Banc.

Source:

<http://marianilawsuit.wordpress.com/2013/06/24/update-for-june-24-2013-bruce-leichty-files-two-new-motions/>

675

Google +0

12

3

0

Why We Must End the 9-11 Deception

June 15, 2013



Photo from U.S. War in Iraq by Gary Knight

It was in Iraq that I really felt that the media, generally, conspired to ignore the truth and the facts on the ground. Not ideas and opinions, but facts on the ground.

– Iraq War photographer Gary Knight, April 2012

We live in a dirty and dangerous world. There are some things the general public does not need to know, and shouldn't. I believe democracy flourishes when the government can take legitimate steps to keep its secrets and when the press can decide whether to print what it knows.

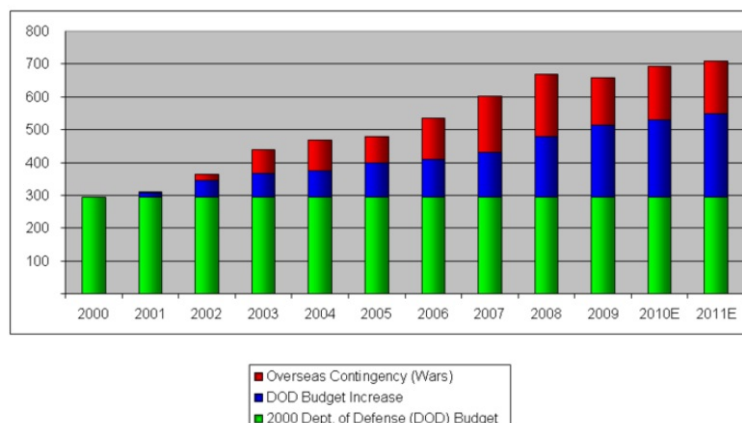
– Katharine Graham, former owner of the *Washington Post* in a speech to C.I.A. recruits entitled "Secrecy and the Press," 1988

Most Americans would agree that 9–11 changed the nation, especially the relationship between the citizen and the state. What a person thinks or feels about how America has changed in the 12 years since 9–11 depends very much on what a person believes – and *knows* – about the events of 9–11.

Roughly half the American population believes the government and media version of what happened on 9–11. If *you* truly believe what George W. Bush and Barack Obama have said about the terror atrocity then you probably support the things they have done as a result.

This would mean supporting the so-called “War on Terror” with the very costly U.S. invasions and occupations of Afghanistan and Iraq, as well as the military interventions in Pakistan, Yemen, Somalia, and elsewhere. Defense spending since 2001 has more than doubled, going from \$300 billion to more than \$700 billion *per year*.

U.S. Defense Spending Trends 2000–2011 (\$ Billion)



U.S. Defense Spending 2000–2011

Source: "[Military Budget of the United States](#)"

But, again, *if you believe* what Bush and Obama have said about the need to fight terrorism, then you probably think these wars and defense spending were necessary.

In the same post-9/11 train that gave us the “War on Terror” came the USA PATRIOT Act, the off-shore military detention facility in Guantanamo, Cuba, intrusive inspections of travelers, and the increased surveillance of the American people, their phone calls, and private communications. Again, *if you believe* the government story about 9–11 then you probably agree that such things are necessary for our security.



Does torture really make Americans more secure?

If, on the other hand, you are in the *other half* of the population that *does not believe* the government version of 9-11 then you are also probably pretty skeptical about the reasons given for the wars in Afghanistan and Iraq. In this case, you probably also have very serious doubts and reservations about the PATRIOT Act, the full-body scans given to people at U.S. airports, and the massive collection of our phone data and Internet records by the NSA.



Are X-ray scans really necessary?

After all, a person who is skeptical of the government explanation of 9-11 is probably equally skeptical of the need to detain people for years on end in places like Gitmo where more than half the detainees are currently engaged in a hunger strike to protest their illegal detention. Many of these detainees are being force-fed, which is legally considered to be a form of torture.

If you are skeptical about what the government says about 9-11 then you *are bound to be* equally skeptical of the things the government has done based on its seriously flawed explanation of events.

If you are among the 40 percent of the American population that *is not* satisfied with the government explanation of 9-11 and believes there *has been a cover up* by the government, then you would probably agree that the government has intentionally deceived the American people and is involved in a massive fraud of historic proportions. In this case, you probably think that most of the things the government has done as a result of 9-11 are *equally fraudulent*.

The thing that separates these two groups of people: those who believe the government version and those who don't, is really *how much they know* about 9-11. For example, five years after 9-11, in 2006, 43 percent of the American population was unaware that there was a third skyscraper that collapsed on 9-11: Larry Silverstein's 47-story WTC 7.

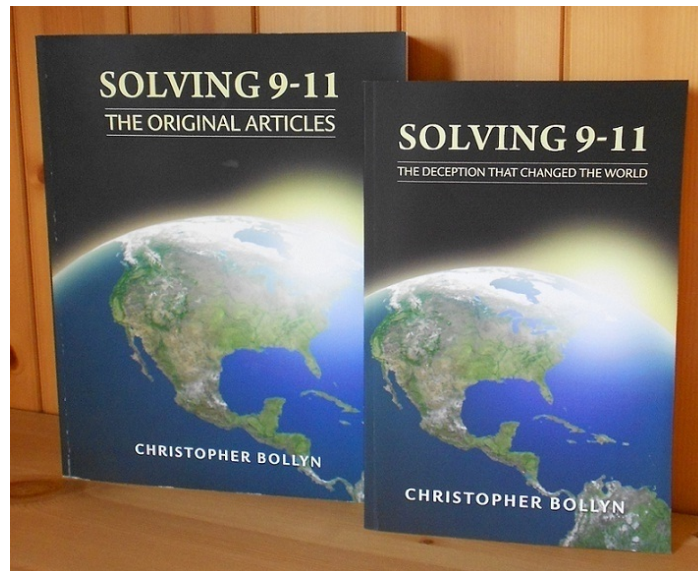


Nearly half of population is unaware that the 47-story building known as WTC 7 collapsed into its own footprint in the late afternoon of 9-11. The same percentage believes there is no 9-11 cover-up or that al Qaida or Saddam Hussein carried out the terror attacks.

Likewise, about half the population believes that Saddam Hussein of Iraq was involved in 9-11 although there is *no evidence* to support this. This means that nearly half the American population really has *very little* understanding of what really happened on 9-11. The same percentage of the population that has no idea of what happened on 9-11 also believes that there has been *no cover-up*.

On the other hand, the number of people who *are aware* of the mysterious collapse of WTC 7 is about the same as the number of people who think there has been a cover-up. This means that the more people know about 9-11, the more likely they are to realize that the government has lied about what happened.

This is where my *Solving 9-11* books make a real difference. These books contain the facts and information that clearly disprove the government version and reveal the real terrorists behind 9-11 – and their motivation for the attacks.



The *Solving 9-11* books

Once you have read the *Solving 9-11* books you will no longer be susceptible to the “War on Terror” propaganda because you will understand that 9-11 is a hoax meant to deceive the world. While the truth about 9-11 may be disturbing to some, it is certainly better to know the truth than to be deceived because to believe something that is not true is to be enslaved by a lie.

Something like 85 percent of the American military forces in Iraq believed that they were fighting because of Saddam Hussein’s involvement in 9-11. That is to say that most of the Americans fighting and dying in Iraq were acting on completely false information. *Had they known* that Saddam Hussein had nothing to do with 9-11 they may have made other choices about serving in Iraq. The same goes for the people who served in Afghanistan.

Knowing the truth about 9-11 gives you the ability to make better decisions about what *you* will do in the future. This is just as true for nations as it is for individuals. If the United States, as a nation, is to move ahead and make intelligent choices and policies it has to do so using the truth as its base. To continue to operate and create policies and wage wars based on a pack of lies about 9-11 can only harm the nation.

The sooner the deception of 9-11 is exposed on a large scale the sooner we can return to a normal and sane political state. I think most Americans would prefer the peaceful way of life we enjoyed prior to 9-11.

The *Solving 9-11* books expose the deception that is at the heart of the massive fraud that has changed America – and the world. The books contain more than 11 years of research, much of it original, which makes it very hard to present in a short video of 5 or 10 minutes.

What I will try to do going forward is to present certain key elements of my research in a series of short videos. I hope in this way that I can bring the relevant facts and information to more people and hasten the day that we are all free of this awful deception that began on 9-11.

675 Google +0 12 3 0

[Good Video Summary of Israeli Role in 9-11](#)

May 29, 2013

The following 14-minute video is an excellent summary of the evidence of Israeli involvement in 9-11. It touches on many of the key points that I explain in greater detail in the *Solving 9-11* set of books. Although I am not mentioned in the video, I am the person who uncovered several of the links that it presents.

Video Link – <http://youtu.be/Qi-scJwrnMk>

675 Google +0 12 3 0

Israeli Prescience of 9-11 and the Fraudulent War on Terror

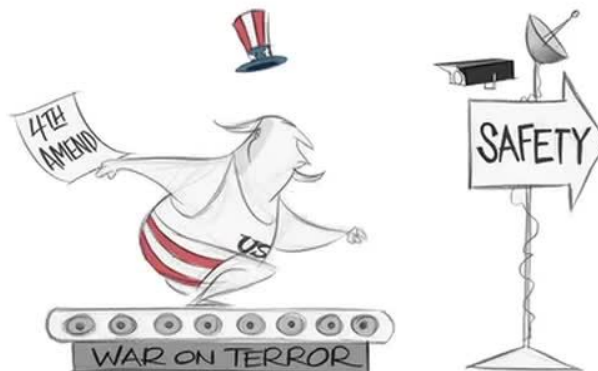
Updated May 23, 2013

Added information about Avraham Bendor working for Kroll/Greenberg, the security firm for the World Trade Center from 1993-2001



The "War on Terror" is a massive Zionist fraud based on the deception of 9-11 that will cost the United States more than \$4 trillion at current best estimates. Nearly all of that money is borrowed – at interest.

Understanding who is behind the "War on Terror" helps to understand who is behind 9-11, and why they carried out the false-flag terror atrocity that changed America.



The "War on Terror" fraud is designed to loot the American republic as it wages war on a constantly moving

target. The very same people are behind *both* the Zionist "War on Terror" and the false-flag terror attacks of 9-11.



ARNON MILCHAN, a senior Israeli operative and nuclear trigger smuggler, made *The Medusa Touch* in 1978. The climactic scene of the movie is of a Boeing 747 crashing into a skyscraper.



SMUGGLER OF NUCLEAR TRIGGERS Arnon Milchan (center) is close friends of Israel's president Shimon Peres (left), the godfather of Israel's nuclear arsenal, and prime minister Benjamin Netanyahu (right). Netanyahu worked for Milchan during the time the triggers were smuggled to his company in Israel.

CONFIDENTIAL



Arnon Milchan and Shimon Peres, a close friendship and strategic partnership that has lasted since 1965. They are the holders of some of Israel's most significant secrets.

In *Confidential*, an Israeli biography of Arnon Milchan, he is described as "Israel's LAKAM agent Number One." The Israeli authors reveal that Milchan and Peres are "strategic partners" and "holders of some of Israel's most significant secrets." Chief among these secrets would certainly be how Israeli agents carried out 9/11 to kick-start the "war on terror." LAKAM is an acronym for Bureau of Scientific Relations, an Israeli intelligence agency then headed by spy-master Rafi Eitan (1981–1986). It collected scientific and technical intelligence abroad, particularly for Israel's nuclear program. It was reorganized in 1986 following the arrest of Jonathan Pollard.



Milchan's film was made in Britain and involved creating models of an airliner crashing into a building. One year later, in 1979, Isser Harel, the former head of Israeli intelligence, predicted that terrorists would strike America by attacking the tallest building in New York City. Five years later, two of Harel's senior agents obtained the security contract for the World Trade Center. If they are not the architects of the terrorism, why were senior Israeli agents so engaged in predicting and depicting the 9-11 attacks?

The Boston Marathon bombing is a bizarre case of terrorism for which no organization claimed responsibility. Although the FBI says that Dzhokhar Tsarnaev, a 19-year-old Chechen Muslim immigrant, has admitted being involved, the confession was obtained before he had been read his Miranda rights. This is similar to the U.S. government claim that a Guantanamo detainee named Khalid Sheikh Mohammed has confessed to being the "mastermind of 9-11." Confessions like these, obtained through torture or coercion, are not valid evidence.

There are significant contradictions with the FBI account linking the Tsarnaev brothers to the crime. The day after the bombing, for example, Richard DesLauriers, FBI special agent in charge of the investigation, said “both of the explosives were placed in a dark-colored nylon bag or backpack.” Video footage from the marathon, however, shows Dzhokhar carrying a light-colored backpack.

Like 9-11, the most suspicious thing about the Boston bombing is the lack of a logical motive. Terrorism is defined as the use of violence in the pursuit of political aims. With 9-11 and the Boston bombing there is no rational reason why anyone would commit such atrocities, except one: to blame the heinous crime on a targeted group. This suggests that 9-11 and the Boston bombing are cases of false-flag terrorism.

FAKE TERROR PLOTS

The FBI has set up many fake terror plots since 9-11. In an October 2011 article entitled “Government-Generated Plots,” Andrew P. Napolitano, a former Superior Court Judge (NJ), explained: “If you ask the leadership of the FBI... it will tell you that it has foiled about seventeen plots to kill Americans during the past ten years... The seventeen that were interrupted by the feds were created by them... They all have a common and reprehensible thread. They were planned, plotted, controlled, and carried out by the federal government itself.”

The first bombing of the World Trade Center in 1993 was apparently a similar operation with involvement by the FBI. In setting up the “terrorists” the FBI used Emad Salem, a former Egyptian army officer, who served as a highly-paid informant to help entrap the individuals charged with the crime.

After 9-11, the FBI, under the supervision of Asst. Attorney General Michael Chertoff, allowed crucial evidence from the crime scene, such as the structural steel, to be destroyed without being examined. Rather than properly investigating the crime the government blamed Osama Bin Laden without presenting evidence to prove its case. Bin Laden was convicted in the court of public opinion, which swung in favor of waging the “war on terror” and invading both Afghanistan and Iraq.

The FBI had extensive contact with the older Tsarnaev, Tamarlan, according to his mother. Zubeidat Tsarnaeva said her son had been under constant FBI surveillance for years: “He was controlled by FBI like for five – three, five years. They knew what my son was doing. They knew what actions and what the sites on Internet he was going. They used to come home, they used to come and talk to me. They used to tell me, you know, that they’re controlling his – they were telling me that he is a really extremist leader and they are afraid of him.”

The FBI contact with Tamarlan has led many to suspect that the Tsarnaev brothers have been framed. Given the history of government-generated plots there is good reason for such suspicion. But why is the FBI working to entrap Muslims? What purpose do these fake terror plots serve?

9-11 and the “war on terror” have profoundly changed the way Americans live and how they view the world. The question is, do Americans face a real and genuine threat of terrorism or is it all a hoax designed to instill fear and manipulate public opinion to support U.S. military interventions in the Muslim world?

THE ISRAELI REACTION TO 9-11

On 9-11, Ehud Barak, the former Israeli prime minister, called for “an operational, concrete war against terror” on BBC World television – before the towers even fell. On the day of the attacks, James Bennet of the *New York*

Times asked Benjamin Netanyahu what the terror atrocity meant for relations between the United States and Israel. Netanyahu replied, "It's very good... Well, not very good, but it will generate immediate sympathy."

To understand the Israeli reaction to 9-11 we need to view the terror spectacle as an essential part of a pre-planned Zionist construct known as the "war on terror." Netanyahu's odd remark makes sense when we consider that 9-11 is the keystone of a strategy that Netanyahu has been pushing since 1979.

While most Americans view 9-11 as the beginning of the "war on terror," 9-11 is really the final piece of a Zionist strategy that was in development for more than two decades. The "war on terror" construct was born at an international conference organized by the Jonathan [Netanyahu] Institute in Jerusalem in July 1979.

Menachem Begin, the former Irgun leader who ordered the 1946 bombing of the King David Hotel, became prime minister in 1977. Two years later, Begin headed the committee that arranged the Jerusalem Conference on International Terrorism, an event designed "to launch an international propaganda offensive to promote and exploit the issue of 'international terrorism'," according to Philip Paull's 1982 thesis *"International Terrorism": The Propaganda War*.

"The propaganda 'blitz' originated in Jerusalem," Paull wrote. "The conspiratorial network included present and former members of the Israeli and United States governments," including George H.W. Bush, along with "seven hundred invited foreign journalists, influential friends of Israel, and top-ranking members of the Israeli military, diplomatic, and intelligence establishment."

"Using the Jerusalem Conference as a fulcrum, the Jonathan Institute fabricated and helped spread misinformation about the worldwide terrorist threat," Paull wrote. The Netanyahu institute was founded by Benjamin Netanyahu and his father, Benzion, the founding chairman. Benzion Netanyahu articulated the purpose of the conference in his opening speech: "This conference was called to serve as the beginning of a new process – the purpose of rallying the democracies of the world to a struggle against terrorism and the dangers it represents."

"This 'anti-terrorist' propaganda campaign was and is being conducted in a style reminiscent of wartime 'psychological warfare' by journalists serving as conduits and spreaders of misinformation originating in Jerusalem," Paull wrote. Spreading the propaganda from the Netanyahu institute began immediately in the mass media. Five days after the conference, the *International Herald Tribune* declared in its lead editorial, "The Issue is Terrorism." Echoing his father's call for a global war on terrorism, Benjamin Netanyahu wrote a series of books with titles like *Fighting Terrorism* and *Terrorism: How the West Can Win*.

ISRAELI PRESCIENCE OF 9-11

While Benjamin Netanyahu was pushing the propaganda campaign, a former head of Israeli intelligence was predicting a 9-11 type attack that would compel the United States to join Israel's pre-planned "war on terror."

In 1980, Isser Harel, the veteran Israeli intelligence chief, predicted a terror attack like 9-11 to Michael D. Evans, an American Zionist activist. As Evans wrote, "My last question was would terrorism ever come to America. 'You have the power to fight it,' he said, 'but not the will. They have the will, but not the power. All of that will change in time. Yes, I fear it will come to New York and your tallest building, which is a symbol of your fertility.'"

Arnon Milchan, a senior Mossad operative who was later involved in the smuggling of nuclear trigger devices, made a film in 1978 that depicted how such an attack might occur. In Milchan's *Medusa Touch* an airliner flies into a high-rise building exploding in a ball of fire. In 2000, Rupert Murdoch, Milchan's business partner, made *The Lone Gunmen*, a television film in which a remotely-controlled airliner was flown into the World Trade Center. To film the sequence of the plane flying toward the World Trade Center Murdoch's crew actually used a helicopter to fly the approach to the Twin Towers in 2000. It would be very interesting to know who was involved in the filming of this scene which became real six months after the film aired in March 2001. I would suspect that this filming was actually part of the final planning for the 9-11 attacks.

Milchan is called "LAKAM Agent No. 1" in a recent Israeli biography. LAKAM is an acronym for Bureau of Scientific Relations, an Israeli intelligence agency that collected scientific and technical intelligence abroad, particularly for Israel's nuclear program. In the 1980s, when Milchan was involved with Benjamin Netanyahu in the illegal smuggling of nuclear triggers, LAKAM was being run by the Israeli spy-master Rafi Eitan.

The coincidence of the Netanyahu conference, Isser Harel's uncanny prediction of what was to occur on 9-11, and Arnon Milchan's film depicting the terror spectacle that befell the World Trade Center indicates that such an attack was being discussed and visualized at the highest level of Israeli intelligence in the late 1970s. The fact that veteran Mossad officers who had worked with Isser Harel for decades obtained the security contract for the World Trade Center in 1987 suggests there was a conspiracy afoot to make the Israeli ideation of 9-11 become reality.

As I describe in *Solving 9-11* ("The Architecture of Terror"), two veteran Israeli intelligence agents, Peter Zvi Malkin and Avraham Bendor (a.k.a. Shalom) had obtained the security contract for the Port Authority of New York and New Jersey (the agency that owned the World Trade Center) for a company called Atwell Security of Tel Aviv. Atwell Security was a company owned by Shaul Eisenberg, the China-based Mossad operative.

Zvi Malkin and Avraham Bendor had worked under Rafi Eitan and Isser Harel, the chief of the Mossad, on the kidnapping of Adolf Eichmann in Argentina in 1960. Two years later, as Harel began a covert campaign to kill German rocket scientists, he drafted operational units from the Shin Bet, headed by Zvi Malkin and Rafi Eitan, and one from the Mossad, headed by Yitzhak Shamir. In Operation Damocles, which began in August 1962, the Israeli agents working under Harel used letter bombs and kidnappings to kill German scientists and others.



Avraham Bendor (Shalom) and Rafi Eitan worked together on numerous criminal operations in the United States, including the 9-11 false-flag terror attacks.

Rafi Eitan and Bendor were involved in the theft of a large amount of weapons-grade uranium in the United States in 1968. They traveled with two other Israeli agents to a nuclear plant in Apollo, Penn., from where large amounts of weapons-grade uranium disappeared and were diverted to Israel. This smuggling of weapons-grade uranium from the United States would have directly involved Shimon Peres, the godfather of Israel's nuclear arsenal.

Later, in 1985, the same group of agents was implicated in the smuggling of more than 800 nuclear triggers (krytrons) to Israel, using Arnon Milchan (the Mossad film maker) as the main connection and conduit for the smuggling. Benjamin Netanyahu worked for Milchan's company at the time. In the same year the Israeli spy Jonathan Pollard was discovered working under Rafi Eitan. Eitan has always considered the United States to be an enemy of Israel: "I failed in the Pollard affair, just as I failed in other intelligence operations beyond enemy lines," Eitan said in an interview with *Yediot Aharonot* in June 1997.

In all of these operations, including the attempt to obtain the security contract for the World Trade Center, the same small group of veteran Israeli terrorists/criminals is involved: Yitzhak Shamir, Shimon Peres, Isser Harel, Rafi Eitan, Peter Zvi Malkin, Avraham Bendor (Shalom), Shaul Eisenberg, Arnon Milchan, and Benjamin Netanyahu. Malkin and Bendor had officially retired when they tried to get the security contract, which was cancelled only after it was discovered that Bendor was using a false name and had been involved in the murder of Palestinians in 1984 while working as the head of Shin Bet under Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir.

After failing to secure the Atwell security contract for the World Trade Center, Shalom then went to work for Kroll Associates and Maurice Greenberg after being forced to resign as head of the Shin Bet in 1986 due to a scandalous murders two years earlier of Palestinians by Shin Bet agents. Kroll then obtained the security contract for the World Trade Center in 1993 and was responsible for security until 9-11.

Understanding the intellectual origins of the 9-11 plot and how it was essential to the realization of the Israeli strategy known as the "war on terror" helps to clarify the real motive for the crime that changed the world. Identifying the Israeli intelligence agents involved in the ideation and preparation of the 9-11 terror attacks exposes a small group of veteran Zionist criminals who have employed terrorism as a tool since the 1940s.



Sources and Recommended Reading:

“A Day of Terror: The Israelis; Spilled Blood Is Seen as Bond That Draws 2 Nations Closer” by James Bennet, *New York Times*, September 12, 2001

<http://www.nytimes.com/2001/09/12/us/day-terror-israelis-spilled-blood-seen-bond-that-draws-2-nations-closer.html>

“Arnon Milchan – ‘Mr. Israel’ and 9/11” by Christopher Bollyn, October 4, 2011

<http://www.bollyn.com/arnon-milchan-mr-israel-and-911/>

Arnon Milchan, Wikipedia

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Arnon_Milchan

Ehud Barak interview, BBC World television, September 11, 2001

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=V4Zj1fnGtjk>

Emad Salem, Wikipedia

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Emad_Salem#Claim_that_the_FBI_knew_about_the_bombing

“Government-Generated Plots” by Andrew P. Napolitano, LewRockwell.com, October 14, 2011

<http://lewrockwell.com/napolitano/napolitano26.1.html>

“International Terrorism”: The Propaganda War, Philip Paull, Thesis for a Master of Arts degree in International Relations, San Francisco State University, 1982

“Jimmy Carter: Radical Islam’s Ally” by Michael D. Evans, May 2007

<http://jerusalemprayerteam.org/pdf/Jimmycarterradicalislamsally.pdf>

LEKEM (LAKAM), Wikipedia

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lekem>

Maurice Greenberg, 9-11 Encyclopedia, May 23, 2013

<http://911review.org/Sept11Wiki/Greenberg,Maurice.shtml>

Medusa Touch (film), Wikipedia

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Medusa_Touch_%28film%29

Menachem Begin, Wikipedia

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Menachem_Begin

Remarks of Special Agent in Charge Richard DesLauriers at Press Conference on Bombing Investigation, FBI Boston, April 16, 2013

<http://www.fbi.gov/boston/press-releases/2013/remarks-of-special-agent-in-charge-richard-deslauriers-at-press-conference-on-bombing-investigation>

“The 9/11 Cover Up – The Destruction of the Steel Evidence” by Christopher Bollyn, May 5, 2011

<http://www.bollyn.com/the-911-cover-up-the-destruction-of-the-steel-evidence>

“The Architecture of Terror: Mapping the Network Behind 9/11” by Christopher Bollyn, *Solving 9-11*

<http://www.bollyn.com/the-architecture-of-terror-mapping-the-network-behind-9-11>

The Lone Gunmen (TV series), Wikipedia

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Lone_Gunmen_%28TV_series%29

"Who Destroyed the 9/11 Evidence?" by Christopher Bollyn, December 2010

<http://www.bollyn.com/who-destroyed-the-911-evidence/>

World Trade Center Bombing (1993), Wikipedia

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/World_Trade_Center_Bombing#FBI_involvement

Zubeidat Tsarnaeva Manuscript, Lybio.net

<http://lybio.net/tag/zubeidat-tsarnaeva-manuscript/>

675 Google +0 12 3 0

Judge's Son Worked for Defendant in 9-11 Litigation

May 22, 2013

"In the three years since 9-11, we've begun to understand that it's possible to know what happened without knowing what happened."

– *New York Times*, "The Public Knowledge of 9/11," September 11, 2004

For the past twelve years, the *New York Times* has utterly failed to investigate the events of 9-11. As the leading newspaper of New York City, the *Times* has actually played a key role in the 9-11 cover-up by concealing important facts and evidence that disprove the official version of events. Three years after the attacks the editorial board of the paper articulated its intention not to investigate 9-11 and to keep the public ignorant of what really happened saying, "we've begun to understand that it's possible to know what happened *without knowing* what happened."

The *New York Times* has maintained its position of ignoring the facts of 9-11 for 12 years. Its latest contribution to the 9-11 cover-up is a May 15 article entitled "Court Penalizes a Lawyer Over Slurs in a 9/11 Filing," written by Benjamin Weiser. This is an article about sanctions against 9-11 widow Ellen Mariani and her lawyer for their motion to the court. What the *Times* doesn't say with even one word is what the motions are about.

Benjamin Weiser is a veteran court reporter and certainly knows that the reader deserves to know what Mariani's motions were about, but there is nothing in the article to inform the reader of the essence of her motions.

Rather, Weiser emphasizes the "anti-Semitic" tone of the motion:

In its ruling on Wednesday, the panel cited Ms. Mariani's second appeal, calling it frivolous because it persisted in making arguments that had been clearly rejected. But the judges, Peter W. Hall and Susan L. Carney, also noted that the appeal briefs featured "an escalating series of ad hominem attacks on opposing counsel and bombastic challenges to the integrity" of Judge [Alvin] Hellerstein.

They cited one brief which they said “consisted of little more than a series of offensive insinuations, unmistakably anti-Semitic, about Judge Hellerstein, his family members, their professional work and some of their personal charitable activities.”

THE REAL ISSUE

The essence of the Mariani motion deals with the appearance of a conflict of interest on the part of U.S. District Judge Alvin K. Hellerstein, the judge who handled all of the 9-11 litigation. There are other conflicts of interest presented in Mariani's motion, but I will focus here on the one concerning Judge Hellerstein.

Judge Hellerstein's son, Joseph Z. Hellerstein, has lived in Israel since 2001 where he works as a lawyer. As a lawyer, Joseph Hellerstein worked for a company called B.O.S. Better Online Systems Ltd.

■ Rights Offering on the TASE and NASDAQ for B.O.S Better Online Solutions Ltd.;

This detail from [Joseph Hellerstein's legal CV](#) shows that he *personally* worked on a financial deal with B.O.S., an Israeli company owned by the same people who were key defendants in the 9-11 tort litigation, Boaz Harel and Edouard Cukierman.

At the time that he worked for B.O.S. the owners and directors of the company were the same men (Boaz Harel and Edouard Cukierman) who owned and controlled ICTS NV, the Israeli airport security/passenger screening company that was a key defendant in the 9-11 litigation. ICTS NV owned Huntleigh USA, which was directly responsible for passenger screening operations at Boston's Logan Airport on 9-11. In a proper 9-11 trial ICTS would have to answer questions such as how the terrorist hijackers got on the planes without being on the passenger lists. Thanks to Judge Hellerstein there was no trial for the 9-11 victims so ICTS will not have to answer any of the hard questions about what they did at Boston airport on 9-11.



Edouard Cukierman, Yair Shamir, and Boaz Harel are the key people behind Cukierman & Co., Catalyst Investments, B.O.S., and ICTS. Joseph Hellerstein was working directly for these men while they were defendants in the 9-11 litigation being managed by his father. Judge Hellerstein actually dismissed ICTS from the 9-11 litigation although the Israeli-owned company was responsible for passenger screening operations on 9-11. Yair Shamir is the son of the notorious Zionist terrorist/criminal leader, Yitzhak Shamir.

This conflict of interest is covered in the Code of Conduct for United States Judges (published at www.uscourts.gov) which states [see Canon 3(C)(1)(d)(ii)]:

A judge shall disqualify himself or herself in a proceeding in which the judge's impartiality might reasonably be questioned, including but not limited to instances in which ... the judge or the judge's spouse, or a person related to either within the third degree of relationship, or the spouse of such a person is ... acting as a lawyer in the proceeding...

APM Co. **Amit, Pollak, Matalon & Co.**
Advocates and Notary עברית

[Home](#)
[Firm Overview](#)
[Areas of Expertise](#)
[Attorneys](#)
[News & Events](#)
[Job Applications](#)
[Contact Us](#)
עברית

Attorneys



Joseph Z. Hellerstein
Email: j_hellerstein@apm-law.com
Download: [Joseph Z. Hellerstein Adv vcf](#)
Areas of Expertise: Corporate Law, Securities Law, Private Equity and M&A Transactions, Hedge Funds and International Litigation

Cornell University (BA, 1992)
Fordham University School of Law (JD, 1995)
Languages: Hebrew, English
Member: Israel Bar Association since 2003
Member: New York Bar since 1996
Active with the Firm as of 2006

Mr. Hellerstein, Counsel to the firm, advises clients ranging from Israeli and US public and private companies to private equity and hedge funds in a wide variety of transactions, including equity and debt offerings, mergers and acquisitions, investments, commercial agreements as well as general corporate counseling. Mr. Hellerstein also advises on international litigation matters. From 1996 to 1999, Mr. Hellerstein practiced corporate and commercial litigation at Davis Weber & Edwards PC (now Hogan & Hartson). In 1999, Mr. Hellerstein joined the corporate transactions department at Stroock & Stroock & Lavan LLP. In 2001, Mr. Hellerstein moved to Israel joining the international transactions department at Yigal Arnon & Co. until moving to APM & Co. in 2006.


Joseph Z. Hellerstein worked at two law firms in Israel since 2001.

HELLERSTEIN & CO.
A FULL-SERVICE INTERNATIONAL ISRAELI LAW FIRM

[Home](#) [About the Firm](#) [Practice Areas](#) [Curriculum Vitae](#) [Contact Us](#)

ABOUT THE FIRM

Hellerstein & Co. was established by Joe Hellerstein after practicing for five years in the United States, at Davis Weber & Edwards P.C. (now Hogan Lovells) and Stroock & Stroock & Lavan LLP, and ten years at Israel's top law firms. Over the years, Joe attracted international clients in a wide range of industries who valued Joe's broad experience and personal service but demanded expertise in various areas of law. To meet his clients' demands, Joe developed broad expertise and worked closely with the experts at his firm to provide his clients with the best possible service. Joe realized, however, that he could better serve his clients by forming his own firm and joining forces with Israel's top experts to provide expertise on an as-needed basis. This resulted in the establishment of Hellerstein & Co. – a full-service Israeli law firm dedicated to provide better communication with international clients, efficiency and personal service from a lawyer that understands US business and legal culture and



Hellerstein now has his own law firm in Israel.

HIGHLIGHTED MATTERS

Corporate Transactions and Public Offerings

- Acquisition of Unilever's industrial product division by Johnson Professional Holdings for \$345,000,000;
- Acquisition of Octalica by Broadcom for \$35,000,000;
- Acquisition by the Wertheim Family of control in United Mizrahi Bank and the Central Bottling Company ("Coca-Cola") for over \$170,000,000;
- Investment by US hedge fund in KCPS Group and placement of \$500,000,000 under management;
- Acquisition of Advanced Answers on Demand, a subsidiary of Magic, by Fortissimo Capital for \$20 million;
- Acquisition by ITL Optronics, an Israeli defense technology company of Fraser-Volpe LLC, a US night-vision system manufacturer for \$6 million;
- Acquisition by the Royal Bank of Canada of 30% of Tamir Fishman & Co.;
- Acquisition by Landesk Software, a subsidiary of Avocent, of portfolio of technology assets from Dodata and Tegam International;
- Rights Offering on the TASE and NASDAQ for B.O.S Better Online Solutions Ltd.;
- Hutchison Whampoa Limited spin-off of its 2G telecommunications holdings, which include the Israeli company, Partner Communications, and a share offering of the new company in the United States and Hong Kong;
- IPO of Orion Power Holdings (a GS Capital Partners company) and follow-up convertible note offering;

Hellerstein's legal CV indicates that he worked for B.O.S. (point 9), an Israeli company that was owned and controlled by the same people who were the key defendants in the 9-11 tort litigation being managed by his father in New York City.

Ezra Harel, the brother of Boaz Harel, owned a controlling interest in ICTS at the time of the 9-11 terrorist attacks. He owned 65 percent of ICTS when he supposedly died of a heart attack at the age of 53 in 2003. The Ezra Harel Family Estate retained majority ownership of ICTS as of 2004. Boaz Harel was a member of the supervisory board of ICTS from January 1, 1996, to November 12, 2001, and he was chairman of that board from March 2004 to August 2004.

Boaz Harel is also president and Managing Partner at Cukierman and Company. He was also a Member of the Board of Directors of Better Online Solutions ("BOS"), an Israeli company, from May 2003 to February 2004.

The following are extracts from [BusinessWeek's bio of Boaz Harel](#) about his positions at ICTS and BOS:

Mr. Boaz Harel is the President and Senior Partner at Catalyst Investments L.P. ... Mr. Harel was a Co-Managing Director of Leedan International Holdings B.V. From December 1993 to December 1997, he served as the President and Chief Executive Officer of Leedan Business Enterprise Ltd. Mr. Harel worked in Leedan's New York office from June 1996 to January 2001.

In 1990, he co-founded Mashik- Research & Systems for Business Development Ltd. Mr. Harel also served as Consultant to ICTS International N.V.

Mr. Harel served as the Chairman of ICTS USA (1994), Inc. He also served as the Chairman and Member of the Supervisory Board of ICTS International N.V. from March 2004 to August 2004. Prior to this, Mr. Harel was a Member of the Supervisory Board of ICTS from January 1, 1996 to November 12, 2001.

From May 2003 to February 2004, he was a Member of the Board of Directors of BOS – Better Online Solutions Ltd. and also a Member of the Board of Directors of its subsidiary, Boscom Ltd.

These connections clearly show that Joseph Hellerstein was working for people who were defendants in the 9-11 tort litigation at the time his father was managing that process. There is no question that this relationship presents a conflict of interest on the part of Judge Alvin K. Hellerstein in the 9-11 litigation in which not a single victim's case ever went to trial. The *New York Times*, however, does not want the public to know about the Zionist connections to 9-11 and the cover-up so it ignores them completely and calls the Mariani motion that addresses them "anti-Semitic."

It should be noted that Judge Susan Laura Carney, who ruled to punish the victim for pointing out the blatant conflict of interest, is married to Lincoln Caplan, a member of the editorial board of the *New York Times*. Lincoln Caplan is a son of the B'nai B'rith, the Jewish (Zionist) order of Freemasons that controls the Anti-Defamation League and Hillel. Both of Caplan's grandfathers were members of the Horeb Lodge of New Haven. The *New York Times* is also owned by a leading family of Jewish Freemasons belonging to the B'nai B'rith. The B'nai B'rith is an exclusive secret society only for Jews to which many lawyers and judges belong. Such secret societies breed corruption and conspiracies because the members have sworn an oath of secrecy and loyalty to support and protect other members of the order. The B'nai B'rith is also exclusively Zionist in its ideology.

Sources and Recommended Reading:

"9-11 Defendant's Ties to Judge Ignored by U.S. Court of Appeals" by Christopher Bollyn, July 12, 2012

<http://www.bollyn.com/13715/>

Ellen Mariani Legal Defense Fund

<http://marianilawsuit.wordpress.com/>

Hellerstein & Co., website for Joseph Z. Hellerstein's Israeli law firm, May 23, 2013

<http://hellerstein-law.com/>

"Judge Hellerstein's Unethical Connection to Key Defendant in 9-11 Lawsuit" by Christopher Bollyn, May 10, 2010

<http://www.bollyn.com/judge-hellersteins-unethical-connection-to-key-defendant-in-9-11-lawsuit/>

"Why the New York Times is Anti-American" by Christopher Bollyn, January 9, 2013

www.bollyn.com/why-the-new-york-times-is-anti-american/

"Widow's Motion Exposes 9-11 Judge's Ties to Israeli Defendant ICTS" by Christopher Bollyn, May 2, 2012

<http://www.bollyn.com/widows-motion-exposes-9-11-judges-ties-to-israeli-defendant-icts/>

675 Google +0 12 3 0

The Mystery of the Landing Gear on Park Place

Updated May 3, 2013

Added weight of piece (255 lbs) and comments on NYPD rope story

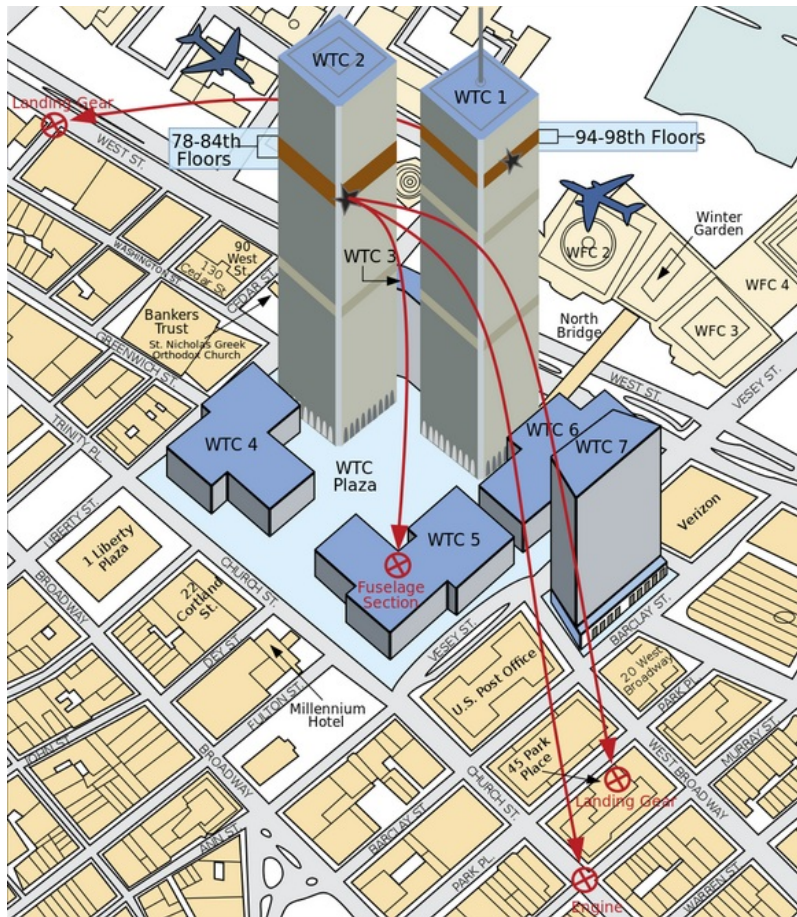
The discovery of a piece of a 'landing gear' from a Boeing 767 in a narrow space between two buildings near the World Trade Center is a mystery. What aircraft is the piece from and how did it get there are two of the first questions that need to be answered.



The 4 to 5 foot long piece of landing gear with rope strung through it was found in an 18-inch wide alley between 51 Park Place and 50 Murray Street. The location of the piece and the rope suggest that the piece was lowered into place from above.



The location of the landing gear is about 4 blocks Northeast of the South Tower.



A landing gear from the airplane that struck the South Tower supposedly landed on a building on Park Place although photographs of the part *in situ* (as it was found) and the damage to the building have not been seen. The alley where the piece was found runs crosswise to the trajectory of the landing gear.



A piece of landing gear on display at the New York State Museum in Albany. This piece is said to have been found in the basement of a building on Park Place although no photographs of the piece showing it as it was found have been shown to the public. This means that the piece crashed through at least 5 floors before landing in the basement. Why would the photographs of the damaged building and piece *in situ* be withheld?



The white-hot burning piece seen here is thought to have hit the building on Park Place. The fact that it is burning white-hot and leaving a dark trail indicates that it is burning at an *extremely* hot temperature. This object has the characteristics of burning uranium and may be the warhead from the missile that was carried in a pod beneath the plane. It was apparently fired just before impact to open up the building and detonate the explosives that had been placed on the floor. Is the piece of landing gear on display in Albany really this object? Why would it be burning white-hot? For more on this read my article "The 'Huge Bullet Hole' in the South Tower and Analysis of Missile Evidence."

The discovery of a piece of Boeing landing gear in an empty space between two buildings near the World Trade Center raises a number of questions. The suspicion that the piece had been planted was raised in the earliest reports of the discovery. The New York police have admitted that it may very well have been lowered into the space:

"We are also looking at the possibility that it was lowered by a rope," said Police Commissioner Ray Kelly. "We are not ruling it out...there's a rope that is intertwined in the part itself." NBC New York reports that Kelly noted that "there were no marks on the buildings indicating the piece hit the walls on the way down. 'It would have had to fall down at a certain angle,' [he] said."

It should be noted that this piece is probably quite heavy and dense and would have been traveling with a great deal of inertia behind it. The alley that it was found in is roughly perpendicular to the direction the piece would have been flying if it came from the plane that struck the South Tower. This means that it would have had to hit the back wall of the Murray Street building to lose its forward momentum, which would have most likely broken the wall. As Police Commissioner Kelly says, "there were no marks on the buildings."

There are a number of questions that need to be answered about this piece of landing gear:

What aircraft did it come from? Are there any time-tracked numbered parts that would identify the aircraft it is from?

How did it get into the tight space between the building without leaving significant damage and marks as it came flying into the building with great momentum?

Who will take charge of the investigation? The New York Police Department or the F.B.I.?

Will this discovery result in the F.B.I. releasing the photographs of the 9-11 damage that occurred to buildings on Park Place? What objects from the aircraft caused the damage and where are the photographs of them?

NEW QUESTIONS RAISED

An April 29 *Newsday* article entitled "[Officials: Aircraft part found near Ground Zero not landing gear](#)" raises new questions about the aircraft part found behind 51 Park Place near the World Trade Center:

According to the *Newsday* article, the aircraft part has been identified as part of a wing flap control system. Boeing officials said the piece was part of a flap actuation support structure from a Boeing 767.

Newsday reported that the NYPD "clarified" why a piece of rope was found on the flap support. When police first responded to reports of the wreckage last week they used the rope to move it to look for a serial number or other identifiers, officials said. The piece reportedly weighs 255 pounds (about 116 kg). How could a NYPD police officer even think that he could move such a massive piece? Would that not be tampering with evidence at a crime scene? Is this just a convenient cover story to explain the presence of the rope?

Question: How is it that the police commissioner did not know this story about the rope when he made his comments to the press? He told the press, "We are also looking at the possibility that it was lowered by a rope."

The *Newsday* article, like others before it, says it is impossible to say for certain from which plane the 5-foot-tall piece came from. Videos of the south tower being hit during the attack showed a fiery explosion and an ejection of debris that appeared to go a few blocks north of Ground Zero.

Question: Which plane? 51 Park Place is several hundred meters from the Twin Towers. The location of the piece on Park Place is about 450 meters (1,476 feet) from the nearest wall of the former South Tower and about 350 meters (1,148 feet) from the North Tower. It is, therefore, highly unlikely, if not impossible, that this piece came from the plane that struck the North Tower. It did not bounce back from the building 1,000 feet nor was it thrown that far by the explosive demolition of the tower. If this piece came from either plane it must have come from the plane that struck the South Tower.

The *Newsday* article concluded saying that once sifting is completed the NYPD's emergency services unit will remove the flap support and keep it at the department's property storage facility, said spokesman Paul Browne.

Question: Will there not be a *complete* forensic examination of this piece to determine which aircraft it came from? If not, why not? Why have the time-tracked parts on the other pieces of aircraft found near the World Trade Center not been shown to the public? Are we to assume that the time-tracked parts *have not been examined* to determine which aircraft they were installed on and when?

Sources and Recommended Reading:

"Officials: Aircraft part found near Ground Zero not landing gear" by Anthony M. Destefano, *Newsday*, April 29, 2013

<http://www.newsday.com/news/nation/officials-aircraft-part-found-near-ground-zero-not-landing-gear-1.5161008>

"The 'Huge Bullet Hole' in the South Tower and Analysis of Missile Evidence" by Christopher Bollyn, April 17, 2011

<http://www.bollyn.com/the-huge-bullet-hole-in-the-south-tower-and-analysis-of-missile-evidence/>

675 Google +0 12 3 0

Sen. McCain Pleads Ignorance of 9-11 Facts

April 13, 2013

On C-SPAN, Senator John McCain (R-AZ) claimed to be ignorant of the well-documented free-fall collapse of the 47-story WTC 7 building on 9-11. It is simply unacceptable for a U.S. senator like John McCain to plead ignorance about the essential facts of what happened on September 11, 2001.

Video Link – <http://youtu.be/p7blgiu-BXg>

675 Google +0 12 3 0

John Kerry Asked About Demolition of WTC-7

April 9, 2013

Video URL – <http://youtu.be/FS8FBjtFN3s>

John Kerry comments on the "controlled fashion" in which WTC 7 was brought down
Austin, Texas, April 21, 2007

Video URL – <http://youtu.be/rJsJjYwYOAA>

675 Google +0 12 3 0

The Black Ops Murder of the Philip Marshall Family

February 25, 2013

Philip Marshall is a retired United Airlines pilot, he's written a couple of books about 9/11, most recently *The Big Bamboozle*. He was a former associate of the CIA/DEA informant Barry Seal, the notorious CIA cocaine smuggler, and if you think Phillip Marshall killed himself and his two children as the police are trying to claim; well, I don't know...you need to go back to school.

– Kevin Barrett in [interview](#) with Wayne Madsen, February 19, 2013

Former National Security Agency officer Wayne Madsen went to the scene of the crime in Murphys, California, and is "100 percent certain" that 9/11 investigator and author Philip Marshall and his two children were killed in a black ops hit. Madsen's conclusion is that the cover story – an alleged murder/suicide – is transparently

absurd. Madsen explained his findings in an interview with Kevin Barrett on February 19. The Madsen interview can be heard at:

<http://noliesradio.org/archives/57581>

The Madsen interview sheds some light on the connections between the Colombian drug smuggling network and 9-11. The Colombian drug network involved the Israeli military along with the Bush and Clinton families. More on the Israeli/Colombian connections with 9-11 can be found in "The Planes of 9-11", the second chapter of *Solving 9-11*.

The Madsen interview can be read on Barrett's website at:
["100 Percent Certain": 9/11 Author was Killed in Black Ops Hit](#)



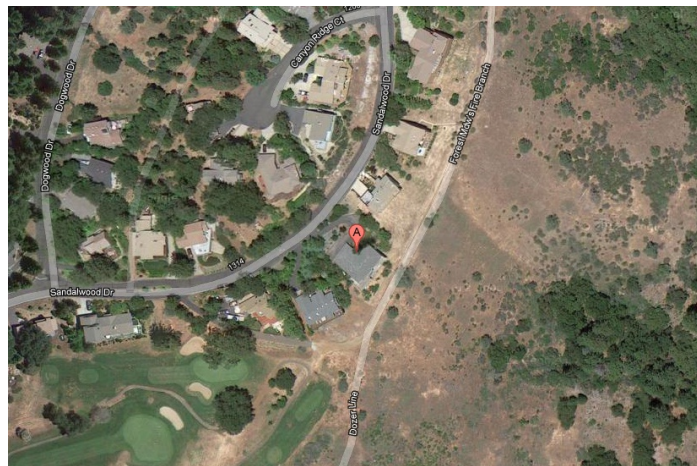
Philip Marshall and his children, Macaila (14) and Alex (17), and their dog, were murdered at their home in Murphys, California, in what certainly appears to be another black ops murder/suicide like the killing of [Jason Todd Ready](#) and his family in Gilbert, Arizona, on May 2, 2012. In such cases the dead victim is blamed for the murders although no evidence is presented to support the charge. In the Ready case the local police were prevented from entering the house/crime scene until they obtained a warrant. The search and seizure warrant was only signed at 10:46 that night, many hours after the mass killing, giving the federal agents on the scene: the Joint Terrorism Task Force, FBI, and ATF, plenty of time to clean up.



Philip Marshall was a former pilot who had inside information having worked with the DEA and CIA. He had worked as a pilot for Adler Berriman "Barry" Seal, one of the biggest drug smugglers in U.S. history. Marshall had written three books and was writing his fourth when he was killed. His latest book is [The Big Bamboozle: 9-11 and the War on Terror](#) (2012).



[Adler Berriman "Barry" Seal](#) (July 16, 1939 – February 19, 1986) was a drug smuggler and aircraft pilot who flew covert flights for the Central Intelligence Agency and the Medellín Cartel. He became a government informant and was murdered outside his halfway house in Baton Rouge.



The Marshall house (Point A) at 1259 Sandalwood Drive in Murphys is located on a slope at the very edge of the Forest Meadows subdivision. There is no perimeter fence and the rear of the house was easily accessible from the wilderness area behind it. This may be how the killers gained access to the Marshall house on the night of January 31 without being noticed by the neighbors.

675 Google +0 12 3 0

Judy Wood's Blatant Misrepresentation of 9–11 Facts

February 21, 2013

Judy Wood was on the John Moore Radio Show on February 20, 2013. I listened to the 42-minute long show, which is archived on YouTube and can be listened to here:

Video Link – <http://youtu.be/ZeW4A8GSs94>

There are three fundamental aspects of the 9-11 evidence that Ms Wood completely and intentionally misrepresents:

1. The amount of steel left in the rubble;
2. The nature of the active thermitic material found in the dust;
3. The temperature of the dust.

About the steel that remained at Ground Zero, Wood dismisses it saying there were only "some pieces of steel here and there." Later, when asked by Moore about the steel that was shipped to China, Wood replies, "What steel?"

She then adds that the trucks leaving the site were not carrying steel, but dirt, which she claims was being trucked in to Ground Zero, and out again. There was, according to Ms Wood, "very little debris" left at the World Trade Center. This is all pure nonsense, of course, as is her digression about Hurricane Erin being "just off the coast of Manhattan."



THE TRACK OF HURRICANE ERIN (2001) – Erin, a tropical storm/hurricane, did not even come close to Manhattan. It passed Bermuda and moved away from the strong high pressure zone over the Eastern United States.

There were, in fact, *hundreds of thousands of tons* of steel left in the rubble pile, which was huge. The basements of the Twin Towers were 7 levels deep. One junkyard alone processed 250,000 tons of steel from the rubble. The photographs from the site clearly disprove Wood's statement about there only being "some pieces of steel here and there."



Dust and steel was all that was left, according to one of the contractors who received steel from the World Trade Center.



There were hundreds of thousands of tons of steel left in the rubble. For more on the amount of steel that remained see my article: <http://www.bollyn.com/hugo-neu-and-the-giuliani-partners-who-destroyed-the-steel-of-911/>

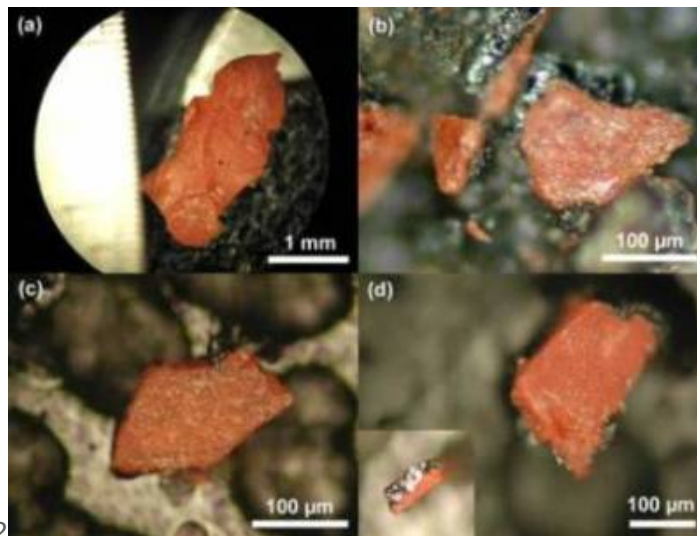
Secondly, Ms Wood misrepresents *the nature* of the thermitic material that was found in the dust. Dr. Steven E. Jones of BYU discovered fragments and chips of a bi-layered active (i.e. explosive) thermitic coating in which the ultrafine particles of aluminum and iron oxide were combined in a nano-scale thermitic compound, like super-thermite.

Furthermore, Wood *wrongly* compares the reaction of the nanocomposite of thermitic material with a typical thermite reaction. The nature of the reaction is very different when the material is mixed at the nanoscale. She and Pete Santilli ask where are the white sparks? There were visible thermite reactions on 9-11, but the explosive super-thermite coating would not have reacted like "a sparkler", as Ms Wood expects.



A THERMITE REACTION certainly appears to be occurring at this corner of the South Tower, shortly before collapse, where a very bright white spot on the end of a fallen column is producing a whitish smoke.

(Source – [The White Flames of Thermite](#))

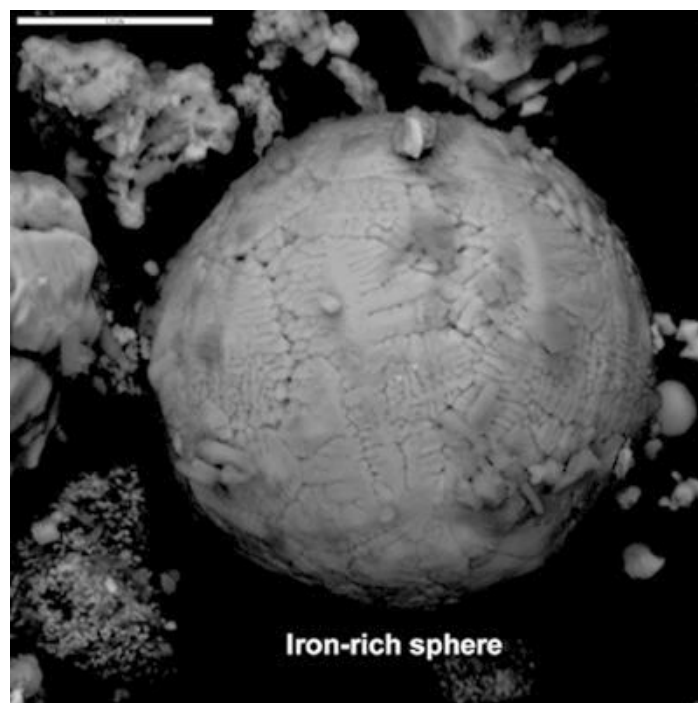


The aluminum and iron oxide found in the active thermite material were combined in a bi-layered coating that exploded when heated to 430 degrees C. The ultrafine particles of aluminum and iron oxide in this explosive material were part of a highly energetic sol-gel coating.

It was not, as Ms Wood said, bits of aluminum and iron oxide sitting in the dust by themselves. The ultrafine particles in the chips found by Dr. Jones had been mixed and combined in a sol-gel thermite coating – and were found in that condition. When heat (about 430 degrees C) was applied to these fragments or chips they exploded in an explosive exothermic reaction that released more energy per mass than the other leading explosives used in demolition.

Thirdly, Ms Wood challenged a caller who described the dust clouds of 9-11 being "pyroclastic". The word pyroclast is derived from the Greek words for "fire" and "broken in pieces". Eyewitnesses to the demolition of the towers, such as William Rodriguez, who was beneath a fire truck when the dust hit him, said the dust was very hot.

Judy Wood, however, misrepresents the dust as being cool. Later, she says "the process wasn't high heat." The USGS survey of the dust, however, shows that the dust contained a very large amount of iron in the form of tiny droplets of molten iron, known as iron-rich spheres. These droplets could have only been formed by the extreme heat energy released during the demolition of the Twin Towers. The heat was so great that parts of some steel beams or columns showed evidence of having been *vaporized*. The thermitic material itself would have contributed super-intense heat and molten iron to the equation. The iron spheres found in the dust had been in the molten state only seconds before they flowed in the pyroclastic clouds that rolled through Lower Manhattan. Wood's statement that the process was not "high heat" is clearly proven false by the evidence.



An iron-rich sphere from the USGS survey of the dust. The dust clouds that accompanied the demolition of the World Trade Center were indeed "pyroclastic" since they contained a large amount of molten metal that was very hot.

Judy Wood's misrepresentation of the evidence is intentional and seems to be designed for one purpose: to confuse the public about the nature of the thermitic material found in the dust and how it caused the pulverization of the 220 concrete floor slabs and the steel pans that held them.

Wood says that a new word, "dustification", is necessary to explain what happened to the World Trade Center when it was demolished. I prefer the old word "pulverize", which means to reduce to powder or dust. This is, after all, exactly what the active thermitic coating did to the concrete floors of the World Trade Center – and everything on them.

Sources and Recommended Reading:

"The White Flames of Thermite" by Christopher Bollyn, April 21, 2006

<http://www.bollyn.com/the-white-flames-of-thermite/>

675 Google +0 12 3 0

DENIED: 9-11 Widow's Petition to U.S. Supreme Court

Updated February 19, 2013

The petition of 9-11 widow Ellen Mariani to the U.S. Supreme Court has been denied.

I received the following notice today:

2/19/2013 -- The Ellen Mariani Legal Defense Fund has been informed by Bruce Leichty, Ellen Mariani's attorney, that the Supreme Court has denied the petition of Ellen Mariani as of 2/19/2013. No explanation has been received to date, nor would it be customary any explanation to be provided. The docket entry shows that Justice Alito did not take part in the consideration of the petition, meaning that Justice Sotomayor apparently did take part, despite Mrs. Mariani's disclosure that Justice Sotomayor had been part of a panel at the 2nd Circuit sitting on a motion relating to the case.

As of this time, there has still been no ruling from the Second Circuit on whether sanctions will be imposed on Mrs. Mariani and Mr. Leichty.

Mrs. Mariani and Mr. Leichty convey their sincere thanks to the Committee members and particularly Vincent Gillespie, Secretary-Treasurer, for their support, without which this attempt could not have been made. We are extremely gratified by the many expressions of support, both financially and otherwise, we received from backers of the Legal Defense Fund.

The cause of 9/11 truth continues, despite this significant setback. May the groundswell increase in other ways. Please keep Mrs. Mariani in your thoughts as she and her attorney now must face what will be acrimonious personal attacks and an assault on Mrs. Mariani's recovery rights in New Hampshire probate court.

BACKGROUND TO MARIANI APPEAL

Ellen Mariani's Petition for Writ of Certiorari to the U.S. Supreme Court has been filed. The petition can be read by clicking [here](#). The U.S. Supreme Court docket can be reviewed by clicking [here](#). The first response from the court is scheduled to occur on Christmas Eve, December 24, 2012.

MARIANI APPEAL TO U.S. SUPREME COURT – The Ellen Mariani Legal Defense Fund Committee raised the funds needed to file the Mariani petition with the United States Supreme Court.

The Supreme Court has created [a docket page on the Court's website](#), so the public can follow the course of the petition.

See: ["Last-minute donation keeps hope alive for 9/11 widow's appeal"](#) by Craig McKee at:

<http://truthandshadows.wordpress.com/2012/11/04/last-minute-donation-keeps-hope-alive-for-911->

THE BACKGROUND

They set it up perfectly.

A government “compensation fund” would pay off most families of 9/11 victims, preventing them from ever suing anyone for what happened to their loved ones.

And those who didn’t take the money would be pressured into accepting out-of-court settlements. Everyone would be kept quiet with gag orders and non-disclosure clauses, and the truth about 9/11 would never come out in a courtroom. Brilliant.

And it worked perfectly – except for Ellen Mariani.

The widow of Louis Neil Mariani, a passenger on Flight 175, which is alleged to have flown into the south tower of the World Trade Center, has been fighting to get to the truth about what happened to her husband that day.

Most have taken the money and gone away. Mariani is the last family member still fighting in the courts...

– “And then there was one: Supreme Court is the last hope for 9/11 widow Ellen Mariani” by Craig McKee, September 21, 2012

A press release about her plan to get a Supreme Court review can be read [here](#).

Mariani lost her husband, Neil Mariani, on 9-11. She was the first 9-11 relative to file a wrongful death lawsuit. All of the 9-11 wrongful death cases were settled out of court. Not a single 9-11 family who wanted to have a trial to determine who was accountable for their loss had their day in court. Every case was settled in out-of-court agreements that left every 9-11 relative gagged. Nobody can talk about anything.

Mariani, an outspoken fighter for 9-11 truth, was removed from her own lawsuit by lawyers who were actually working for the airlines she was trying to sue. Mariani is now trying to take her case to the U.S. Supreme Court. Mariani's case shows how the judge, Alvin K. Hellerstein, and her lawyers had blatant conflicts of interest and colluded against her.

See: Ellen Mariani Legal Defense Fund at:

<http://marianilawsuit.wordpress.com/committee-for-the-ellen-mariani-legal-defense-fund/>

Press Release about plan for a Supreme Court Review at:

<http://marianilawsuit.files.wordpress.com/2012/09/news-release-of-ellen-mariani-ldf-1m.pdf>

Background Reading:

A 9-11 Widow's Quest for Truth, Bollyn.com, August 2, 2005

<http://www.bollyn.com/a-9-11-widows-quest-for-truth/>

Judge Hellerstein's Unethical Connection to Key Defendant in 9-11 Lawsuit, Bollyn.com, May 10, 2010
<http://www.bollyn.com/judge-hellersteins-unethical-connection-to-key-defendant-in-9-11-lawsuit/>

Widow's Motion Exposes 9-11 Judge's Ties to Israeli Defendant ICTS, Bollyn.com, May 2, 2012
<http://www.bollyn.com/9-11-widows-motion-exposes-judge-hellersteins-ties-to-israeli-defendant-icts/>

675 Google +0 12 3 0

The Drones of 9-11

February 8, 2013



Is this United Airlines Flight 175 – or is it a drone?

There is a great deal of disinformation about the terror attacks of 9-11. Disinformation is a tool of the enemy of truth. The purpose of disinformation is to confuse the public about what really happened by injecting red herrings into the discussion in the same way that false, i.e. non-existent, aircraft confused air traffic controllers on 9-11. The false aircraft were inserted into the radar screens as part of a NORAD drill with Canada. Because the drill also involved fake hijackings, during the crucial first minutes of the attacks the air traffic controllers were confused about what was real and what was fake.

In the same way, the 9-11 truthseeker can be as confused as the air traffic controllers because it is difficult to discern the truthful theory from the fictitious. When people are made to choose between competing theories which they cannot prove for themselves they become unsure of what they know and often give up their active quest for the truth. This is, after all, what disinformation is meant to do.

One of the red herrings that has confused the 9-11 discussion is the notion that there were no planes that hit the World Trade Center on 9-11. In spite of a great deal of evidence that planes did hit the towers, this false argument has been pushed by disinformation agents for years. They argue that the images of the planes were either inserted into the video footage or were holographic images projected into space.

The truth is that thousands of people saw the planes hitting the towers and the second plane was photographed by several news networks. Furthermore, several parts of the planes went through the buildings and landed several blocks away. An aircraft engine from the South Tower landed on Murray Street while a piece of landing gear from the North Tower landed on the corner of Rector and West Streets.



Part of an unidentified aircraft engine fell on Murray Street.



Part of the landing gear from the plane that struck the North Tower landed near the corner of West and Rector Streets.

The aircraft parts that landed on the streets of Lower Manhattan are solid evidence of the aircraft that struck the towers. The problem is that the F.B.I. did not examine the individual numbered components of the engine

and landing gear in order to prove to the public that the parts came from the aircraft that are said to have hit the towers, namely American Airlines Flight 11 and United Airlines Flight 175.

There can only be one explanation why the F.B.I. did not use the time-tracked parts of the engine and landing gear to identify the aircraft they came from: they are not from the planes that are said to have hit the towers.

ATTACK OF THE DRONES

So, if the planes that hit the Twin Towers were not Flight 11 and Flight 175, what were they? As Dave von Kleist pointed out in his video *In Plane Site*, the plane that hit the South Tower looked very much like a Boeing 767 refueling tanker that had a missile pod attached below the fuselage. If this was in fact a specially modified Boeing 767 tanker, it was probably a remotely piloted aircraft (RPA) being flown by a ground pilot in the same way that U.S. Predator drones are flown by pilots halfway around the world.



TIME's recent cover story points out that the Predator drone is "the brainchild of a former Israeli Air Force engineer" but fails to mention that Boeing aircraft can also be flown remotely.



Dryden Flight Research Center EC84-31672-A Photographed 1984
Boeing 720 Controlled Impact Demonstration aircraft
flying above cutters on lakebed. NASA photo



In 1984, NASA engineers flew this Boeing 720 using a ground pilot in a crash test.



If a Boeing 720 could be flown remotely in 1984 the same technology could have been used to fly un-manned 767s into the Twin Towers in 2001.

If the planes that struck the World Trade Center were indeed 767 tanker drones, the questions that need to be answered are:

Who could have made them and where were they made?

Who flew them and where were they being flown from?

Where were they launched from on 9-11?

As I point out in ["The Planes of 9-11"](#), the second chapter of *Solving 9-11*, the Israeli military had a company with facilities in the United States for converting 767 tanker aircraft. The Israelis also had advanced drone technology they had originally gotten from the United States:

After the Vietnam War, the United States reduced spending on RPAs [Remotely Piloted Aircraft] and UAVs [Unmanned Aerial Vehicle] and defense in general. In the late 1970s and early 1980s, there were practically no major Air Force RPA or UAV programs. A turning point came in the early 1980s as Israel successfully deployed a number of different unmanned systems that had been developed in the 1970s. The watershed moment came in the Bekaa Valley in Lebanon in 1982. In a carefully planned and coordinated operation, Israeli forces used unmanned systems to provide intelligence, surveillance, and reconnaissance (ISR) and to activate Syrian air defense systems, allowing manned aircraft and surface-to-surface missiles to destroy the air defenses.

After the Bekaa Valley campaign, the United States began to purchase Israeli unmanned systems, such as the Pioneer, and to develop new systems.

Source: [The U.S. Air Force Remotely Piloted Aircraft and Unmanned Aerial Vehicle Strategic Vision](#) (2005)

"Israel is one of the first states to develop and use remotely piloted vehicles and unmanned aerial vehicles," according to the authors of *The Diffusion of Military Technology and Ideas* (Stanford University Press, 2003). "Israeli firms remain the world leaders in this technology..."

While we know that the Israelis had the capability to produce 767 tanker drones in the United States in 2001, so did NASA and the U.S. Department of Defense. The Israelis, however, are the more likely culprits because the Israelis and their Zionist supporters are found at every crucial point of the 9-11 operation and subsequent cover-up. The consistency of Israeli involvement in 9-11 strongly suggests that it was an Israeli-engineered false-flag terror operation.

Furthermore, in the unlikely scenario that the 767 drones were made and flown by Americans, it would be very hard to maintain operational secrecy. The evidence indicates that the terror attacks of 9-11 were not an "inside job" but rather a well-planned terror operation carried out by foreigners that had gotten inside the American system.

While the footprints of the Israelis are all over 9-11 they are not the only foreigners who are involved. British and Canadians are also deeply involved in the events of 9-11. British engineering companies AMEC and Bovis Lend Lease were key players in the clean up effort at the World Trade Center and AMEC was the contractor who had renovated the section of the Pentagon that was hit on 9-11.

CANADIAN COMMANDERS AT NORAD

While the NORAD war games confused the air traffic controllers on 9-11, deep under Cheyenne Mountain in Colorado the NORAD commanders on 9-11 were both Canadians, as I pointed out in my 2003 article ["Cover-Up: The 9-11 Commission"](#):

However, rather than getting approval from Rumsfeld, two Canadian officers, serving as NORAD directors on the morning of 9-11, approved the fighters' launch according to the *Aviation Week* article. Capt. Michael H. Jellinek, a British-born Canadian officer was serving as NORAD command director and another Canadian, Maj. Gen. Eric A. Findley was NORAD's director of operations. Findley, positioned at NORAD headquarters in Colorado's Cheyenne Mountain Air Force Station for the Vigilant Guardian exercise "quickly approved the fighters' launch," according to the article. While NORAD has been faulted for its failures on 9-11, it should be noted that it was the Canadian officer Jellinek who was NORAD's "director of plans, requirements and readiness" on Sept. 11, 2001.



The British-born Canadian Jew Michael Jellinek was commanding NORAD operations in Cheyenne Mountain on 9-11. Jellinek's father Erich, from Vienna, wound up fighting with the British in World War II and serving on the War Crimes Investigative Division.

There are two possible answers to the question about where the 767 drones were launched from on 9-11. Either they were launched from a secret location in the northeastern section of the United States *or* they flew in from a Canadian base, perhaps one of the defunct bases that was reactivated for the mission. This is not to say that this was a Canadian-designed attack on the United States but that the territory of Canada was used by the real terrorists of 9-11.



This map shows the active Canadian bases along the border of New York and New England. There are also many defunct bases that are not shown.

Here it needs to be noted that Canada is not a independent republic like the United States. Canada is a sovereign state ruled by the Queen of England. The Canadian defense department, for example, is headed by a Deputy Minister of National Defense, who is appointed by the Queen. This is the same queen who gave awards to Commanders Jellinek and Findley for their actions on 9-11. While their actions did nothing to mitigate the horror of 9-11, Findley and Jellinek were given awards by the Queen of England. How much sense does that make? Were they rewarded for allowing the attacks to succeed?

To put this into its proper historical context one needs to remember that 200 years ago the United States and Britain were at war and that British Canada was a big part of the fight. It was during the war of 1812-1814 that British forces burned down the U.S. Capitol. Canada remained under the British crown as it is today. The British elite have never been big supporters of American independence as the snide comments from Piers Morgan about the U.S. Constitution reveal.



The symbol of 1 Wing HQ based in Kingston, Ontario, shows that Canadian forces are under the British Crown. The 1 Wing base at Kingston is the closest to New York City, a mere 274 miles (442 km) by plane.

In doing research for an article about the Canadian connection to 9-11, I tried to contact Jellinek and Findley. Jellinek is the son of a Jew from Vienna named Erich Jellinek who wound up fighting with the British in World War II. I was not able to reach Jellinek for this article but did get through to Eric Findley in Wilmot, Nova Scotia. He said that I caught him "flat-footed" when I got him on the phone so I offered to send him questions by email, which he agreed to. The following is our email exchange:

From: Christopher Bollyn
Sent: Tuesday, February 5, 2013
Subject: Note from Bollyn

Dear Mr. Findley,

I am an American journalist working on an article about the Canadian connection to 9-11. I would like to ask you a few questions about your role as director of combat operations at NORAD on 9-11. I will send them to you tomorrow.

Christopher Bollyn

Second email:

From: Christopher Bollyn
To: Eric Findley
Sent: Wednesday, February 6, 2013
Subject: Questions from Bollyn

Dear Mr. Findley,

There are many questions about what happened on 9-11 and what role the war games and drills being played had on the failure to intercept the attack planes.

As director of combat operations, you might be able to shed some light on these matters.

Was your role at NORAD on 9-11 the first time you had played such a high-level role in a NORAD exercise?

In retrospect, was there anything that you could have done differently that might have changed the outcome? For example, is there anything you might have done that could have hastened the military response and facilitated an interception by fighter aircraft? Why did fighter aircraft fail to intercept any of the attacking planes?

Was the plane said to be Flight 93 shot down over Shanksville?

Do you think the Vigilant Guardian drill and/or other exercises confused the scene and prevented a quick and effective response by the U.S. and/or Canadian aircraft?

Do you think that the aircraft that hit the Twin Towers may have been remote controlled 767 drones that were painted to look like civilian aircraft?

Were Canadian military bases actively involved in the NORAD drills on 9-11?

Thank you for your consideration of these questions.

Christopher Bollyn

Third email:

From: Christopher Bollyn
To: Eric Findley
Sent: Thursday, February 7, 2013
Subject: Question from Bollyn

Dear Mr. Findley,

I hope you received my first email. My questions are for an article about the Canadian connection to 9-11.

Could you tell me who was the Deputy Minister of National Defence in Canada when you served during the NORAD drill on September 11, 2001? Was it Jim Judd? To whom did you report to?

If the planes that attacked the Twin Towers were drone aircraft (RPA), which is certainly a possible explanation given the available evidence, then the key question to be answered is: where were they launched from and who prepared them?

If the planes were, in fact, 767 RPA aircraft, there are really only two possibilities where they could have come from: either the drones were prepared and launched in the United States or they were launched from a base/airport in Canada. New York and New England have long borders with Canada, after all.

Would you agree that if the attack planes were RPA Boeing aircraft drones that they could have been launched from Canada? This is not to say that they were drones or that they were launched from Canada, but if they were drones, is it not possible that they originated in Canada?

Thank you for your consideration of these sticky questions, but they are questions that have to be answered.

Christopher Bollyn

Findley responded on February 7:

Re: Question from Bollyn
From: Eric Findley

Mr. Bollyn,

I have reviewed the questions from this and a previous e-mail. I am not answering these questions. Please do not contact me by any means.

Eric Findley



Eric Findley doesn't want to talk about his role at NORAD on 9-11.

Eric Findley may not want to talk to me about his actions on 9-11 and how the NORAD drill confused air traffic controllers and delayed the military response to the attacks, but he cannot simply retire to Nova Scotia and remain silent. Three thousand people died on 9-11 and the NORAD drill and its commanders clearly played a crucial role in the events of that day. Findley, Jellinek, and others were involved in military operations that facilitated the terror attacks of 9-11 and they have an obligation to the victims and their families, and to history, to explain what they did, and what they should have done to thwart the attacks.

675 Google +0 12 3 0

The Thermite Argument

January 28, 2013

Kendra Blewitt of San Francisco sent me "The Thermite Argument," an excellent essay which explains very well the evidence of Thermite in the demolition of the World Trade Center. As Blewitt wrote:

In my opinion the thermite argument is so strong that it serves as a sort of litmus test as to who is real and who is working for the perpetrators... The thermite argument is what they fear, because it is so strong.



The hot dust of the demolished Twin Towers contained large amounts of active thermitic material and tiny droplets of molten iron, a by-product of a thermitic reaction. This evidence proves that a highly sophisticated form of super-thermite was used to pulverize the towers, an act of mass murder that killed several thousand people.

The Thermite Argument by Kendra Blewitt

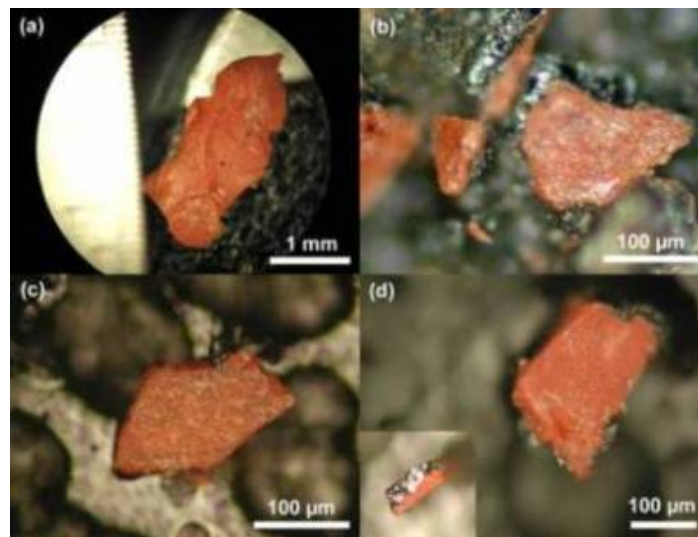
It is not just probable opinion that three World Trade Center buildings were brought down by controlled demolition. It is a rock-solid empirical truth that this happened.

There are a number of strong arguments that explosives brought down the WTC buildings, not fire as claimed:

- (a) Steel framed buildings have been in existence for a hundred years and not on one single occasion in all that time has fire caused such a building to collapse.
- (b) The buildings fell much faster than they would have if the official "pancake" theory were true. They fell at close to freefall acceleration, which could only happen if there was no resistance from below as the mass above came down floor by floor; and this is what you would expect from controlled demolition, whereas the pancake theory cannot account for this.
- (c) The buildings collapsed neatly into their own footprints, which would be unlikely by the "pancake" theory.
- (d) Heavy beams of steel that weighed tons were sent flying perpendicular to the two tallest buildings at speeds of 50 mph, which the "pancake" theory cannot explain.
- (e) Eyewitnesses heard explosions. Reliable eyewitnesses such as firemen heard these explosions.
- (f) "Squibs" can be seen on film taken of the two tallest buildings as they fell. (Squibs are solid particles shooting out of the building like puffs of smoke.) Controlled demolitions often produce such squibs, however they are hard to explain by the pancake theory.

(g) Evidence was destroyed contrary to both law and common sense when the steel support beams found in the rubble were hastily sent to Asia to be melted down as scrap metal. If explosives had been used, an examination of these steel beams from the rubble would have been able to prove it, meanwhile it was important for firemen to know what had happened so that in the future they would know whether it was dangerous to enter tall steel buildings in order to put out fires. It is hard to see why these steel beams were hastily shipped to Asia to be melted down unless it was to destroy the evidence they contained.

Each of the above is a good argument, and the fact that there are so many good arguments makes each one of them stronger. However there is an argument that is stronger than the sum total of all of these, namely the thermite argument. The thermite argument is completely irrefutable.



The active thermite material found in the dust of the World Trade Center releases more energy per gram than any other explosive used in demolition.

The thermite argument is like a three-in-one Trinity. The three that are one are: (a) the discovery of high-tech “nano thermite” in the dust of the rubble, (b) the discovery of tiny spheres of iron in the dust of the rubble, (c) molten metal and extremely high temperatures that existed in the rubble for weeks after the event.

Before I quote from Niels Harrit’s article that was published in a scientific journal in 2009, entitled *Active Thermite Material Discovered in Dust from the 9/11 World Trade Center Catastrophe*, I will discuss the meaning of the tiny spheres of iron that were found in the dust samples, also the meaning of the high temperatures of the rubble that lasted for weeks.

The significance of the tiny spheres of iron is that when the most common type of thermite burns it creates pure iron as a by-product. This happens because common thermite is a “sand” of small particles of iron oxide mixed with small particles of pure aluminum, and what happens in the “fire” is the aluminum steals the oxygen atom from the iron oxide and the result is aluminum oxide, plus enormous energy in the form of heat, plus pure iron.

The iron oxide/aluminum thermite fire burns so hot that the pure iron that is produced is actually turned into a vapor! It is only a vapor momentarily because the much colder air it is immersed in cools it way down almost instantly—it is a vapor only for a brief moment, then it cools further to become a liquid for a brief moment, then it cools even more and assumes the solid state. During the brief moment when the hot iron is a liquid,

the phenomenon of surface tension (an electrical force) gives it a spherical shape—like in the case of a raindrop, where water vapor assumes the liquid state due to cooling, and surface tension gives it a spherical shape, which subsequently becomes a raindrop shape as it falls with velocity through the resisting air.



The dust from the destroyed World Trade Center contains a large amount of iron spheres, like the one seen in a micrograph from the USGS survey of the dust.

These tiny spheres of iron were numerous in the dust of the 9/11 debris; and these iron “microspheres” are to be expected from a thermite reaction, and the official pancake theory cannot explain them—in fact nothing can explain these iron microspheres except a thermite fire.

The significance of the high temperatures of the rubble that went on for weeks, on the other hand, along with eyewitness accounts of molten metal at the bottom of the rubble heap, can be explained by the hypothesis that the rubble contained large amounts of unburned thermite, and this was still burning inside the rubble. There is no other good explanation for the source of heat—certainly the official pancake theory caused by jet fuel fire, along with common office fires, cannot explain these high temperatures that lasted for weeks.

Now I will present the third part of this Trinity argument. Below is the conclusion of a published scientific paper by Niels Harrit, Steven Jones and others. (Harrit is a chemistry professor at Copenhagen University and is a distinguished scientist who has more than 50 publications in high quality scientific journals.)

We have discovered red/gray chips in significant numbers in the dust associated with the World Trade Center destruction. We have applied SEM/XEDS and other methods to characterize the small-scale structure and chemical signature of these chips, especially of their red component. The red material is most interesting and has the following characteristics:

1. It is composed of aluminum, iron, oxygen, silicone and carbon. Lesser amounts of other potentially reactive elements are sometimes present, such as potassium, sulfur, lead, barium and copper.
2. The primary elements (Al, Fe, O, Si, C) are typically all present in particles on the scale of tens to

hundreds of nanometers, and detailed XEDS mappings shows intimate mixing.

3. On treatment with methyl ethyl ketone solvent, some segregation of components occurred. Elemental aluminum became sufficiently concentrated to be clearly identified in the pre-ignition material.

4. Iron oxide appears in faceted grains roughly 100nm across whereas the aluminum appears in thin plate-like structures. The small size of the iron oxide particles qualifies the material to be characterized as nano-thermite or super-thermite.

5. Analysis shows that iron and oxygen are present with a ratio consistent with Fe_2O_3 . The red material in all four WTC dust samples was similar in this way. Iron oxide was found in the pre-ignition material whereas elemental iron was not.

6. From the presence of elemental aluminum and iron oxide in the red material, we conclude that it contains the ingredients of thermite.

7. As measured using DSC, the material ignites and reacts vigorously at a temperature of approximately 430 degrees C, with a rather narrow exotherm, matching fairly closely an independent observation on a known super-thermite sample. The low temperature of ignition and the presence of iron oxide grains less than 120 nm show that the material is not conventional thermite (which ignites at temperatures above 900 degrees C) but very likely a form of super-thermite.

8. After igniting several red/gray chips in a DCS run to 700 degrees C, we found numerous iron-rich spheres and spheroids in the residue, indicating that a very high temperature reaction had occurred, since the iron-rich product clearly must have been molten to form these shapes. In several spheres, elemental iron was verified since the iron content significantly exceeded the oxygen content. We conclude that a high temperature reduction-oxidation reaction has occurred in the heated chips, namely, the thermite reaction.

9. The spheroids produced by the DSC test and by the flame test have an XEDS signature (Al, Fe, O, Si, C) which is depleted in carbon and aluminum relative to the original red material. This chemical signature strikingly matches the chemical signature of the spheroids produced by igniting commercial thermite, and also matches the signatures of many microspheres found in the WTC dust.

10. The carbon content of the red material indicates that an organic substance is present. This would be expected for super-thermite formulations in order to produce high gas pressures upon ignition and thus make them explosive. The nature of the organic material in these chips merits further exploration. We note that it is likely also an energetic material, in that the total energy release sometimes observed in DSC tests exceeds the theoretical maximum energy of the classical thermite reaction.

Based on these observations we conclude that the red layer of the red/gray chips we have discovered in the WTC dust is active, unreacted thermite material, incorporating nanotechnology, and is a highly energetic pyrotechnic or explosive material.

In case someone objects that the samples of WTC dust had been “doctored,” there are two answers: (a) Conventional thermite could have been purchased by almost anyone at that time but nano-thermite was only

made in government laboratories in 2001, and it would have been virtually impossible for “conspiracy theorists” to obtain it, (b) There is extremely strong evidence for high temperatures and molten metal in the rubble heap that went on for weeks, and this implies a thermite fire.

Aside from these material considerations there is the question of the moral character of the four individuals who provided the dust samples. One of the four was an artist, Janette MacKinlay, who at the time lived in an apartment in Manhattan that was in very close vicinity to the World Trade Center. The samples she supplied came from dust that had poured in through a window that broke during the event and filled her apartment with a thick layer of dust. MacKinlay collected a quantity of this dust and subsequently used it in her art displays. She had been doing this for several years when she heard that Professor Jones of BYU wanted WTC dust samples for analysis. Was MacKinlay, a person well known in art circles, morally capable of involvement in a plot intended to slander people with the accusation of mass murder?

In conclusion, there is no doubt whatsoever that the WTC buildings were brought down by the science of controlled demolition. Nano-thermite (along with conventional explosives, very likely) had been installed in the buildings before the supposedly hijacked jetliners flew into them and exploded in a jet fuel fire. It was this thermite that had been planted inside the buildings along with other explosives that may have been employed that caused the three buildings to spectacularly crash down to the ground with huge clouds of powdered material filling the air while 3,000 people were trapped inside two of these buildings. It was this and not a weakening of the steel support beams due to heat from burning jet fuel along with regular office fires (or fire alone in the case of Building 7) which is the claim that is official.

That it was planted thermite along with possible other planted explosives that caused the three WTC buildings to collapse, and which caused the deaths of 3,000 people who were trapped inside the two tall towers, is not speculation. This is rock-solid empirical truth.

Sources:

"Active Thermitic Material Discovered in Dust from the 9/11 World Trade Center Catastrophe" by Niels H. Harrit, Jeffrey Farrer, Steven E. Jones, Kevin R. Ryan, Frank M. Legge, Daniel Farnsworth, Gregg Roberts, James R. Gourley, and Bradley R. Larsen, *The Open Chemical Physics Journal*, 2009, Vol. 2, pp. 7–31

<http://www.benthamscience.com/open/tocpj/articles/V002/7TOCPJ.htm>

675 Google +0 12 3 0

Tracking the 9-11 Insiders to their Rothschild Roots

January 3, 2013

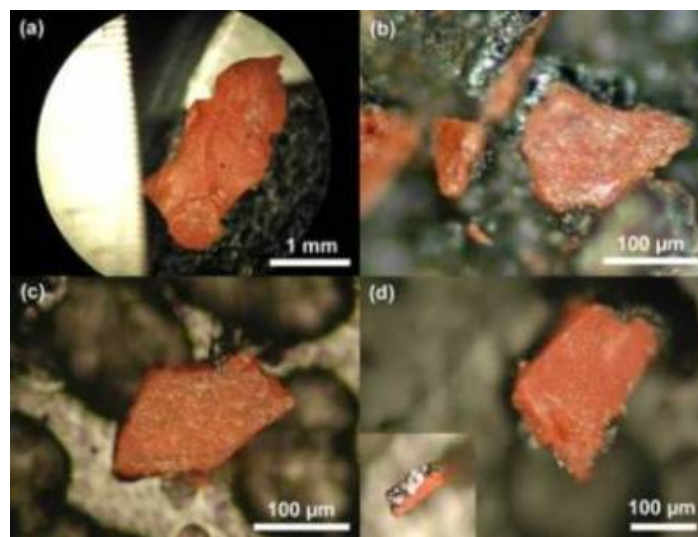


ASBESTOS ABATEMENT OR DEMOLITION? – LVI Services, a company that provides "total turnkey demolition services," did extensive asbestos abatement work in the World Trade Center prior to 9-11, according to *Engineering News-Record*. This photo from the [LVI Services website](#) depicts LVI workers doing asbestos

abatement on a surface very similar to the corrugated steel floor pans that held the 4-inch thick concrete floors of the Twin Towers. Oddly, Burton Fried, then head of LVI, in an interview with the author, denied that his company had done the work in the Twin Towers.



Workers like these would have been needed to apply the explosive coating of nano-thermite to the undersides of the floorpans and other surfaces of the Twin Towers. The workers that prepared the surfaces for demolition would not have known they were applying an explosive coating and were probably told that it was a rust-proofing primer or something of that sort. In such an operation there is deception on every level. Even Burton Fried may have been duped.



The nano-thermitic material found in the dust samples released *more energy* per gram than any other known explosive used in demolition and detonated at the unusually low temperature of 430 degrees Celsius. This material is thought to have been responsible for the complete pulverization of the 220 concrete floors and the steel pans that held them.

Immediately after 9-11, a leading engineering magazine in the United States reported that LVI Services, a company that does demolition set-up work, had done extensive asbestos abatement work in the Twin Towers of the World Trade Center. The following is a brief job description that involved the removal of asbestos floor

tiles and other materials from the Twin Towers. Was this the job that LVI had carried out at the World Trade Center?

Contract WTC-115.310 – The World Trade Center Removal and Disposal of Vinyl Asbestos Floor Tiles and Other Incidental Asbestos-Containing Building Materials Via Work Order Estimate Range: \$1,000,000 annually Bids due Tuesday, October 17, 2000.
(Offered by the Port Authority on September 12, 2000)

As I pointed out in my 2009 article "Who Put Super Thermite in the World Trade Center":

Two days after 9-11, *Engineering News-Record* (ENR) reported that an asbestos abatement and demolition company called LVI had done extensive asbestos abatement work in the World Trade Center:

AMEC Inc., Turner Corp. and Bovis Lend Lease were set to assume "lead roles" in the cleanup effort, says Lee Benish, AMEC vice president. "From the very beginning, we've been deeply involved with the city department of emergency services," he says. "They're sorting through who will be doing what." LVI Services Inc., New York City, which has done extensive asbestos abatement work on the towers in the past, is involved in similar work now as well as other cleanup efforts.

In 2000, LVI did about \$3 million in R&D work for the U.S. Army, the largest part of the company's military contract of \$3.2 million. [Fedspending.org records](http://Fedspending.org) show that LVI did Applied Research and Exploratory Development (R&D) work for nearly \$3 million that year. Neither Burton Fried, then head of LVI, nor the company spokesman were willing to discuss the work LVI had done for the U.S. Army.

In 2011, LVI was taken over and Burton Fried, age 71, was ousted. Fried tried to sue the new management of the company claiming that he had been the victim of age discrimination. The court ruled against Fried and in favor of the new management and this ruling was upheld in an appeal in 2012.

THE FOOD CHAIN OF 9-11 INSIDERS

It is interesting to note that LVI Services, a suspect in the 9-11 crime, was taken over by companies that have other 9-11 insiders as directors. Apollo Investment Corp., for example, one of the companies that took over LVI, has [Alvin "Buzzy" Krongard](#) on the board of directors of its management company, [Apollo Global Management, LLC](#). Apollo was founded in 1990 by former Drexel Burnham Lambert "banker" [Leon David Black](#) and two of his partners from DBL.

On July 31, 2004, [Alvin Bernard Krongard](#) married Cheryl Gordon (née Cheryl Gruetzmacher). Cheryl Gordon was, at that time, a senior executive for Apollo Management.

Although I was unable to reach Burton Fried for this article, I did get through to "Buzzy" Krongard, the executive director of the C.I.A. from March 2001 to September 2004. I began by asking Krongard why Apollo had taken over LVI services and ousted Burton Fried. Krongard said that this decision had been made before he joined the board of Apollo, although he could not give the date he had joined the board. He then asked his wife if she remembered the date but they were unable to recall the year. Finally, he simply said he had joined the board when the company went public. It must not have been very long ago because, according to the

court documents from October 2011 ([Burton T. Fried vs LVI Services, Inc.](#)), Fried worked for LVI until November 30, 2010.

Krongard confirmed that as executive director he had been the "chief operating officer" of the C.I.A. during and after 9-11, and that in that role he had overseen the C.I.A.'s transition to a covert war-fighting agency with the power to launch Hellfire missile strikes from drones. He also said that the C.I.A. is an agency that carries out covert operations for the executive branch and takes its directives from the White House.

The new president and C.E.O. of LVI services is [Scott E. State](#). State is the former chairman and CEO of MACTEC, Inc., an Atlanta-based engineering, environmental, and construction services firm that was recently taken over by another 9-11 insider, AMEC. AMEC is the British engineering company – closely tied to BP's (formerly British Petroleum) oil extraction operations and the financier N.M. Rothschild & Sons – that played a key role in the 9-11 clean-up.

AMEC also happens to be the *London-based* company that did the construction work on the section of the Pentagon that was destroyed in the 9-11 attack. AMEC, which earned huge amounts of money on both sides of the 9-11 atrocity was then headed by [Sir Peter Mason](#), Knight of the British Empire, who was the company's CEO from 1996 to 2006.

THE ROTHSCHILD CONNECTION TO AMEC

AMEC is very closely connected to the Rothschild money-lending/"bankster" family. It should be noted that the Rothschild family of Britain is the key *founder and sponsor* of the Zionist state of Israel. Among other reasons for creating the state of Israel, the Rothschilds wanted to have a Jewish state that *they controlled* next to the Suez Canal, a strategic conduit which was essential to their global trading operations and for which they had provided funds to the British government. In order to populate their Zionist enclave the Rothschilds created secret societies in Eastern Europe to spread the Zionist ideology among the Jewish communities.

During the period that Mason was CEO of AMEC, [Jock Green-Armytage](#), a director and non-executive director of NM Rothschild & Sons Limited, and director of Rothschild's asset management business in the 1990s, became chairman of AMEC. Green-Armytage had served as a non-executive director at AMEC since 1996 and was both chairman of its audit committee and its senior non-executive director when he was appointed chairman in 2004.

Since January 2003, Sir Peter Mason has served the British Empire as a "Senior Independent Director" of BAE Systems, Inc. London-based [BAE Systems](#) is one of the largest defense firms in the United States and the world. It might come as a surprise to see that Michael Chertoff, the former U.S. Assistant Attorney General is the [Chairman and Secretary](#) of the board of directors of BAE Systems, Inc., the American branch of BAE. Another member of the BAE board is former congressman [Lee Hamilton](#), the vice chairman of the extremely incomplete and flawed 9-11 commission report.



Michael Chertoff, the U.S. government official who oversaw the destruction of the crucial evidence and the non-investigation of the 9-11 crimes, is now chairman of the board of directors of Britain's BAE Systems, Inc., one of the largest defense contractors for the Pentagon. Is there a connection?

Aerospace and Defense
Company Overview of BAE Systems, Inc. January 02, 2013 8:04 AM ET

Snapshot	People
Overview	Board Members
Committees	

BAE Systems, Inc. INSIDERS ON Board Members

Name (Connections)	Relationships	Title	Age
Michael Chertoff	87 Relationships	Chairman and Secretary	--
Linda Hudson	131 Relationships	Chief Executive Officer, President, Director and Chief Operating Officer of BAE Systems Plc	61
Ian Graham	15 Relationships	Senior Vice President, General Counsel and Member of The Board of Directors	--
Erin Moseley	15 Relationships	Senior Vice President of Government Relations and Member of The Board of Directors	--
Ian King	37 Relationships	Inside Director and Chief Executive of BAE Systems Plc	55

Other Board Members On Board Members

Name (Connections)	Relationships	Type of Board Members	Primary Company	Age
Lee Hamilton	164 Relationships	--	Carbon Motors Corporation	--
Anthony Zinni Ph.D.	107 Relationships	--	BAE Systems plc	68

Lee Hamilton and Anthony Zinni are also on the BAE Systems, Inc. board. What a small world.

Another odd relationship with BAE Systems concerns Webster Tarpley. Tarpley's wife and daughter worked for [Gene S. Sachs](#), the "preferred agent" of [BAE Systems](#) North America in 2010 and probably still do. Mr. Sachs had completed more than [275 assignments for BAE](#) in twenty states of the United States between 2005 and 2010. When listening or reading Tarpley's comments on 9-11 or the Middle East one should keep in mind his family connections to BAE Systems. These connections are *anything* but coincidental.

It is certainly not unusual to see so many key players in the 9-11 false-flag terror atrocity and cover-up belonging to the board of Britain's BAE Systems. It brings to mind the old saying, "Nothing binds people more closely than a crime committed together."

Sources and Recommended Reading:

AMEC Announces Appointment of New Chairman, AMEC press release, December 11, 2003 <http://fr.amec.com/page.aspx?pointerid=2b5ddff27e324f3e8bf3bbf8edbac71a>

BAE Systems, Wikipedia, January 2, 2013
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/BAE_Systems

BAE Systems, Inc. (company overview), BusinessWeek.com, January 2, 2013
<http://investing.businessweek.com/research/stocks/private/board.asp?privcapId=668675>

Bollyn, "Foreign Firms Destroyed Crucial Evidence," August 14, 2002
<http://www.bollyn.com/foreign-firms-destroyed-crucial-evidence/>

Bollyn, "The British Knights Who 'Cleaned Up' 9-11," RumorMillNews.com, August 15, 2002
<http://www.rumormillnews.com/cgi-bin/archive.cgi/noframes/read/22152>

Bollyn, "Webster Tarpley's Disinfo," January 20, 2010
<http://www.bollyn.com/webster-tarpleys-disinfo>

Bollyn, "Who Put Super Thermite in the Twin Towers?" July 20, 2009
<http://www.bollyn.com/who-put-super-thermite-in-the-twin-towers>

Burton T. Fried vs LVI Services, Inc., U.S. District Court, Southern District of New York, October 4, 2011
https://docs.google.com/viewer?a=v&q=cache:YGqeRLI_U3UJ:www.employmentlawebuzz.com/files/2012/04/Fried-v-LVI-Opinion-and-Order1.pdf+&hl=en&pid=bl&srcid=ADGEESqAks8esWTcZ2N2IzClqCEk0Q4N5z8vncj3b55LJfFMBFjfFy60aI0sukmaF9uiy2AbrLTqMm8nGdInOliNRwocTGp8glKvktqRVtRmsN8U-v7OvZko9wdm7rt8YH-Oqwtavmkm&sig=AHIEtbS0vfLAgm-S79LfG5XTJjmlOgWfRw

LVI Environmental Services, Inc., Contractor Profile for Fiscal Year 2000, FedSpending.org, January 2, 2013
http://www.fedspending.org/fpds/fpds.php?fiscal_year=2000&company_name=LVI&sortby=r&datatype=T&reptype=r&database=fpds&detail=1&submit=GO

Peter Mason (executive profile), BusinessWeek.com, January 2, 2013
<http://investing.businessweek.com/research/stocks/people/person.asp?personId=8093919&ticker=SUBC:NO&previousCapId=874091&previousTitle=BAE%20SYSTEMS%20PLC>

675 Google +0 12 3 0

<http://www.bollyn.com/9-11-archive-2013/>

Articles by Subject  9-11 Archive 2012 

- [Washington Bookstore Carries Solving 9-11](#)
- [Our Deviant Republic & the 9-11 Cover-Up](#)
- [The Molten Metal and Nano-Thermite of 9-11](#)
- [The Smoking Gun of 9-11](#)

- [How Hollywood Turns Truth into Conspiracy Theory](#)
- [9-11: 11 Years After](#)
- [9-11 and the Politics of War](#)
- [9-11 Q&A](#)
- [Twin Failures of the Department of Justice: 9-11 and the Trillion Dollar Bailout](#)
- [Widow's Motion Exposes 9-11 Judge's Ties to Israeli Defendant ICTS](#)
- [Mitt Romney and the 9-11 Cover-Up](#)
- [9-11: Only 1-in-10 Believes Official Story](#)
- [9-11 Truth-tellers Deserve an Apology](#)
- [The Government Cover-Up of 9-11 Evidence](#)
- [9-11 Defendant's Ties to Judge Ignored by U.S. Court of Appeals](#)
- [9-11 – Can Americans Escape the Deception?](#)
- [Israeli Terror Suspect Comments on Bollyn Article](#)
- [Video: Pilots Agree – Flight 77 Did Not Hit Pentagon](#)
- [Ptech Logo is the Star of David](#)
- [Architects of 9-11 Terrorism Consolidate Political Power in Israel](#)
- [Iran Bashing, Terrorism, and Who Chose The Chosen People, Anyway?](#)
- [9-11 and Alvin Krongard – Israel's Agent at the CIA](#)
- [Who Really Recovered the Remains in Shanksville?](#)

Washington Bookstore Carries Solving 9-11

November 14, 2012



The *Washington Report* has added *Solving 9-11* to the AET Book Club catalog.

Solving 9-11: The Deception that Changed the World is now available through the [American Educational Trust \(AET\) Book Club](#) in Washington, D.C. The AET Book Club was created by former U.S. Foreign Service officers to provide quality books about the Middle East and U.S. policies in the region. *Solving 9-11* is a new addition to the AET Book Club catalog as of November.

The AET Book Club (www.MiddleEastBooks.com) is a project of the American Educational Trust, a non-profit, non-partisan organization incorporated in 1982 in Washington, D.C., by retired U.S. Foreign Service officers.

The American Educational Trust provides balanced and accurate information concerning U.S. relations with Middle Eastern states. AET promotes U.S.-Middle East understanding with an emphasis on informed debate and supports solutions that are consistent with the charter of the United Nations, international law, the Geneva Conventions, and traditional American support for human rights, self-determination, and fair play.

AET's Foreign Policy Committee has included former U.S. ambassadors, government officials, and members of Congress, including the late Democratic Senator J. William Fulbright and Republican Senator Charles Percy, both former chairmen of the Senate Foreign Relations Committee.

As part of its educational mission, AET publishes the [Washington Report on Middle East Affairs](#), a monthly magazine with the *largest* circulation of any Middle East related publication in North America. The *Washington Report* covers political, cultural, economic, and military issues in the Middle East and the Arab World.

Sources:

American Educational Trust Book Club

<http://www.middleeastbooks.com/>

Washington Report on Middle East Affairs

<http://www.wrmea.org/>

17 Google +0 15 0 0

Our Deviant Republic & the 9-11 Cover-Up

October 30, 2012



TWO PUNKS FROM CHICAGO – President Barack Obama reacts as Mayor Rahm Emanuel gropes his behind as he arrives in "The Windy City." These criminals certainly do not represent the good people of Chicago or the United States.

Appearance overpowers reality.

– Simonides of Ceos, (ca. 500 B.C.)

Democracy leads to anarchy, which is mob rule.

– Plato (429–347 BC), *Republic*, ca. 390 B.C.

It is the foreign element that commits our crimes. There is no native criminal class except Congress.

– Mark Twain

As we prepare for the media circus of another sham election in the United States, Americans need to address the severely deviant state of our republic, and the real choices we face as citizens. By real choices I don't mean our selection at the polls between two of the most unpopular presidential candidates in history, because in reality that decision has already been made and we are not the ones who made it. The choices that I am talking about are the actions we can take to try and restore our republic to a legal system of government.

As Simonides, the Greek poet, noted five centuries before Christ, "appearance overpowers reality." Creating the appearance of authenticity and legitimacy is the real purpose of the media circus surrounding our

elections. Since the candidates are actually not chosen by the voters and because the citizenry has absolutely no oversight over the counting of the votes, the media's primary role is to give our sham elections the appearance of being authentic and democratic, when in fact they are not. Because so many Americans look to television and the controlled press for the news, the appearance of authenticity is enough to convince most people that we have transparent and democratic elections, when we don't.

The deception on Election Day is probably the most important function that the controlled media performs for the criminal network that controls our government because it involves the complete disenfranchisement of the citizenry and the theft of our republic, repeated every four years. The fraudulent election process is, after all, the fundamental deception that allows the criminals to run our nation.

Because our elections are fraudulent, the representation is fraudulent. This is to say that we do not really choose the people who represent us, locally, or at the state and federal level. This means that today Americans face the same predicament our forefathers faced in the 1770s: taxation without representation. We are forced to financially contribute to a government that does not represent us.

Having convinced the great majority of the population that the election is authentic and the votes are correctly counted, most people won't question the legitimacy of the politicians who rule over them. Having accepted the fake election results as legitimate, the public is unlikely to protest the criminal wars and policies that are then started by the criminal gang that has taken power.

Since the fraudulent election of 2000 and the false-flag terror atrocity of 9-11, the deviance of our nation has greatly increased from the accepted standards of a democratic Western society. The severely deviant state of our republic can most easily be seen in the illegal wars of aggression in Afghanistan and Iraq and the extrajudicial killings by drones in Pakistan, Yemen, and Somalia. These are clearly acts that are both illegal and immoral.

Having dragged our great nation into costly wars and occupations of foreign countries, it is easy for the criminal gang in power to plunder the national treasury and direct huge flows of cash to their fellow criminals. Untold billions of dollars were looted from the U.S. Treasury in this way during the wars of aggression in Afghanistan and Iraq. More was stolen during the bail-out of 2008-09, which occurred during the transition between presidents.

The election of 2012 will be the third presidential election since the false-flag terror atrocity of 9-11. In the eleven years since some 3,000 Americans were murdered in broad daylight in New York City we have yet to see one politician at the federal level demand a high-level criminal investigation of the crimes of 9-11. The Bush-Cheney White House adamantly refused to investigate 9-11 and started two criminal wars based on a blatant pack of lies about who was responsible for the terror attacks. The Obama-Biden White House only perpetuated the lies about 9-11 as it increased the war effort in Afghanistan and Pakistan.

What the American people really want is a return to normalcy. We want to live in a prosperous and peaceful nation that is not engaged in costly and illegal wars halfway around the world. We want a government whose first concern is to improve the standard of living for the American people. It is futile, however, to wish for a return to normalcy until the crimes of 9-11 are properly investigated and the real culprits are prosecuted and punished. As long as the criminal gang behind 9-11 continues to control our media and elections we will be dragged further and further into their criminal deviancy.

In order to restore our constitutional republic there are two fundamental things that need to happen: we need to return to transparent and democratic elections; and we need to have a proper and thorough criminal investigation into the events of 9-11. What we, as individual citizens, can do is demand these things and share our opinion with others. It is certainly not at all outrageous for a citizen of a democratic republic to demand that

the counting of the votes be open and transparent. Nor is it unusual to demand that the criminal atrocity that changed America be investigated and prosecuted.

Do not be deceived by the media circus that kicks into high gear next week. Remember the hundreds of innocent Americans who died in the towers and those who plunged to their deaths to escape the hellish heat and demand a proper criminal investigation be conducted into the events of 9-11. Demand that the votes in your local elections be openly counted in front of the citizens and build from there to the county and state elections. It is well known that the most prosperous societies are those that are least corrupt.

17 Google +0 15 0 0

The Molten Metal and Nano-Thermite of 9-11

October 23, 2012

The 30-second video below demonstrates the explosive reaction of a minute quantity of what the chemist calls "homemade super-thermite," composed of "extremely small particle sizes" of a combination of 50% ferrocenium, 33% copper (II) oxide, and 17% sodium nitrate. In this reaction, one-twentieth of a gram (50 milligrams) of the energetic material is ignited. The reaction is both explosive and exothermic, i.e. it releases heat.

Video Link – http://youtu.be/dShGYuU_Wks

This experiment shows that when the components are very small particles and well mixed, the reaction is much faster and more explosive than when larger grain sizes are used. The active thermitic nanocomposite found in the dust of the World Trade Center contained even smaller particles (nano-particles) and was probably much more explosive per gram. The energetic material found in the WTC dust certainly wasn't homemade and it contained aluminum and iron oxide, among other things.

THE WTC DUST CONTAINED ULTRA-FINE SPHERES OF LEAD

Richard J. Lee did a study of the dust found in the Deutsche Bank building, which was severely damaged during the "WTC Event". Among other things, the Lee study of the WTC dust found large quantities of ultra-fine (i.e. nano-size) spherical particles of lead. These ultra-fine particles of lead are extremely toxic because their small size makes them respirable, and once in the body they are able to penetrate to the nucleus of the human cell. The ultra-fine particles of lead found in the WTC dust were "as much as *a million times more respirable* than lead in other dust," according to the expert study. This fact is one reason why so many people who were exposed to the dust and smoke from the destroyed towers have succumbed to cancer.

The presence of the ultra-fine spheres of lead in the dust is certainly evidence of extremely high temperatures during the demolition of the towers. They may also be the remains of a novel and highly energetic material that contained a lead oxide. Barium and sulfur are also commonly used in military-grade thermate.

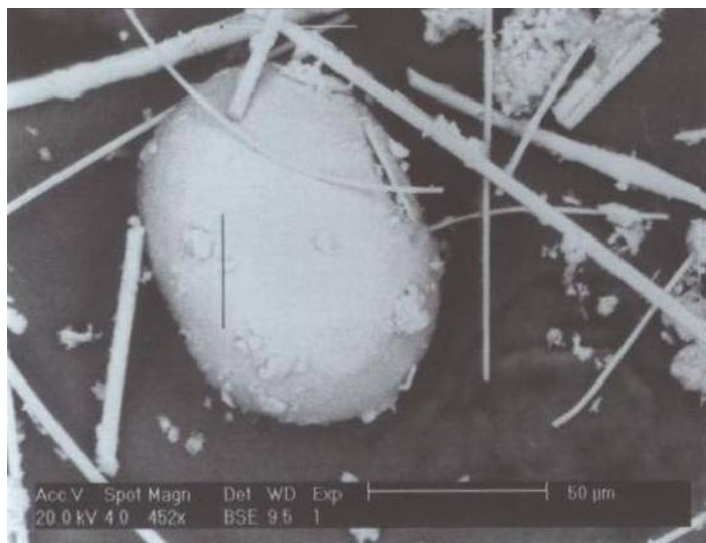
As the Lee study found:

Various metals (most notably iron and lead) were melted during the WTC Event, producing spherical metallic particles... In addition to the spherical iron and aluminosilicate particles, a variety of heavy

metal particles including lead, cadmium, vanadium, yttrium, arsenic, bismuth, and barium particles were produced by the pulverizing, melting and/or combustion of the host materials... Many of the materials, such as lead, cadmium, mercury and various organic compounds, vaporized and then condensed during the WTC Event.

The presence of lead oxide on the surface of mineral wool indicate the existence of extremely high temperatures during the collapse which caused metallic lead to volatilize, oxidixe, and finally condense on the surface of the mineral wool... Lead was present as ultra fine spherical particles... The distribution of the lead in the WTC Dust is primarily in the respirable [breathable] fraction... In the Building, lead was found in the ultra fine fraction, and is as much as *a million times more respirable* than lead in other dust.

MOLYBDENUM SPHERE FOUND IN DUST



The Molybdenum-rich droplet in this micrograph was found in the dust of the pulverized World Trade Center. This spherule was studied by the scientists for the USGS survey of the dust, but it was left it out of the government-funded study, probably because it is evidence of extremely hot temperatures during the demolition of the Twin Towers. Such high temperatures cannot be explained by the version of events provided by the government. In reality, this droplet was probably formed in an exothermic reaction of ultra-fine particles of aluminum with molybdenum trioxide. This is one of the most energetic (hot, explosive) forms of thermite. (Source – "Extremely High Temperatures during the WTC Destruction," Steven E. Jones, et al)

Table 1. Approximate Minimum Temperatures Required		
Process and material	°C	°F
To form Fe-O-S eutectic (with ~50 Mol % sulfur) in steel	1,000	1,832
To melt aluminosilicates (spherule formation)	1,450	2,652
To melt iron (spherule formation)	1,538	2,800
To melt iron (III) oxide (spherule formation)	1,565	2,849
To vaporize lead	1,740	3,164
To melt molybdenum (spherule formation)	2,623	4,753
To vaporize aluminosilicates	2,760	5,000

The melting temperature of molybdenum is 4,753 degrees F, or 2,623 degrees C. There is no explanation how molten molybdenum was created during the destruction of the Twin Towers if it was not caused by an extremely intense thermitic reaction involving molybdenum trioxide.

The following 30-second video is very good footage of bright yellow molten metal falling from the 82nd floor of the South Tower shortly before explosions brought down the building. You will notice that there are several blasts of what appears to be molten metal coming from different floors. Evidently there was a very large amount of molten metal in the tower when the major explosions occurred. Molten iron and other metals (e.g. molybdenum) were then dispersed into tiny droplets that were found to be a major component of the dust. The molten metal was created in thermitic reactions that melted and pulverized much of the structures.

Video Link – <http://youtu.be/3em5QJukqrg>

The following video is a simple demonstration of the explosive energy of the aluminothermic reaction of aluminum with cupric oxide (copper). This explosive reaction was done using a small amount of the components in fine granular sizes. If these components had been combined using ultra-fine (nano-size) particles the reaction would have been much more explosive. Other metal oxides react even more violently.

Video Link – http://youtu.be/5m_MxYXspcA

Sources:

Damage Assessment: 130 Liberty Street Property; WTC Dust Signature Report: Composition and Morphology, R.J. Lee Group, Inc., December 2003

http://911research.wtc7.net/essays/thermite/cache/nyenvirolaw_WTCDustSignatureCompositionAndMorphology.pdf

Signature Assessment: 130 Liberty Street Property; Expert Report, WTC Dust Signature, R.J. Lee Group, Inc., May 2004

http://ae911truth.org/documents/WTCDustSignature_ExpertReport.051304.1646.mp_.pdf

“Extremely high temperatures during the World Trade Center destruction” by Dr. Steven E. Jones, Dr. Jeffrey Farrer, Dr. Gregory S. Jenkins, Dr. Frank Legge, James Gourley, Kevin Ryan, Daniel Farnsworth, and Dr. Crockett Grabbe, January 2008

<http://www.journalof911studies.com/articles/WTCHighTemp2.pdf>

17 Google +0 15 0 0

The Smoking Gun of 9-11

October 15, 2012



Smoke rising from the rubble of the World Trade Center, September 16, 2001 (USGS photo)



"WORKING INSIDE THE STACK OF AN INCINERATOR" – FDNY firemen working in the smoke coming from the rubble of the World Trade Center. Intensely hot chemical fires raged beneath the pile for more than three months despite being continuously doused with water. The conditions were "brutal" for people working at 'Ground Zero' without respirators and only slightly less so for those working or living in adjacent buildings, Thomas Cahill, a professor of physics and atmospheric science, told me. "It was like they were working inside the stack of an incinerator," he said. More than 64 members of the FDNY have died since 9-11 as a result of their exposure.

If any question why we died,
tell them, because our fathers lied.

– Rudyard Kipling, *Epitaphs of the War* (1914–1918)

Given the scope of the tragedy from last week, I am glad to reassure the people of New York and Washington, D.C. that their air is safe to breathe and their water is safe to drink.

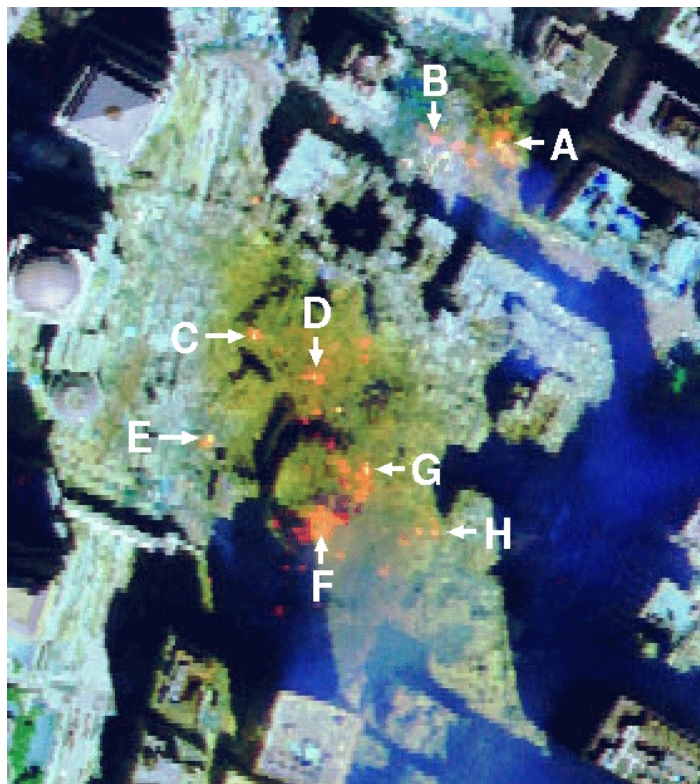
– Christie Whitman, EPA Administrator, September 18, 2001

For everyone downtown, being caught in that dust cloud was an enormous exposure, but the rescue and recovery people stayed on site, breathing in a witch's brew of toxic compounds, fibers, concrete dust and metals.

– Dr. Michael Crane, Medical Director of the World Trade Center Health Program at Mount Sinai Hospital, *New York Daily News*, September 7, 2011



THE SMOKING GUN – The whitish smoke coming from the chemical fires that raged beneath the rubble was a "witch's brew" which sickened and killed thousands of first responders and others who worked on or near the pile. This is a subject which neither government officials nor the controlled media care to discuss.



HELL ON EARTH – Infrared imaging on September 16, 2001, shows intense hotspots on the surface of the rubble. Yellow is hotter than red in these images. The hotspot labeled A, in the ruins of Larry Silverstein's WTC 7, is 1,340 degrees F (~726 degrees C). The East corner of the South Tower, where tons of molten metal

were seen falling before demolition, Point G, shows a surface temperature of 1,376 degrees F (~747 degrees C). This means that a piece of aluminum placed on the pile at these points would melt instantly.

September 2012 marked the passing of the eleventh year since the terror attacks of 9-11 and the destruction of the World Trade Center. To mark the occasion the National Institute for Occupational Safety and Health announced a ruling that added about 60 cancers to be covered under the James Zadroga 9-11 Health and Compensation Act. This act is meant to help cover the medical costs for people whose health has been seriously affected by their exposure to the dust and/or toxic smoke that rose from the burning rubble of the World Trade Center.

While this may be welcome news for the two to three thousand people who currently have cancer as a result of having worked on or near the smoking pile, it is too late for the estimated one thousand who have already died. Having written about the extraordinary amount of ultrafine or nanoparticles discovered in the smoke and the extreme temperatures that are required to produce them, I decided to dig into the subject more deeply.

I began with the news articles about the decision to add a host of cancers to the Zadroga Act. What I found was that the focus of the articles was primarily on “the dust” while very little was said about the smoke that rose from the pile for three months after 9-11. An October 2012 search of news articles about the cancers and the Zadroga Act found none that linked the smoke to the cancer risk. On the other hand there were 166 articles that mentioned “the dust”.



THE SMOKING PILE - This photo from October 11, 2001, shows white smoke billowing from beneath the rubble. Thermite reactions produce aluminum oxide, which is a white smoke. (Stan Honda, AP)

Most of the articles that did include the word “smoke” were those that contained the word in a caption to a photo taken by Stan Honda of the Associated Press. The photo caption reads: Firefighters make their way over the ruins of the World Trade Center through clouds of dust and smoke at ground zero in New York. Hundreds of people are suing New York City over cancer diagnoses they received after working at ground zero.

This is a most peculiar omission that can only be intentional. By omitting any discussion of the smoke the reader is misled into thinking that the huge dust clouds, which resulted from the pulverization of the concrete floors of the Twin Towers, are the major cause of the serious illnesses. The thin bluish smoke, heavily laden with toxic ultrafine particles, which rose from the rubble and was inhaled by many thousands of firemen and other workers on the pile, is not even discussed. Ultrafine particles (i.e. smaller than one-tenth of a micron) have a unique toxicity because their extremely small size allows them to move freely through the body and penetrate the human cell, where they are able to do the most serious damage to the human system.

There is a reason why the controlled media does not discuss the toxicity of these ultrafine particles in the smoke. To discuss these particles would require some explanation about what had created them in the first place. As Dr. Thomas Cahill from the DELTA Group at the University of California at Davis told me in 2006, "Ultra-fine particles require extremely high temperatures, namely the boiling point of the metal."

According to the official version of 9-11, the Twin Towers collapsed due to catastrophic structural failure caused by burning jet fuel and office materials. Because this demonstrably false explanation cannot account for the huge amount of molten metal that accompanied the collapses, it is simply not discussed. The molten metal in the rubble was created by the highly energetic and explosive material that pulverized the Twin Towers. This material is the real smoking gun of 9-11. It was used to destroy the towers and kill nearly 3,000 people on 9-11 and has killed and ruined the lives of thousands more in the past 11 years.



A relative touches a name on the memorial for the FDNY personnel who have died as a result of their exposure to the toxic smoke coming from the rubble pile. Nine names were added in September 2012 bringing the total to 64.

I called the Fire Department of New York (FDNY) and spoke with James Long, director of the office of public information, to ask what the fire department knew about the nature of the fires beneath the rubble. The fire department had doused the smoking rubble continuously with water for several months and applied chemicals without success to try and extinguish the fires. Had the fire department investigated the nature of the fires they had worked so hard to put out? When I asked Mr. Long about the large amounts of molten metal found in the rubble, he denied having any knowledge of it. He claimed to be completely unaware of the video testimony of New York firefighters having seen molten iron flowing "like lava" in the rubble, so I sent him the videos. At this point he stopped responding. He had done his job. He had denied knowing anything about the evidence that cannot be explained by the official version.

For the controlled media and the quislings who hold political power in the governments of New York City and the United States, there is evidently a list of subjects about 9-11 they are not allowed to discuss in any way. At the top of the list of censored subjects we would find the explosive demolition of the Twin Towers and the evidence of molten iron in the towers and the rubble.



PARTNERS IN CRIME - Mayor Michael Bloomberg is a strong supporter of Ehud Barak and the extremist Likud regime ruling Israel. Here he offers support to Defense Minister Barak during Israel's assault on Gaza in December 2008. Barak is one of the chief suspects of the false-flag terrorism of 9-11. Bloomberg is the key Zionist agent behind the 9-11 cover-up in New York City. "Though 9/11 made Michael Bloomberg mayor, he's sometimes seemed insensitive about its aftereffects on others - he once memorably said he wanted to tell widows they needed to 'suck it up' and move on," *New York Magazine* reported. Amazing how one holocaust differs from another.



OPERATION CAST LEAD - The Israeli military, under the orders of Ehud Barak, used white phosphorus to kill the people of Gaza during its Yuletide aggression of 2008. "When Israel's military actions ended on January 18, some 1,400 Palestinians had been killed. Among the dead were hundreds of unarmed civilians, including about 300 children. Burning was the most common cause of death." (Source: "Operation Cast Lead: It's Zioneese for Burning People")

James Long works for the fire department, an agency of the City of New York, which is headed by Mayor Michael Bloomberg, who reportedly said he wanted to tell widows they needed to "suck it up" and move on. James Long works for the Bloomberg administration and has strict guidelines and orders that he has to abide by if he wants to keep his job and pension. If this means he has to lie to the public about what happened on 9-11, he will do so. In this respect he is certainly not the only one.

I have spoken with a number of public officials and experts who should know, but pretend to be completely ignorant of the evidence of molten metal and the extremely high temperatures that occurred during the destruction of the World Trade Center. The energy source that created the molten metal that poured off the 82nd floor of the South Tower before it collapsed evidently remained highly energetic beneath the rubble for 99 days. In spite of abundant evidence of molten metal in the rubble, even Dr. Cahill, who discovered and documented the evidence of vaporized metals in the smoke, refuses to discuss the subject. When I asked Cahill

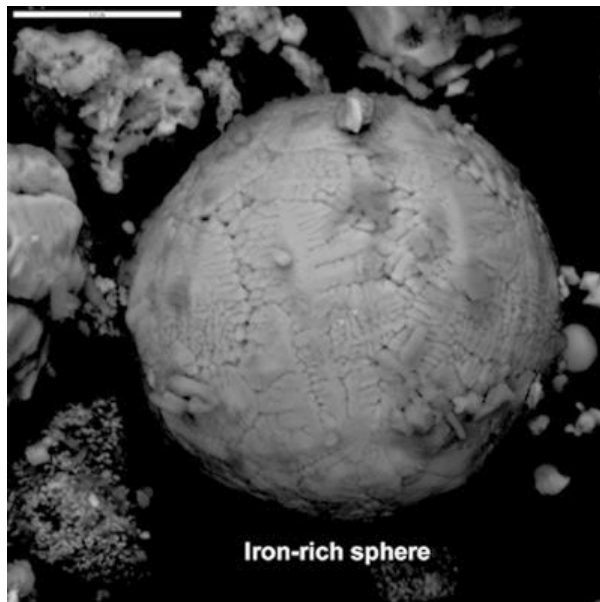
what could have created the large amount of molten metal, he said there was no thermite in the dust and hung up the phone.



Molten metal poured from the South Tower in the minutes before it was demolished with explosives. This was the location of an intense hot spot in the rubble as seen in the infrared imaging of September 16, 2001, where it is labeled Point G (~1,346 degrees F).

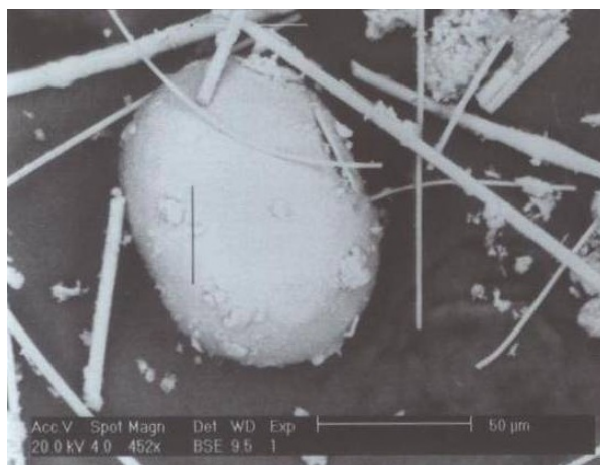


Pools of molten iron were found beneath the rubble weeks after 9-11. New York firefighters and engineers testified having seen molten steel flowing "like lava", but the FDNY and government officials refuse to discuss this evidence.



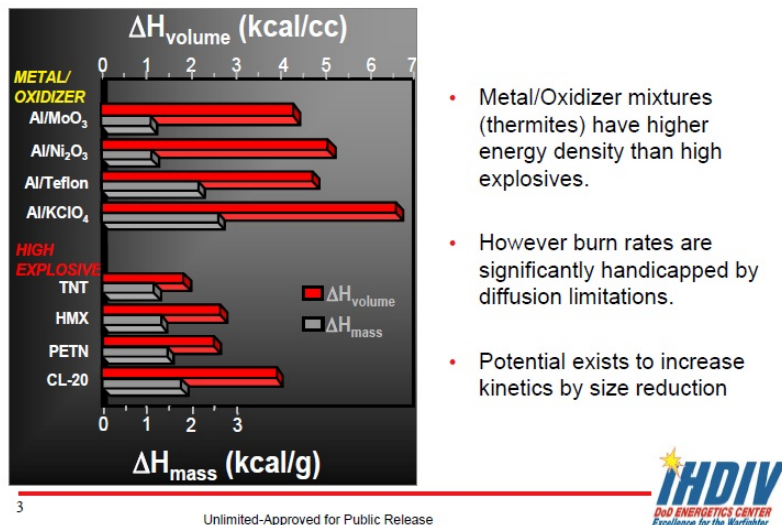
Tiny solidified droplets were found in the dust of the demolished towers proving that a great deal of molten iron had been produced during the demolitions. (USGS)

A scientific paper written in 2008 by Dr. Steven E. Jones, Kevin R. Ryan, and others, entitled “Extremely high temperatures during the World Trade Center destruction” presents evidence to help explain the nature of the intense hot spots in which iron boiled beneath the rubble. This paper discusses the large amount of tiny solidified droplets (spheres) of molten iron and other metals found in the huge dust clouds that rolled across Manhattan on 9-11. These spheres were discovered by scientists who examined the dust for a study done by the U.S. Geological Survey (USGS). The USGS study did not explain what had caused the large amount of molten spheres but included photographs (i.e. micrographs) of them. The Jones paper includes a micrograph of a similar “molybdenum-rich spherule”, which had been examined for the USGS study but left out of the published report. Molybdenum has an extremely high melting point of 2,623 degrees C or 4,753 degrees F. When molybdenum oxide is combined with ultrafine aluminum it creates an extremely powerful thermitic explosive - and molten molybdenum. An energetic explosive of this type would explain the presence of tiny molybdenum spheres in the dust.



A solidified molybdenum sphere found in the dust indicates that molten molybdenum was produced during the demolition of the towers. (USGS)

Aluminum Potential



The thermitic material made with aluminum and molybdenum (top bar) releases more energy per cc than high explosives. The other thermitic composites shown yield even more.

As the paper by Dr. Jones concludes:

The temperatures required for the observed spherule-formation and evaporation of materials observed in the WTC dust are significantly higher than temperatures reachable by the burning of jet fuel and office materials in the WTC buildings. The temperatures required to melt iron (1,538 degrees C) and molybdenum (2,623 degrees C), and to vaporize lead (1,740 degrees C) and aluminosilicates (about 2,760 degrees C), are completely out of reach of the fires in the WTC buildings (maximum 1,100 degrees C)... The data provide strong evidence that chemical reactions which were both violent and highly-exothermic contributed to the destruction of the WTC buildings.

The evidence indicates that novel energetic materials created with military grade nanotechnology were used in the demolition of the three towers that were brought down on 9-11. These materials are made from a variety of metals and elements, traces of which were found in both the smoke and the rubble. The reactions of these materials generated incredible heat prior to and during the demolition and pulverization of the Twin Towers. These thermitic materials cannot be doused with water and do not require the presence of oxygen to react. The material continued to react beneath the rubble causing the unexplained intense hot spots that produced the ultrafine particles that rose in the smoke. These particles are extremely toxic and have caused cancer and other diseases in many of the first responders and others who worked on or near the pile. This nano-structured explosive material pulverized the Twin Towers on 9-11 and has killed many more who have succumbed to the toxic ultrafine particles it produced as it burned beneath the pile. This thermitic material is the real smoking gun of 9-11.



A firefighter walks through the rubble of the World Trade Center. How many more will die as a result of their exposure to the toxic smoke?

Sources and Recommended Reading:

"Active Thermitic Material Discovered in Dust from the 9/11 World Trade Center Catastrophe," by Niels H. Harrit, Jeffrey Farrer, Steven E. Jones, Kevin R. Ryan, Frank M. Legge, Daniel Farnsworth, Gregg Roberts, James R. Gourley, and Bradley R. Larsen, *The Open Chemical Physics Journal*, 2009, 2, pp. 7-31
www.benthamscience.com/open/tocpj/articles/V002/7TOCPJ.pdf

Bloomberg, Michael, "The mayor's tough, crucial attitude: Get over it," by Chris Smith, *New York Magazine*, August 27, 2011
<http://nymag.com/news/9-11/10th-anniversary/michael-bloomberg/>

DoD Researchers Provide a Look Inside Nanotechnology, AMPTIAC Newsletter, Vol. 6, No. 1, U.S. Department of Defense, Spring 2002
http://ammtiac.alionscience.com/pdf/AMPQ6_1.pdf

"Extremely High Temperatures During the World Trade Center Destruction," by Steven E. Jones, Jeffrey Farrer, Gregory S. Jenkins, Frank Legge, James Gourley, Kevin Ryan, Daniel Farnsworth, and Crockett Grabbe, *Journal of 9-11 Studies*, 2008
journalof911studies.com/articles/WTCHighTemp.pdf

"Operation Cast Lead: It's Zioneese for Burning People," by Charles E. Carlson, April 28, 2012
<http://weeklyintercept.blogspot.com/2012/04/operation-cast-lead-its-zioneese-for.html>

Particulate Emissions and Health, Statement of Evidence by Dr. C. Vyvyan Howard, Planning Board of Ireland, June 2009
<http://www.durhamenvironmentwatch.org/Incinerator%20Health/CVHRingaskiddyEvidenceFinal1.pdf>

September 11, 2001: Studying the Dust from the World Trade Center Collapse , U.S. Geological Survey, September 10, 2011
http://www.usgs.gov/blogs/features/usgs_top_story/september-11-2001-studying-the-dust-from-the-world-trade-center-collapse/

"The Top Ten Connections Between NIST and Nano-Thermmites," by Kevin R. Ryan, 911Review.com, July 2, 2008
http://911review.com/articles/ryan/nist_thermite_connection.html

"The Toxic Smoke from the Rubble," by Christopher Bollyn, September 13, 2007
<http://www.bollyn.com/the-toxic-smoke-from-the-rubble>

"Why Did Iron Boil beneath the Rubble?" by Christopher Bollyn, May 6, 2006

<http://www.bollyn.com/why-did-iron-boil-beneath-the-rubble/>

World Trade Center USGS Thermal, U.S. Geological Survey, August 18, 2005

<http://pubs.usgs.gov/of/2001/ofr-01-0429/thermal.r09.html>

17 Google +0 15 0 0

How Hollywood Turns Truth into Conspiracy Theory

September 23, 2012

By Nicolas Bonnal

Let every eye negotiate for itself

And trust no agent; for beauty is a witch.

– William Shakespeare, *Much Ado About Nothing*



In spite of numerous eyewitness reports of explosions prior to and during the demolitions of the Twin Towers, and solid evidence of the explosives used notwithstanding, the government and media continue to deny the facts and tell the public that these were fire-induced collapses of steel framed towers – the first, second, and third such collapses in history. It has never happened before – or since.

In this Western World, which is no more the Western World we used to know, the reality has become a show and it is so much destroyed, ground, and disguised by the mainstream media, political elite, and public laziness or indifference ("They do not know if they are alive", as Solzhenitsyn said when he came to America) that sometimes the Truth comes from the very source of the lies – say the fiction industry, Hollywood.

While shyly celebrating the eleventh anniversary of the so-called attacks of 9/11, and mourning the bizarre assault on its Libyan embassy, the U.S. still fascinates me with its duplicity: it really doesn't know what it does.

For while in the reality show, television invites us to believe in whatsoever trash concerning attacks and tumbling towers, in the theatres it admits that everything can be done by the so-called secret services. We are thus torn by the official duplicity, and the Truth becomes a conspiracy theory, like in the Baroque Period.

In a way this duplicity is a weapon that encourages and promotes inertia. I had a French-Russian friend, a famous expert in stay-behind mobs, whose theory was that in our societies the Truth had to be denied to be believed! The false is a moment of the Truth, Hegel once said. Nowadays, Truth is barely a moment of the false of the world we live in. In a dictatorship nobody believes the media; but in a democracy? For my friend Serge de Beketch, indeed, someone who would seek the Truth behind the 9/11 event is considered a conspiracy theorist. Even the engineers and architects who seek to understand the facts are accused and set aside. The military entertainment complex needs this fume to fulfil its deceptive strategy. They tell the Truth not to be believed. It is a tale full of sound and fury, and told by a liar whom nobody trusts...

For instance, you can consider conspiracy theorist and journalist Christopher Bollyn (see his site and book, *Solving 9-11*) that the Mossad was fully involved in the attacks to motivate America and promote a Western Crusade against the Arab world; and you can be insulted or sued for that; Bollyn and his family had to expatriate. But about the Mossad (it is well-known that movie producer Arnon Milchan is a former intelligence agent who, according to *Ha'aretz*, helped Israel develop its nuclear arsenal), Hollywood can make the same statement and even in a movie released a few weeks before the attacks of September 11. (September 11 was the date of a famous and important speech by Charles Lindbergh in Des Moines in 1941; it was also the date of the infamous coup against President Salvador Allende of Chile in 1973).

The movie is *Operation Swordfish*, with John Travolta playing an undercover Mossad agent, who coordinates attacks on American soil to promote Freedom and defend the American way of life (in his proper words). Whom shall I believe: The government's conspiracy theory or Hollywood and Bollyn? The mainstream media of course, who explained poorly how a bunch of ruthless cavemen crashed their invisible planes against the Pentagon and how the huge towers fell down thanks to this cavemen theory! The Taliban guerrillas have such advanced technology...

Want to believe another Truth turned into a "conspiracy theory"?

For instance even in the propagandistic movie *The Siege*, starring Bruce Willis and Denzel Washington, it is demonstrated that the CIA manipulates and coordinates the attacks of terrorist networks. This movie was shot three years before the 9/11 attacks, in which nobody believes, or so little...

But Hollywood showed us that the attacks come from false-flag terrorists too. See the movie *The Long Kiss Goodnight*, released in 1996, where the secret agency uses a frozen corpse to help its false-flag script. It is even articulated in this amazing movie (and by Samuel L. Jackson!) that the CIA framed the first attacks on the Twin Towers in 1993! There were only a couple of dead that time. But the military complex and the world of intelligence (!) needed a new enemy after the fall of the Soviet Union! So why not try the Arab world? You just need to blow up a tanker or a plant, put some Muslim corpse in the room, and wait for the Crime Scene Inventors and the mainstream media! You just need to brainwash a bunch of cavemen and you have an army of terrorists!

Why are the western media so stupid? Of course they are paid or threatened. But to understand this interesting question, watch, and watch again *Wag the Dog*, a masterpiece of wit written by David Mamet and co-starring Robert de Niro and Dustin Hoffman. Here too we have a sex scandal involving a weak president, a

false war against a small country, a false-flag terrorist, a Hollywood producer hired to create fume, and the perennial distracted attention of the audiences! For the audiences, like the media, watch the tail – not the dog. Apparently this wonderful movie was never trusted or commented on by political advisers. They don't believe what they see, they just believe what has been said about the event. It is no coincidence that so many courageous Hollywood directors (including Matthieu Kassovitz and David Lynch) and actors (Charlie Sheen, Marion Cotillard, and Willie Nelson) didn't buy the official theory on the infamous attacks. Media and Politics run the show but Hollywood runs the job. And it knows the dark part of the stage.

Last scene of all, that ends this strange eventful history... is, for instance, *The Lone Gunmen*, a TV series released as a spin-off to *The X-Files*. One very interesting aspect of the pilot episode of *The Lone Gunmen* is the hijacking of an airliner (via remote control of the plane's autopilot system) to crash into the World Trade Center! This, of course, was before the actual 9/11 attack against the World Trade Center. In this case as well the scriptwriters explained for us why this hijacking had been carried out: it was an act of voracity by an arms manufacturer to increase its weapons sales by invoking U.S. retaliation against an extremist dictator... "I'll create the war," as Randolph Hearst said, the media mogul who inspired Orson Welles. It is well-known today that the U.S. sank some boats in 1898 in Havana in order to declare war on Spain and take all of her colonies...

A good Orthodox too, my friend Serge de Beketch stated gravely that the devil must tell the Truth before he acts. It's his part in the deal. The audience doesn't get it and laughs. And that has cost one million dead in Iraq and a three-trillion dollar war. Why are modern audiences so insensitive? Don't they know they are alive? Don't they know the Truth will set them free? Maybe it is because, in this world, Truth is of no use.

For now we see through a glass, darkly; but then face to face.

– 1 Corinthians 13:12 (KJV)

Original source:

Bonnal, Nicolas, "How Hollywood turns truth into conspiracy theory," Pravda.ru, September 18, 2012

http://english.pravda.ru/opinion/columnists/18-09-2012/122184-hollywood_conspiracy-0/#



Nicolas Bonnal is a French writer.

17 Google +0 15 0 0

9-11: 11 Years After

September 11, 2012



Colorado Public Television aired *9/11: Explosive Evidence – Experts Speak Out* on August 18, 2012.

In August 2012, when Colorado Public Television aired [*9/11: Explosive Evidence – Experts Speak Out*](#) it marked a significant breakthrough for 9-11 truth. For a PBS affiliate to broadcast the 90-minute film produced by Architects & Engineers for 9/11 Truth means that finally, after 11 years, a mainstream media outlet has been willing to address some of the unanswered questions about 9-11.

9/11: Explosive Evidence – Experts Speak Out presents the opinions of numerous architects and engineers concerning the explosive demolitions that occurred at the World Trade Center on 9-11. The film begins by looking at the unexplained symmetrical collapse of WTC 7, the 47-story tower that fell into its footprint at about 5:25 p.m. on 9-11. Fifteen minutes into the film there is an interesting video clip of a team of demolition workers wearing hard hats coming out of Larry Silverstein's WTC 7. They clearly warn the people to get back saying, "The building is about to blow up." This evidence indicates that Silverstein is involved in criminal insurance fraud, having collected more than 400 million dollars from his insurance company for a tower that was intentionally destroyed.

WTC 7 mysteriously collapsed in what appears to most observers to have been a controlled demolition. John Wholihan, a firefighter with Rescue 5 from Staten Island was near the building when it collapsed. Wholihan told me that he heard "many explosions" just before the building collapsed neatly within the perimeter of its foundation. Silverstein received some \$441 million in insurance money for his destroyed building although the cause of the collapse remains officially unexplained.



9/11: Explosive Evidence – Experts Speak Out was produced by Architects & Engineers for 9/11 Truth

The experts who give their opinions in the film are only confirming what eyewitnesses at the World Trade Center have reported from Day One: explosions were observed in and around the Twin Towers before they collapsed. Louie Cacchioli, for example, a veteran firefighter with the NYFD, told *People* magazine in September 2001 that he had observed bombs going off inside the tower. "I was taking firefighters up in the

elevator to the 24th floor to get in position to evacuate workers. On the last trip up a bomb went off. We think there were bombs set in the building," *People* reported Cacchioli saying on September 12, 2001.

Likewise, Steve Evans of the BBC reported witnessing a "series of explosions" at the base of the South Tower before it collapsed. His comments about the explosions were aired on BBC World television on 9-11. It soon became clear, however, that this subject was being censored by the mainstream media. I addressed the eyewitness reports of explosions at the World Trade Center in an article entitled ["Survivors Witnessed Explosions Inside Twin Towers"](#) in October 2001.

These eyewitness reports of explosions were stifled and censored by the media because they raised serious questions about what really had caused the Twin Towers to fall. If the media were to address the reports of explosions at the World Trade Center it would bring into question what had actually destroyed the towers – and the hundreds of lives within them. This would expose the entire evil deception that has been spun around the 9-11 atrocity.

The demolition of the Twin Towers with hundreds of workers and firefighters still inside was clearly a criminal act of unmitigated evil, and those who helped to cover-up the crime and deceive the public about what really happened are part of that evil conspiracy. While we don't yet know who placed the explosives in the Twin Towers, we do know the names of the officials under whose watch the crucial evidence was destroyed, the criminal investigation was blocked, and justice was obstructed.

The hasty destruction of the remaining steel beams and aircraft parts, for example, crucial evidence from the World Trade Center, was carried out while Assistant Attorney General Michael Chertoff was the key federal official responsible for the criminal investigation and prosecution of 9-11. This crucial evidence was destroyed to protect the evil deception by shielding the real terrorists from being discovered. Michael Chertoff is clearly connected to the terrorist network behind 9-11 as his actions protected the real culprits and were essential for the success of the criminal cover-up and false-flag deception. Why else would he have failed to save the crucial evidence for a proper forensic examination?

The 9-11 cover-up obviously involves senior officials from the administrations of George W. Bush and Barack Obama. One of the hardest things for Americans to acknowledge is that their government and cherished "free press" have betrayed them by intentionally concealing the truth about 9-11 and deceiving the nation into waging two extremely costly and disastrous wars in the Middle East. There is, however, no question that this has been the case and that the criminal network behind the 9-11 cover-up intends to maintain the evil deception.

While the film *9/11: Explosive Evidence – Experts Speak Out* exposes the government and media lies about what happened to the Twin Towers, it does not discuss who is behind the 9-11 terror atrocity, the cover-up, or the deception that was used to usher in the "War on Terror" and two wars of aggression in the Middle East. To understand who is really behind 9-11 one needs to read [*Solving 9-11: The Deception that Changed the World*](#). Understanding the deception is the first step to liberating oneself from it.

Recommended viewing: "9-11 First Hand Accounts of Explosions"

Video URL – <http://youtu.be/Fshcmgw87bw>

9-11 and the Politics of War

August 30, 2012



Carl Cameron asks Ron Paul to reject '9-11 truthers'

"Congressman Paul, many of your supporters call themselves '9-11 truthers.' They believe that the U.S. government was in some way complicit with the 9-11 attacks or covered it up. Are you tonight prepared to either embrace that rhetoric or ask those supporters to abandon it, or divorce themselves from your candidacy?"

– Carl Cameron to Ron Paul during Republican debate hosted by Fox News, January 10, 2008



"New York Times Motto," a cartoon by R.J. Matson, makes fun of Judith Miller's false propaganda stories about Iraq's supposed weapons of mass destruction. Miller's articles were instrumental in pushing the U.S. into war with Iraq in 2003. As it turned out, there were no Iraqi weapons of mass destruction. *Roll Call*, October 19, 2005

"In the three years since 9-11, we've begun to understand that it's possible to know what happened without knowing what happened."

– *New York Times*, ["The Public Knowledge of 9/11"](#), September 11, 2004



Charles Lindbergh speaking at an America First rally, 1941

"National polls showed that when England and France declared war on Germany, in 1939, less than 10 percent of our population favored a similar course for America. But there were various groups of people, here and abroad, whose interests and beliefs necessitated the involvement of the United States in the war... The three most important groups who have been pressing this country toward war are the British, the Jewish, and the Roosevelt administration...

"When hostilities commenced in Europe, in 1939, it was realized by these groups that the American people had no intention of entering the war. They knew it would be worse than useless to ask us for a declaration of war at that time. But they believed that this country could be enticed into the war in very much the same way we were enticed into the last one.

"They planned: first, to prepare the United States for foreign war under the guise of American defense; second, to involve us in the war, step by step, without our realization; third, to create a series of incidents which would force us into the actual conflict. These plans were of course, to be covered and assisted by the full power of their propaganda."

– Charles Lindbergh, "Who Are the War Agitators?" from a speech given in Des Moines, Iowa, September 11, 1941

PEACE IS NOT AN OPTION FOR AMERICAN VOTERS

By a ratio of about 5 to 1, Americans want the U.S. military out of Afghanistan, according to a Fox News poll from April 2012. In a similar poll by ABC News and the *Washington Post*, two-thirds of the population said the war in Afghanistan "has not been worth fighting." While public opinion is strongly opposed to the continued U.S. military intervention in the Middle East, when the American people go to the polls in November they will only have a choice between two pro-war candidates for president. Although this situation defies the logic of a democratic system of government, this is exactly what happened in 2004 and 2008. If a strong anti-war candidate, like Dr. Ron Paul, were on the ballot he would probably win in a fair election against a pro-war candidate. Since the war in Afghanistan began in 2001, the two major political parties have yet to offer the American people an anti-war candidate. For the voters in the United States of America peace is simply not an option.

In spite of the fact that the war in Afghanistan is so very unpopular, the political establishment and the mainstream media in the United States promote *only* pro-war candidates. Anti-war candidates like Ron Paul

are ignored and ridiculed by the mainstream media. These are the same media networks that promoted the wars in Afghanistan and Iraq, and who are now supporting U.S. intervention in Syria and Iran. The same media outlets have propagated an unproven explanation about 9-11 while treating skeptics with complete contempt.

During a 2008 Republican presidential debate, Carl Cameron of Fox News put Ron Paul on the spot by asking him to either embrace or reject the “9-11 truthers” who supported his candidacy. The debate was hosted by Rupert Murdoch’s Fox News and Murdoch’s employees asked all the questions. Cameron’s question, which clearly conveyed the bias of his employer, was meant to ridicule the 9-11 truth movement and humiliate Ron Paul. But ask yourself, why is the subject of 9-11 truth taboo with the mainstream media?

WILLFUL IGNORANCE

The major news networks in the United States have deliberately ignored the unanswered questions about 9-11 and been openly hostile to those who demand answers about the terror attacks that led to the deaths of nearly three thousand people. Because of the media’s failure to investigate 9-11, the public has been left with a very incomplete understanding of what happened. Three years after the most devastating terror attacks in American history, the *New York Times* summed up its attitude of willful ignorance saying “...we’ve begun to understand that it’s possible to know what happened without knowing what happened.”

In a democratic society with a truly free press, one would expect that every aspect of such a terror atrocity would be investigated by newspapers like the *New York Times*, but that has not been the case with 9-11. Evidently, the owners and editors of the news networks prevented their employees from investigating the crime of the century. This left the public with an inadequate and unproven version of events that fails to explain what really happened. The scientific evidence clearly disproves the notion that Osama Bin Laden and 19 Arab terrorists destroyed the World Trade Center, so who did?

If the terror attacks were not the work of Al Qaida then they must be a manifestation of a secret powerful organization that remains hidden yet which controls the mass media and the U.S. government from behind the scenes. To identify the real perpetrators of 9-11 we should start by asking why our political leaders and news media avoid any discussion of the realities of 9-11. We need to think very clearly about these observations and find a diagnosis that explains them.

The terror attacks of September 11, 2001, changed the world as they were surely meant to do. The attacks of 9-11 were designed to create a spectacle of terror that would facilitate radical political changes in the United States under the imperative of waging the “War on Terror.” The terror atrocity itself, however, was only the beginning. What was of the utmost importance for those behind the terrorism was that the desired interpretation be propagated immediately by the mass media. For the perpetrators of the terror atrocity, world-wide acceptance of *their* interpretation of 9-11 was essential to putting *their* war plan into effect.

What is most peculiar about the government version of 9-11 is that it was propagated by the mass media before the crime itself had even been investigated. A prepared explanation that Osama Bin Laden and Al Qaida were behind the attacks and that the United States should respond with a military invasion of Afghanistan was first presented to the global public on BBC World television by the Israeli Ehud Barak only minutes after the explosive demolitions of the Twin Towers. Despite the discovery of an abundance of evidence proving that the World Trade Center was demolished with sophisticated explosives including nano-thermite, the political establishment has never deviated from the initial interpretation first put forth by Ehud Barak and others on 9-11.

With the passage of time we can see that this was all written into the script. The interpretation blaming Bin Laden had been prepared before the terror attacks had been carried out. Despite the fact that nearly three thousand people were murdered on 9-11, there was never any intention of carrying out a proper criminal investigation. Rather than investigating the evidence from the crime scene, the Federal Bureau of Investigation (F.B.I.), an agency of the U.S. Department of Justice under the control of the president, allowed the steel from the World Trade Center to be destroyed before it could be examined. President George W. Bush, who quickly initiated the war in Afghanistan based on wholly unproven allegations, refused to authorize a full-fledged investigation of the crime. More than a year passed before the politically-appointed 9-11 commission was established in November 2002. By that time nearly all of the evidence from the crime scenes had been destroyed.

The failure to properly investigate 9-11 was not the result of incompetence in high places; it was the plan from the beginning. 9-11 is a crime that was not meant to be solved. A criminal investigation would have exposed the lies of the government version and revealed the true perpetrators. Had there been a proper criminal investigation of 9-11 there would not have been a "War on Terror" or the illegal wars in Afghanistan or Iraq. The real villains would have been exposed and removed from their positions of power.

Unfortunately, such a proper criminal investigation of 9-11 has yet to happen. As a result, the American people have been deceived into two disastrous and costly wars and seen their civil liberties severely curtailed based on a pack of lies spun around an unsolved crime. For the real perpetrators of 9-11 – and their war agenda – the cover-up must continue, which means *they* need to control who becomes president of the United States. This is the real reason why 9-11 truth is a taboo subject within the American political establishment and the controlled media. This is also why they do not embrace Ron Paul's common sense anti-war position. Although Dr. Paul is *not* an outspoken skeptic of the official version of 9-11, he is staunchly opposed to the subsequent U.S. military intervention in the Middle East and the corrupt financial and monetary system that profits from the war-mongering.

One needs to take all of these observations into consideration in order to make a logical diagnosis to determine the true cause of the 9-11 disease that afflicts the American body politic. The diagnosis would find that the same faction is responsible for all of the aforementioned symptoms: the terror attacks, the cover-up, and the false interpretation of the 9-11 crimes, as well as the subsequent "War on Terror" and the illegal wars of aggression in Afghanistan and Iraq. The same cabal controls the major media networks and the political establishment in the United States, which is why 9-11 truth is a taboo subject with the media and politicians. This means that the criminal masterminds behind the 9-11 terror attacks belong to the same secret cabal that controls our political parties and fraudulent elections in the United States. This is what is meant by those who say 9-11 was an "inside job." While this may be difficult to accept, this is the only logical diagnosis that explains all of the symptoms of the 9-11 condition that has so sorely affected the United States.

Sources:

Afghanistan, PollingReport.com, August 29, 2012

<http://www.pollingreport.com/afghan.htm>

Republican Debate Transcript, Myrtle Beach, South Carolina, www.cfr.org, January 10, 2008 (Note that in the CFR transcript the text reads "9/11 Troofers" although Cameron clearly said "truthers".)

<http://www.cfr.org/us-election-2008/republican-debate-transcript-myrtle-beach-south-carolina/p15249>

"Who Are the War Agitators?" speech by Charles Lindbergh, September 11, 1941

<http://www.charleslinbergh.com/americanfirst/speech.asp>

17 Google +0 15 0 0

9-11 Q&A

September 4, 2012

The following 13-minute video by [Mark Dankof](#) raises all of the key questions about 9-11 that I deal with in the *Solving 9-11* set of books. This video is from his interview with Robert Sungenis regarding Israeli involvement in the 9-11 attacks.

The material in the video is based on Sungenis' [comprehensive review](#) of *Solving 9-11: The Deception that Changed the World*. (Note: The video has a few minor 'typos'. When Dankof discusses the 5 Israeli terror suspects arrested on 9-11, he says they appeared on Israeli television in November 2011. He means 2001.)

Recommended Reading: Robert A. Sungenis review of *Solving 9-11: The Deception that Changed the World*, May 11, 2012

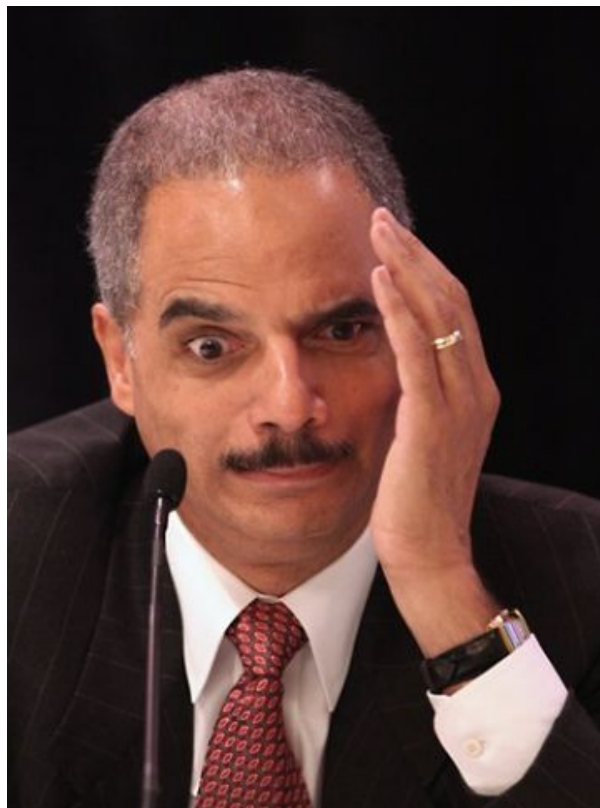
http://www.catholicintl.com/images/stories/Review_of_Solving_911.pdf

17 Google +0 15 0 0

Twin Failures of the Department of Justice: 9-11 and the Trillion Dollar Bailout

Updated August 16, 2012

Added video links about the federal non-investigation of Goldman Sachs



ZIONIST AGENT AND U.S. ATTORNEY GENERAL Eric H. Holder has utterly failed to prosecute any of the financial

criminals behind the trillion dollar bailout of 2008–2009. Holder also shut down the federal prosecution of the 'Mastermind of 9/11', blocking any chance for an open trial for the men accused of planning the terror attacks that changed America. Earlier, Holder was instrumental in getting Bill Clinton's last minute pardon of the Israeli Mossadnik Marc Rich. All of these actions were done to protect the Zionist criminal network behind 9/11.

This video clip (URL – http://youtu.be/YkWAP9V9_vE) reveals the tip of the iceberg of the government (and media) corruption behind the failure to investigate and prosecute Goldman Sachs and other financial institutions for criminal conduct leading up to the 2008–2009 bailout. If it looks like someone is talking into [Maria Bartiromo's](#) ear, telling her to stifle Bill Black, it could very well be her husband Jonathan Steinberg, son of [Saul Steinberg](#), the Jewish billionaire corporate raider.



[Jonathan L. Steinberg](#) is CEO of Wisdom Tree Investments, where the key 9–11 insider is [Michael H. Steinhardt](#) (left), the non-executive chairman [who is connected](#) to virtually every U.S.–based player in the 9–11 atrocity, including Larry Silverstein, Jules Kroll, Dick Cheney, Rupert Murdoch, Edouard, Nathan, and Lynn Rothschild, Kenneth Bialkin, Stephen Berger, and Maurice Greenberg, among others. Vice President Dick Cheney, Michael Steinhardt, Jacob Rothschild, and Rupert Murdoch are all members of the '[strategic advisory board](#)' of [Genie Energy](#), Ltd., which is a leading player in the development of oil and gas fields claimed by Israel. Steinhardt is a high-level Zionist who [co-founded Birthright Israel](#) with Charles Bronfman (right). The complete 7-minute discussion on the Justice Department's failure to investigate Goldman Sachs is on the DailyBail.com posting, [Bill Black Slams Bartiromo Over Goldman Non-Prosecution: 'FBI Agents Were Never Even Assigned To Investigate The Case! Was A Grand Jury Even Convened?'](#)



Rep. Edolphus Towns (D-NY) then chairman of the House Oversight Committee, who is seen blocking Rep.

Darrell Issa's request to subpoena the Bank of America in the video, overrode his own subpoena in an investigation of Countrywide Financial Corp. to exclude records showing that he and other House members got VIP discounted loans from the company, according to an AP article of August 15, 2012, entitled ["Oversight panel's ex-chairman excluded House members' loans in subpoena for VIP mortgage files"](#).

Through its egregious failure to investigate and prosecute 9-11 *and* the financial crimes behind the trillion dollar bailout of 2008-2009, the U.S. Department of Justice (DoJ) has shown itself to be utterly corrupt. This is, of course, much more than a case of a single corrupt department. It is rather a very clear indication that the government of the United States is actually controlled by a criminal cabal, hence my use of the term "crimocracy" to describe the U.S. government since 2000. (It was my discovery of the criminal element running U.S. elections while doing research for my article ["The Death of Democracy or May the Best Hacker Win"](#) that led me to this conclusion in the fall of 2000.)

A recent paper entitled ["Justice Inaction: The Department of Justice's Unprecedented Failure to Prosecute Big Finance"](#) published by the Government Accountability Institute reports that "an investigation into the Department of Justice's handling of the 2008 financial crisis found that the DoJ has not filed a single criminal charge against any top executive of an elite financial institution."

I would, however, object to the word "unprecedented" in the title of this study. The failure of the Department of Justice to investigate and prosecute the financial crooks behind the trillion dollar bailout has a precedent. The precedent is the Department's complete failure to investigate and prosecute the crimes of 9-11, which certainly must rank as one of the most conspicuous and egregious crimes in American history.

As I explain in detail in the final chapters of [Solving 9-11: The Deception that Changed the World](#), the destruction of the evidence of 9-11 and the failure to investigate and prosecute those behind the false-flag terrorism were the most crucial (and prosecutable) parts of the 9-11 cover-up. The return address for the 9-11 cover-up is the Department of Justice, namely Michael Chertoff, then Assistant Attorney General responsible for the Criminal Division. Chertoff, an Israeli national, was responsible for the collection of evidence and investigation of the crimes of 9-11. Chertoff was, of course, also responsible for the federal prosecution of those found to be behind the terror attacks. Under Chertoff, however, there was no proper criminal investigation of the 9-11 crimes; there was no prosecution.



Michael Chertoff (left), an Israeli whose mother was a Mossad agent, was Assistant Attorney General under John Ashcroft. Chertoff was head of the criminal division of the U.S. Department of Justice. He was responsible for collecting the evidence from the crime scene and prosecuting those behind the terror attacks of 9-11. Under Chertoff's leadership the evidence was carefully collected – and quickly destroyed.

The federal investigation of 9-11, headed by Chertoff, resulted *only* in the quick confiscation and hasty destruction of the crucial evidence and what can only be described as a "non-investigation" of the crime. The destruction of the evidence was obviously the main focus and purpose of Michael Chertoff, a son of the Mossad. To this day, no one has been prosecuted for the terror attacks that changed America. The alleged "Mastermind of 9-11" remains in Cuba, in the Gitmo Gulag, far from any proper legal process in a U.S. court.

These twin failures of the Department of Justice are, of course, closely related. The very same people are responsible for both 9-11 and the financial crimes that led to the government bailout of 2008-2009. I would simply point to the fact that the first plane of 9-11 flew directly into the secure computer room of a company belonging to Maurice Greenberg. Greenberg's insurance company A.I.G. also happened to be the crooked company in the middle of the bailout. It was through Greenberg's A.I.G. that the criminal banks of Wall Street, like Goldman Sachs, were bailed out with billions of dollars stolen from the U.S. taxpayer.

Sources and Recommended Reading:

Bollyn, Christopher, "Taxpayers Forced To Bailout Zionist Gangsters: The Financial Crisis On Wall Street & the Gang of Zionists Behind 9-11," Rense.com, September 21, 2008

<http://rense.com/general83/bdc.htm>

Bollyn, "The Denial of Justice for 9-11 Victims," March 20, 2007

<http://www.bollyn.com/the-denial-of-justice-for-9-11-victims/>

Bollyn, "Eric Holder: The Zionist Agent & the 'Mastermind of 9/11'," April 21, 2011

<http://www.bollyn.com/eric-holder-the-zionist-agent-the-mastermind-of-911/>

Executive Profile for Jonathan Laurence Steinberg of Wisdom Tree Trust, BusinessWeek.com, August 16, 2012

<http://investing.businessweek.com/research/stocks/private/person.asp?personId=317303&privcapId=27778035&previousCapId=317301&previousTitle=WISDOMTREE%20INVESTMENTS%20INC>

Executive Profile for Michael H. Steinhardt of Wisdom Tree Trust, BusinessWeek.com, August 16, 2012
<http://investing.businessweek.com/research/stocks/people/person.asp?personId=667595&ticker=WETF>

Board Affiliations of Michael H. Steinhardt, BusinessWeek.com, August 16, 2012
<http://investing.businessweek.com/research/stocks/people/relationship.asp?personId=667595>

17 Google +0 15 0 0

Widow's Motion Exposes 9-11 Judge's Ties to Israeli Defendant ICTS

May 2, 2012

Added link to [Mariani Motion](#) that exposes ties between 9/11 judge and Israeli defendant in tort litigation.

This bastard judicial system is so corrupt.

– 9/11 widow Ellen Mariani

Ellen Mariani, the 9-11 widow who filed the first wrongful death lawsuit, is the last one standing in what can only be described as a judicial war of attrition against the 9-11 relatives. Mariani is still fighting for justice and accountability. She is the last 9-11 relative standing who has not settled out of court. On April 19, Mariani filed a motion in the U.S. Court of Appeals for the Second Circuit that brings out Judge Hellerstein's conflict of interest in managing the 9-11 tort litigation in which the key defendant was the Israeli company International Consultants on Targeted Security (ICTS) NV.

Case: 11-175 Document: 363-1 Page: 1 04/19/2012 585611 44

UNITED STATES COURT OF APPEALS FOR THE SECOND CIRCUIT
Thurgood Marshall U.S. Courthouse 40 Foley Square, New York, NY 10007 Telephone: 212-857-8500

MOTION INFORMATION STATEMENT

Docket Number(s): 11-175 Caption (use short title) _____

Motion for: Order Authorizing Appellant to Supplement Record [etc.]

Set forth below precise, complete statement of relief sought:

Supplementation of record or judicial notice re: _____

connections and laxity of trial judge going to ignored _____

issues of partiality involved in intervention motion and _____

anomalies in approved settlement _____

MOVING PARTY: Ellen Mariani OPPOSING PARTY: John Ransmeier

☐ Plaintiff ☐ Defendant

☒ Appellant/Petitioner ☐ Appellee/Respondent

MOVING ATTORNEY: Bruce Leitch OPPOSING ATTORNEY: Jeffrey Ellis / Charles Capace / Peter Beeson

[name of attorney, with firm, address, phone number and e-mail]

625-A 3rd Street Opposing Attorney - Jeffrey J. Ellis Zimble & Brettler, 21 Custom House St., Ste. 210,

Clovis, CA 93612 Quirk & Bakalar, (212) 319-1000 Boston, MA 02110, ccpace@zimbret.com (617) 723-2222

(559) 298-5900 845 3rd Avenue, New York, NY Devine, Millimet, 43 N. Main St., Concord, NH 03301

leitchtv@sbcglobal.net jellis@quirkbakalar.com (603) 226-1000, pbeeson@devinemillimet.com

Court/Judge/Agency appealed from: U.S. District Court, Southern District of NY, Judge Hellerstein

Please check appropriate boxes:

Has movant notified opposing counsel (required by Local Rule 27.1): ☒ Yes ☐ No (explain): _____

Opposing counsel's position on motion: ☐ Unopposed ☒ Opposed ☐ Don't Know

Does opposing counsel intend to file a response: ☒ Yes ☐ No ☐ Don't Know

Is oral argument on motion requested? ☐ Yes ☒ No (requests for oral argument will not necessarily be granted)

Has argument date of appeal been set? ☒ Yes ☐ No If yes, enter date: 5/23/2012

Signature of Moving Attorney: [Signature] Date: 4/17/2012 Has service been effected? ☒ Yes ☐ No [Attach proof of service]

FOR EMERGENCY MOTIONS, MOTIONS FOR STAYS AND INJUNCTIONS PENDING APPEAL:

Has request for relief been made below? ☐ Yes ☐ No

Has this relief been previously sought in this Court? ☐ Yes ☐ No

Requested return date and explanation of emergency: _____

The cover page of the 44 page motion. Readers may obtain a pdf copy of the complete motion and supporting documents by [clicking here](#).

The Mariani motion is based on information I discovered in 2010 concerning Judge Hellerstein's conflict of interest regarding the Israeli defendant in the 9-11 tort litigation. This is what I reported in my article entitled ["Judge Hellerstein's Unethical Connection to Key Defendant in 9-11 Lawsuit"](#) from May 10, 2010:

Hellerstein has a clear conflict of interest in the 9-11 tort litigation because his son is a lawyer with Amit, Pollak & Matalon, the law firm that works for and is closely connected with Cukierman & Company, the parent company of ICTS. Cukierman & Co. is headed by Roger Cukierman and his son Edouard. Previously, Roger was CEO of the Edmond de Rothschild Group and chairman of the Israel General Bank. He has also served as the chairman of several venture capital funds established by the Rothschild Group. One of these funds, the Catalyst Fund, is run by Boaz Harel, a managing partner of private equity at Cukierman & Co. – and the head of ICTS at the time of 9-11. The Rothschild/Cukierman Catalyst Fund is also invested in a company called Cyalume, which is run by several of the SCP Partners of Ehud Barak. The Israeli Mossad corporate network may seem large but it always involves the same small group of people at the top. Many of the names are easily recognized by a researcher who is familiar with the Zionist criminal network. One of the head people of the Catalyst Fund and Cyalume, for example, is Yair Shamir, the son of the well-known terrorist-cum-prime minister Yitzhak Shamir.

Judge Hellerstein's son, Joseph, works for a firm that represents and works with the company that owns one of the key defendants in the 9-11 tort litigation. This presents an obvious (and probably criminal) conflict of interest that cannot be ignored or allowed. The Code of Conduct for U.S. Judges has a checklist for financial and other conflicts of interest that is very helpful in understanding Hellerstein's conflict(s) of interest in the 9-11 tort litigation. Judge Hellerstein's conflicts of interest can be seen in his connection(s) to Stroock, Stroock & Lavan (who represented Silverstein when he acquired the World Trade Center) and through his son, whose Israeli law firm (Amit, Pollak, Matalon & Co.) works closely with (and represents) Cukierman & Co., the parent firm and employer of Boaz Harel and ICTS, key defendants in the 9-11 tort litigation.

The Mariani motion opens by bringing attention to "newly-discovered documentation of facts which create a reasonable doubt as to the impartiality of the District Court judge" – Alvin K. Hellerstein.

Appellant Ellen Mariani hereby moves pursuant to F.R.A.P. 10(e)(2)(C) and (3), and alternatively pursuant to Federal Rule of Evidence 201(b)(2), (c)(2) and (d), that the Court either authorize her to supplement the record herein with newly-discovered documentation of facts which create a reasonable doubt as to the impartiality of the District Court judge--mainly the representation by his son's law firm of affiliates of certain defendants--or alternatively take judicial notice of that documentation, since the main issue on appeal is the refusal of the District Court judge to consider whether a (different) conflict of interest supports Appellant's right to intervene.

The motion is also brought on the grounds that Appellant has challenged approval of a settlement which now appears to have been a "sweetheart" deal¹ for the same defendants implicated in the District Court's laxity and insensitivity to partiality, namely aviation security defendants ICTS International NV and its U.S. affiliate Huntleigh USA Corporation, and defendant The Boeing Company.

This motion is supported by the attached Declaration of Ellen Mariani, with extensive exhibits filed separately, and attached Memorandum of Points and Authorities, and the Record on Appeal as extracted in the Joint Appendix on file herein (abbreviated as "JA"), and is based on these facts:

1. Federal Judge Alvin K. Hellerstein has presided over all of the proceedings arising out of the terrorist acts that befell the United States of America on September 11, 2011, including but not limited to the crashing of United Airlines Flight 175 into the South Tower of the World Trade Center in New York City, leading to the death of Appellant's husband Louis Neil Mariani. The effect of Judge Hellerstein's supervision and rulings has been that no trial has been held on any wrongful death or survivorship claim arising out of any of the 9/11 plane crashes. Consistent with pressure exerted by Judge Hellerstein at numerous points, settlements have been sought and approved as to all claims made to date, and Mariani believes that her claim and the claim of

The Mariani motion notes the crucial role the Israeli security firm played in the 9-11 case:

3. The operative complaint in which the claims of the Louis Neil Mariani Estate and of Ellen Mariani are pled includes without limitation the following allegations directed specifically at ICTS, Huntleigh and Boeing:

--At all times pertinent, defendants Huntleigh [and] ICTS [] owned, operated, controlled, manned, supervised and oversaw the security system through which the terrorists penetrated....

--[D]efendants [], Huntleigh [and] ICTS []...breached the duty owed and engaged in conduct which was reckless, negligent [], wrongful, unlawful, careless and willful and wanton misconduct in conscious disregard for the rights and safety, which were the direct and proximate cause of the loss of control of the aircraft and ultimate crash of United Airlines flight 175....

--[] Huntleigh [and] ICTS [] have demonstrated incompetent and careless operation and maintenance of their contracted security services over many years....

--Defendants [] had exclusive management and control of the aircraft and airport security systems through which the terrorists penetrated and whose actions resulted in damages and death to plaintiff's decedent.

The Mariani motion points out Judge Hellerstein's family connections to the Israeli defendants ICTS and Boeing:

6. Mariani has now uncovered documentation showing connections of the law firm of Judge Hellerstein's son, Joseph Z. Hellerstein, with close affiliates or partners of Boeing and ICTS (and therefore necessarily with Huntleigh), all of which connections were in existence during Judge Hellerstein's handling of the 9/11 litigation and many of them since when Joseph Z. Hellerstein was known to have been employed by the law firm Amit, Pollak, Matalon and Company, based in Tel Aviv, Israel ("Amit"). These connections are as follows.

7. Amit represents a defense aviation contractor who is a joint venturer (effectively a partner) with Boeing as of July 2010. Amit represents Aeronautics Defense Systems, an Israeli company which (according to its website) specializes in providing "comprehensive defense solutions [] and has established itself as a primary global provider of security consulting services and defense applications," including with clients such as the Israeli Air Force and United States Navy. In July 2010 the relationship of Aeronautics and Boeing was formalized when Amit's client signed a Memorandum of Understanding with Boeing for marketing of the "Dominador DA42" unmanned aerial vehicle, i.e. a plane that can be flown by remote control.

Point 8 in the Mariani motion explains the relationships between the Israeli funds and companies involved in the 9-11 attacks. In my [article about this Zionist network](#) I explain that the Rothschild family is the financier behind the Catalyst Fund:

8. Amit (and thus Joseph Hellerstein) also represented at all times pertinent to the settlement of this action what was effectively a sister security company to ICTS, a provider of "radio frequency identification" ("RFID") devices and "supply chain solutions" with the name Better Online Solutions ("BOS"). (The U.S. Department of Defense is the largest user of active RFID devices including in "supply chain management." RFID technology is also used in logistics, transportation and immigration control².) The links of BOS--and thus Amit and the younger Hellerstein--to ICTS are to be found in the effective control by ICTS of one Boaz Harel, who is the president and managing partner of Catalyst Investments, owned by Cukierman and Company, an Israeli investment advisor and private equity firm with numerous governmental and defense ties ("CAC"). Edouard Cukierman is the chairman of the Board of both CAC and BOS, and Catalyst Investments is a major holder of BOS. Boaz Harel sat openly on the board of BOS in 2003-04. Boaz Harel has effective control of ICTS by virtue of assuming control over the majority interest in ICTS in approximately 2003. That majority interest was held by his brother Ezra Harel until Ezra's unexpected death in 2003 at age 53, and then passed to the Ezra Harel Family Estate in the form of its control over the nominal majority holder of ICTS, Harmony Ventures NV, a Dutch-registered company. Harel is acknowledged to have had a consulting relationship with ICTS, and to have served as chairman of ICTS USA, Inc. (in 1994). Both Edouard Cukierman (CEO) and Boaz Harel (Partner) were listed as principals of Catalyst Fund at a "Go4Europe" conference in 2001.

One of my articles entitled ["Judge Forces Families to Settle Out of Court"](#) from 2007 about Judge Hellerstein's ties to the state of Israel was submitted with the Mariani motion as Exhibit 16:

the Committee that she be designated a "Life Trustee." According to the website for The Jewish Center, it is a synagogue and recreational center serving the Upper West Side of New York City, and there is a box to check for website viewers to see what "Israeli Activism" events are planned. Attached as Exhibit 16 is an article written in 2007 by journalist Christopher Bollyn in which he notes the Judge's connections to the Center and that Judge Hellerstein is also a former president of the Board of Jewish Education of Greater New York, and that his wife Mildred is a former senior vice president and treasurer of a New York-based organization called "AMIT" which promotes Jewish immigration to Israel, and stands for "Americans for Israel and Torah." Attached hereto as Exhibit 17 is a report issued on Joseph Z. Hellerstein, Bronx, New York, which shows that his family members include Alvin K. Hellerstein and Mildred Hellerstein.

The Mariani motion will be argued in court on May 23, 2012.

Sources and Recommended Reading:

Bollyn, Christopher, "Judge Hellerstein's Unethical Connection to Key Defendant in 9-11 Lawsuit: Judge is Connected to Rothschild-Funded Mossad Culprit ICTS," May 10, 2010

<http://www.bollyn.com/judge-hellersteins-unethical-connection-to-key-defendant-in-9-11-lawsuit/>

Bollyn, "Judge Forces Families to Settle Out of Court," September 9, 2007

<http://www.bollyn.com/judge-forces-families-to-settle-out-of-court/>

Ellen Mariani's motion of April 19, 2012, U.S. Court of Appeals for the Second Circuit, www.pacer.gov (Public Access to Court Electronic Records) The complete motion can be found [here](#).

17 Google +0 15 0 0

Mitt Romney and the 9-11 Cover-Up

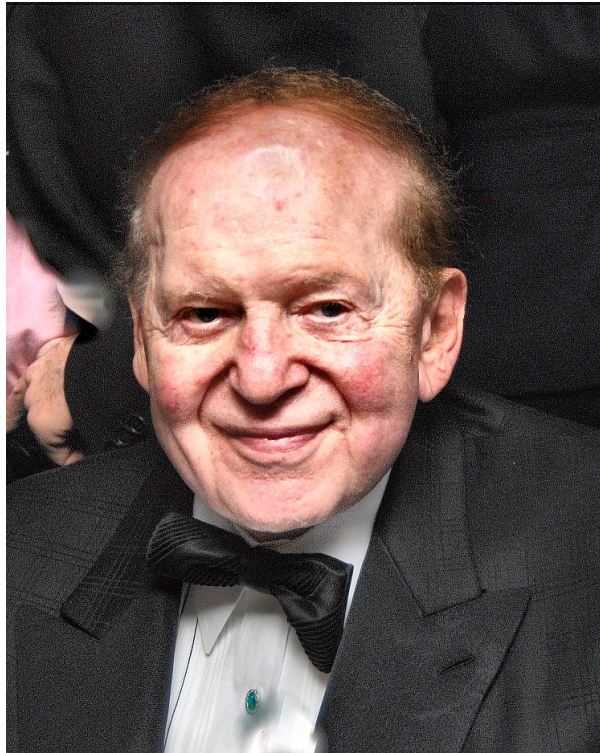
July 31, 2012

The **\$100 million** that Adelson pledged to donate to Romney in order to get Obama out of the White House is the oil in the wheels of Romney's election campaign.

– "In Jerusalem speech, it was Romney's voice but Netanyahu's words," by Barak Ravid, *Ha'aretz*, July 30, 2012



Mitt Romney arrives in Tel Aviv on July 28 for a private [off-the-record fundraiser](#) with his hard-core Zionist supporters and meetings with the Israeli officials who are the prime suspects of the false-flag terrorism of 9-



Sheldon Adelson, the Zionist casino gangster and ally of Benjamin Netanyahu, who is bankrolling the Romney presidential bid with \$100 million of his dirty dollars. Ian Fleming knew the type well and wrote about their criminal behavior in the James Bond books.

Photo: [Why Is Sheldon Adelson Donating Millions to Romney?](#)



Romney met on July 29 with Benjamin Netanyahu, the [nuclear weapons smuggler](#) and terrorist leader who stated that 9-11 was "very good" for Israel – on the day of the attacks – and again 7 years later. Netanyahu is clearly quite satisfied with the terror attacks that changed America.



Romney also met with the senior Zionist terrorist, Shimon Peres. Peres is the architect of Israel's illegal nuclear arsenal and a veteran terror mastermind.



Romney performed the obligatory ritual for the cult of the Temple Mount.



"If I will be president, there will be no confrontations between our nations before international institutions. There will be no public denouncing of Israel by the U.S. in the UN. Israel's friendly and unfriendly neighbors will know we stand with you."

– Mitt Romney to [Ha'aretz \(Israel\)](#), July 27, 2012

When you watch the video of Romney meeting Netanyahu on July 29 the "leading" GOP candidate to be Commander-in-Chief of the United States looks absolutely craven and weak. Romney dutifully repeats "*Jerusalem, the capital of Israel*" like a pathetic puppet who has been trained to repeat his lines. Romney has

obviously been paid a great deal to ignore the fact that international law and U.S. policy consider Jerusalem to be an occupied city that has been seized by force.

On Monday, July 30, Mitt Romney, the leading Republican candidate in the U.S. presidential election, held a fund-raising breakfast for donors and pulled in more than one million dollars – at \$50,000 per couple – in Israel. Fundraising in a foreign state; shouldn't that be illegal? The *Washington Post* reported that Romney was likely to get a very warm welcome in the Zionist state where his old friend Benjamin Netanyahu is the prime minister.

ZIONIST GANGSTER ADELSON PLEDGES \$100 MILLION TO ROMNEY WHITE HOUSE BID



The hardline Zionist casino mogul Sheldon Adelson, like a mega criminal out of a James Bond story, is bankrolling the Romney campaign. *Ha'aretz* reported on July 30 that Adelson has pledged \$100 million to fund Romney into the White House. Romney was seated next to Adelson at today's million dollar breakfast fundraiser in Jerusalem. Adelson has *personally* given Romney a least \$10 million of his sleazy dirty casino dollars. Why are gangsters serving a foreign state allowed to buy U.S. presidents? (Photo: ["Sugar Daddy Woes: The Federal Investigation of Sheldon Adelson"](#))

Las Vegas casino owner Sheldon Adelson, an ally of Likud leader Benjamin Netanyahu, sat next to Romney at the breakfast fundraiser in Jerusalem. Adelson backed Newt Gingrich in the Republican primary, but is now bankrolling Romney who has received more than \$10 million from Adelson through his "Superpac". Romney is clearly obliged and dedicated to serving a foreign agenda – that of the Zionist extremists from the Likud, a coalition of Zionist terrorists put together by Menachem Begin in the 1970s comprising the former members of the notorious Irgun and Stern gangs. These are the terrorists who blew up the King David Hotel in July 1946 and killed Folke Bernadotte, the U.N. mediator in Palestine in 1948. The founders of the Likud brought terrorism to Palestine in the 1940s – and have employed terrorism as their primary tactic for more than 66 years. Make no mistake about it; these are the very same people who are behind the false-flag terrorism of 9–11.



Folke Bernadotte was murdered by Yitzhak Shamir and other terrorists from the Stern Gang. Shamir was one of the founding terrorists of the Likud, the same faction which rules Israel today. "The UN's representative was a fine person who wanted to do his best for all mankind. So the Zionists killed him." – [Brian Cloughley](#)

Benjamin Netanyahu is the hard-line extremist from the Likud party of old Zionist terrorists who said that the terror attacks of 9-11 were "very good" for U.S.-Israeli relations. Netanyahu said this to the *New York Times* on 9-11, before the dust had even settled on Wall Street. At the time, the number of dead was thought to be more than 20,000. "Very good", Netanyahu said.

Later in April 2008, Netanyahu told an Israeli audience at Bar-Ilan University why 9-11 was good for Israel. "We are benefiting from one thing, and that is the attack on the Twin Towers and Pentagon, and the American struggle in Iraq." (See *Ha'aretz* – ["Netanyahu says 9/11 terror attacks good for Israel"](#))

Consider this: Mitt Romney's closest friend in the Middle East is the prime minister of Israel who thinks 9-11 was "very good" – and that the "American struggle in Iraq" is a benefit for Israel. Netanyahu was also involved in [criminal smuggling](#) of nuclear weapons technology from the United States. So, Netanyahu is a nuclear weapons smuggler who engages in terror atrocities against the United States. Netanyahu may be Romney's friend but he is certainly no friend of the American people.



Benjamin Netanyahu and Mitt Romney are old friends from their days at the Boston Consulting Group in the mid-1970s. Romney revealed a fundamental weakness during a December 2011 debate in which the question of Palestine came up: "Before I made a statement of that nature, I'd get on the phone to my friend Bibi Netanyahu and say: 'Would it help if I say this? What would you like me to do?'"

"WHAT WOULD YOU LIKE ME TO DO?"

Even Martin S. Indyk, the Zionist from AIPAC who served as the United States ambassador to Israel in the Clinton administration, said that whether intentional or not, Romney's statement that he would ask Netanyahu what he should do implied that Romney would "subcontract Middle East policy to Israel."

To understand what the Romney-Netanyahu relationship means for Americans, we need to understand one fundamental political reality that is completely ignored by the controlled media: the 9-11 cover-up is the linchpin that holds the wheels on the Zionist crimocracy running America. For the real perpetrators of 9-11 the cover-up must go on. The criminal-political regime (i.e. crimocracy) controlling America has to maintain the 9-11 cover-up to survive. Continuing the cover-up requires, first and foremost, controlling the president of the United States to prevent a proper criminal investigation from being conducted. This is why solving 9-11 through a rigorous and thorough criminal investigation and bringing the perpetrators to justice is of the utmost importance for the future of the American republic and its citizens. Nothing is as important as solving 9-11.

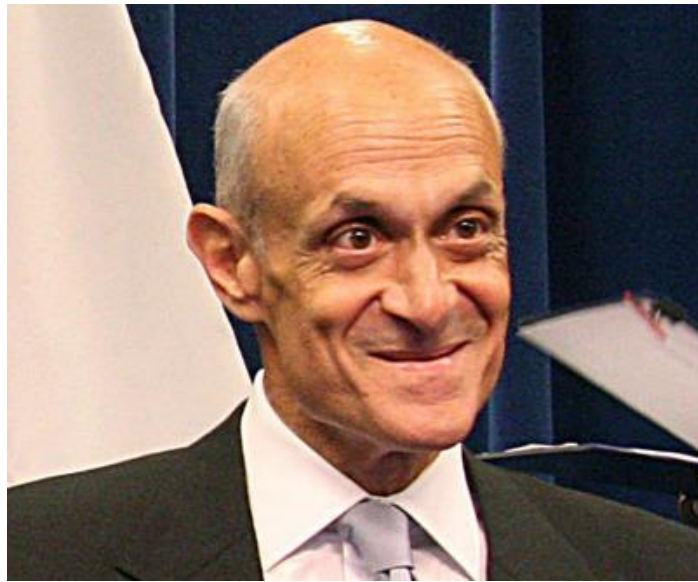
The Zionist war agenda was advanced during the Obama administration and the 9-11 cover-up has been maintained. The war effort in Afghanistan has continued and increased and the Gitmo Gulag where the supposed "Mastermind of 9-11" is being held is still in operation. The TAPI pipeline, designed to bring Israeli-owned gas from Turkmenistan to India and China, after pacifying Afghanistan, is still in the plans as the [local](#) and [gas trade press](#) reports.

President Obama has failed to meet any of the promises he made to the hopeful Americans who voted for him in 2008. Although there are hard-core and naive Democrats who will vote for Obama in 2012, with his failure to deliver on his fundamental campaign promises and the extremely lousy U.S. economy Barack Hussein Obama II (or whatever his name really is) is very likely to be a one-term president. The stage is clearly being set for a GOP victory in November.

"LESSER OF TWO EVILS"

Mitt Romney reminds me of the actor in one of those movies about how a president is made in the United States. Unfortunately, that's exactly what he is. What is most significant about Romney is not the man himself, but the people behind him. Looking at Romney's team of senior advisers one can see that the Romney team is the 9-11 false-flag terrorism team. Romney is being presented to American voters as the "lesser of two evils," but the Romney team comprises the same criminals who brought us 9-11.

Romney's adviser on intelligence and counter-terrorism is none other than Michael Chertoff, the former Assistant Attorney General responsible for the prosecution of the 9-11 attacks, who allowed the crucial evidence to be destroyed and failed to prosecute anyone for the attacks that changed America. Chertoff was the federal official who supervised the FBI and who played the key role in the non-investigation and cover-up of 9-11. He is, without a doubt, a criminal and traitor who should be arrested for having allowed the steel from the World Trade Center to be destroyed – before it could be examined by forensic experts. If Romney becomes president, Chertoff will be back in the Oval Office when he rightly belongs in a federal prison.



Michael Chertoff, as head of the criminal division of the Department of Justice, oversaw the FBI investigation of 9-11 and the collection of evidence. Chertoff, an Israeli national, was the key federal official responsible for prosecuting the crimes of 9-11. Rather than carrying out a proper criminal investigation, Chertoff allowed the crucial evidence to be destroyed. He is the son of one of the first Mossad agents and one of Mitt Romney's senior advisers – on terrorism and intelligence.

The Romney team includes other people involved at the highest level of the 9-11 attacks, most notably Dov Zakheim and his son, Roger Zakheim. Dov Zakheim served as the comptroller of the Pentagon budget when something like \$2 trillion went missing – an astounding loss which was reported to the American people on September 10, 2001, by Donald Rumsfeld.

The fact that Michael Chertoff and Dov Zakheim are senior advisers on the Romney team needs to be seen in the light of the persistent 9-11 cover-up. In order for the Zionist war agenda, which was put into effect with 9-11, to go on and increase it is necessary for the people who brought us 9-11 to be protected – and be returned to power. This is why it appears very likely to me that the ruthless Zionist terrorists who brought us 9-11 will put Romney in the White House in November.

Sources and Recommended Reading:

Two articles on the Zionist terrorists who murdered Folke Bernadotte –

Heller, Stanley, "60 Years Later: The Killing of Count Folke Bernadotte," September 17, 2008

<http://www.uruknet.info/?p=47302>

Cloughley, Brian, "Israel's Terrorists – The man who murdered Count Folke Bernadotte died, but his evil example is still very much with us," May 26, 2009

<http://www.counterpunch.org/2009/05/26/israel-s-terrorists/>

Articles on Mitt Romney's close ties with the Zionist terrorist faction that killed Bernadotte –

"A Friendship Dating to 1976 Resonates in 2012," by Michael Barbaro, *New York Times*, April 7, 2012

<http://www.nytimes.com/2012/04/08/us/politics/mitt-romney-and-benjamin-netanyahu-are-old-friends.html?pagewanted=all>

Bollyn, Christopher, "Mitt Romney: An Agent of the State Of Israel," extract from "The Criminal Plot to Stop Ron Paul" on Rense.com

<http://rense.com/general95/mittagnt.html>

Bollyn, "Arnon Milchan – 'Mr. Israel' and 9/11," October 4, 2011

<http://www.bollyn.com/arnon-milchan-mr-israel-and-911/>

Bollyn, "The Destruction of the Evidence," *Solving 9-11: The Deception that Changed the World*, 2012

<http://www.bollyn.com/the-cover-up/>

Bollyn, "Hugo Neu and the Giuliani Partners Who Destroyed the Steel of 9/11," April 18, 2011

<http://www.bollyn.com/hugo-neu-and-the-giuliani-partners-who-destroyed-the-steel-of-911/>

Bollyn, "Making Sense of the 9-11 Cover Up," *Solving 9-11: The Deception that Changed the World*, 2012

<http://www.bollyn.com/making-sense-of-the-911-cover-up/>

Bollyn, "The Criminal Plot to Stop Ron Paul," March 10, 2012

<http://www.bollyn.com/the-iowa-caucus-and-iran/>

Bollyn, "Understanding the 9-11 Bombing of WTC-6," December 21, 2009

<http://www.bollyn.com/understanding-the-9-11-bombing-of-wtc-6/>

"Mitt Romney Announces Foreign Policy And National Security Advisory Team," Team Romney, October 6, 2011

<http://www.mittromney.com/blogs/mitts-view/2011/10/mitt-romney-announces-foreign-policy-and-national-security-advisory-team>

"Mitt Romney likely to get a warm welcome in Israel," by Joel Greenberg in Jerusalem, *Washington Post*, July 27, 2012

http://www.washingtonpost.com/world/middle_east/mitt-romney-likely-to-get-a-warm-welcome-in-israel/2012/07/27/gJQAwOQvDX_story.html

"Netanyahu says 9/11 terror attacks good for Israel," *Ha'aretz* (Israel), April 16, 2008

<http://www.haaretz.com/news/report-netanyahu-says-9-11-terror-attacks-good-for-israel-1.244044>

"Netanyahu Worked Inside Nuclear Smuggling Ring," by Grant Smith, The Council for the National Interest, July 6, 2012

<http://www.councilforthenationalinterest.org/news/the-cost-of-israel-to-the-us/item/1795-netanyahu-worked-inside-nuclear-smuggling-ring>

"Romney taps Chertoff as campaign adviser," by Max Pizarro, PolitickerNJ.com, October 6, 2011

<http://www.politickernj.com/51511/romney-taps-chertoff-campaign-advisor>

The Cost of Israel to the U.S., The Council for the National Interest, July 27, 2012

<http://www.councilforthenationalinterest.org/costs>

"War on Iraq – Conceived In Israel," by Stephen J. Sniegowski, The Council for the National Interest, April 9, 2012

<http://www.councilforthenationalinterest.org/news/the-cost-of-israel-to-the-us/item/1595-war-on-iraq-conceived-in-israel>

17 Google +0 15 0 0

9-11: Only 1-in-10 Believes Official Story

July 24, 2012

Nobody believes the official story about what happened on 9-11. You are in very good company if you think the government and media have conspired to deceive the public about the terror attacks that changed America: 9-11 skeptics are the overwhelming majority of the population.

Nearly 90 percent of Germans do not believe the U.S. government explanation of what happened on September 11, 2001...



The question: The 9-11 attacks changed the world: the United States invaded Afghanistan and Iraq, and the

rights of citizens were massively slashed. Do you believe the U.S. government is telling the truth about 9-11? (89.5 percent of the German population says "Nein" – No.)

Skepticism about the official account has increased since 2001. In 2006, a *New York Times*/CBS News poll revealed only 16 percent of Americans thought the government was telling the truth about 9-11 and the intelligence prior to the attacks. The 2006 poll found that 81 percent of the American population thought the government was lying about 9-11: 53 percent said they were "mostly telling the truth but hiding something" while 28 percent said they are "mostly lying."

In 2004, a Zogby poll showed that just over half of New Yorkers believed there was a cover up. The poll, taken in August 2004, found that 49 percent of New York City residents believe individuals within the U.S. government "knew in advance that attacks were planned on or around September 11, 2001, and that they consciously failed to act."

In May of 2006, another Zogby poll indicated approximately half of all Americans did not believe the official version.

Sources:

"Nearly 90 Percent of Germans Do Not Believe Official 9/11 Fairy Tale," by Kurt Nimmo, Infowars.com, January 20, 2011

<http://www.infowars.com/nearly-90-percent-of-germans-do-not-believe-official-911-fairy-tale/>

17 Google +0 15 0 0

9-11 Truth-tellers Deserve an Apology

July 21, 2012

The following paragraphs are extracts from a July 19 article entitled "Conspiracy Theorists Deserve an Apology" by Saman Mohammadi. It is a very clear-minded piece about the importance of 9-11 truth-tellers.



Mohammadi writes that the world should apologize to 9/11 truth-tellers. I would be happy if the world recognized the importance of exposing the 9-11 deception and ending the criminal wars of aggression in the Middle East. It is of the utmost importance and in the vital interest of our nation(s) that we liberate ourselves from the evil deception about 9/11.

Conspiracy Theorists Deserve an Apology
by Saman Mohammadi

The reason why there is so much hate and scorn for 9/11 truth activists is because they are right and consistent. The destruction of the 9/11 myth and war on terror ideology is unbearable for the children who are emotionally, spiritually, and psychologically attached to the U.S. government and the Israeli government. They are under the delusion that these evil governments actually care about them, their security, and their future.

The mature men and women of America and the West are waking up and confronting the lies of 9/11 and 7/7. And this political awakening is not unique to America and Western civilization. There is a global political and spiritual awakening happening. All totalitarian regimes in the world will fail in hijacking history and they will fall into ruin. The state terrorists in Washington, London, and Tel Aviv have already lost the battle for history and the souls of mankind.

...snip...

Who is trying to stop World War III and wake the West up from its sleep? Progressives? No. Liberals? No. Conservatives? No. Christians? No. Journalists? No. They all believe in the official 9/11 deception, which is the ideological foundation that justifies USrael's aggressive wars in the Middle East.

9/11 truth-tellers, the "conspiracy theorists," have tried to wake up humanity in order to stop the USraeli government from starting the catastrophe of world war three. And for their efforts they have been slandered and smeared in the press. But the 9/11 truth movement still continues to grow by the day.

There is a simple reason why the rise of 9/11 truth cannot be contained by the USraeli government, and it is this: the age of slandering and smearing is over. Belittling people by calling them mentally ill conspiracy theorists and truthers is not working anymore. We embrace these terms. We are proud of being called conspiracy theorists because it means we're thinking.

Source: "Conspiracy Theorists Deserve An Apology" by Saman Mohammadi, July 19, 2012
<http://disquietreservations.blogspot.hk/2012/07/conspiracy-theorists-deserve-apology.html>

17 Google +0 15 0 0

The Government Cover-Up of 9-11 Evidence

July 12, 2012

The following video is an excellent example of how the U.S. government investigation of 9-11 was actually an intentional "non-investigation" that refused to take into consideration any of the evidence of Thermite and explosives that were evidently involved in the demolition of the World Trade Center. The NIST official in this video, Dr. John L. Gross, is clearly complicit in the government cover-up of 9-11.



[Dr. John L. Gross](#) is a research structural engineer at the National Institute of Standards and Technology (NIST).

Dr. John L. Gross was awarded the Department of Commerce Gold Medal in 2005 and Special Act Award in 2008 for his role in the “non–investigation” of the collapses of the Twin Towers, an act of explosive demolition which took nearly three thousand lives.

According to [his webpage](#) at NIST, Dr. Gross can be reached at (301) 975–6068 or by email at john.gross@nist.gov

17 Google +0 15 0 0

9–11 Defendant's Ties to Judge Ignored by U.S. Court of Appeals

July 12, 2012

This bastard judicial system is so corrupt.

– 9/11 widow Ellen Mariani



U.S. District Judge Alvin K. Hellerstein handled all 9–11 wrongful death lawsuits and tort litigation. Hellerstein, however, has a conflict of interest in the 9–11 litigation: [his son is an Israeli lawyer](#) whose law firm works with

the Rothschild-funded Mossad "passenger screening" company responsible for the 9-11 terror attacks. This hidden connection explains why Judge Hellerstein worked so hard to protect the Israeli culprits of the false-flag terrorism of 9-11 by preventing a trial for the victims. (NYT photo)

Ellen Mariani, the 9-11 widow who filed the first wrongful death lawsuit related to the terror attacks of September 11, 2001, [filed a motion](#) earlier this year with the U.S. Court of Appeals for the Second Circuit in New York seeking to introduce materials into the court record regarding the evident conflict of interest concerning U.S. District Judge Alvin K. Hellerstein, who handled all the 9-11 tort litigation lawsuits. The conflict of interest stems from the fact that the judge's son Joseph lives in Israel where he works as a lawyer for the law firm representing the parent company of ICTS, the key defendant in the 9-11 litigation in Hellerstein's court.

In a summary order handed down by a two-judge panel on June 26, Mariani's motion to supplement the record was denied. The judges concluded that the documents that Mariani's motion sought to introduce "do not reasonably call the district judge's impartiality into question."

To understand the importance of Mariani's motion and the court of appeals decision, we need to understand that one of the key defendants in the 9-11 litigation was the Israeli-owned Huntleigh company that was responsible for passenger screening at the Boston airport on 9-11. This is the company that allowed the knife-wielding terrorists to board the two planes that smashed into the World Trade Center, at least according to the official explanation of events. If 9-11 was a false-flag terror attack, on the other hand, then the Israeli-owned ICTS and its passenger screening company are part of the terror atrocity and the judge is protecting the true culprits of 9-11.

Judge Hellerstein's decisions in the 9-11 tort litigation effectively protected the Israeli defendants who owned Huntleigh USA by preventing any 9-11 case from going to trial. All of the wrongful death lawsuits were settled out of court. The problem is that Hellerstein's son Joseph works for the Israeli law firm that represents the parent company of ICTS and Huntleigh USA. That presents an obvious conflict of interest, but the Circuit Court judges Peter W. Hall and Susan L. Carney ignored the evidence and may even try to punish Mariani for having brought the motion to the court.

We have considered the remainder of Mariani's arguments and find them to be without merit, and therefore **AFFIRM** the judgment of the district court.

Further, "we cannot help but register our concern with appellant[s] frivolous conduct in pursuing this appeal." *Smith v. Silverman (In re Smith)*, 645 F.3d 186, 190 (2d Cir. 2011). Despite the clear *res judicata* effect of *N.S. Windows*, Mariani and her attorney, Bruce Leichty,⁵ chose to return to the district court and file a series of vexatious motions whose lack of legal merit is matched only by their discreditable tone. Beyond specious arguments, including that *N.S. Windows* had actually given Mariani standing, *contra* 351 F. App'x at 464, their briefs feature an escalating series of *ad hominem* attacks on opposing counsel and bombastic challenges to the integrity of the district court. All this has continued on appeal, culminating with Mariani's and Leichty's defiant motion to supplement the record, which supposedly identifies "newly discovered" evidence of the district court's partiality, but is in fact nothing more than a vehicle for asserting deeply troubling personal slurs against Judge Hellerstein and his family.⁶

The summary order of Peter W. Hall and Susan L. Carney rejected the evidence of Judge Hellerstein's conflict of interest saying the documented connection was nothing more than "personal slurs" against the judge and his family.

To understand why the court of appeals refused to accept documents that show that Judge Hellerstein is connected through his son to the Israeli defendant in the tort litigation, we need to understand who controls the U.S. Court of Appeals for the Second Circuit. Let's start with the chief judge for the court, Dennis G. Jacobs.



[Dennis G. Jacobs](#) is the chief judge of the court of appeals.



Jacobs (second from left) at Yeshiva University



AFHU MISSIONS TO ISRAEL

Judge Jacobs (front row left with hand icon) participated in a "legal mission to Israel" in 2007...

Greater NY Region: Legal Mission to Israel *January 14-21, 2007*

Co-chaired by Martin E. Karlinsky, Ira Lee Sorkin, and Samuel H. Solomon, AFHU's Greater NY Region Legal Mission to Israel was an exclusive, intellectual mission that enabled American Friends within the legal community to interact with top American and Israeli jurists and HU scholars. Challenging issues were introduced, among these problems in balancing civil liberties with heightened security problems confronting Israel, the US and democracies worldwide. Themed, "The War on Terror and Government Powers: Emerging New Paradigms," the program offered participants opportunities to meet with Knesset members and Supreme Court Justices and visit an Israeli military base in the company of a senior terrorism expert.

Scholars-in-Residence for the Legal Mission were the Honorable Dennis G. Jacobs, Chief Judge, US Court of Appeals for the Second Circuit, the Honorable James M. Rosenbaum, Chief Judge, US District Court, the Honorable Kevin Thomas Duffy, US District Judge, and the Honorable Gerald Rosen, US District Judge. ■

where he was a "scholar-in-residence" at Hebrew University and met with Israeli politicians and "senior terrorism experts".

That Dennis G. Jacobs would participate in a "legal mission to Israel" with American Friends of the Hebrew University to discuss the "War on Terror" and government powers, visit an Israeli military base, and meet with a "senior terrorism expert," all suggest that Judge Jacobs is an active supporter of both Hebrew University and the state of Israel.

The three-judge panel who decided on the Mariani motion became a two-judge panel when Barrington D. Parker, Jr. recused himself from the panel. The two remaining judges were Peter Welles Hall and Susan Laura Carney.



[Peter Welles Hall](#) (center) is the former U.S. Attorney for Vermont.



Susan L. Carney, former legal counsel at Yale University, is married to Lincoln W. Caplan, a member of the *New York Times* editorial board and a son of the Zionist secret society, the B'nai B'rith.

"All the News That's Fit to Print"

The New York Times

Vol. CLXXXI No. 54,488 • 100 Years The New York Times NEW YORK, SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 27, 2008 \$2.00

Late Edition
Today, cloudy; showers, humid, high 15. Tonight, some light rain, partly fog, low 65. Tomorrow, scattered rain, a shower, high 15. Weekend map, page D6.

LEGAL EDITOR FOR THE N.Y. TIMES
A HARVARD SCHOLAR, WHITE HOUSE FELLOW AND FOUNDING EDITOR AND PRESIDENT OF "LEGAL AFFAIRS MAGAZINE."
AUTHOR OF THE BOOKS INCLUDING "THE DEBATE: DEFENSE AND THE TRIAL OF JOSEPH P. KENNEL, JR.," WINNER OF A ST. LOUIS POST-Dispatch AWARD FROM THE ABA

DINNER WILL BE HELD AFTERWARD AT THE CUSTOM HOUSE.
PLEASE CONTACT ADAM GOODHEART IF YOU WOULD LIKE TO ATTEND

LINCOLN CAPLAN TO SPEAK AT WASHINGTON COLLEGE
FEB. 28, 2012
THU EGG
5:00 PM



By ADAM NAGORNEY and ROY BELTZ
From the moment in foreign affairs to the way they carried themselves on stage, Senators John McCain and Barack Obama offered a dramatic contrast to the nation in their first presidential debate on Friday night, mixing debate and often volatile remarks as they set out sharply different visions of how they would manage the country and confront America's adversaries abroad.
The two men met for 90 minutes against the backdrop of the nation's worst financial crisis since the Great Depression and intense negotiations in Congress over a \$700 billion federal plan to bail out banks.
Despite repeated prodding, Mr. McCain and Mr. Obama refused to point to any major adjustments they would need to make in their governing agendas — the ruling back promised tax reductions or spending programs — to accommodate what both men said would be very rough economic times for the next president.
For the first 45 minutes, Mr. Obama consistently sought to link Mr. McCain to President Bush.

Its Ranks Depleted, A Weary Fire Dept. Is Trying to Regroup
After a fire collapsed in March, Chicago's C-14, the commission chairman, said he agreed that the coverage given was "fundamentally flawed from the beginning."
"The last six months have made it absolutely clear that voluntary regulation does not work," he said in a statement. The program "was fundamentally flawed from the beginning."

MANY OBSERVANCES
perhaps returned in 1910. (Page D1)
After years of working in the White House as a secretary of

"COVERING THE SUPREME COURT" PLUS Q&A

Lincoln Caplan comes from a leading B'nai B'rith family from New Haven and covers the Supreme Court and judicial matters for the *New York Times*. Both of his parents, Lewis Caplan and Jane Spector, came from B'nai B'rith families of the Horeb Lodge of New Haven.

The decision to deny the Mariani motion and the harsh words in the summary order and the threats of sanctions against her and her lawyer suggest that there is a hidden hand controlling the judges. That is to say that the decision was made before the panel even saw her motion. Why was Mariani's motion dismissed as "frivolous conduct" when she is simply trying to show that the judge handling the 9–11 tort litigation has an obvious conflict of interest?

While little is known about Judge Peter W. Hall, Susan L. Carney is married to Lincoln Caplan, a member of the *New York Times* editorial board. Caplan's father, Lewis, and Russian-born grandfather Jacob Caplan were both members and leaders of the Zionist secret society, the B'nai B'rith. Jacob Caplan was president of the Horeb Lodge of New Haven and later president of the larger regional district for the secret society.

The B'nai B'rith, founded in New York in 1843, is a secret Jewish order like Freemasonry, which allows only Zionist Jews to be members. While it describes itself as a "service" organization, this description masks the fact that it is a highly secretive Masonic-like organization dedicated to supporting the Zionist agenda and the state of Israel. *The New York Times* has long been a B'nai B'rith controlled newspaper owned by one of the founding families of Lodge 1 of the B'nai B'rith. *The New York Times* has also played a key part of the 9–11 cover-up by ignoring the evidence that the Twin Towers were destroyed using explosives and nanothermite. As a son of the secretive B'nai B'rith (probably a member in good standing) and a member of the editorial board of the *New York Times*, Lincoln Caplan is also part of the 9–11 cover-up.

These two connections go a long way in explaining why the Mariani motion was denied. It was not denied because it lacked merit or failed to prove Judge Hellerstein's conflict of interest. It was denied simply because it was being considered in a court that is anything but impartial when the subject being considered concerns the state of Israel. The chief judge of the court is an active supporter of the Zionist state and one of the judges who considered the motion is married to the state of Israel through her husband and his family's long-standing support for the secret society that is behind the Zionist enterprise.

The 9-11 victims have been robbed of justice and the guilty parties have been protected. It was highly unlikely that the same corrupt court system that put Judge Hellerstein in charge of the 9-11 litigation would accept any evidence showing that he had a conflict of interest in the process. What the denial of the Mariani motion demonstrates most clearly is that justice for the crimes of 9-11 is not to be expected from the corrupt federal courts of New York.

Sources and Recommended Reading:

"9-11 Widow's Motion Exposes Judge's Ties to Israeli Defendant ICTS," May 2, 2012

<http://www.bollyn.com/9-11-widows-motion-exposes-judge-hellersteins-ties-to-israeli-defendant-icts/>

"Judge Forces Families to Settle Out of Court," September 9, 2007

<http://www.bollyn.com/judge-forces-families-to-settle-out-of-court/>

"Judge Hellerstein's Unethical Connection to Key Defendant in 9-11 Lawsuit," May 10, 2010

<http://www.bollyn.com/judge-hellersteins-unethical-connection-to-key-defendant-in-9-11-lawsuit/>

"B'nai B'rith – The Secret Society of Jews," November 22, 2009

http://www.bollyn.com/the-zionist-criminal-network/#article_11746

"The Jewish Secret Society That Controls the U.S. Media," December 1, 2009

<http://www.bollyn.com/the-jewish-secret-society-that-controls-the-us-media/>

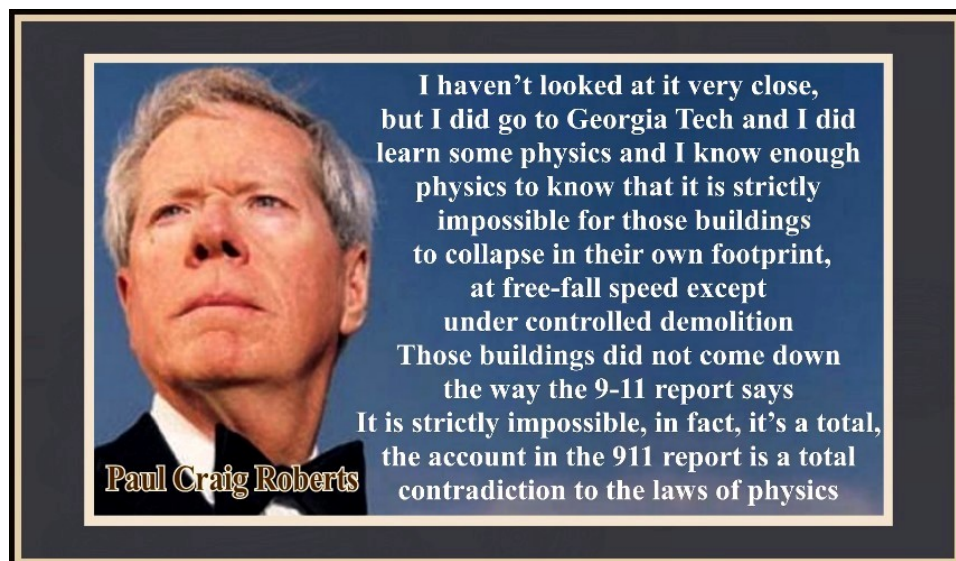
17 Google +0 15 0 0

9-11 – Can Americans Escape the Deception?

July 6, 2012

"Don't make us emotional weaklings; face the facts."

– Paul Craig Roberts on 9/11, July 4, 2012



Paul Craig Roberts is a former Assistant Secretary of the U.S. Treasury and Associate Editor of the *Wall Street Journal*.

"Can Americans Escape the Deception?" is Dr. Paul Craig Roberts excellent Independence Day article about the false-flag deception of 9/11 in which he implores Americans: "Please, whatever you do, don't make us emotional weaklings; face the facts."

The following are a few selected extracts from Dr. Roberts' article. The entire article deserves to be read on his website at: <http://www.paulcraigroberts.org/2012/07/04/can-americans-escape-deception/>

Can Americans Escape the Deception? (Extracts)

by Paul Craig Roberts

"THE RESULTS OF SEPTEMBER 11, 2001"

The crimes against humanity, the dismantling of the U.S. Constitution and the lawlessness both domestic and international that define 21st Century America are the results of September 11, 2001.

Washington's account of 9/11 is the wildest conspiracy theory known to mankind. The absurdity of Washington's account is as follows: A few Saudi Arabians without any government's backing or that of any intelligence service outwitted not only the CIA and the FBI but all 16 US intelligence agencies, even the Defense Intelligence Agency and the National Security Agency, together with the intelligence agencies of all of Washington's NATO allies and Israel's Mossad, which has infiltrated every radical Muslim group.

These humble Saudis of no known distinction or powers also simultaneously outwitted the National Security Council, NORAD, the Pentagon, Air Traffic Control, and caused Airport Security to fail four times in one hour on the same morning.

In other words, every part of America's defenses failed at the same moment...

"FACE THE FACTS"

In a real investigation, the 9/11 evidence would not have been illegally destroyed, and the investigation would have been conducted by experts, not by government agencies assigned a cover-up and by political hacks. The NIST report is abject nonsense. It explains nothing. It is a fabricated computer simulation of a non-event. The co-chairmen and legal counsel of the 9/11 Commission later wrote books in which they stated that information was withheld from the commission, the military lied to the commission, and the commission "was set up to fail." Yet, these astounding admissions by the leaders of the 9/11 Commission had no impact on Congress, the *presstitute* media, or the public. All heads were in the sand. Please, whatever you do, don't make us emotional weaklings; face the facts.

More than one hundred firefighters, police, first responders, and building maintenance personnel report hearing and experiencing scores of explosions in the twin towers, including powerful explosions in the sub-basements prior to the collapse of the towers.

Distinguished scientists, authors of many peer-reviewed scientific papers, report finding unreacted nano-thermite in the dust from the towers, tested it for its explosive and high-heat producing ability, and reported the unequivocal results.

Seventeen hundred architects and engineers have testified in a petition to Congress that the three World Trade Center buildings were not brought down by fire and airplanes and have demanded a *real* scientific investigation of the cause of the buildings' destruction.

Yet, we are left with the paradox that scientific opinion based on careful examination of the remaining evidence has been designated by the ignorant and unwashed as a "conspiracy theory," while Washington's absurd conspiracy theory stands as the truth of the event.

Architects and Engineers for 9/11 Truth headed by high-rise architect Richard Gage has driven the final nail in the coffin of Washington's concocted conspiracy theory with its new film: "9/11: Explosive Evidence — Experts Speak Out," and they do speak out. Scores of top level demolition experts and experts on the design, engineering, and construction of high rise steel structures provide the scientific, architectural, and engineering reasons that the three World Trade Center buildings came down only with the assistance of explosives that were placed and timed to remove the powerful structural support and permit the sudden collapse of the buildings. As the buildings were engineered and constructed according to known and tested principles that absolutely prevent rapid collapse, fire and structural damage that two of the three skyscrapers suffered from airliners could not possibly have caused the sudden disintegration of the three buildings...

"A GESTAPO POLICE STATE"

America's descent into a Gestapo police state could be arrested, perhaps, if Americans were not so ignorant of science or were capable of even realizing that what they see with their own eyes when they watch videos of the twin towers' destruction is buildings blowing up, not buildings falling down from structural damage. Building 7's destruction is the total and complete picture of controlled demolition...

"ARE AMERICANS DOOMED TO EXPIRE IN THE MATRIX?"

Washington's "wars of liberation" are wars of world hegemony and wars of massive profits for the military/security complex. The combination of power and money that are the motives for Washington's concocted wars are hidden motives, wrapped in the flag, patriotic sentiments, and fear of dark-skinned demonized Muslims.

Can Architects and Engineers for 9/11 truth or any truth break through and liberate Americans from the artificial reality created by government liars and a corrupt *presstitute* media, or are Americans doomed to expire in the Matrix that has been created for them?

Note about the author: Paul Craig Roberts, former Assistant Secretary of the U.S. Treasury and Associate Editor of the *Wall Street Journal*, has held numerous university appointments and is Contributing Editor to Gerald Celente's Trends Journal.

Paul Craig Roberts' website is: <http://www.paulcraigroberts.org/>

Source: "Can Americans Escape the Deception?" by Paul Craig Roberts, July 4, 2012

<http://www.paulcraigroberts.org/2012/07/04/can-americans-escape-deception/>

Israeli Terror Suspect Comments on Bollyn Article

June 23, 2012

I liked your article, it is a nice conspiracy story, but in my case it was exactly the truth as written. Nice to remember those old-times, when we did foolish mistakes...

I certainly paid for my mistakes, but I am no criminal, just another unlucky Israeli.

– Israeli agent Tamir David Sasson commenting on Bollyn article [“Is Israeli Intelligence behind Terrorism in America?”](#) in email to Bollyn.com, February 26, 2011



Tamir David Sasson and Daniel Henry Levy

Israelis Tamir David Sasson and Daniel Henry Levy were detained at Kings Bay Naval Submarine Base in Georgia in May 2004. The Kings Bay base is the home port for 10 of the nation's 18 submarines armed with nuclear missiles.

Tamir David Sasson, an Israeli terror suspect who was arrested when he tried to gain access to the Kings Bay Naval Submarine Base in May 2004 wrote to Bollyn.com in February 2011 and commented on my article [“Is Israeli Intelligence behind Terrorism in America?”](#). Most significantly, Sasson did not object to anything I had written in the article saying that the article is "exactly the truth as written." The article is included in the recently published book [Solving 9-11: The Original Articles](#).

Most likely, the real reason the two-man team of Israeli military agents tried to enter the base with their moving truck was to monitor the response by base security. Having infiltrated the U.S. Navy computer network, Israeli military intelligence would be able to see exactly how the Navy responded to the security threat. Such information would be essential for the planning and execution of a false-flag terror incident involving the base.

The following are parts of my article concerning Sasson:

A second team of Israeli military agents posing as "movers" tried to enter the U.S. Naval Submarine Base at Kings Bay, Georgia on May 21. When an inspection of their rented moving truck revealed evidence of explosives, the base, home to 8 Trident submarines, was shut down for more than three hours, according to base spokesman Ed Buczek.

When the two Israeli soldiers posing as movers tried to access the base without proper identification an inspection team was called out to check their rental truck. Dogs trained to detect explosives and drugs "hit on something in the cab of the truck," Buczek told me. The evidence of "potential explosives" led to an immediate lockdown of the base and the St. Mary's police department closed off the area around the

base and called in a bomb squad. "Guards closed access to the base and notified the Georgia Bureau of Investigation, the Federal Bureau of Investigation, and the Naval Criminal Investigative Service," Buczek said.

Buczek said the two were driving a Budget rental truck and were working for an Atlanta-based moving company called Advantage. Advantage Moving and Storage in Norcross, Georgia was blocking calls from unknown callers on May 26. Like hundreds of other "moving companies" in the United States, Advantage is probably Israeli-owned and operated.

It was a "textbook scenario" reaction to an obvious security threat to the base and national security, Buczek said. "We saw something wasn't right." When the Israeli intruders were turned over to federal officials, however, their criminal activity was handled with what can only be described as indifference. The fact that Israeli military agents operate moving companies across the United States is a security problem, which apparently does not concern the Department of Homeland Security. Israel's military foreign intelligence agency, Mossad, has a network of transportation and logistics companies that spans the United States...

Like some 60 other Israelis apprehended in the aftermath of 9-11, the two young Israeli movers who tried to access Kings Bay Naval Submarine Base, Tamir D. Sason, 24, and Daniel Levy, 23, were simply turned over to federal immigration officers. Although the truck had tested positive for explosives and a thorough criminal investigation should have been conducted, the two were simply turned over to immigration authorities because one of them was carrying an expired passport. The two were reportedly being held for deportation.

I spoke with Marc Raimondi, spokesman at the Dept. of Homeland Security (DHS) in Washington. Raimondi said that both Sason and Levy "will be deported," although he did not know their current location or status. Raimondi said ICE had taken custody of the two individuals and simply checked their names against immigration and criminal data bases. Because nothing was found in the data bases, Raimondi said, their only crime was that they had worked illegally on visitor visas. There was no further investigation of their activities.

"Perhaps the conspiracy theory has merit," Raimondi said when asked why Israeli agents involved in criminal activities were simply being deported on visa violations. When asked if DHS was concerned about the network of Israeli-owned moving companies in the United States, some with proven ties to Israeli intelligence, Raimondi was unable to answer. He said he was unable to carry on the conversation and that the agency welcomes any information that could be helpful in the "war on terror."

Sources:

Bollyn, Christopher, "Is Israeli Intelligence Behind Terrorism in America?" May 28, 2004

<http://www.bollyn.com/is-israeli-intelligence-behind-terrorism-in-america-2>

17 Google +0 15 0 0

Video: Pilots Agree – Flight 77 Did Not Hit Pentagon

June 20, 2012

9/11 is the most important event of our lifetime... No question it was the beginning of the end of America as we knew it. We should not be discussing ANYTHING until the perpetrators of this crime are arrested and tried for treason and mass murder. We will never rebuild this country until this is done... Trying to move forward without successful prosecution of these criminals is like trying to build a house on a rotten foundation.

– A.F. in Florida to Bollyn.com

The following is an excellent video presentation by professional pilots and others who agree on the evidence or lack thereof: Flight 77 did NOT hit the Pentagon. The 9-11 story is a fabricated pack of lies.

17 Google +0 15 0 0

Ptech Logo is the Star of David

May 12, 2012

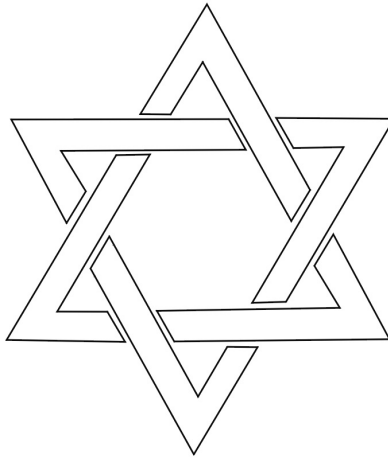
I just watched a [short video](#) about the CBS News coverage of the FBI raid of Ptech in December 2002 and immediately noticed that the Ptech company logo is actually a partially hidden "Star of David", the hexagram that is the symbol of the State of Israel.

Ptech was a Mossad false-front operation through which it pretended to be an Arab-Muslim owned business (tied to Saudi sponsors of Al Qaida, no less), when in fact it was an Israeli military intelligence operation engaged in getting sophisticated enterprise spy software onto U.S. government computers. This access was essential to the 9-11 plot because it allowed the Israelis to have real-time access to all the information on the government and military computer systems.

It is typical for Israeli intelligence operations to hide in plain sight, which is what we see with the Ptech logo.



The Ptech logo becomes the symbol of the state of Israel when the dark lines that break the visible triangle are extended and connected to form the second triangle, which is not seen.



By extending the dark lines (of the unseen triangle) that cross the triangle in the Ptech logo, and weaving them under the visible triangle, one gets the interlocked hexagram of the state of Israel. This is purely intentional.

Sources:

Bollyn, Christopher, Ptech Diagram with 9-11 Connections

http://www.bollyn.com/public/Ptech_diagram.pdf

Bollyn, "Did Mossad Deceive the U.S. Military on 9-11?" April 2, 2005 <http://www.bollyn.com/did-mossad-deceive-the-us-military-on-9-11-2/>

"9 11 Prior Knowledge Ptech, Indira Singh, Yasin Al Qadi 12 6 2002 CBS", YouTube

<http://youtu.be/hmXkFMIEGWq>

Complete 9-11 Timeline, "1996-1997: Ptech Begins to Get US Government Contracts," HistoryCommons.org

http://www.historycommons.org/timeline.jsp?financing_of_al-qaeda:_a_more_detailed_look=bmiPtech&timeline=complete_911_timeline

17 Google +0 15 0 0

Architects of 9-11 Terrorism Consolidate Political Power in Israel

May 11, 2012

"We are benefiting from one thing, and that is the attack on the Twin Towers and Pentagon, and the American struggle in Iraq."

– Israeli Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu

"Report: Netanyahu says 9/11 terror attacks good for Israel," Haaretz, April 16, 2008

A GRAND COALITION OF TERRORISTS

The new Likud-Kadima coalition government is much more than a rearrangement of political parties in the Israeli government. The new government is a "monster new coalition" that gives the senior architects of terrorism greater political power in the Zionist state. The new coalition government of the far-right Likud with Ariel Sharon's Kadima (Forward) party will allow the real masterminds of the 9-11 terror plot to move ahead

with the false-flag terror strategy they put into effect with the September 2001 attacks in New York and Washington.



Israel's prime minister Benjamin Netanyahu and his new deputy Shaul Mofaz are old comrades from the Sayeret Matkal and senior architects of the terrorism of 9-11.



Shaul Mofaz was the Chief of the General Staff, or Commander-in-Chief of the Israeli military from 1998 to 2002. Here Mofaz meets with Deputy Secretary of Defense Paul Wolfowitz (left), Dov Zakheim, Douglas J. Feith, and other Zionist agents at the Pentagon on Jan. 18, 2002.



Defense Minister Ehud Barak, left, with chairman of the Foreign Affairs and Defense Committee, Shaul Mofaz, in March 2012. Barak, a former commander of the Sayeret Matkal, and Mofaz, head of the secret intelligence

force from 1998–2002, have worked together on covert military operations for decades. Now they have created a "monster coalition" and taken control of the Israeli government.

The Likud–Kadima coalition government brings together two parties that are headed by former comrades from the Sayeret Matkal, the secret elite force that serves directly under the Israeli Chief of the General Staff. The person who was intensely involved in the effort to bring these two parties together to form a "grand coalition" was Ehud Barak, the Israeli defense minister and former commander of the Sayeret Matkal. Barak is the prime suspect of masterminding the terror attacks of 9–11.

The coalition brings three comrades from the "counter-terrorist" Sayeret Matkal into the three highest political positions in the state of Israel. This is really a grand coalition of three senior terrorists who masterminded and carried out the attacks of 9–11: Ehud Barak, Benjamin Netanyahu, and Shaul Mofaz. The Sayeret Matkal coalition was only possible after Mofaz took over the reins of the Kadima party in March 2012 from Tzipi Livni. Mofaz, who was born in Tehran as Shahram Mofazzakar, was the Commander-in-Chief of the Israeli military and head of the Sayeret Matkal when the false-flag terror attacks were carried out in 2001. He also oversaw the brutal Israeli response to the Palestinian intifada and the massacre of Palestinian refugees in the camp of Jenin in April 2002.

What does this mean for Israel and the hopes for peace in the Middle East? With such masterminds of terror in control of the Israeli government the prognosis is very grim indeed. These architects of terror are now in position to advance the criminal agenda that they put into effect with the mass murder of 3,000 people on 9–11.

Sources and Recommended Reading:

Bollyn, Christopher, "How Ehud Barak Pulled Off 9–11," May 5, 2010
<http://www.bollyn.com/how-ehud-barak-pulled-off-9-11-2/>

Bollyn, "Ehud Barak – Architect of 9–11," September 11, 2009
<http://www.bollyn.com/ehud-barak-architect-of-9-11/>

"Netanyahu and Barak's operation to save Private Shaul Mofaz," by Yossi Verter, *Haaretz*, May 11, 2012
<http://www.haaretz.com/weekend/week-s-end/netanyahu-and-barak-s-operation-to-save-private-shaul-mofaz-1.429679>

17 Google +0 15 0 0

Iran Bashing, Terrorism, and Who Chose The Chosen People, Anyway?

April 1, 2012

Anthony Lawson's latest video "[Iran Bashing, Terrorism and Who Chose The Chosen People, Anyway?](#)" is excellent. It is certainly very timely and important viewing. One of the subjects of the video is Benjamin Netanyahu, the Israeli prime minister who is desperately striving to start a war between Iran and the United States. Such a war would be a great disaster for the United States, Iran, and the whole world.

Netanyahu is the Israeli politician who told the *New York Times* that the terror attacks, in which tens of thousands were thought to have been killed, were “very good” for U.S.–Israeli relations -- on September 11, 2001.



Netanyahu is the leader of the Likud, the party of Zionist extremists created by the former terrorist leader Menachem Begin.

Netanyahu, it should be noted, is considered one of the senior architects of the false-flag terrorism of 9–11, according to the thesis I explain in *Solving 9–11: The Deception that Changed the World*. Netanyahu is a Zionist fanatic of the most dangerous kind and should be arrested and prosecuted for serious crimes, including his role in the planning of 9–11.

That Benjamin Netanyahu is a liar and a cheat is certainly not news to anyone who follows the Palestinian–Israeli conflict. Joe Lockhart, spokesman for the Clinton administration, said exactly that – in plain English:

"Netanyahu was one of the single most obnoxious individuals you're likely to come into – just a liar and a cheat. He would open his mouth and you would have no confidence that anything that came out of it was the truth."

– Former Clinton White House Spokesman Joe Lockhart in *The Truth about Camp David: The untold story about the collapse of the Middle East peace process* by Clayton E. Swisher, Nation Books, 2004 (p. 8)

French President Nicolas Sarkozy said the same:

"I can't stand him, he's a liar," said Sarkozy.

"You're fed up with him – I have to deal with him everyday!" replied Obama.

– French President Nicolas Sarkozy venting his frustration with Israeli Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu in what was supposed to be a private conversation with Barack Obama. "Sarkozy overheard telling Obama: Netanyahu's a liar," by Jessica Phelan, November 8, 2011

Lawson's video points out that the corrupt politicians in the U.S. Congress, bribed and bought with Zionist funds, gave "Netanyahu the Liar" 29 standing ovations when he addressed a joint session of Congress in May 2011. History will show that these craven and venal politicians were applauding a dangerous sociopath and terrorist. They were giving standing ovations to one of the most deceptive mass murderers of our time.

One of the characteristics of a sociopath is that he is a pathological liar. One of the central lies of Netanyahu's dangerous worldview is that he has a biblical claim to Palestine, as he told the United Nations on September 23, 2011:

We believe that the Palestinians should be neither the citizens of Israel nor its subjects. They should live in a free state of their own. But they should be ready, like us, for compromise. And we will know that they're ready for compromise and for peace when they start taking Israel's security requirements seriously and when they stop denying our historical connection to our ancient homeland.

I often hear them accuse Israel of Judaizing Jerusalem. That's like accusing America of Americanizing Washington, or the British of Anglicizing London. You know why we're called "Jews"? Because we come from Judea.

In my office in Jerusalem, there's a -- there's an ancient seal. It's a signet ring of a Jewish official from the time of the Bible. The seal was found right next to the Western Wall, and it dates back 2,700 years, to the time of King Hezekiah. Now, there's a name of the Jewish official inscribed on the ring in Hebrew. His name was Netanyahu. That's my last name. My first name, Benjamin, dates back a thousand years earlier to Benjamin -- Binyamin -- the son of Jacob, who was also known as Israel. Jacob and his 12 sons roamed these same hills of Judea and Samaria 4,000 years ago, and there's been a continuous Jewish presence in the land ever since.

– Benjamin Netanyahu speech at the United Nations, September 23, 2011

http://www.weeklystandard.com/blogs/netanyahus-un-speech_594122.html?page=1

Netanyahu told the United Nations that his vision is that Palestinians should be neither citizens nor subjects of Israel, which is to say that he wants Israel to be a Jewish-only state in Palestine -- without Palestinians. Who could support such a falsely-constructed tribal/racist state in the 21st Century? Although Netanyahu's vision violates the basic principles of American democracy, the assembled members of Congress seem to think he is wonderful.

The most revealing lie is what he says about the name Netanyahu and his relationship to that name. The point is that although Netanyahu may be his last name, it was certainly not the name of his father from Poland, who was born Ben-Zion Mileikowsky in Warsaw to the Zionist writer and activist Nathan Mileikowsky. The Mileikowsky family migrated to Palestine, where it was a common practice for the Zionist immigrants to adopt a Hebrew name. Like most of the ruling families of Israel, the Mileikowsky family is from Poland, not from Palestine. The fundamental Zionist lie is that the Jews of Poland and Russia have a legitimate claim to Palestine. They do not. Like Jacob in the Bible, they are using deceit to claim something to which they have no right.

As an article from 2009 says about the family name:

In the beginning, the prime minister's father, Ben-Zion Netanyahu, emigrated from Lithuania to Palestine before the birth of the Jewish state in 1948. His family name was Milikovsky, but like many Israelis, the family chose a Hebrew name. They chose Netanyahu, which in Hebrew means "God's gift."

Some cynics quip that the name says much about how members of the family see themselves.

Benjamin Netanyahu: A Man Shaped By His Family, May 2, 2009

http://www.huffingtonpost.com/2009/04/01/benjamin-netanyahu-a-man_n_181918.html

Video Link – <http://youtu.be/eptPeSmA37U>

17 Google +0 15 0 0

9-11 and Alvin Krongard – Israel's Agent at the CIA

March 27, 2012

To the embarrassment of investigators, it has also emerged that the firm used to buy many of the "put" options [related to 9-11] – where a trader, in effect, bets on a share price fall – on United Airlines stock was headed until 1998 by "Buzzy" Krongard, now executive director of the CIA. Until 1997, Mr Krongard was chairman of Alex Brown Inc, America's oldest investment banking firm. Alex Brown was acquired by Bankers Trust, which in turn was bought by Deutsche Bank. His last post before resigning to take his senior role in the CIA was to head Bankers Trust – Alex Brown's private client business, dealing with the accounts and investments of wealthy customers around the world.

– Chris Blackhurst, "Mystery of Terror 'Insider Dealers'", *The Independent* (UK), October 14, 2001

A single U.S.-based institutional investor with no conceivable ties to al Qaeda purchased 95 percent of the UAL puts on September 6 [2001] as part of a strategy that also included buying 115,000 shares of American on September 10. Similarly, much of the seemingly suspicious trading on September 10 was traced to a specific U.S.-based options trading newsletter...which recommended these trades.

– *9/11 Commission Report*, W.W. Norton, 2004, footnote on p. 499



Alvin Bernard "Buzzy" Krongard was Executive Director of the C.I.A. from March 2001 until November 2004. Previously he had served as a consultant to C.I.A. Directors George J. Tenet (1997–2004) and Robert James Woolsey, Jr. (1993–1995).

The informed insider trading of stock options carried out by people with prior knowledge of the terror attacks of 9-11 is once again in the news. Max Keiser of the Keiser Report recently interviewed Lars Schall, a German journalist who has written extensively on the "terror traders" of 9-11. In the center of the discussion of the informed trading done by people who evidently knew the attacks were coming stands one very conspicuous individual, A.B. "Buzzy" Krongard, then Executive Director of the C.I.A.. Krongard would be considered a "person of interest" in any proper criminal investigation of 9-11 or the insider trading that preceded it.

Krongard has been suspected of being connected to the suspicious trading since October 2001. In one of my first articles about 9-11, ["The Profiteers of 9-11"](#), I wrote the following:

Investigations into the unusually high number of "put" options, betting that the price of United Airlines (UAL) and American Airlines shares would fall, have revealed that Alex Brown Inc., an investment banking firm, purchased many of these option contracts. Alex Brown Inc. was, until 1998, managed by the man who is now the executive director of the Central Intelligence Agency, A.B. "Buzzy" Krongard. Krongard, 64, former head of Baltimore-based Alex Brown, America's oldest investment bank, joined the CIA three years ago as a counselor to Director of Central Intelligence George Tenet. Krongard switched careers shortly after helping engineer the \$2.5 billion merger of Alex Brown and Bankers Trust New York Corp., gaining \$71 million in Bankers Trust stock in the process.

President Bush appointed Krongard executive director of the Central Intelligence Agency on March 26. From February 1998 until March 2001, Krongard served as counselor to the director of central intelligence. Until 1997 Krongard was chairman of the investment bank A.B. Brown, having previously worked in various capacities at Alex Brown. Krongard was quoted on the relationship between Wall Street and the CIA in a Washington Post article. If you go back to the CIA's origins during World War II in the Office of Strategic Services, Krongard told the Post, "the whole OSS was really nothing but Wall Street bankers and lawyers."

WHO IS BUZZY KRONGARD?

The hypothesis of my book *Solving 9-11: The Deception that Changed the World* is that the terror attacks were a false-flag operation planned and carried out by Israeli military intelligence with the assistance and support of Zionist agents in high positions in the U.S. government. These Zionist agents would include people like Dov Zakheim at the Pentagon and Michael Chertoff, then Assistant Attorney General, who was responsible for the federal investigation and prosecution of the crimes of 9-11. In this position Chertoff managed the federal "non-investigation" of 9-11 in which the crucial evidence was confiscated and destroyed without being properly examined.

My hypothesis is not that 9-11 was an "inside" job, but that it was an Israeli-planned false-flag operation. The Israeli operation was facilitated by highly-placed Zionist agents within the U.S. government, military, and intelligence spheres. If Buzzy Krongard is a suspect in the crimes of 9-11, the question that needs to be answered is: Was Krongard acting as an agent for Israeli military intelligence at Alex Brown and the C.I.A.? The evidence indicates that he served as an agent for Israel in both positions.

Alvin Bernard Krongard, born 1936, is the son of Raphael Harris Krongard and Rita Keyser Krongard. Both his mother and father were born in Baltimore to Jewish immigrant families from Poland/Russia. His first wife, Patricia Lion, was also Jewish. While Krongard's Jewish roots are never mentioned in the various articles about him, his Jewish ethnicity clearly plays the key role in his efforts to support Israeli enterprises in the United

States. When a high-level person like Krongard conceals his Jewish roots while actively serving the state of Israel it indicates that he is seeking to hide his true identity and loyalty to a foreign state. For such a person to be the administrative chief of the Central Intelligence Agency says a great deal about the degree of Israeli penetration of the U.S. intelligence community.



Alvin Bernard Krongard at Princeton, 1957

Krongard's paternal grandparents immigrated from Lowicz, Poland, to the United States in 1904. The family name and first names were changed. Krongard is a Scandinavian name that his grandfather took after they arrived in the United States. Krongard means land or property of the "crown". The immigration records indicate that his grandfather Morris Krongard did not enter the U.S. under that name.

Krongard's mother, Rita (Rebecca) Keyser, was born in Baltimore to Abraham and Ethel Keyser, Russian Jewish immigrants who had also arrived in the U.S. in 1904. She was raised in Washington, where she attended high school and graduated from Strayer Business College. She worked as a legal secretary for a Washington maritime lawyer before her marriage to Raphael Harris Krongard in 1931. The Krongards lived in Ashburton, Maryland, and had three children: Alvin, Howard Joel, and a daughter, Marilyn, who died in 1946.

Alvin Krongard graduated from Princeton and went on to serve on "active duty" in the U.S. Marine Corps in the Mediterranean from 1958–1961. Although the details are not given it seems likely that he served in Lebanon where the U.S. Marines were sent in 1958. He returned to the United States and married Patricia Lion. He worked at her family business, Lion Brothers, from 1961–1969. After a two year stint at Bache/Stern Brothers Boyce he joined the Baltimore investment bank of Alex Brown in 1971. After twenty years, Buzzy Krongard became C.E.O. of Alex Brown in July 1991.

ALEX BROWN AND ISRAEL

As C.E.O. of America's oldest investment bank, Krongard was well placed to assist companies spawned by Israeli military intelligence. Under Krongard, Alex Brown became a leading U.S. partner for these Israeli companies. In May 1996 Krongard and Mayo A. Shattuck went to Israel on a three-day trip during which they met with then prime minister Shimon Peres. As the *Baltimore Sun* reported shortly before their trip to Israel:

A. B. Krongard, Alex. Brown's chairman and chief executive, and Mayo A. Shattuck III, president and chief operating officer, are to meet with Israeli Prime Minister Shimon Peres and Dov Lautman, the prime minister's special emissary for economic development...

"Obviously, this is a trip of some significance," Mr. Shattuck said. "We want to be perceived as the premiere underwriter and adviser for high-tech and health care companies in Israel. The time has come

to build stronger affiliations at the senior management level."

The meeting with Mr. Peres was arranged through Giza Group, one of Israel's leading private investment banking firms, Mr. Shattuck said.

When Alex. Brown officials meet with Mr. Peres, they expect to talk about how the company can link Israeli firms to U.S. capital markets, Mr. Shattuck said.

Alex. Brown, which had \$809 million in revenues in 1995, is known worldwide for its expertise in taking high-tech and health care companies public. Last year, it managed 64 initial public offerings, tops in the United States.

R. William Burgess Jr., head of Alex. Brown's technology investment banking group, compared Israel to Silicon Valley in California and Route 128 in Boston, which have spawned some of the world's largest high-tech companies.

"My hope would be to do several initial public offerings a year for Israeli companies and several mergers and acquisitions," said Mr. Burgess, who will also make the trip.

Alex. Brown has been doing business with companies in Israel for at least five years.

In 1996, Alex Brown was serving as the financial advisor for Scitex, an Israeli company connected to military intelligence. Yair Shamir, the son of Yitzhak Shamir, the Zionist terrorist who killed Folke Bernadotte before becoming prime minister, was general manager of Scitex. Krongard's three-day visit to Israel and meeting with the prime minister was arranged by the Giza Group, a Tel Aviv-based investment banking firm.

At the time of Krongard's visit, Aviv Boim was a vice president of Giza Ltd. Boim remained at Giza for two more months, until August 1996, and then joined Krongard's company as an associate of Alex Brown from August 1996 to February 1998. Aviv Boim worked with Alex Brown's technology group in London, where he managed initial public offerings, mergers, and acquisitions concerning Israeli companies.

On October 2, 1996, the *Baltimore Sun* reported that Krongard was "still bullish on Israel." Krongard had addressed the Maryland/Israel Development Center the previous day. "There is great market demand for Israel's products," Krongard said. "Israel has the brain power. Its human capital is exceptional."

The Maryland/Israel Development Center was started in 1992 as a nonprofit group to form business partnerships between Maryland and Israeli companies. The article noted that just the week prior to his speech at the Maryland/Israel Development Center, Krongard and Alex Brown had taken the Israeli company Orckit Communications Ltd. public. "Tel Aviv-based Orckit makes systems that enable telephone companies to provide high-speed voice and digital transmission," the *Sun* reported. Yair Shamir was a director of Orckit.

ORCKIT AND UNIT 8200 OF ISRAELI MILITARY INTELLIGENCE

Orckit is a company that was created by the former commander of Unit 8200, the signal intelligence branch of the Israeli military, as Efi Landau reported in *Globes* (Israel).

Even Orckit's win in the large tender of the US telephone company GTE, one of the eight largest telephone companies in the world, did not persuade company president Yitzhak Tamir to grant an open, on the record, press interview. However, cracks can be seen in the shrouds hiding the company from the media, contributing perhaps to the recognition that the company's most precious asset is its workers, and it cannot hurt if more is known about them.

Orckit was established in 1990 by Military Intelligence electronic unit 8200 graduates Eric Paneth and Yitzhak Tamir. The unit has provided Israeli high-tech a significant proportion of its engineers and managers. Paneth was commander of the unit, replacing Zohar Zisappel, chairman of the RAD-Bynet group.

Orckit (and Tikcro) are not your usual companies. These are typical Israeli military "dual-use" companies. They have hidden military and intelligence functions but are presented as normal commercial enterprises. With companies like Orckit, Buzzy Krongard and his team at Alex Beam certainly must have been aware that they were investing in companies closely tied to the Israeli military.

In February 1998 Buzzy Krongard joined the C.I.A. as a consultant to director George Tenet. In a bizarre move, Krongard left his \$4 million a year job as head of Bankers Trust (BT). He had just completed the BT merger with Alex Brown in the fall of 1997 and suddenly he was leaving. Aviv Boim also left BT Alex Brown in February and joined Orckit as Chief Financial Officer. The merger between Bankers Trust and Alex Brown, the first between a bank and a securities brokerage since the Depression, however, went sour shortly after Krongard left the company. The newly merged company reported a record loss in 1998 and was soon taken over by Deutsche Bank. Mayo Shattuck stayed on at Alex Brown but resigned suddenly the day after 9-11.

While it is clear that Krongard jumped ship because he knew that the BT Alex Brown merger would soon fail, why did he go to work for the C.I.A.? What we do know is that Krongard had worked closely with computer companies spawned by Israeli military intelligence. After he joined the C.I.A. as counselor to the director, Krongard soon became engaged in setting up the C.I.A. venture capital firm called In-Q-It (In-Q-Tel) that was supposed to keep the agency abreast of computer technology. How much Israeli software do you think found its way onto the C.I.A. computer network under Buzzy Krongard's reign?

In October 1999, the *Washington Post* reported on the genesis of In-Q-Tel:

A lot of people wondered what CIA Director George J. Tenet had in mind a year and a half ago when he brought in Wall Street heavyweight A.B. "Buzzy" Krongard to serve as his "counselor." Now they know--part of the story.

The man who helped underwrite Microsoft and AOL as head of Alex Brown & Co. has done it again, helping Tenet & Co. start up a CIA venture capital firm called In-Q-It that's supposed to keep the agency abreast of computer technology.

But Krongard's influence at Langley extends well beyond this foray into Silicon Valley. "George will say, 'Make this happen,' " said Krongard, 61, explaining in a telephone interview exactly what it is he does for the director of central intelligence.

"The idea is for In-Q-It to fund promising technologies..."

"The idea for the venture-capital fund was hatched in conversations between the new CIA director, George Tenet, and a former investment banker named A. B. "Buzzy" Krongard, who joined the agency in February 1998 as counselor to the director.

The director of the C.I.A. is often little more than a mannequin who gives a name and a face to the agency while the day-to-day operations are managed by the executive director like Krongard. George Tenet is similar to Leon Panetta. Both are sons of immigrants who owned diners, one in Little Neck, New York, the other in Monterey, California. What is it about Tenet and Panetta that made them suitable to be directors of the C.I.A.? They are clearly not leaders of men or strong thinkers. Could it be that they were men who were known to be weak and amenable, and who could easily be controlled by people like Krongard?

Krongard became the Executive Director of the C.I.A. in March 2001 and remained at that position for more than three years, until November 2004. He was responsible for getting C.I.A. security contracts for Blackwater in Afghanistan and Iraq. Later, his brother Howard (a.k.a. "Cookie"), as Inspector General of the State Department, denied knowing that Buzzy sat on the board of Blackwater during Congressional hearings into his obstruction of the investigation of contract fraud and crimes carried out by Blackwater. The Congressional investigation did not result in any criminal charges being laid against either of the Krongard brothers.

"Krongard exhibited the requisite secretiveness when asked to explain his interest in intelligence and how he came to land a job in [George J. Tenet]'s inner circle," the *Washington Post* reported on March 17, 2001, the day after he was named Executive Director of the C.I.A. "If you go back to the CIA's origins during World War II in the Office of Strategic Services, he explained, "the whole OSS was really nothing but Wall Street bankers and lawyers."

Krongard was the chief operating officer, the day-to-day administrative leader of the C.I.A. from March 2001 until November 2004. In this position he was certainly aware of the plane-into-building drill planned for September 11, 2001 at the National Reconnaissance Office, a sub-agency of the C.I.A. Although Krongard is probably not an architectural level planner of the terrorism of 9-11, the evidence indicates that he served as a highly-placed manager who served as an important conduit linking Israeli military intelligence with the C.I.A.



Alvin Krongard, his second wife Cheryl, and Jim Kimsey. Cheryl Gruetzmacher was raised in Iowa and married Edward S. Gordon in May 1992.



The Krongard house sits on a 80 acre wooded estate off 1400 W Seminary Avenue in Lutherville, just north of Baltimore, Maryland.



Howard Joel Krongard, Alvin's brother, as Inspector General at the State Department, blocked investigations of massive fraud by military contractors in Iraq and Afghanistan. At Congressional hearings, Howard feigned ignorance that his brother was a director of Blackwater, one of the key contracts being examined. Buzzy had awarded the C.I.A. contract to Blackwater.

Selected Sources:

Atkinson, Bill, "Alex. Brown chief bullish on Israel despite violence," *Baltimore Sun*, October 02, 1996
http://articles.baltimoresun.com/1996-10-02/business/1996276060_1_israel-krongard-peres

Berger, Joseph, "A Diner That Was the Special of Every Day," *New York Times*, December 3, 2010
http://www.nytimes.com/2010/12/04/nyregion/04metjournal.html?_r=1&scp=26&sq=%22John%20Tenet%22&st=cse#

Blackhurst Chris, "Mystery of terror insider dealers," *The Independent* (UK), October 14, 2001
<http://www.oilempire.us/put-options.html>

Chief Steps Down At Alex. Brown, *New York Times*, September 15, 2001
<http://www.nytimes.com/2001/09/15/business/chief-steps-down-at-alex-brown.html>

Directors and Senior Management at Orckit, SEC Filing for 2002
<http://mayafiles.tase.co.il/RPdf/74001-75000/P74584-00.pdf>

Flocco, Tom, "Profits of Death – Insider Trading and 9-11," FromtheWilderness.com, December 6, 2001
http://www.fromthewilderness.com/free/ww3/12_06_01_death_profits_pt1.html

Gaffney, Mark H., "Black 9/11: A Walk on the Dark Side," *Foreign Policy Journal*, February 11, 2011
<http://www.foreignpolicyjournal.com/2011/02/11/black-911-a-walk-on-the-dark-side/>

Landau, Efi, "Orckit Expands Sideways," *Globes* (Israel), May 3, 1998
<http://www.globes.co.il/serveen/globes/docview.asp?did=367254>

Ruppert, Michael C., CIA Executive Director "Buzzy" Krongard Managed Firm that Handle "Put" Option on UAL, FromtheWilderness.com, October 9, 2001
http://www.fromthewilderness.com/free/ww3/10_09_01_krongard.html

Schall, Lars, "Insider trading 9/11 ... the facts laid bare," *Asia Times*, March 21, 2012
http://www.atimes.com/atimes/Global_Economy/NC21Dj05.html

Schall, Lars, "9-11 Insider Trading and Germany's Elusive Gold Reserves," *LarsSchall.com*, March 24, 2012
<http://www.larsschall.com/2012/03/24/9-11-insider-trading-and-germanys-elusive-gold-reserves/>

17 Google +0 15 0 0

Who Really Recovered the Remains in Shanksville?

March 3, 2012

The FBI took control of the crash scene. [Wallace] Miller had charge of a provisional morgue six miles away. Across the county, at Seven Springs Mountain Resort, he would meet with families of most of the victims.

– [Pittsburgh Post-Gazette](#), October 15, 2001

Miller was among the very first to arrive after 10:06 on the magnificently sunny morning of September 11. He was stunned at how small the smoking crater looked, he says, "like someone took a scrap truck, dug a 10-foot ditch and dumped all this trash into it." Once he was able to absorb the scene, Miller says, "I stopped being coroner after about 20 minutes, because there were no bodies there. It became like a giant funeral service."

– [Washington Post](#), May 12, 2002

"I wouldn't know how there would be any possibility how any remains would get to Dover... As far as I know, nothing else left here except the DNA samples."

– Wallace Miller, [Coroner of Somerset County to AP](#), February 28, 2012

Jim Svonavec, whose company worked at the site and provided excavation equipment, told me that the recovery of the engine "at least 1,800 feet into the woods," was done *solely* by FBI agents using his equipment.

– Christopher Bollyn, ["Controlled Press Ignores Questions about 9-11"](#), September 17, 2004

When the Pentagon released the report about the mortuary at Dover Air Force Base on February 28, in which it said that unidentified human remains from Shanksville and the Pentagon were disposed of by cremation and deposited in a landfill, it was sure to raise an uproar of protest.

During the probe of the mortuary, which has a long history of disposing of human remains improperly, a 2002 memo surfaced that stated that remains from the attack on the Pentagon and the crash of Flight 93 near Shanksville had been dumped in a landfill. This is what the Pentagon report said (p. 11) about the human remains from the 9-11 crime scenes:

Prior to 2008, portions of remains that could neither be tested nor identified ...were cremated under contract at a civilian crematory and returned to DPM [Dover Port Mortuary]. This policy began shortly after September 11, 2001, when several portions of remains from the Pentagon attack and the Shanksville, Pennsylvania, crash site could not be tested or identified.

These cremated portions were then placed in sealed containers that were provided to a biomedical waste disposal contractor. Per the biomedical waste contract at that time, the contractor then transported these containers and incinerated them. The assumption on the part of DPM was that after final incineration nothing remained. A DPM management query found that there was some residual material following incineration and that the contractor was disposing of it in a landfill. The landfill disposition was not disclosed in the contractual disposal agreement.

When I read last November how the Dover mortuary had disposed of the bodies of 274 U.S. servicemen by dumping their bodies in a landfill, I suspected that the unethical and criminal practices at the Dover mortuary had probably begun with the remains of the 9-11 victims that had been taken there in 2001.

Wallace "Wally" Miller, the coroner of Somerset County, disputes the report's finding that human remains were taken from Shanksville to Dover AFB. "I wouldn't know how there would be any possibility how any remains would get to Dover," Miller told the AP on February 28. "As far as I know, nothing else left here except the DNA samples." The key qualifying phrase here is "as far as I know." As the county coroner, Miller had legal responsibility for the crash scene but that is not the way it worked out in reality, and Miller knows that very well. I have met Wally Miller and raised the matter about the reports that remains had been taken to Dover with him in 2006 or earlier.

Clearly this is a matter that must be investigated. It is a matter of how the evidence from 9-11 was handled – and destroyed. This matter cannot simply be left to claims and counter-claims in the press about what did or did not happen to the remains from Shanksville. The 9-11 victims' relatives and Miller obviously want to believe that everything was done properly, but was it? We need to have a complete accounting of who really

recovered the remains in Shanksville and where they were sent. Where are the records? Who were the people involved?

When I first met Miller at his funeral home, I learned that the FBI had asked him to go along with their demand that they take control of the crash scene, as the *Pittsburgh Post-Gazette* reported on October 15, 2001. It was thanks to some local workmen who were painting his porch that this information was divulged to me and my wife as we interviewed Miller. They prompted Miller saying, "Tell them what the FBI told you." The FBI had asked Miller if he was going to be a "team player" or something along those lines, and go along with the FBI taking control of the crash scene.

So, that's how it occurred. The FBI took complete control of the real crash scene, which was in the woods beyond the crater. There were no remains in the reclaimed mine, where the crater had been blasted, because nothing really crashed there, except an air-to-ground missile. The debris that was seen in the crater was junk that had been buried in the reclaimed mine, reportedly old Coca-Cola machines. The aircraft debris field was located several hundred meters in the woods, especially around the property of the Hoover family. This was the closed area in which only FBI personnel was allowed.

The FBI was using heavy equipment lent to them by Jim Svonavec, the owner of the reclaimed mine, who told me in 2004 that even his company personnel were not allowed to be in the debris recovery area, which he said was at least 1,800 feet into the woods. These reports indicate that the real debris field extended over a very large area of the woods in which only FBI personnel was allowed. Even the people who owned the property and lived there, such as Barry Hoover, were not allowed to enter the area. Meanwhile, Wallace Miller, the coroner, was kept busy six miles away manning the provisional morgue. How much oversight could Wally Miller have of the recovery of human remains if he was 6 miles away?

WHO DESTROYED THE EVIDENCE?

Wally is a nice fellow, but he thinks that everybody plays by the rules. He doesn't think about destroying evidence, especially when that evidence is human remains. He allowed the federal authorities to take control of the crime scene that was his responsibility and jurisdiction under the laws of the state of Pennsylvania. I had read that human remains had been taken from Shanksville to Dover AFB for identifying. I read that the identifying process at Dover was being done by several FBI agents working at the mortuary. I called Miller sometime before May 2006 and asked him about the ethics of his having signed death certificates for bodies that had been identified by others at Dover AFB. He got angry at me for having asked this direct question, but he cannot say that he has not heard that such things could have occurred.

What one needs to take into consideration is that the debris field contained the human remains and evidence of mass murder. It was not a crash that brought down Flight 93; it was a missile. The FBI needed to have complete control over the crash scene in order to hide the evidence of this mass murder from the public – and Wally Miller. There would be several things that needed to be hidden: the evidence of the missile and exploded plane, and the number and condition of the bodies.

What the FBI did at Shanksville is the same thing it did at the World Trade Center and the Pentagon: it hid evidence that it did not want to be divulged and destroyed evidence that did not fit the pre-scripted story. That human remains from the Shanksville crime scene were thrown away by FBI agents working at the Dover mortuary is just another grim example of how the FBI destroyed evidence from 9-11. Who were these FBI people working at the Dover mortuary and who was controlling them? This should certainly not be difficult

to find out for a military or police investigation team. When they say that their records only go back to 2003, I don't believe it. This is only an attempt to erase the issue and claim that it cannot be investigated.

What needs to be done is a full-throttle investigation of the FBI personnel who were involved in the recovery of human remains in Shanksville and exactly who was working with these remains at Dover AFB and wherever else they may have been sent. FBI personnel were responsible for the destruction of a great deal of evidence from 9-11, such as the steel from the Twin Towers. This all happened under the command of Assistant Attorney General Michael Chertoff, who was responsible for collecting the evidence and prosecuting the criminals behind 9-11, and his superior, Attorney General John Ashcroft. These two men, the director of the FBI, and all the agents involved in the criminal destruction of evidence need to be arrested and charged with having been part of a conspiracy to destroy evidence and obstruct justice.

Note: For more information on the 9-11 deception at Shanksville, I recommend reading my articles: [The Hollywood Fantasy of Flight 93](#), [Was Flight 93 Shot Down?](#), [Eyewitnesses Saw Military Aircraft at Scene of Flight 93](#), and [The Shanksville Deception of 9-11](#).

Sources and Recommended Reading:

Bollyn, Christopher, "The Shanksville Deception of 9-11", Bollyn.com, February 4, 2010
<http://www.bollyn.com/the-shanksville-deception-of-9-11-2>

Bollyn, Christopher, "Controlled Press Ignores Questions about 9-11", September 17, 2004
<http://www.bollyn.com/controlled-press-ignores-questions-about-9-11-2>

Gibb, Tom, "Coroner's quiet unflappability helps him take charge of Somerset tragedy", *Pittsburgh Post-Gazette*, October 15, 2001
<http://www.post-gazette.com/headlines/20011015newsmaker1015p2.asp>

Perl, Peter, "Hallowed Ground", *Washington Post*, May 12, 2002
<http://www.washingtonpost.com/ac2/wp-dyn?pagename=article&node=&contentId=A56110-2002May8¬Found=true>

17 Google +0 15 0 0

<http://www.bollyn.com/9-11-archive-2012/>

Articles by Subject  9-11 Archive 2011 

- [The FBI's Fake Terror Plots and 9-11](#)
- [Solving 9/11 to End the Zionist War Plan for Iran](#)
- [The Israeli Truck Bombs of 9/11 - Video](#)
- [9/11 Masterminds - Explosive Connections](#)
- [Justice Denied - Last 9/11 Family Settles Out of Court](#)
- [Arnon Milchan - "Mr. Israel" and 9/11](#)
- [How Thermite and Explosives Brought Down WTC 2](#)
- [New Video of Demolition of WTC 7](#)

- [Paul Craig Roberts Interview on 9/11 Cover Up](#)
- [The Missile Pod of 9/11 and the Cover-Up](#)
- [The Zion Crime Factory – Israel and 9/11](#)
- [The Israeli Connection to 9/11](#)
- [The Legend of 9/11 – 10 Years On](#)
- ["9/11 – Ten Years On" Reveals BBC Bias](#)
- [Video of Missile Hitting Pentagon](#)
- [FBI & Police Reports of Israelis Arrested on 9/11](#)
- [Architects and Engineers Demand Proper 9/11 Investigation](#)
- [Lawson Video on "No Planes" Theory](#)
- [9/11 and Israel: Interview with Alan Sabrosky](#)
- [The Death of American Democracy by Anthony Lawson](#)
- [Demystifying 9/11 by Alan Sabrosky](#)
- [Questions about Olmert's 9/11 Visit to NYC](#)
- [Israel and 9/11: Mossad in Florida](#)
- [The Sarfati Connection, Art Students & Israeli Support to Colombian Drug Lords](#)
- [Behind Closed Doors: Israelis Dismissed from 9/11 Trial](#)
- [Was Super Thermite in WTC Floor Ducts?](#)
- [Who Sold the 9/11 Steel for Scrap?](#)
- [Final Chapters of Solving 9/11 Published](#)
- [Calling the FBI on Criminal Destruction of Steel Evidence from 9/11](#)
- [The 9/11 Cover Up – The Destruction of the Steel Evidence](#)
- [Zionist Judge Sets Arbitrary Time Limit on 9/11 Trial](#)
- [The 9/11 Deception and the Death of Bin Laden](#)
- [Eric Holder: The Zionist Agent & the "Mastermind of 9/11"](#)
- [Hugo Neu and the Giuliani Partners Who Destroyed the Steel of 9/11](#)
- [The "Huge Bullet Hole" in the South Tower and Analysis of Missile Evidence](#)

The FBI's Fake Terror Plots and 9-11

Updated December 5, 2011

"Justice is incidental to law and order."

– J. Edgar Hoover, founding director of the FBI from 1935 to 1972



The fundamental human desire for justice motivates and unites the Occupy Wall Street movement...



... a widespread and popular response to gross economic, social, and political injustices perpetrated by an entrenched criminal regime.

The Occupy Wall Street protests that have swept the United States since September 2011 are the result of the growing public awareness of grossly unjust government policies. With protesters enraged by a range of issues from the illegal wars in Afghanistan and Iraq to the trillion dollar bail-out of criminal bankers, the Occupy Wall Street protests are evidence that the American public outrage against the corrupt regime in Washington, D.C. is deep and widespread.

The criminal regime that has taken over the U.S. government has done so over time, gradually increasing its control. For the criminal organization to take control of the government it was first required that they gain control over the agency that investigates and prosecutes criminal activity at the federal level. This is the U.S. Department of Justice, which includes the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). The FBI is the agency of the Department of Justice that serves as both a federal criminal investigative body and an internal intelligence agency. The FBI is specifically authorized to investigate terrorism crimes such as the false-flag terror attacks of 9/11 and the first bombing of the World Trade Center on 26 February 1993. The FBI has changed a great deal since 9/11 and the days when it was the nation's leading crime-fighting organization. Currently, the FBI's [two top priorities](#) are to protect the United States from terrorist attacks and against foreign intelligence operations and espionage.

While the FBI is the federal agency that is supposed to protect the U.S. from crimes of terrorism and to investigate such crimes when they occur, in reality the FBI plays quite a different role. For at least two decades, the FBI has actually been involved in creating and causing crimes of fake terrorism. In the early 1990s, for example, it was revealed that the FBI was deeply involved in the first false-flag terror bombing of the World Trade Center in February 1993. This bombing was evidently an FBI/Mossad operation that was meant to be interpreted as an act of Muslim terrorism in order to prime the pump of public opinion and impress upon the American public the false notion that Arab terrorists were seeking to destroy the Twin Towers of the World Trade Center.

Eight years later, when the false-flag terror attacks of 9/11 destroyed the Twin Towers, the FBI, under the leadership of Assistant Attorney General Michael Chertoff of the Criminal Division, utterly failed in its mission to investigate the crime by allowing the crucial steel from the World Trade Center and other evidence to be hastily removed and destroyed before it could be examined by forensic experts. This was clearly a criminal act

to destroy the evidence to protect the guilty. Controlling the "non-investigation" and all access to the evidence are two essential requirements necessary to foist a false interpretation of an act of terrorism upon the public. As the highest federal official responsible for prosecuting the crimes of terrorism, Michael Chertoff allowed the most crucial evidence to be destroyed in order to protect the real culprits. With such a record of complicity, incompetence, and of having actually created numerous fake plots of terrorism, it is clearly Michael Chertoff, the FBI, and the Department of Justice that need to be investigated if we are to end the fraudulent nightmare known as the "War on Terror".



U.S. Attorney General John Ashcroft (right) and Assistant Attorney General Michael Chertoff of the Criminal Division during a news conference at the Department of Justice in February 2003. Chertoff told the author that he does not know who authorized the destruction of the crucial evidence from the World Trade Center although the FBI, under his command, led the 9/11 investigation.

QUIS CUSTODIET IPSOS CUSTODES?
(Latin – "Who watches the guards?")

"The target, the motive, the ideology and the plot were all led by the FBI."

– Karen Greenberg, a law professor who studies FBI tactics, on the Newburgh Four "terror plot".

"The fact that it was all fake really doesn't matter."

– David Raskin, lead prosecutor of Newburgh Four

"Ahmad Ajaj, a 27-year-old West Bank Palestinian being held in federal custody for conspiring to bomb the World Trade Center, may have been a Mossad mole, according to Israeli intelligence sources."

– "Mossad Linked To WTC Bomb Suspect", *Village Voice*, 3 August 1993

"...we was start already building the bomb which is went off in the World Trade Center. It was built by supervising supervision from the Bureau and the DA and we was all informed about it and we know that the bomb start to be built. By who? By your confidential informant. What a wonderful great case!"

– FBI Informant Emad Salem to FBI Special Agent [John Anticev](#)



Alicia McWilliams-McCollum, aunt of David Williams IV, holds a photograph of FBI informant Shahed Hussain during a rally in Newburgh, NY.



FBI Special Agent Robert Fuller was the direct supervisor of Shahed Hussain, the FBI informant who was the government's main witness against the Newburgh Four.

It should be noted that the mainstream media has reported about the FBI's role in numerous acts of fake terror going back at least as far as the 1993 bombing of the World Trade Center, which killed 6 and injured more than 1,000. Given the bureau's long record of involvement in fake terror plots and its role in the criminal destruction of crucial evidence from 9/11, it is quite clear that the FBI must be investigated by an outside agency.

The *Guardian* newspaper of Britain recently published [an article](#), as part of a series of articles about the FBI practice of creating fake terror plots using paid informants. This latest article is about the Newburgh Four, a group of four black men with criminal records who were entrapped by an FBI informant in a fake terror plot to bomb a Jewish synagogue in the Bronx:

So it was perhaps no surprise that in May, 2009, David Williams was arrested again and hit with a 25-year jail sentence. But it was not for drugs offences. Or any other common crime. Instead Williams and three other struggling local men beset by drug, criminal and mental health issues were convicted of an Islamic terrorist plot to blow up Jewish synagogues and shoot down military jets with missiles.

Even more shocking was that the organisation, money, weapons and motivation for this plot did not come from real Islamic terrorists. It came from the FBI, and an informant paid to pose as a terrorist

mastermind paying big bucks for help in carrying out an attack. For McWilliams, her own government had actually cajoled and paid her beloved nephew into being a terrorist, created a fake plot and then jailed him for it. "I feel like I am in the Twilight Zone," she told the Guardian.

The FBI's practice of creating fake terror plots using paid informants was first revealed by Emad Salem, the Egyptian intelligence agent who was paid \$1 million to serve as an FBI informant during the first bombing of the World Trade Center. As Salem revealed by secretly taping his conversations with FBI agents, the bureau was involved in creating the bomb and could have prevented the explosion at the World Trade Center – if it had wanted to. The FBI decision to allow the 1993 WTC bombing to go ahead indicates that people at the FBI were involved in the terrorism plot that resulted in 9/11. The transcripts that revealed the FBI's involvement in the first bombing were published in the *New York Times* and *Village Voice* at the time and even reported by Dan Rather on the CBS nightly news in October 1993.

Video Link – <http://youtu.be/5F1Y6cGRXEs>

The following video is an extract from the taped phone conversation between FBI paid informant Emad Salem and FBI Special Agent John Anticev in which Salem discusses that the FBI supervised the construction of the bomb:

Video Link – <http://youtu.be/M63gANghjdo>

Michael Chertoff, the Israeli–American dual national and son of the Mossad who supervised the FBI's destruction of evidence from the 9/11 terror attacks, was involved in the first bombing of the World Trade Center as the U.S. Attorney for New Jersey, where the key evidence used in the prosecution was found. While Janet Reno, the new U.S. Attorney General under President Bill Clinton, called for the resignations of all the U.S. Attorneys at the end of March 1993, a peculiar exception was made for Michael Chertoff, who was asked to stay in his position in New Jersey until the end of 1993. Chertoff was kept on in his position in order to manage the investigation and prosecution, just as he did after the 9/11 attacks. It should be noted that the acting Attorney General at the time of the bombing was Stuart Michael Gerson, who was replaced by Janet Reno on 19 March 1993. Gerson is currently [a member of the law firm](#) of Epstein, Becker and Green.

Sources and Recommended Reading:

Blumenthal, Ralph, "Tapes Depict Proposal to Thwart Bomb Used in Trade Center Blast", *New York Times*, 28 October 1993

<http://www.nytimes.com/1993/10/28/nyregion/tapes-depict-proposal-to-thwart-bomb-used-in-trade-center-blast.html>

Bollyn, Christopher, "The Destruction of the Evidence", Chapter 15 of *Solving 9/11*, 19 May 2011

<http://www.bollyn.com/the-cover-up>

<http://www.nytimes.com/1995/09/08/nyregion/muslim-cleric-was-framed-by-top-informer-defense-says.html?pagewanted=all&src=pm>

Bollyn, Hugo Neu and the Giuliani Partners Who Destroyed the Steel of 9/11, 18 April 2011

<http://www.bollyn.com/hugo-neu-and-the-giuliani-partners-who-destroyed-the-steel-of-911>

Bollyn, "Making Sense of the 9/11 Cover Up", Chapter 16 of Solving 9/11, 19 May 2011

<http://www.bollyn.com/making-sense-of-the-911-cover-up>

Bollyn, "The Israeli Connection to 9-11", 8 April 2005

<http://www.bollyn.com/the-israeli-connection-to-9-11-2>

Briley, Patrick, "Chertoff Created Terror Pretexts for US Police State", 21 February 2005

<http://www.citizensforaconstitutionalrepublic.com/briley2-21-05.html>

"Chertoff Covers Up 1993 WTC Bombing Conspiracy", ConspiracyPlanet.com,

<http://www.conspiracyplanet.com/channel.cfm?channelid=2&contentid=3878&page=1>

"Chertoff Is Staying On as U.S. Attorney", *New York Times*, 1 April 1993

<http://www.nytimes.com/1993/04/01/nyregion/chertoff-is-staying-on-as-us-attorney.html?scp=6&sq=Michael+Chertoff&st=nyt>

Fried, Joseph P. "Muslim Cleric Was Framed By Top Informer, Defense Says", *New York Times*, 8 September 1995

<http://www.nytimes.com/1995/09/08/nyregion/muslim-cleric-was-framed-by-top-informer-defense-says.html?pagewanted=all&src=pm>

Friedman, Robert I. "Mossad Linked To WTC Bomb Suspect", Village Voice, 3 August 1993

<http://www.terrorism-illuminati.com/content/mossad-linked-wtc-bomb-suspect>

Greenberg, Karen, "The FBI's synagogue bomb plot", *The Guardian* (UK), 30 June 2011

<http://www.guardian.co.uk/commentisfree/cifamerica/2011/jun/30/fbi-terrorism?INTCMP=ILCNETTXT3487>

Harris, Paul, "Fake terror plots, paid informants: the tactics of FBI 'entrapment' questioned", *The Guardian* (UK), 16 November 2011

<http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2011/nov/16/fbi-entrapment-fake-terror-plots>

Harris, Paul, "FBI faces entrapment questions over Rezwan Ferdaus bomb plot", *The Guardian*, 29 September 2011

<http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2011/sep/29/fbi-entrapment-rezwan-ferdaus?INTCMP=ILCNETTXT3487>

Hopsicker, Daniel, "Did Bush's New Homeland Chief Shield Terror Ring in New Jersey?", Mad Cow Morning News, 12 January 2005

<http://www.madcowprod.com/01122004.html>

Rayman, Graham, "Were the Newburgh 4 Really Out to Blow Up Synagogues?", Village Voice, 2 March 2011

<http://www.villagevoice.com/2011-03-02/news/were-the-newburgh-4-really-out-to-blow-up-synagogues/>

"Zionists Behind 1993 WTC Bombing – An Exercise in Muslim Patsyism", Stenchofzion.blogspot.com, 28 May 2011

<http://stenchofzion.blogspot.com/2011/05/zionists-behind-1993-wtc-bombing.html>

Village Voice, "Newburgh 4: FBI Fantasy or Terrorist Takedown"

<http://www.villagevoice.com/slideshow/newburgh-4-fbi-fantasy-or-terrorist-takedown--32679812/6/>

"Who Bombed The World Trade Center? FBI Bomb Builders Exposed", by Paul DeRienzo, Frank Morales and Chris Flash, The_Shadow, Oct. 1994/Jan. 1995

<http://pdr.autono.net/WhoBombedWTC.html>

242 Google +1 17 1 0

Solving 9/11 to End the Zionist War Plan for Iran

November 8, 2011

That's the game. Burn the place down for the insurance. They're just fixing the flames to reach the lobby building, sprinkling thermite dust along the covered way... They've used thermite bombs in each of the cabins. Better than petrol. Less bulky and they leave no traces for the insurance sleuths.

– James Bond in *The Spy Who Loved Me* by Ian Fleming, 1962

'Do you really think that criminals are clever, good people, Thrasymachus?'

'Yes, if their criminality is able to manifest in a perfect form and they are capable of dominating countries and nations.'

– Plato's *Republic*, ca. 380 B.C.

Ultimately this is a fight over the Israeli nuclear monopoly in the region.

–Avner Cohen, Expert on Israel's nuclear arsenal, [The Guardian](#), 7 November 2011

There are two essential requirements to prevent a third World War in our time and to end the crimocracy that dominates Washington, D.C., London, and Jerusalem. First, there must be an independent, rigorous, and thorough forensic investigation of 9/11, followed by criminal prosecution of all those involved in the terror atrocity – and the cover-up. Secondly, there must be a return to [hand-counted paper ballots](#) in every polling place in the United States. These two essential demands should be at the top of the anti-war protest movement's list of demands if the American people are to succeed in removing the criminal regime that controls the U.S. government. The same criminal network that is behind 9/11 is now planning to drag the nation into war with Iran – and possibly World War III.

I have used the word "crimocracy" since late 2000 to describe the U.S. government after having discovered how electronic voting machines were being used in Chicago's Cook County to steal the election. After receiving a thinly-veiled threat from Alex Kantarovich, the man from Minsk, Byelorussia, who provided the control cards for the voting machines, if I went ahead with [my Election Day story](#), there was no question that the people behind ES&S were organized criminals. Visits to the Chicago and Omaha offices of ES&S only confirmed to me that this was a very secretive criminal outfit that was engaged in rigging elections across the United States. The democratic franchise in America was meaningless.



Christopher Bollyn (back to camera) interviewing the CFO of Election Systems & Software (ES&S), Mr. Tom O'Brien, in August 2004 at the company's Omaha headquarters on John Galt Blvd. The CEO was unavailable for comment and the company that counts millions of American votes was unable to answer any questions or provide any press releases or information about itself.

Criminals run electronic voting companies for only one reason – to steal elections. By using computerized voting machines the public is cheated out of its right to observe the counting of the ballots, the fundamental *sine qua non* of a verifiable democratic election. By pulling the wool over the eyes of the American people the criminals have been able to put criminals into positions of power. This is how the U.S. government has become a crimocracy, a government of criminals, led by people (e.g. the Clintons, the Bushes and Obama) who openly engage in criminal activities, such as illegal wars of aggression and targeted killings using drones around the world.

With the world on the brink of war with Iran, it is high time and absolutely essential for the American protest movement to articulate these two fundamental demands. These demands are necessary if we are to expose the Zionist crimocracy behind 9/11 and remove its members from all positions of power.



TROIKA OF TERROR – Israel's Defense Minister Ehud Barak, President Shimon Peres, and Prime Minister

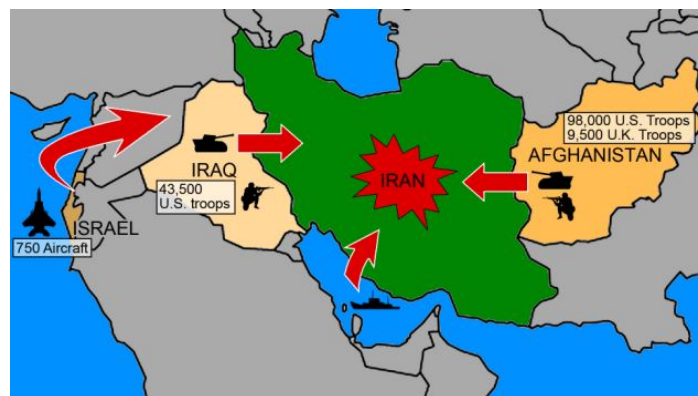
Benjamin Netanyahu are pulling the United States into war with Iran. These three men are architectural level planners of the 9/11 terror deception; they are Israel's "Troika of Terror".

What needs to be understood is that 9/11 has not been properly investigated as a crime by forensic experts. As I have pointed out in numerous articles about [the destruction of the steel](#) from the World Trade Center, the federal agency that should have led the investigation, the F.B.I., allowed the crucial evidence to be hastily removed and destroyed in Asian smelters. This is clearly criminal and shows how the U.S. Department of Justice and the F.B.I. have become completely corrupt.

The Obama administration has only continued the 9/11 cover up while increasing the war effort and targeted killings in Afghanistan and Pakistan, crimes in and of themselves. Regardless of our political views, we can certainly all agree that 9/11 must be properly and rigorously investigated and the guilty parties prosecuted and punished. 9/11 was used to usher in the Zionist fraud known as the "War on Terror" and two illegal wars of occupation in Afghanistan and Iraq – on both sides of Iran.

The 9/11 investigation was hijacked by then Assistant Attorney General Michael Chertoff, the Israeli-American dual national who was responsible for the federal investigation and prosecution of the terror attacks, because a proper criminal investigation would have revealed that 9/11 was a false-flag terror atrocity carried out and covered-up by Israeli military intelligence and their "Fifth Column" (i.e. Zionist agents) in the United States. The attacks were designed to be blamed on Arab Muslims (i.e. "false-flag") in order to get U.S. public opinion to support an open-ended war in the Islamic lands of the Middle East.

The U.S. invasions and occupations of Afghanistan and Iraq are the realization of the "War on Terror", a Zionist war strategy pushed by Benjamin Netanyahu since the 1980s in books, speeches, and articles. Like a chess game in which Iran is the ultimate target, the first move in the Zionist war plan was to bring U.S. forces into Afghanistan on the East, and then into Iraq on the West. The massive U.S. military presence in the Persian Gulf on the South means Iran is surrounded on three sides. A U.S. war against Iran is the end game of the terror masterminds behind 9/11.



The Zionist warmongers plan for American and British troops to invade Iran. The Zionist-controlled governments in Washington and London are not acting in the best interest of their nations. The people must stop the criminals from waging another Zionist war. Graphic – [Daily Mail](#)

The three highest political leaders of Israel are leading the effort to drag the United States into war with Iran: Defense Minister Ehud Barak, President Shimon Peres, and Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu. All three are architectural level planners of the false-flag terrorism of 9/11. Barak was the first person, on 9/11, to call for the U.S. invasion of Afghanistan. On the day of the attacks, Netanyahu told the *New York*

Times that the terror atrocity was "very good" for U.S.–Israel relations. Barak was Netanyahu's commander in the Israeli special forces unit known as *Sayeret Matkal*. Israeli president Shimon Peres is the third partner in this troika of Zionist terrorists. "The possibility of a military attack against Iran is now closer to being applied than the application of a diplomatic option," Peres recently told the *Israel Hayom* newspaper.

We must do everything we can to prevent the Zionist warmongers from waging war against Iran. Demanding a criminal investigation of 9/11 is where we should start. It is the failure to investigate 9/11 which has allowed the criminals in high places to wage illegal wars and plunder our national wealth. This simply cannot be allowed to continue.

* * * * *

The following video by Jon Cole, "9/11 Theories: Expert vs. Expert", illustrates how the government has lied about what really happened to the Twin Towers – since Day One.

Video Link – <http://youtu.be/7ySUrEiVFIM>

The following video discusses the agenda behind the threat of war against Iran.

Video Link – <http://youtu.be/raocoZNlFTA>

Sources and Recommended Reading:

Bollyn, Christopher, "Death of Democracy Or May the Best Hacker Win", 27 October 2000
<http://www.bollyn.com/death-of-democracy-or-may-the-best-hacker-win>

Bollyn, "Restoring Democracy in America", March 19, 2011
<http://www.bollyn.com/restoring-democracy-in-america-2>

Bollyn, "On Fictional Elections", January 3, 2008
<http://www.bollyn.com/bollyn-on-fictional-elections>

Bollyn, "The 9/11 Cover Up – The Destruction of the Steel Evidence", May 2011
<http://www.bollyn.com/the-911-cover-up-the-destruction-of-the-steel-evidence>

Borger, Julian, "Iran nuclear report: IAEA claims Tehran working on advanced warhead", Guardian.co.uk, 7 November 2011
<http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2011/nov/07/iran-working-on-advanced-nuclear-warhead?newsfeed=true>

Drury, Ian, "UK and U.S. 'draw up joint plan to attack Iran': Evidence of nuclear programme raises tension in Middle East", *Daily Mail* (UK), 2 November 2011
<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2056873/Iran-attack-drawn-UK-US-Middle-East-tensions-rise.html#ixzz1ceDdeLex>

Eldar, Akiva, "Obama must stop Netanyahu, Barak from attacking Iran", *Haaretz* (Israel), 7 November 2011
<http://www.haaretz.com/print-edition/opinion/obama-must-stop-netanyahu-barak-from-attacking-iran-1.394116>

"UK, US, Israel threaten War on Iran – Interview on RT", 4 November 2011
<http://youtu.be/raocoZNlftA>

"9/11 Theories: Expert vs. Expert", by Jon Cole, 1 November 2011
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7ySURiVFiM>

242 Google +1 17 1 0

The Israeli Truck Bombs of 9/11 – Video

November 15, 2011

The Jerusalem Post Internet Edition [Media Kit](#)

Sites	Latest News Article
JPost.com JPost Radio Digital Israel International JP JPost Travel JPost Store Personals JRep.com	25 Elul 5761 Wednesday September 12, 2001
Send this article Send this article Print this article Printer friendly Subscribe Now! - The Jerusalem Post	
Main	
Front Page Page 2 Archives Past Editions	
Sections	
News Business Features Opinion Columns Culture Sports Books Tourism Real Estate Hi-Tech Health	
	(08:45) Car bomb found on George Washington Bridge
	American security services overnight stopped a car bomb on the George Washington Bridge connecting New York and New Jersey.
	The van, packed with explosives, was stopped on an approach ramp to the bridge.
	Authorities suspect the terrorists intended to blow up the main crossing between New Jersey and New York, Army Radio reported.
	America under attack - Your condolences Express your condolences to the victims of the mass terror attack on the United States.

The *Jerusalem Post* report of the Israeli truck bombers of 9/11.

The following short video focuses on the dancing Israelis and their fellow truck bombers who were caught by police on 11 September 2001. This video makes the case that the Israeli agents working at the Mossad front company known as Urban Moving Systems were involved in the false-flag terror attacks of 9/11.

Video Link – 9/11 Whodunnitt? You Decide

<http://youtu.be/7pdRhndfEGY>

Sources and Recommended Reading:

Bollyn, Christopher, "Official FBI & Police Reports of Israelis Arrested on 9/11", *ThePopulist.net*, 26 August 2011
<http://thepopulist.net/2011/08/26/official-fbi-police-reports-of-israelis-arrested-on-911/>

9/11 Masterminds – Explosive Connections

October 11, 2011

The following video provides information on many of the 9/11 "insiders" and the companies and agencies in the impact zones of the World Trade Center and Pentagon. Although it does not mention the word Zionist or Israel, it does point out some of the key players at the operational level of the conspiracy, e.g. Jerry Bremer. I wouldn't call any of these people "masterminds of 9/11". Oddly, although it mentions that Kroll was involved in the security at the World Trade Center on 9/11 it doesn't draw the link between Kroll, Marsh, and Maurice Greenberg. For those important details one would have to read my chapter on the [Architecture of Terrorism](#).

Video URL: <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=c3jnFtSEIH4&feature>

Justice Denied – Last 9/11 Family Settles Out of Court

Updated September 27, 2011

Thanks to the obstruction of justice and judicial hijacking of the 9/11 tort litigation by a Zionist judge named Alvin K. Hellerstein, there will be no trial to find the truth of what really happened on 9/11 or to determine who is responsible for the airport security lapses that led to the loss of 3,000 lives. While I certainly get no satisfaction from this travesty of justice, this is exactly the outcome I had predicted, which indicates that my analysis of the false-flag terrorism of 9/11 is accurate:

When all is said and done it will probably not be the Zionist judge who is removed from the process, but the suffering plaintiffs, the Israeli defendants and all the incriminating evidence, because in the end there will probably never be a trial to find those responsible for the crime of the century, at least not as long as Judge Hellerstein is making the decisions.

– Christopher Bollyn, ["Elbit – The Hellerstein Connection to 9-11"](#), 3 August 2009

He [U.S. District Judge Alvin K. Hellerstein] essentially gutted the case so that the truth about what led to the events of Sept. 11, 2001, would never be told at trial.

– [Bavis Family letter](#), 21 September 2011

If the Israeli agent Hellerstein is able to obstruct justice by blocking a trial he will succeed in closing the book on the sordid Zionist saga of 9/11 without a single case going to trial. If that were to happen, it would be a huge travesty of justice and we would all lose – and the real terrorists of 9/11 would win.

– Christopher Bollyn, ["9/11 Litigation Update: Justice Denied – One Case Left"](#), 11 August 2010



DO WE LOOK GUILTY? Israeli prime minister Benjamin Netanyahu and wife Sara visit the Israeli-designed 9/11 memorial in New York City with Mayor Bloomberg on 23 September 2011. On 9/11, Netanyahu told the *New York Times* that the terror attacks that were then thought to have killed tens of thousands were "VERY GOOD" for U.S.–Israeli relations. His Likudnik partner in crime, Ehud Olmert, then mayor of Jerusalem, was actually in New York City on a visit on 9/11, a visit which has been kept secret for 10 years by mayors Bloomberg and Giuliani. Why has Olmert's visit been kept secret if he was not involved in the crime? Remember, there is no statute of limitations on murder.



Michael Arad, the designer of the memorial, is the son of Israeli Ambassador [Moshe Arad](#) (photo), a [director of Elbit](#) and a close friend of the Netanyahu family. Elbit Systems (of Israel) entered the U.S. market in the early 1990s when it created a wholly-owned subsidiary, EFW or [Elbit Systems of America](#) (formerly General Dynamics electronics production facility in Fort Worth, Texas). Elbit sells a system known as its [Advanced C4I Solutions](#), which enables command and control functions over highly complex training scenarios, including thousands of participating entities (both virtual and real). [Elbit sold more than \\$560 million](#) worth of its systems to the U.S. military in the decade 2000–2009. These are the systems used by the U.S. Air Force and NORAD that failed on 9/11.

It was murder. We will never get over it. We are fighting for the truth... I hope there are people out there who want the truth.

– Mary Bavis, mother of 9/11 victim Mark Bavis, [to Christopher Bollyn](#)

This bastard judicial system is so corrupt.

– 9/11 widow Ellen Mariani

The last 9/11 family has given up their hope of obtaining the truth about 9/11 through litigation. The family of Mark Bavis has been forced to settle out of court, saying in a [public letter dated September 21, 2011](#) (copied below) that the Zionist U.S. Judge Alvin K. Hellerstein had "essentially gutted" their case:

With the stroke of his pen, Judge Hellerstein very cleverly changed this lawsuit. The lawsuit was about wrongful death, gross negligence and a complete lack of appreciation for the value of human life. He instead made it a case about a federal regulation. He ignored 100 years of aviation law and relied on an environmental case to apply federal preemption. He essentially gutted the case so that the truth about what led to the events of Sept. 11, 2001, would never be told at trial.



U.S. District Judge Alvin K. Hellerstein played a key role in the 9/11 cover-up by blocking legal discovery and preventing a trial from occurring. His mission, as a Zionist agent, was to manage the judicial cover-up of 9/11 in order to protect the real culprits.

Alvin K. Hellerstein is the corrupt Zionist judge who single-handedly managed the legal process in which the 9/11 relatives were denied justice through the courts. As a Zionist agent, Hellerstein obstructed justice for the 9/11 victims by blocking a trial from occurring. Under Judge Hellerstein the 9/11 tort litigation process has been an appalling travesty of justice. The judge's son Joseph is an Israeli settler/lawyer who works with the law firm that represents the parent company of ICTS – the key Israeli defendant in the 9/11 tort litigation. Although this presented a clear and serious conflict of interest for Hellerstein, the lawyers and the Zionist-controlled media ignored it as the 9/11 relatives fell away in a judicial war of attrition.

This means that the last 9/11 wrongful death case has been settled out of court and that there will be NO trial to determine who is responsible for the death of some 3,000 people on 9/11. This is to say that the real terrorists behind the false-flag terror attacks of 9/11 have gotten away with murder – mass murder.

Here is the brief Associated Press report about this outrageous travesty of justice:

Boston (AP) -- The family fighting the last remaining wrongful death lawsuit against the airlines from the Sept. 11 attacks says it settled because the judge "essentially gutted" their case.

Mark Bavis was a hockey scout for the Los Angeles Kings who was on his way to training camp on United Flight 175 when it was hijacked and flown into the south tower of the World Trade Center.

The family has said it wanted to use the lawsuit to expose the airlines' security failures and force them to take responsibility for their role in the attacks. But in a public letter issued on Wednesday, the Bavis family says decisions by U.S. District Judge Alvin Hellerstein guaranteed that "the truth about what led to the events of Sept. 11, 2001, would never be told at trial."

The following is a public letter from the Bavis family dated 21 September 2011:

After ten long years, our family has had a change in position regarding the litigation on behalf of our son and brother, Mark. Mark was a passenger aboard United Airlines Flight 175 when it crashed into the World Trade Center. This change is the result of a recent ruling by the Honorable Judge Alvin Hellerstein. With the stroke of his pen, Judge Hellerstein very cleverly changed this lawsuit. The lawsuit was about wrongful death, gross negligence and a complete lack of appreciation for the value of human life. He instead made it a case about a federal regulation. He ignored 100 years of aviation law and relied on an environmental case to apply federal preemption. He essentially gutted the case so that the truth about what led to the events of Sept. 11, 2001, would never be told at trial.

To the families of the 9/11 victims: We can honestly say that our family envisioned a day when you could hear all the evidence, evidence that would provide an important step in moving beyond the events of that day. This process has taken a toll on us that only you could understand. We fought this long for two reasons, because we valued Mark's life in the time spent together, the shared experiences and the expectation of what life would continue to be. Secondly, the truth as to why this happened so easily should be important. Mark did not have to endure the tragedy that ended his life and neither did your loved ones.

Due to our family's refusal to settle before this time, our attorneys at Motley Rice LLC have been able to conduct the most comprehensive investigation to date regarding how the airlines and airport security companies failed so miserably on 9/11 and in the days, weeks and months leading up to 9/11. Motley Rice's attorneys have recovered ten times more information than the 9/11 Commission in regards to the failure of the aviation industry.

Why? Because we, and other 9/11 families, wanted answers. We want that information to be available to whoever cares to read it. It is important to us that some change comes out of the information held in those briefs. The system is clearly broken when an industry like aviation has enough power to keep a federal agency such as the FAA from implementing more stringent security measures, especially during a heightened terrorism threat level. The tail is wagging the dog, and someone in Washington needs to

stand up and start holding people accountable.

It is not out of the question that our country could endure a similar event in the future. Such a tragedy, however, should never again be the result of lack of oversight or preparation or because lobbyists have so much influence and power in Washington, D.C., that American lives are at risk. Our government's job is to protect the people—from foreign armies, terrorists and even our own American corporations. It is time that our elected officials take responsibility for the authority we have given them.

All of the events of September 11, 2001, are open to opinion and discussion, but we believe the easiest way to have prevented the kind of horror and tragedy of 9/11 would have been to have an airline industry that made a reasonable effort to provide security for its passengers. The evidence shows that they most certainly did not.

Lastly, we are thankful to have had a law firm like Motley Rice that was willing to stand by us and fight for the truth. Without them, we would have never learned so much about why this happened. In particular, we want to thank Don Migliori, Mary Schiavo and their entire team.

– Bavis Family

Sources and Recommended Reading:

Judge Hellerstein's Court Order of 7 September 2011

<http://www.courthousenews.com/2011/09/09/UnitedBurden.pdf>

"Litigation in the Name of Mark L. Bavis Comes to an End", PRNewswire-USNewswire, 21 September 2011

<http://www.prnewswire.com/news-releases/litigation-in-the-name-of-mark-l-bavis-comes-to-an-end-130258678.html>

English, Bella, "Bavis family settles 9/11 lawsuit", Boston Globe, 19 September 2011

<http://www.boston.com/Boston/metrodesk/2011/09/bavis-family-settles-lawsuit/45qZnS9RRpj0yTi7WJP3hO/index.html>

Bollyn, Christopher, "Judge Hellerstein's Unethical Connection to Key Defendant in 9-11 Lawsuit", 10 May 2010

<http://www.bollyn.com/judge-hellersteins-unethical-connection-to-key-defendant-in-9-11-lawsuit>

Bollyn, "The Zionist Hijacking of the 9-11 Victim Lawsuits", 14 April 2006

<http://www.erichufschmid.net/TFC/Bollyn-Hellerstein.html>

Bollyn, "The Denial of Justice for 9-11 Victims", 20 March 2007

<http://www.bollyn.com/the-denial-of-justice-for-9-11-victims>

Bollyn, "Elbit – The Hellerstein Connection to 9-11", 3 August 2009

<http://www.bollyn.com/elbit-the-hellerstein-connection-to-9-11>

Bollyn, "9/11 Litigation Update – Justice Denied – One Case Left", 11 August 2010

<http://www.bollyn.com/911-litigation-update-justice-denied-one-case-left>

Bollyn, "Zionist Judge Sets Arbitrary Time Limit on 9/11 Trial", 30 April 2011
<http://www.bollyn.com/zionist-judge-sets-arbitrary-time-limit-on-911-trial>

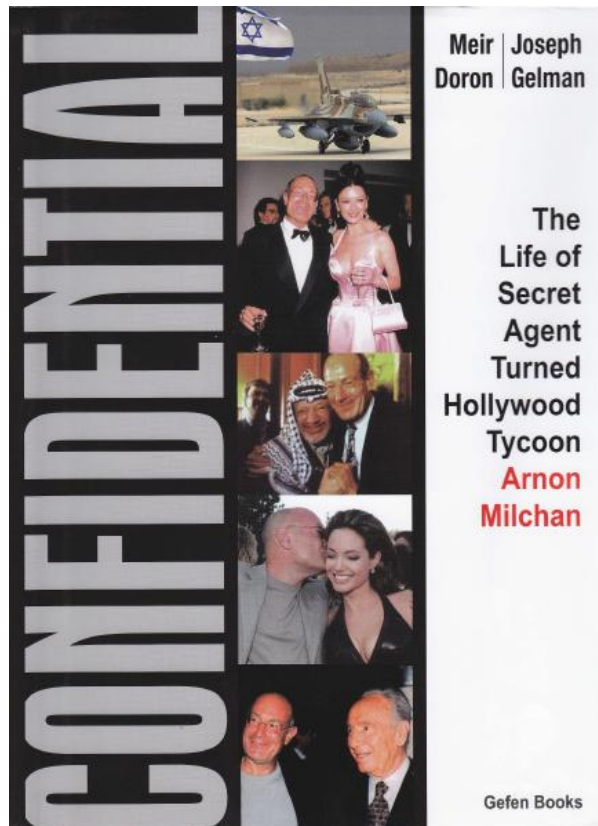
242 Google +1 17 1 0

Arnon Milchan – "Mr. Israel" and 9/11

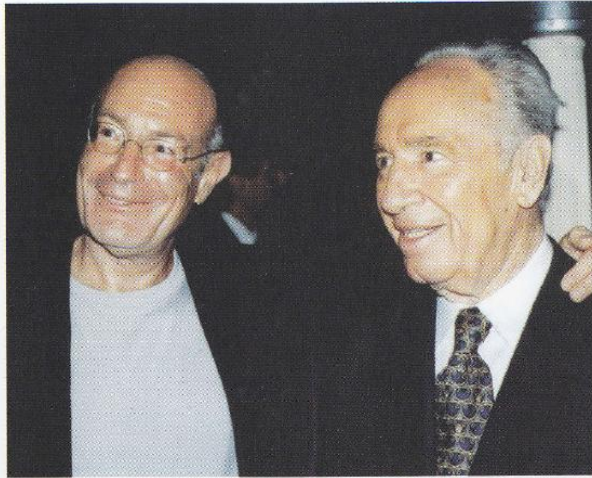
October 4, 2011

A plot of this magnitude and audacity could only have been conceived under faultless cover and down to the smallest detail.

– *Thunderball*, Ian Fleming



CONFIDENTIAL



Arnon Milchan and Shimon Peres, a close friendship and strategic partnership that has lasted since 1965. They are the holders of some of Israel's most significant secrets.

In *Confidential*, a recent biography of Arnon Milchan, Israel's LAKAM agent Number One, the authors reveal that Milchan and Peres are "strategic partners" and "holders of some of Israel's most significant secrets." Chief among these secrets would certainly be how Israeli agents carried out 9/11.

Arnon Milchan, born in Israel in 1944, has led the kind of life that Ian Fleming and John le Carre loved to write about... He's a superagent in the real-world sense, and the closest thing to a real-life James Bond that one could imagine.

– *Confidential: The Life of Secret Agent Turned Hollywood Tycoon – Arnon Milchan* (2011)

Beyond the whispers and the movies, few people know of Arnon's role in supplying Israel with its defense needs, and in creating its ultimate deterrence capabilities... For me, he is 'Mr. Israel.'

– Sumner Redstone, Chairman of the Board, Viacom Inc.

"Tell us about this Israeli movie producer."

– William F. Fahey, U.S. District Attorney to Richard Kelly Smyth, Milchan's U.S. supplier of nuclear triggers smuggled to Israel, January 1985



"MR. ISRAEL" – Israel's senior LAKAM agent Arnon Milchan (center) has long been the man bridging Israel's intelligence establishment with each new government. In this photo from 2005, Milchan sits between his old friends Vice Prime Minister Shimon Peres and Finance Minister Benjamin Netanyahu, a former employee of Milchan's chemical company, Milchan Bros. Milchan was the essential agent in building Israel's nuclear arsenal. So, what does he know about the Israeli-made super-thermite that demolished the World Trade Center?

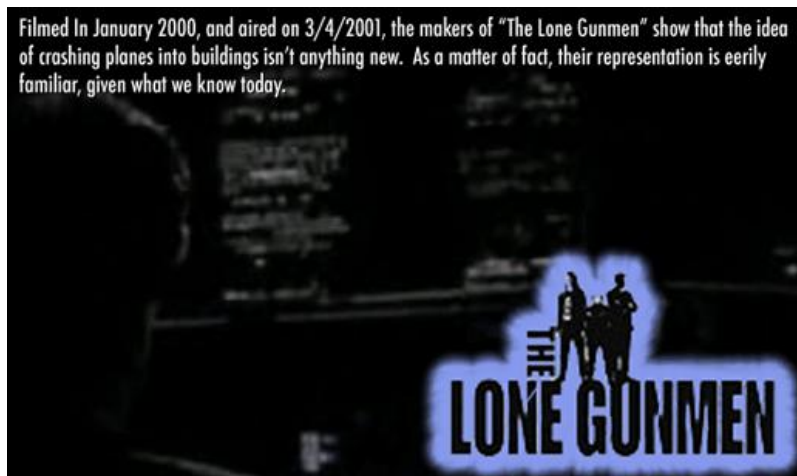
MAN IN THE MIDDLE

If one considers the known evidence of Israeli prior knowledge of 9/11, the Odigo text messages and the five arrested Mossad agents, for example, as indicative of Israeli state involvement in the crime, the identity of the hidden power behind the cover-up is rather obvious. The "hidden hand" suppressing the information about 9/11 would have to be a high-level person in the Israeli political-military intelligence establishment who has very close relations with media kingpins like Murdoch, Levin, and Eisner. Arnon Milchan (a.k.a. Milchen) is such a person.

– Christopher Bollyn, "Arnon Milchan – Mossad's Man in the Middle" from Chapter VIII of *Solving 9/11*, ["The Mass Media & the 9/11 Cover-Up"](#)

The hypothesis that 9/11 was carried out by Israeli agents requires the presence of a high-level Israeli agent playing the role of "man in the middle" between the architects of false-flag terror and the media moguls who shape public opinion through their control of the largest news and entertainment networks in the United States.

The pilot episode of the *The Lone Gunmen* television series in which a passenger airliner is remotely hijacked and flown into the World Trade Center was filmed in 2000 and aired on television six months before 9/11, on Fox TV in March 2001. The amazingly uncanny similarity of this television show with the events of 9/11 intrigued me and led to my discovery that a senior Israeli intelligence agent named Arnon Milchan was very closely connected with Fox TV, the company that produced the program.



In 2001 Milchan had long been connected to both Rupert Murdoch, owner of News Corp. and its many subsidiaries, and to Gerald Levin, president and CEO of Time Warner and CNN. The success of the Israeli-produced false-flag terror spectacle was critically dependent on the major news media pushing the official, but unproven, explanation and ignoring the many unanswered questions about what really happened. As the highest-level Israeli intelligence agent in the United States, Milchan certainly seemed to be "Mossad's Man in the Middle", co-ordinating the 9/11 cover up with the two largest news media outlets in the United States.

Confidential: The Life of Secret Agent Turned Hollywood Tycoon – Arnon Milchan is a recently published biography of Arnon Milchan (July 2011), the Israeli weapons smuggler/dealer who helped create Israel's nuclear arsenal. Written by the Israeli Meir Doron, a family friend who was raised in Milchan's hometown of Rehovot, and his brother-in-law Joseph Gelman, *Confidential* is a sympathetic biography written by a couple Zionist Jews, which explains their comparison of Milchan with James Bond in the prologue.

Like most things concerning Israel, how one views Arnon Milchan is all a matter of perspective. A Zionist devoted to the State of Israel may very well see Milchan as a Jewish James Bond while an American like myself is much more likely to view Milchan as one of Ian Fleming's villains, not unlike Ernst Stavro Blofeld (a.k.a. "Number One"), the evil genius with aspirations of world domination as head of the global criminal organization SPECTRE, The Special Executive for Counterintelligence, Terrorism, Revenge, and Extortion.



LAKAM'S AGENT NUMBER ONE – Arnon Milchan's illegal smuggling of 810 krytron triggers for an off-the-books nuclear arsenal in the hands of a global criminal organization of Zionist terrorists is something that Ian Fleming's criminal masterminds would have tried to pull off...



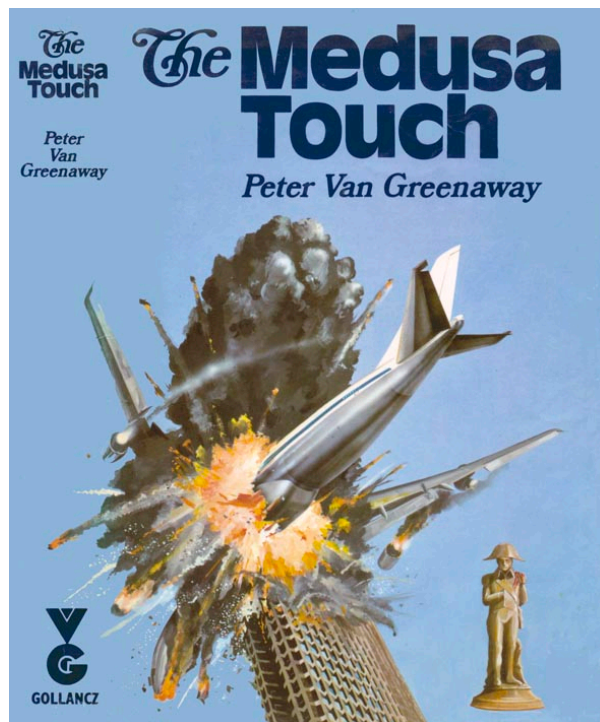
...like Ernst Stavro Blofeld, "Number One" and head of SPECTRE.

There is, of course, a fundamental difference between the James Bond character and Arnon Milchan. Bond (Agent 007) is an agent of the British secret service who is sent on missions to find and neutralize foreign criminal organizations that pose a grave danger to Britain and the West by stealing their nuclear secrets and technology. Arnon Milchan, on the other hand, has long been a master thief and senior agent in such an organization, [LAKAM or Mossad II](#). LAKAM is the very same "rogue outfit" run by [Rafael "Dirty Rafi" Eitan](#) in the 1980s that controlled Jonathan J. Pollard, the American Jew who was caught spying for Israel in 1985. Since the 1960s Milchan has been actively engaged in helping Israel create an off-the-books nuclear arsenal, which is at the center of the current instability in the Middle East – and the world.



The Mossad spymaster Rafi Eitan is a senior member of the Israeli *Knesset* although he is a wanted criminal in the United States. Here Eitan (top) and Ehud Barak, two of the chief suspects of 9/11, sit together in the Knesset, October 2008.

In reading the Milchan biography I found a number of interesting bits of information, which are included in this article with my comments. One of the most interesting things I learned was that Milchan's first big film, in which he invested two million dollars, involved a key scene in which a passenger airliner is flown into a high rise building. The British/French film, *The Medusa Touch*, was released in 1978. It is worth noting that the Russian Jewish Lord Lew Grade (born Lev Winogradsky) immediately bought the film's foreign rights for \$5 million before it was even produced, putting Milchan ahead by a million dollars.



The climactic scene of *The Medusa Touch* (1978) is of a passenger plane being remotely controlled (by mind)

and flown into a high rise building.



The Israeli agent Arnon Milchan's first big film simulated a plane crashing into a high rise – in 1978. This happens to have been the same year that the former Mossad chief, Isser Harel, predicted that Arab terrorists would strike New York City's tallest tower. This is no coincidence.



Such a scene had never been filmed before and required a great deal of work to make it look real...



and to achieve the desired effect, which can be seen in the short clip from the movie below. (The added comments can be ignored.)

Video URL – <http://youtu.be/WVzY3RSrI3k>

It should be noted that Arnon Milchan is one of Israel's longest serving and most senior intelligence agents, having served the State of Israel since the early 1960s. For Milchan to produce a film that depicts an airliner flying into a high rise in the same year (1978) that the former head of Israeli intelligence predicted an attack by Arab terrorists on the tallest building in New York City is certainly no coincidence. This is when the terrorist Likudniks came to power in Israel and when high level Israeli terrorists began planning 9/11. Milchan's movie was useful in visualizing the false-flag attacks that occurred 23 years later.

The following are a few extracts from *Confidential* with my comments on the Israeli-written biography of Arnon Milchan.

"Arnon is a special man. It was I who recruited him. Working secretly, from outside the official system, he brought extraordinary ideas and a level of creativity that greatly contributed to our country. When I was at the Ministry of Defense, Arnon was involved in numerous defense-related procurement activities and intelligence operations. His strength is in making connections at the highest levels in countries around the world, including important countries with which Israel does not officially maintain relationships. His activities gave us a huge advantage, strategically, diplomatically and technologically..."
– Israeli President Shimon Peres, 8 February 2010



"Arnon Milchan was the Chuck Norris of LAKAM."
– Amnon Abromovich, Globes (Israel), 24 April 2008

FUNDING ISRAEL'S COVERT CRIMES

Rules that applied to others did not apply to Milchan; perhaps it was not a "license to kill," but very close to it. He fronted secret bank accounts for the State of Israel – accounts that would be used to finance his country's most covert and sometimes deadly intelligence operations around the globe. (p. 18)

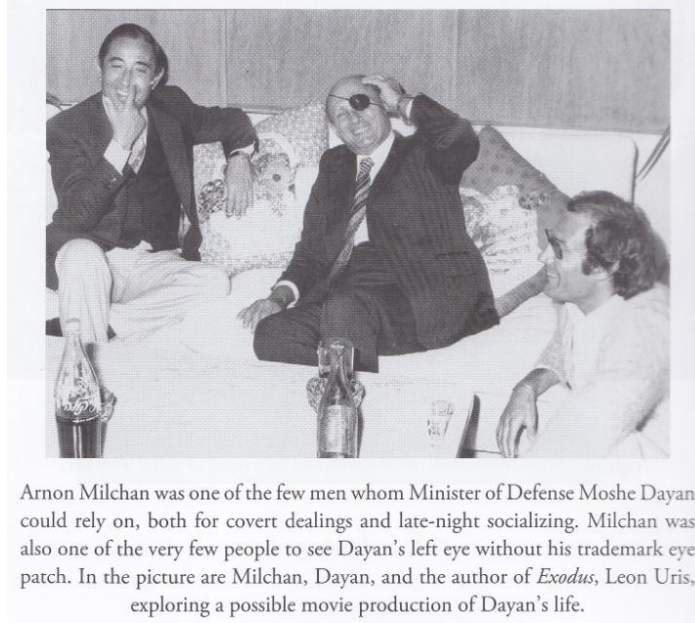
Bollyn: Milchan controlled Israeli government-backed accounts and front companies that financed "the special needs of the entirety of Israel's intelligence operations outside the country." The "special needs" included buying components to build and maintain Israel's nuclear arsenal.

"MINISTER OF FINANCE" – AUGUST 1965

[Moshe] Dayan pointed at Milchan and told Peres, "You know what, Shimon? I want Arnon as minister of finance."

"OK," Peres replied with a sly smile...

What Milchan did not understand was that Dayan and Peres had in mind a completely different kind of “minister of finance,” unelected, secret, far outside the country, and in service indefinitely. (p. 39)



PERES'S NEED "TO DECEIVE PEOPLE ON A LARGE SCALE"

Immediately upon embarking on the massive, covert Israeli version of the Manhattan Project, Peres (who is today a Nobel Peace laureate) realized that he would have to deceive people on a large scale to avoid discovery... He also realized that the program would need to gain access to material and equipment that was not easily obtainable on the open market, and that few countries would be willing to sell such material to Israel.

To overcome these complex and daunting problems, Peres decided to create a new top-secret agency, a unit so secret that even Israel's vaunted intelligence agency, the Mossad, would not be aware of its existence for years to come, even though it operated right under its very nose. (p. 44)

MOSSAD II

In the early 1970s, the unit would adopt the name Science Liaison Bureau, or LAKAM, its Hebrew acronym, and was nicknamed “Mossad II.” Its original narrow mission was to secure the materials and the equipment that would make the production of nuclear bombs possible. (p. 44)

LAKAM'S MOST PRODUCTIVE ASSET

The close working relationship between Milchan and [Benjamin] Blumberg was exceedingly productive, and much of it will never be known... When Blumberg needed a thousand tons of ammonium perchlorate, Butarez, carbon-carbon, inertial-grade gyros and accelerometers, precision tracking radars, and other such basic material required by anyone seeking to develop a nuclear deterrent, it was Milchan he would call.

Milchan's constant movement between countries and continents make him an elusive target for any

counterintelligence effort against him, and it made him the most productive asset for LAKAM and for the State of Israel. (p. 54)

MOSSAD'S MAN IN THE MIDDLE

But Milchan took it even a step further. He offered Peres and Dayan the use of his company as a front in order to open subsidiaries wherever LAKAM or the Mossad deemed necessary for their activities.

Milchan would open accounts and front companies for the State of Israel, essentially putting him in charge of the mechanisms and the resources to finance the special needs of the entirety of Israel's intelligence operations outside of the country. This is how Milchan gradually became the indispensable man in the middle. (p. 60)

The surprise that rocked Israel following the elections to the Ninth Knesset on May 17, 1977, shook the country to its political foundation. The conservative Likud party, under the leadership of Menachem Begin came to power for the first time, ousting the Labor Party, which had controlled all political power in the country in one form or another since its inception...

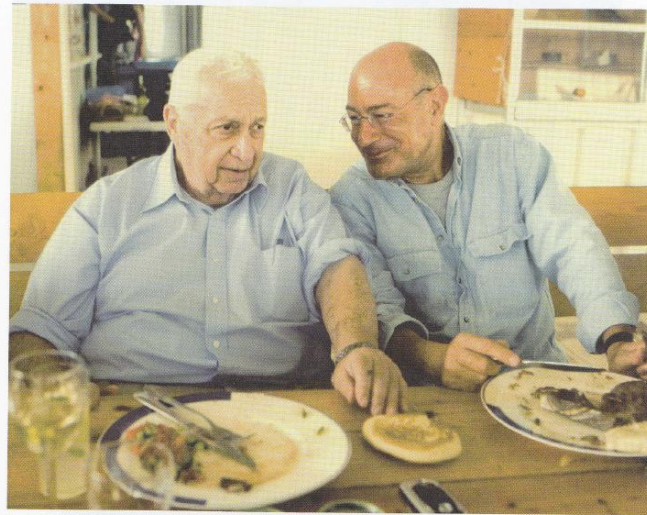
Milchan quickly adapted to the new political leaders [Likud was comprised of Zionist terrorists from the Irgun] in town; Shimon Peres was a real soul mate, but soon Arnon would develop close friendships with others, including incoming minister of defense Ezer Weizman. His friendships and contacts were deep and spanned the entire political spectrum, which placed him as a bridge between the intelligence establishment and the new government – a role that he has continued to play ever since, with almost every Israeli government.

FINANCING COVERT ACTIVITIES

Using middlemen made it harder for outside observers to follow exactly what Israel was purchasing, since the sales were made not to the Israeli government, but to another entity, sometimes even multiple entities. In fact, this is a common counterintelligence practice. The fact that commissions were extracted along the way and funneled into secret accounts controlled by Milchan to finance Israel's covert activities was only the icing on the cake. (p. 137)

MILCHAN AND "DIRTY RAFI" EITAN

In 1981, Benjamin Blumberg finally met his match in Ariel "the Bulldozer" Sharon, who was appointed Israel's new minister of defense. Sharon decided to replace Blumberg with his close friend of many years and former head of the Mossad, Rafi Eitan. He viewed the role of LAKAM chief as one of the most crucial positions in Israel's vast defense machinery. The infighting continued for a few months, but eventually the transition took place. The fifty-five-year-old Rafi Eitan was a short man with thick glasses and a long career in the Mossad behind him. It was Eitan who personally commanded the squad that captured Adolf Eichmann in Argentina. He was well acquainted with Milchan, and was well aware of his activities on behalf of LAKAM. (p. 145)



Prime Minister Ariel Sharon and Milchan share a private meal at Sharon's ranch in southern Israel.

As Israel's key operations agent since the mid 1960s, Milchan has been at the top Israel's intelligence establishment since 1965.

MILCHAN'S MONEY TRICK

He understood that Hollywood throws money at those who have money, so from time to time he would flaunt it, but only with a larger strategic purpose in mind. Metaphorically speaking, the trick was to use the million dollars in the bank to project an image of thirty million. It was his *modus operandi* since day one. (p. 202)

MILCHAN AND NETANYAHU

"I expect that nobody in the Israeli government is interested in the fact that you skimmed off sixty percent of all the profit on things that Milco International, Inc. sent to Milchan Bros. After all, Netanyahu, the Prime Minister of Israel before Sharon [and current], worked for Milchan Bros. Could it be that part of the sixty percent you "skimmed" was for Israeli Government officials? ...

"Well, Arnon, if I'm extradited to the U.S. and stand trial for shipping krytrons to your company, Milchan Bros., the world is going to know all the shady dealing you were involved in – I'm sure."

– Richard Kelly Smyth's letter to Arnon Milchan from prison in Spain, 22 August 2001 (p. 215)

Bolyn: There was no trial, of course, and Smyth was given a deal in which he plead guilty to one charge and received 40 months in the federal prison system in California. Smyth, as president of the company Milco International Inc., was originally indicted for selling 810 krytrons to an Israeli-based firm, Heli Corp. The owner of Heli Corp, Arnon Milchan, denied involvement in the \$60,000 krytron deal. Milco ("Milchan Co.") was also established by Milchan. This is a very good example of how Mossad companies are often on both sides of a deal, as seller and buyer, not unlike what happened to the steel evidence from the World Trade Center after 9/11, when it was shipped by Zionist controlled scrap dealers in New Jersey to Zionist controlled steel companies in Asia – to be destroyed.

Smyth, a former scientific adviser to the U.S. Air Force and to NATO, pleaded guilty to one count of violating the Arms Export Control Act and to making a false statement to Customs. Prosecutors dropped 28 other counts. A trial would have shed light on Arnon Milchan and the role of Israel's LAKAM in the illegal smuggling

of nuclear triggers. In such sensitive matters, like the false-flag terrorism of 9/11, an open trial is the last thing the Zionist crimocracy wants.



The krytrons: "It's always that little thing that causes the most problems," Milchan told us. The smallest and least expensive item on Israel's shopping list blew up in everyone's face.

Milchan succeeded in smuggling 810 krytron nuclear triggers to Israel before being discovered in 1985. Israel returned 710, saying that one hundred krytrons had been destroyed. While Richard Kelly Smyth spent 16 years as a fugitive in Spain and then went to prison, the Israeli who masterminded the whole operation, Arnon Milchan, was not even charged and allowed to continue his illegal activities on behalf of Israel in Hollywood and elsewhere.

"UZI FALAFEL"

Oliver Stone didn't take this very well. He had a contract for another movie with Milchan. He briefly considered the outrageous idea of a film from a script that had been circulating in Hollywood more as a joke than anything else. The working title was Uzi Falafel, and it told the story of an obnoxious Israeli arms dealer who made a lot of money and parlayed it into a new career producing movies. (p. 229)

OLIVER STONE ON MILCHAN

"A top Hollywood executive once warned me to stay clear of Milchan. He told me that Arnon was a Middle Eastern rug dealer. Beware. I should have listened to him, he was right. He is as cheap as they come. He is sick about money, obsessed with losing it. I learned a very hard lesson, and it cost me a lot of my personal money. I don't want to get into a pissing contest, but Arnon can be very nasty."

– Oliver Stone, "The Last Tycoon", *Los Angeles Magazine*, April 2000 (p. 229)

MURDOCH'S ISRAELI PARTNER

Milchan will not forget that first dinner with the person who became one of his best friends and business partner, Rupert Murdoch, the owner of News Corporation, the parent company of Twentieth Century Fox...

Milchan then asked Murdoch for a favor. He didn't want to consummate the deal without the blessing of his friend Gerald Levin, president and CEO of Time Warner...

Fifty-five percent of New Regency remained in Milchan's hands. Kerry Packer kept his twenty-five percent, and Murdoch picked up twenty percent for about \$200 million...

Part of the deal between Fox and New Regency was the establishment of a new TV division. Milchan brought in a good friend, ambitious Israeli TV personality Yair Lapid, to head up the new department. (p. 240)

Bolyn: Yair Lapid is the TV personality who interviewed 3 of the 5 Israeli operatives who were arrested on 9/11 in New Jersey. Oded Ellner, one of the three, told Lapid in November 2001 that their "purpose had been to document the event", the event being the 9/11 destruction of the World Trade Center. Having said they are not agents of Mossad, Lapid did not ask the three who had sent them on their mission. It was understood. The other two Israeli terror suspects, the Kurzberg brothers, who sat in Yair Lapid's audience were known to U.S. law enforcement as agents of Mossad. Hence they did not appear on the show, so the denial of belonging to Mossad could be made without being a false statement.

Video URL – <http://youtu.be/tjuKJfJRLU>

"MEMBERS OF THE TRIBE"

Gradually, after the year 2000, Arnon began to bring his children into key positions at New Regency. Yariv and his sisters, Alexandra and Elinor, had grown up in boarding schools with a heavy dose of French culture, but as they matured they were exposed to a very wide world thanks to regular international travel with their father. Every year they spent at least one month in Israel and were brought up knowing that they were "members of the tribe," with all of the historical connotations and responsibilities that implied. (p. 246)

MILCHAN – POLITICAL BOSS

From his earliest days, Milchan has had a passion for Israeli politics, and despite his global interests, he has consistently sought to influence the course of historic events in the Middle East from behind the scenes... (p. 247)

Kadima won the elections, Peres was appointed deputy prime minister, and all of his demands were fulfilled. But like his Rafi adventure years earlier, his dream never really materialized. Sharon suffered a series of strokes and became incapacitated. Another close friend of Milchan, the man who named his movie *Pretty Woman*, Ehud Olmert, became prime minister instead. (p. 249)

Milchan kicked into high gear, maneuvering behind the scenes to replace the president with his longtime friend and mentor, Shimon Peres. By the time Katsav finally resigned, Milchan had already arranged virtual wall-to-wall support for Peres to replace him as the country's president...

The first official letter written by the new president was to thank his longtime friend Milchan, who had stuck with him through thick and thin, to see him to this day...

He's also the de facto Israeli consul general on the West Coast of the United States... He also serves as the primary host of Hollywood's elite when they come to Israel, usually at his initiative. An invitation from Milchan to visit Israel is an indication of having arrived in Hollywood. (p. 250)

YOSSI MAIMAN

In 2008, Milchan sold Milchan Bros. to a former Mossad agent by the name of Yossi Maiman. (p. 257)

Bollyn: Yossi Maiman also happens to be the Mossad agent who obtained a great deal of control over the lucrative gas fields of Turkmenistan. Linking these Israeli-owned gas fields to India and China by a pipeline crossing Afghanistan is one of the strategic goals of the U.S. occupation of Afghanistan. Maiman and Milchan are partners in other Israeli ventures.

FOX FOREVER

Milchan relocated New Regency from Warner Bros. to Fox in 1998 after News Corp. agreed to make a \$200-million equity investment in the company.

On January 14, 2011, New Regency and Fox signed an agreement to extend their distribution relationship through 2022, while at the same time providing a more active role for New Regency involving Fox releases. (p. 259)

Bollyn: Milchan's partnership with Rupert Murdoch and Fox TV began in 1998. Two years later this partnership produced the pilot episode of *The Lone Gunmen* in which a passenger airliner was hijacked by remote control and flown into the World Trade Center. The program aired on Fox TV in March 2001.

Murdoch's initial \$200 million investment in Milchan's company in 1998 is something of a mystery. Why did Murdoch buy into a dodgy company run by an Israeli nuclear criminal? It is, of course, most likely the result of Murdoch simply doing as he is told by the Zionist financiers, e.g. the Rothschilds, who support his Zionist propaganda empire. As the New York Times wrote in July 2011 about *Confidential*:

In the late 1990s, the News Corporation, which owns Fox, paid \$200 million for a 20 percent stake in Mr. Milchan's Regency Enterprises. A News Corporation spokeswoman, Teri Everett, had no immediate response to a query about the company's reason for backing Mr. Milchan, and about any reaction by its chief executive, Rupert Murdoch, to revelations in the new book.

RAFI EITAN

Rafi Eitan went on to a successful political career as the head of Israel's Gil (Pensioners) Party. He served in the Knesset and as special minister without portfolio, advising the prime minister on national security matters. Since the Pollard affair in 1985, Eitan has not been allowed to travel to the United States, where he could be arrested if he did...

LAKAM was officially disbanded as a result of the Pollard affair in 1985. However, it continues to operate worldwide, except in the United States, under a new name. (p. 261)

THE MOST ESSENTIAL AGENT

Israel gained its modern nuclear deterrence capabilities because of the covert efforts of many people, but Milchan was one of the most essential. (p. 262)

BUGGING IRAN

To counter the growing threat, the renamed LAKAM and the Mossad have kicked into high gear. Every known computer system sent to Iran over the past decade has been bugged with monitoring devices. Every possible high-tech system, such as aircraft electronics and spare parts, has been tampered with. (p. 262)

"MR. ISRAEL"

When legendary media mogul Sumner Redstone told us that he considers Milchan to be "Mr. Israel," he had little idea how accurate his sentiments actually are. If one could imagine a single, indispensable person in the middle who knows where all of the bodies are buried when it comes to Israel's secret wars, it would be none other than this heavyweight Hollywood producer, who spends his life seamlessly moving between the world of fame and secrecy, fantasy and reality, war and peace. (p. 264)

Sources and Recommended Reading:

Confidential: The Life of Secret Agent turned Hollywood Tycoon – Arnon Milchan
Meir Doron and Joseph Gelman, Gefen Publishing House Ltd., Jerusalem, Israel 2011

Bollyn, Christopher, "The Mass Media & the 9/11 Cover-Up", Chapter VIII, *Solving 9/11* <http://www.bollyn.com/the-mass-media-the-9-11-cover-up>

Bollyn, "America the Target: 9-11 and Israel's History of False Flag Terrorism", Chapter III, *Solving 9/11* <http://www.bollyn.com/america-the-target-9-11-and-the-history-of-false-flag-terrorism>

Bollyn, "Israel's Secret Super Thermite Lab", 26 August 2009 <http://www.bollyn.com/israels-secret-super-thermite-lab-2>

Cieply, Michael, "[New Book Recounts Tale of Israeli Agent at Home in Hollywood](#)", *New York Times*, 17 July 2011

Clip from *The Medusa Touch* (1978), YouTube.com, 3 October 2011
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WVzY3RSrl3k>

242 Google +1 17 1 0

How Thermite and Explosives Brought Down WTC 2

September 23, 2011

"I can say with certainty there must have been explosive material that was set off in sequence."
– Mahmoud Ahmadinejad, President of Iran and engineer (PhD), claiming that jetliners were not the only reason the World Trade Center towers collapsed, 22 September 2011

"My opinion is, based on the videotapes, that after the airplanes hit the World Trade Center there were some explosive devices inside the buildings that caused the towers to collapse...It would be difficult for something from the plane to trigger an event like that."

– Van Romero, explosion expert, “Explosives Planted In Towers, N.M. Tech Expert Says”, *Albuquerque Journal*, 11 September 2001

In an interview with the Associated Press on 22 September 2011, Mahmoud Ahmadinejad stated "as an engineer" that he is certain that there was explosive material involved in the collapse of the Twin Towers of the World Trade Center on 9/11. Ahmadinejad, who earned his PhD in transportation engineering in 1997, is certainly not alone in this opinion.

There are nearly 1,600 professionals at Architects and Engineers for 9/11 Truth who do not believe the official version and demand a "truly independent investigation" into what really happened to the Twin Towers when they were demolished with more than 2,600 people within them. But one does not need to be an engineer to understand that the Twin Towers were demolished with Thermite cutter charges and explosives. It is quite obvious from what we saw when the South Tower "collapsed".

I have been of the opinion that the Twin Towers and WTC 7 were demolished with explosives since 9/11 and have written extensively about the subject. The discovery of molten iron in the rubble and billions of "iron-rich spheroids" found in the dust of the demolished towers are proof that large amounts of molten iron were produced prior to the explosive demolition of the World Trade Center. A large cascade of tons of molten iron was seen falling from the 81st floor of the South Tower (WTC 2) in the minutes before it collapsed.

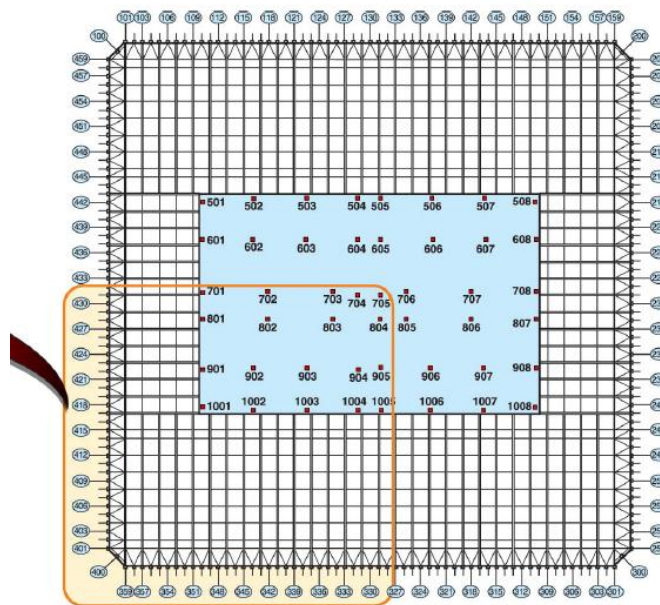


Tons of molten iron poured from the 81st floor of WTC 2 in the minutes before it collapsed. One cubic meter of iron weighs more than 8 tons.

The cascade of molten iron can be seen pouring from the corner in this ABC video after 30 seconds. Video Link – <http://youtu.be/M6f9Jpfz1Vo>

A sophisticated form of Thermite was found in the dust of the World Trade Center by Dr. Steven E. Jones of Brigham Young University in 2007. Thermite is an incendiary combination of grains of aluminum and ferrous oxide, which produces molten iron and aluminum oxide (whitish smoke) during an intense heat-producing (exothermic) reaction. Other elements can be added to the thermitic mixture to achieve different effects such

CHAPTER 2: WTC 1 and WTC 2



as it did in the beginning of the "collapse". The fact that this 30-story section is tilting and falling indicates

that the 47 core columns on floor 81 had all been cut with Thermite seconds before explosive charges blew out the remaining exterior columns. The top section of the tower would not have tilted had the core columns not been cut.



Large amounts of white smoke, indicative of Thermite, were seen at the beginning of the demolition.

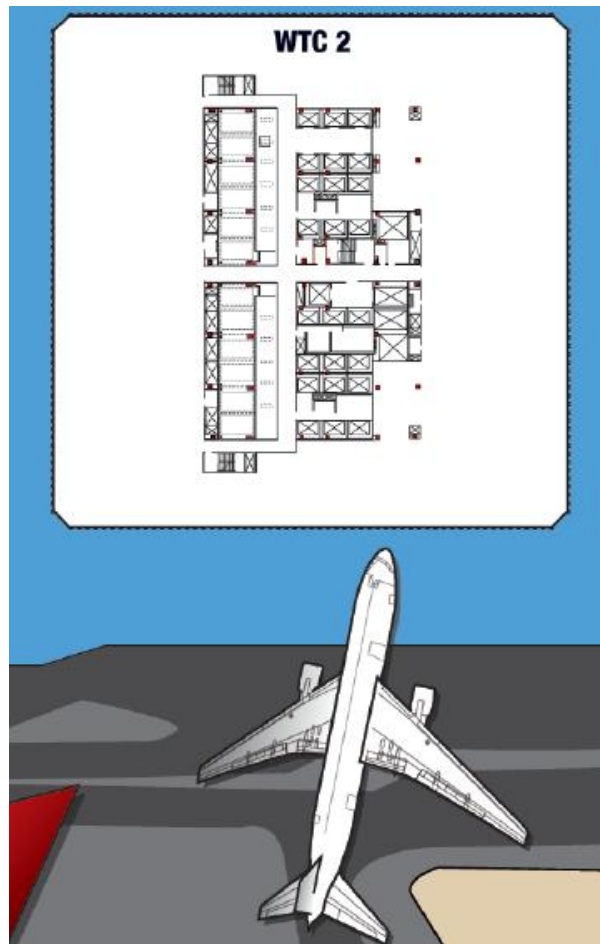


The top section was pulverized by explosives in mid-air hidden behind clouds of smoke and dust.

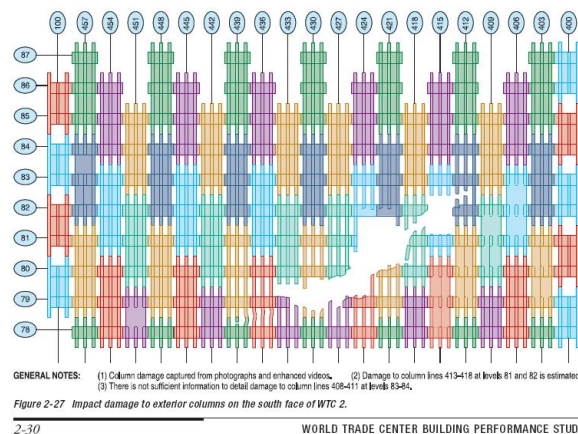
The photographs and videos of the collapse of WTC 2 indicate that a large amount of Thermite had been placed on the 81st floor of the South Tower (the computer floor of Fuji Bank) and that Thermite cutter charges were used to cut the core columns. During the cutting of the core columns a large amount of molten iron was created, some of which was seen falling from the damaged East corner of the tower. White smoke indicative of aluminum oxide was also observed coming from the floor.

Immediately after the cutting of the core columns with Thermite charges, explosives were detonated that

severed the remaining exterior columns that supported the walls of the tower. These are clearly the events that initiated the "collapse" of WTC 2. Cutting the core columns and then the remaining exterior columns resulted in the 30-story top section tilting about 23 degrees to the South and East, where a large number of exterior columns were missing having been knocked out when the airplane crashed into the tower.



The approximate angel of the plane striking the Southwest-facing wall of the South Tower (FEMA)



More than one-third of the exterior columns of the Southwest wall had been cut by the entry of the plane.

It is certainly not a radical opinion to believe that Thermite and explosives were used to demolish the Twin Towers; it is in fact the only explanation that is supported by the evidence.

Sources and Recommended Reading:

Bollyn, Christopher, "[9/11 Planes Flew Directly into Secure Computer Rooms in Both Towers](http://www.bollyn.com/9-11-planes-flew-directly-into-secure-computer-rooms-in-both-towers)", 11 January 2007
<http://www.bollyn.com/9-11-planes-flew-directly-into-secure-computer-rooms-in-both-towers>

Bollyn, "[9/11 — Who Put Thermate in the World Trade Center?](http://www.bollyn.com/who-put-thermate-in-the-world-trade-center)" 18 January 2007
<http://www.bollyn.com/who-put-thermate-in-the-world-trade-center>

Bollyn, "[The 'Huge Bullet Hole' in the South Tower and Analysis of Missile Evidence](http://www.bollyn.com/the-huge-bullet-hole-in-the-south-tower-and-analysis-of-missile-evidence)", 17 April 2011
<http://www.bollyn.com/the-huge-bullet-hole-in-the-south-tower-and-analysis-of-missile-evidence>

242 Google +1 17 1 0

New Video of Demolition of WTC 7

September 17, 2011

The following 45-second video of the demolition of Larry Silverstein's WTC 7 shows what appear to be flashes of explosions as the tower begins falling into its footprint. Claims are made that the video is fake, but a conclusive determination of its authenticity would require having access to the original video. It certainly looks real to me and it is exactly what an eyewitness told me he saw immediately before the collapse of the South Tower.

I spoke with an eyewitness whose office is near the World Trade Center. He had been standing among a crowd of people on Church Street, about two-and-a-half blocks from the South Tower, when he saw "a number of brief light sources being emitted from inside the building between floors 10 and 15." He saw about six of these brief flashes, accompanied by "a crackling sound" before the tower collapsed. Each tower had 47 central support columns.

Video Link – http://youtu.be/-7UEWp_IV7g

Source:

Bollyn, Christopher, "Survivors Witnessed Explosions Inside Twin Towers", October 17, 2001
<http://www.bollyn.com/survivors-witnessed-explosions-inside-twin-towers-2>

242 Google +1 17 1 0

Paul Craig Roberts Interview on 9/11 Cover Up

September 9, 2011

The TV networks mimic Fox News' faux patriotism. Anyone who depends on print, TV, or right-wing talk radio media is totally misinformed. The Bush administration has achieved a de facto Ministry of Propaganda.

– Paul Craig Roberts, "[Who Will Save America? – My Epiphany](http://www.bollyn.com/who-will-save-america-my-epiphany)", 6 February 2006

WHO WILL SAVE AMERICA?

James Corbett of Global Research (Canada) has aired an excellent interview with [Dr. Paul Craig Roberts](#) on the 9/11 cover up. There has not even been a proper scientific investigation of what really happened on 9/11, Roberts says. This one-hour video with Dr. Roberts explains the government/media cover up of 9/11 and the real cause of the U.S. economic crisis very well and is highly recommended viewing.

Dr. Roberts is an American economist and a columnist for Creators Syndicate. He served as an Assistant Secretary of the Treasury in the Reagan Administration. He is a former editor and columnist for the *Wall Street Journal*, *Business Week*, and Scripps Howard News Service. As we near the 10th anniversary of 9/11, listening to this interview with Dr. Roberts is an hour well spent.

Video Link – <http://youtu.be/hBOMSj0uNmw>

Sources and Recommended Reading:

Roberts, Paul Craig, "9/11 After A Decade: Have We Learned Anything?", 24 August 2011
<http://www.globalresearch.ca/index.php?context=va&aid=26174>

Roberts, Paul Craig, "Who Will Save America? – My Epiphany", 6 February 2006
<http://www.counterpunch.org/2006/02/06/my-epiphany/>

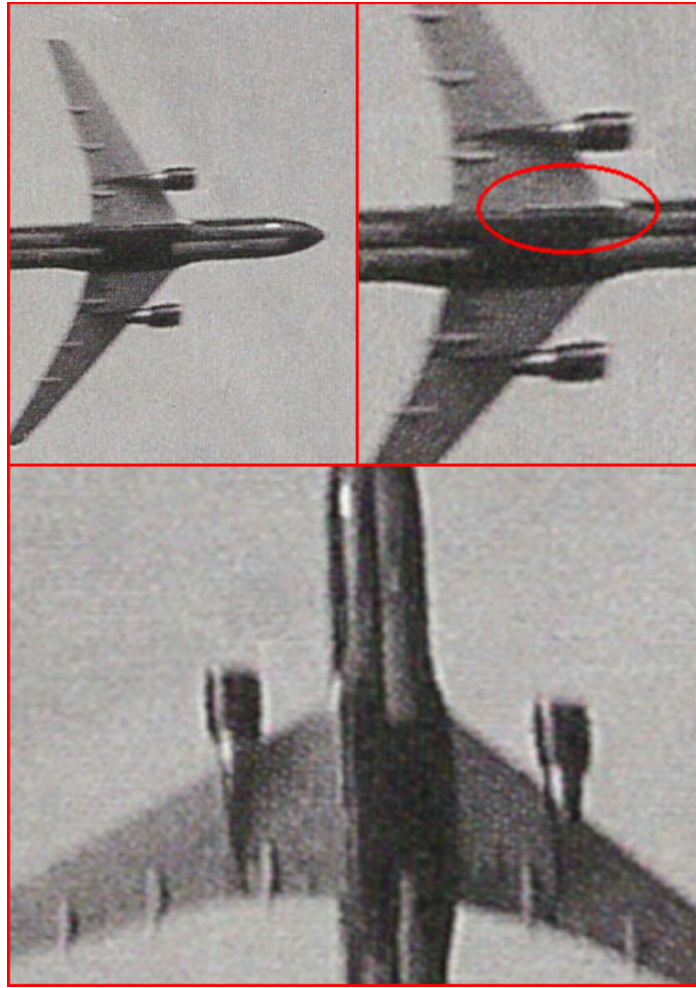
242 Google +1 17 1 0

The Missile Pod of 9/11 and the Cover-Up

Updated September 8, 2011



THE MYSTERY POD – The [Lockheed Martin AN/AAS-38](#) "Nitehawk" is a missile pod system for use with laser-guided munitions.



A similar missile pod is seen on the underside of the plane that struck the South Tower (WTC 2) on 9/11.



A white hot flash preceded the impact of each plane. The depleted uranium warhead created a super intense heat and detonated the pre-placed explosives in the secure computer rooms that were hit by both planes.



Parts of the missile were seen exiting the building ahead of the explosion. The high velocity of these objects indicates they were not part of the aircraft itself. For my analysis of the missile see ["The 'Huge Bullet Hole' in the South Tower and Analysis of Missile Evidence"](#)

I am a former airline captain with over 9,000 flight hours, Captain on both the Boeing 747-400 and 737-300. After viewing many posted videos on "Youtube" I can tell you without hesitation that clearly aircraft number 2 B-767 – was radio controlled into the building – [World Trade Center] Tower 2. The "pod" mounted on the bottom of the aircraft, is manufactured by "Martin Marietta" Corporation in Los Angeles. The pod has been used extensively by the USAF for outfitting drone aircraft for over 22 years, and you can clearly see it in (4) of the amateur videos– just before impact, with Tower 2.

– Capt. Thomas Deatherage – Former commercial airline pilot. Aircraft flown: Boeing 737, 747. Certified Flight Instructor (single and multi-engine and instrument). 9,000+ total hours flown.

<http://patriotsquestion911.com/pilots.html>

VON KLEIST ON THE 9/11 COVER-UP

Dave vonKleist made a excellent 52-minute video in 2004 entitled [9/11 In Plane Site](#) in which he examined the video evidence showing a missile pod on the plane said to be Flight 175. In the introduction, vonKleist explains the logic behind the assumption that the people involved in the cover-up of 9/11 are involved in the crime itself. This is the reason why my book, *Solving 9/11*, concludes with two chapters, ["The Destruction of the Evidence"](#) and ["Making Sense of the 9/11 Cover-Up"](#), that identify the people and groups responsible for the destruction of the crucial evidence from the World Trade Center.

As vonKleist explained:

On September 11th, 2001, 4 events occurred within an hour and fifteen minutes of one another. The first event occurred at 8:45 Eastern Standard Time when American Airlines Flight 11 hit the North Tower of the World Trade Center. And then 18 minutes later, at 9:03 Eastern Time, United Airlines Flight 175 slammed into the South Tower of the World Trade Center. And then at 9:43, it was reported that American Airlines Flight 77 had hit the Pentagon. And then finally, at 10:00 Eastern Time, United Airlines Flight 93 crashed in Shanksville, Pennsylvania.

Now, unless this is one incredible coincidence, is it not safe to assume that all four of these events are inescapably married to one another? And is it not also safe to assume, that if you find one person

involved, or a party involved with one of these events they're probably involved in all of them? Well, following this train of thought, since there was no credible claim of responsibility, is it not safe to assume that those involved, or those parties involved, or agencies, or groups that were involved in the events of 9/11, would do anything that they can to obfuscate, distract, distort, or cover up any information that might lead to their discovery? And if that's true, is it not also safe to assume that if you find somebody, a group, an agency, a party, that is involved in the obfuscation, distraction, distortion, or cover up of any information involved in ANY of the events of 9/11, does it not indicate possible involvement and even guilt in the events of 9/11?

– Dave VonKleist, [9/11 In Plane Site](#)

VonKleist explains the logic of the 9/11 cover-up at minute 5:55 of this video clip.

Video Link – http://youtu.be/Kkp-PXf_glk

Sources and Recommended Reading:

Bollyn, Christopher, "The "Huge Bullet Hole" in the South Tower and Analysis of Missile Evidence", 17 April 2011

<http://www.bollyn.com/the-huge-bullet-hole-in-the-south-tower-and-analysis-of-missile-evidence>

242 Google +1 17 1 0

The Zion Crime Factory – Israel and 9/11

September 19, 2011

Zion Crime Factory presents an excellent compilation of video clips and other evidence supporting the case of Israeli involvement in 9/11. The Works and Research of ZionCrimeFactory are now at a new permanent location on the Internet:

<http://zioncrimefactory.com/israel-did-911/>



Graphic from "Israel Did 9/11" by [ZionCrimeFactory](#)

242 Google +1 17 1 0

The Israeli Connection to 9/11

September 2, 2011



The title page from "[The Israeli Connection to 9/11](#)"

A research professor emeritus from an American university recently sent me a note under the rubric, "Great Article and Great Work!"

The professor wrote:

I only recently came across and reviewed an old article of yours, when cleaning out my "Favorites" list on Internet Explorer. It's the article entitled Mossad – The Israeli Connection To 9/11, on Rense.com.

The complete article can be read here:

http://www.bollyn.com/public/Israeli_Connection_to_9-11.pdf

The good professor concluded:

I hope to find time soon to read more of your articles from your website. it's great work that you've done. I wish it could snowball into a public call for a new, unbiased, logical & scientific investigation of 9-11. I hope you've found many colleagues of like mind, such as Richard Gage, to link efforts with.

242 Google +1 17 1 0

The Legend of 9/11 – 10 Years On

September 2, 2011

Anthony Lawson has produced an excellent video on "The Legend of 9/11 – 10 Years On". This video of 9 minutes and 11 seconds is highly recommended viewing. If, after viewing Lawson's video, you have serious questions about the planes of 9/11, I would suggest reading the second chapter of my book, *Solving 9/11 – The Deception that Changed the World*: ["The Planes of 9/11"](#).

Video Link – http://youtu.be/wF-Rp4W_ABE

Sources and Recommended Reading:

Bollyn, Christopher, "The Planes of 9-11", 25 October 2007

<http://www.bollyn.com/the-planes-of-9-11-2>

242

Google +1

17

1

0

"9/11 – Ten Years On" Reveals BBC Bias

August 30, 2011

There is something wrong here. If you have seen Building 7, there's no way back. I have no way back. If you fight you might lose, but if you don't fight you have lost. There is no way that our civilization can continue without facing these unsolved questions of 9/11.

– Niels Harrit on BBC program "9/11 – Ten Years On"



The BBC reported that WTC 7, the Salomon Brothers building, had collapsed – before it actually collapsed. With such glaring problems on the record it is hardly surprising that the BBC claims to have accidentally destroyed all of its 9/11 tapes. Just a "cockup" it claims – nothing intentional.

Last night, the BBC aired a program about 9/11 on its British television network BBC Two. The program, produced by Mike Rudin, is entitled "The Conspiracy Files: 9/11 – Ten Years On".

"World Update", a radio program on the BBC World Service, featured a 10-minute piece on 29 August about the conspiracy theories surrounding the events of 9/11. The piece about the 9/11 can be heard from 32:30 minutes into the show until minute 43. The program can be heard (for only 6 days from today) at this link: <http://www.bbc.co.uk/iplayer/console/p00jpb17>

I recommend listening to the 10-minute piece with host Dan Damon and Mike Rudin, the producer of the program on 9/11, because it reveals the BBC's bias against 9/11 truth seekers like myself. Dan Damon's attitude, which comes through quite clearly, is that 9/11 skeptics are fools who lack intelligence or compassion for the relatives.

The BBC even commissioned a poll to be taken in the United States and Britain to get an idea of how people think about 9/11 conspiracy theories after 10 years. One thousand people were polled in each country in July 2011 and asked the following question:

It is generally accepted that these attacks were carried out by al Qaida. However some people have suggested there was a wider conspiracy that included the American government. Do you, yourself, believe that there was a wider conspiracy, or not?

The [GfK NOP poll](#) found that one-in-four people between the ages of 16 and 24 believe there was a wider conspiracy behind 9/11. Among the general population the ratio was one-in-seven. In the United States, 15 percent of those asked believe the government is part of the conspiracy. Only two-in-three, some 68 percent, think there was no conspiracy. Although the poll revealed that there are very significant numbers of people in Britain and the U.S. who believe the government is involved in the cover-up of 9/11, the BBC does not give this important minority the respect it gives to much smaller racial, religious, or political minority groups. Why does the BBC treat us differently than other minorities?

Such lack of respect from the BBC for 9/11 truth is not at all surprising, but is to be expected. A bias is a partiality that prevents objective consideration of an issue or situation. The BBC, in lock step with the controlled media in the United States, has consistently shown a partiality for the unproven fairy tale that Osama Bin Laden and 19 Arabs are responsible for all the death and destruction of 9/11, and has completely avoided any objective consideration of the evidence that disproves this official version.

The BBC, as a taxpayer-funded news organization, actually claims that it accidentally destroyed all of its 9/11 tapes shortly after the attacks! Is that believable? The BBC has also consistently ignored, from Day One, the eyewitness report of its own reporter, Steven Evans, who reported observing "a series of explosions" at the base of the World Trade Center long before either tower collapsed.

Understanding BBC's institutional bias against 9/11 truth is essential to understanding who is really behind the false-flag terror attacks of 9/11. It could hardly be more obvious. The people who wield the financial power behind the British government and BBC are ultimately responsible for the BBC's institutional bias against 9/11 truth. The Rothschild family, for example, has a long history of holding key executive positions on the governing board of the BBC through people like [Marcus Agius](#). The current director of the BBC Trust, the governing body of the BBC, is a London financial man named [Nicholas Kroll](#).



[Nicholas Kroll](#) is [Director of Governance](#) of BBC Trust

Mike Rudin, the producer of "9/11 – Ten Years On", said that most of the conspiracy theories lack coherence. "Rarely do you get a very coherent theory with a very clear idea about motives, exactly how it could have happened," Rudin said. But the BBC did not contact me about the theory developed in my book [Solving 9/11 – The Deception that Changed the World](#). They certainly have a very good reason to avoid

discussing my book. *Solving 9/11* provides a "very coherent theory with a very clear idea about motives" about who is really behind 9/11.

It's not that the BBC is unaware of my work. In June 2005 the BBC interviewed me in London after a press conference in which I had appeared with several speakers who were part of Jimmy Walter's European 9/11 truth tour. "Why are you the only American journalist that does not believe the government version of 9/11?" was the first question the BBC asked me.



The BBC asked me for an interview when I visited London in June 2005.

A year later, in August 2006, the "only American journalist that does not believe the government version of 9/11" became the only American journalist to be assaulted by undercover police at his home. The brutal assault I suffered at the hands of three heavily armed undercover "tactical" police at my home certainly did not interest the BBC, nor did the malicious prosecution that followed.

242 Google +1 17 1 0

Video of Missile Hitting Pentagon

August 26, 2011

The following 3-minute video contains footage of what appears to be a white missile-like object hitting the Pentagon on 9/11. This video first appeared in September 2010 and I wrote about it at the time [in this article](#). The footage of the missile strike, if authentic, seems to come from a helicopter hovering near the Pentagon when it was struck.

In the video the white streaking object seems to approach from the inverse angle of what actually struck the Pentagon. It may be that the image has been reversed but it doesn't seem to jibe with the direction seen in the ASCE Pentagon report.

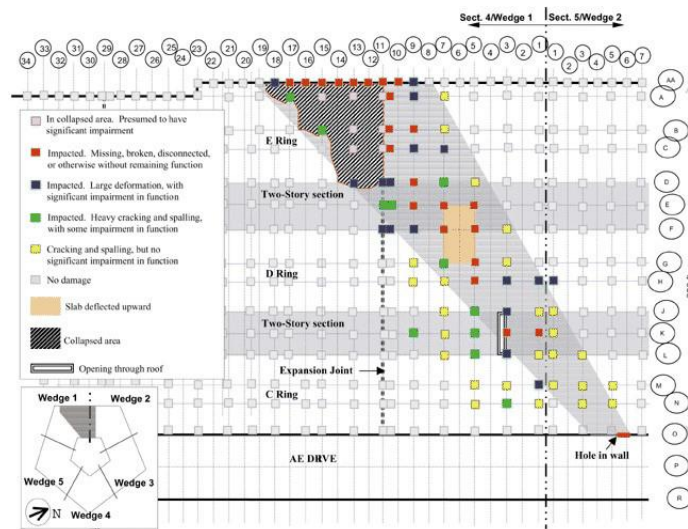


Diagram from ASCE Pentagon report shows damaged columns.



The path of the missile through 6 exterior walls from the E ring to the C ring.

This video also seems to misrepresent the exit hole as the point of entry on the outer wall. The hole seen in the video is actually the exit hole that the missile made after breaking through three rings (including six exterior walls and numerous structural columns) of the Pentagon. It should be noted that the photo of the exit hole was taken by the FBI, which prevented the engineers who investigated the damage at the Pentagon from examining this crucial area.

Video Link – <http://youtu.be/iIT0sxNxxq4>

Sources and Recommended Reading:

Bollyn, Christopher, "Video of Missile Hitting the Pentagon", September 21, 2010
<http://www.bollyn.com/video-of-missile-hitting-the-pentagon>

Bollyn, "The John Birch Society & 9-11 Disinfo", May 6, 2005
<http://www.bollyn.com/the-john-birch-society-9-11-disinfo>

FBI & Police Reports of Israelis Arrested on 9/11

August 25, 2011



The five Mossad terror suspects arrested in New Jersey on 9/11. Sivan and Paul Kurzberg (on right) were known Mossad agents when they were arrested on 9/11. Their "moving company", Urban Moving Systems of Weehawken, was soon exposed as a Mossad front company.

Video Link – <http://youtu.be/tRfhUezbKLw>



"OUR PURPOSE WAS TO DOCUMENT THE EVENT" – The Israeli intelligence agents and operatives involved in the attacks on the World Trade Center were allowed to return to Israel. Omer Marmari, Oded Ellner, and Yaron Shmuel, who apparently were not full Mossad agents at the time, openly divulged the purpose of their mission on an Israeli TV program. Ellner said: "The fact of the matter is we are coming from a country that experiences terror daily. Our purpose was to document the event."



The Mossadnik Kurzberg brothers were pointed out in the studio audience.

An anonymous blogger has recently posted "[The official 2001 FBI docs on Urban Moving Systems and the 9-11-2001 Dancing Israelis incident](#)". This excellent post is essential reading because it contains snips from, and links to, the official FBI and New Jersey police reports on the arrest of the Mossad agents who were seen photographing and celebrating the bombing of the World Trade Center on 9/11. This incident is extremely important because it was the first indication that the terror attacks of 9/11 were an Israeli false-flag operation. Having heard the news report over the radio of these terror suspects who turned out to be Mossad agents, this was the subject of [the first article](#) that I wrote about 9/11.

(u)X Film obtained from the 35mm camera of one of the detainees was later developed and processed by the Newark Division. The photos clearly corroborate [redacted] statements in that the Israelis are visibly happy on nearly all of the photographs. Further, the photos revealed that the Israelis had taken photographs from both the top of a van and from another location believed to be a parking lot near the Urban Moving Systems location in Weehawken, NJ. [The Bureau should

"...the Israelis are visibly happy on nearly all of the photographs."

the apartment complex. Male #3 knelt on the rear portion of the roof of the vehicle, and he faced New York City.

Male #3 appeared to be taking still photographs and video of Males #1 and #2 with the WTC in the background. All of the males appeared to be jovial. They smiled, they hugged each other and they appeared to "high five" one another.

[redacted] is certain that the first fire at the WTC had just started. The second explosion had not yet occurred when she noticed these males. There did not appear to be any other persons in the parking lot area.

"...and they appeared to 'high five' one another."

Sources:

Bollyn, Christopher, "Israeli Terror Suspects Captured by FBI", 18 September 2001
http://www.bollyn.com/9-11-archive-2001#article_11920

Bollyn, "Israeli 9-11 Terror Suspects Still Held", 31 October 2001
http://www.whale.to/b/bollyn_oct31a.html

Bollyn, "9/11 Terror Suspect Hiding in Israel", 31 July 2002
<http://www.bollyn.com/9-11-terror-suspect-hiding-in-israel>

Bollyn, "The Mossadniks of 9-11: Sivan and Paul Kurzberg", 3 June 2008

<http://www.bollyn.com/the-mossadniks-of-9-11-sivan-and-paul-kurzberg>

Police Report of 9/11 Arrest of "Five Dancing Israelis", East Rutherford P.D. (N.J.), 11 September 2001

<http://www.scribd.com/doc/46173840/Police-Report>

Profiles: Sivan and Paul Kurzberg, History Commons

http://www.historycommons.org/entity.jsp?entity=sivan_kurzberg

http://www.historycommons.org/entity.jsp?entity=paul_kurzberg

"The official 2001 FBI docs on Urban Moving Systems and the 9-11-2001 Dancing Israelis incident", 17 August 2011

<http://mybigfatanti-zionistlife.blogspot.com/2011/08/official-2001-fbi-docs-on-urban-moving.html>

242 Google +1 17 1 0

Architects and Engineers Demand Proper 9/11 Investigation

August 22, 2011

Architects and Engineers for 9/11 Truth has produced an excellent 15-minute video on the demolition of the World Trade Center that demands a new and independent investigation of what really happened on 9/11. The video is very well made and highly recommended viewing.

Video Link – <http://youtu.be/hZEVA8BCoBw>

242 Google +1 17 1 0

Lawson Video on "No Planes" Theory

Updated August 5, 2011

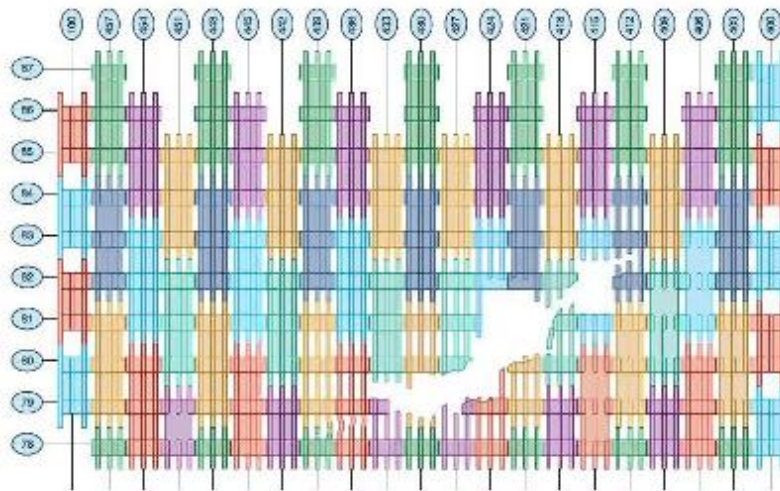
Anthony Lawson has made another excellent new video entitled "The Absurdity of the No Planes in New York Theory" in which he challenges the "No Planes" theory promoted by James Fetzer and others. Lawson also wrote an article, titled ["9/11: The Absurdity of the No-Planes-in-New York Theory"](#) that supports his video.

There is one point in the latest Lawson video where I am not in complete agreement. After exchanging emails with Mr. Lawson, I have decided to clarify my position on this point.

The photographs and videos clearly show two very fast moving objects flying out of the South Tower ahead of the explosion. Lawson identifies one of these as the engine that was found on Murray Street. I agree with him on that, but I do not think this engine is from the aircraft, but is rather part of a depleted uranium missile that was fired into the tower just before the plane made impact. I think both objects seen flying out of the South Tower are parts of this missile. The object that is burning white hot is probably the remaining depleted uranium warhead leaving a dark trail of uranium oxides. The gap between the extremely hot burning uranium warhead and the visible oxides could be due to the fact that the oxides need to cool before they are visible.



The two fast-moving objects that came out of the South Tower had incredible momentum.



The right engine of the aircraft (about 9 feet in diameter) would have broken through at least three 14-inch exterior box columns on entry, which would have robbed it of most of its forward momentum. The aircraft engine would not have had enough momentum to pass through the building, break through more box columns on the far side of the tower, and carry on for a few hundred meters down the street. This is as far-fetched as Arlen Specter's "Magic Bullet" of the JFK assassination.

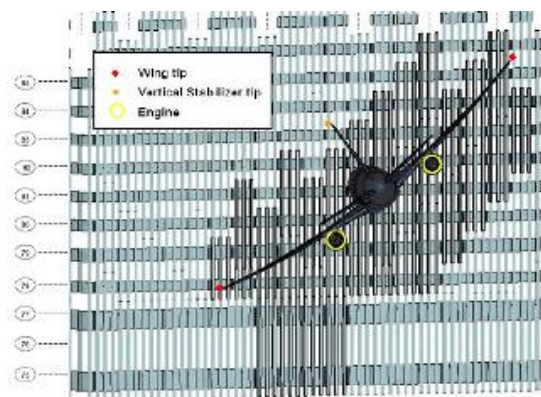


Figure 7-11. An orientation and trajectory of UAL 175 that matches the impact pattern (vertical approach angle = 6°, lateral approach angle = 13°).

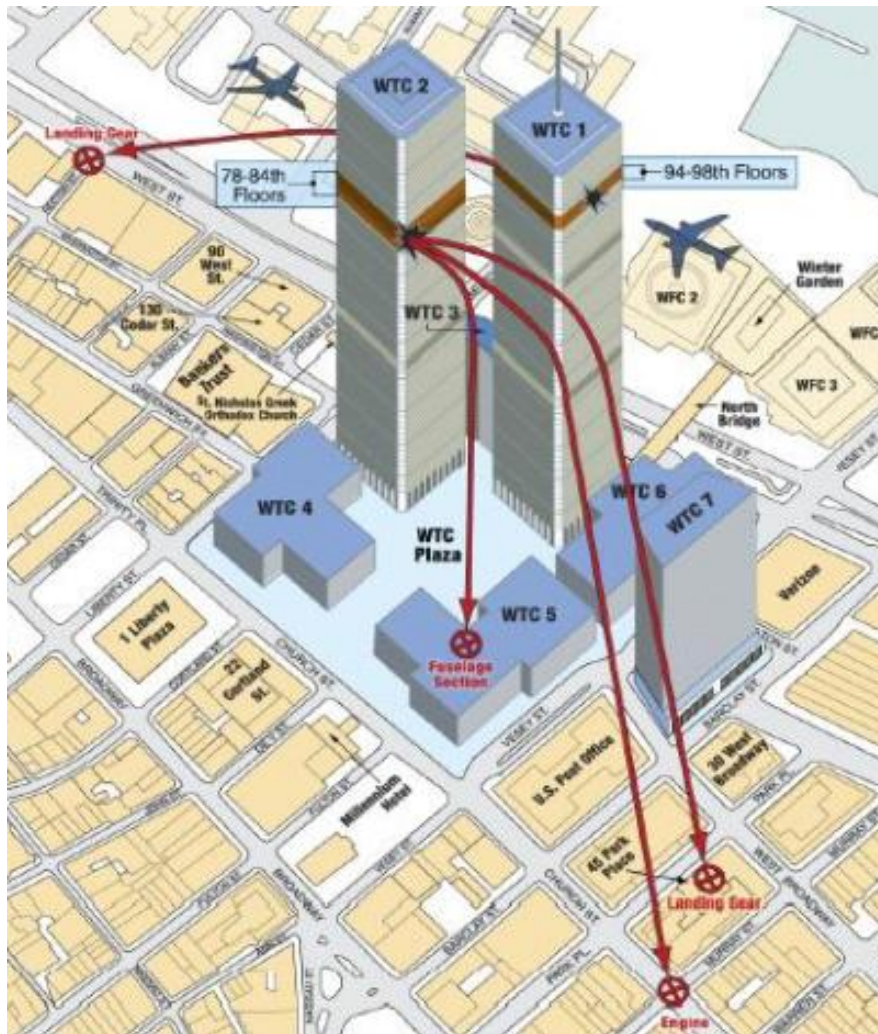
This NIST diagram shows the right engine hitting the spandrel of the 82nd floor, which means that the engine that is thought to have flown through the tower would have first broken through the spandrel and three 14-inch box columns, the 4-inch concrete floor, its steel pan, and dense trusswork – edgewise. It is

simply impossible for the right engine to have passed through all these solid obstacles, broken through the box columns on the far side, and carried on for several hundred meters further down the street. This engine would not have passed through the tower. Source: [NIST Report](#) on the World Trade Center

I have written an analysis of these two objects in an article from April 2011 entitled "[The 'Huge Bullet Hole' in the South Tower and Analysis of Missile Evidence](#)". The object that is burning white hot has the characteristics of a burning depleted uranium warhead. While one of these two objects is probably the engine that landed on Murray Street, I do not think it is the one that is burning white hot. The engine that landed on the street has not been identified and is probably part of the missile that carried the depleted uranium warhead.



Two objects came out of the South Tower ahead of the explosions. Note the gap between the burning object and the dark oxides it produces.



The FEMA report says that one is an engine and the other is "landing gear". Landing gear would not burn white hot. If this landing gear landed on the Burlington Coat Factory, why was it not shown in any photographs?



This engine, "the bullet from the smoking gun" that killed hundreds of people on 9/11, was never identified and was treated as garbage. Judging by the sign and the square placed on top of it, this part of the engine is only about two feet (60 cm) wide. Why was this engine not identified by its time-tracked parts if it truly came from the airliner that is said to have hit the South Tower? My opinion is that this is part of the missile that penetrated the tower immediately before the aircraft made impact.

Anthony Lawson's new video can be viewed here:

Video Link – <http://youtu.be/qV4rvTxcMSY>

Sources and Recommended Reading:

Bollyn, Christopher, "The 'Huge Bullet Hole' in the South Tower and Analysis of Missile Evidence", April 2011
<http://www.bollyn.com/the-huge-bullet-hole-in-the-south-tower-and-analysis-of-missile-evidence>

Lawson, Anthony, "9/11: The Absurdity of the No-Planes-in-New York Theory", 1 August 2011, Salem-News.com
http://salem-news.com/articles/august012011/no-planes_al.php

242 Google +1 17 1 0

9/11 and Israel: Interview with Alan Sabrosky

July 18, 2011

Dr. Alan Sabrosky, Managing Editor at Veterans Today, was interviewed on 9/11 and Israel's involvement and their influence in American affairs. Dr. Sabrosky is interviewed by Susan Modares of Press TV...

Alan sticks to the facts, takes the facts to logical conclusions and stops there. Any American of any political leaning or ethnicity can and should, out of patriotism and out of sanity, watch this interview.

– Gordon Duff, Veterans Today

The Alan Sabrosky interview and commentary from Gordon Duff can also be seen here:

<http://www.veteranstoday.com/2011/07/17/911-and-israel-alan-sabroskys-shocking-press-tv-interview/>

242 Google +1 17 1 0

The Death of American Democracy by Anthony Lawson

July 8, 2011

Anthony Lawson has produced an excellent new video entitled "The Death of American Democracy". This video deals with the corrupting influence of fifth column Zionists who undermine the American republic from within the corridors of power. This video is highly-recommended viewing.

Video Link – <http://youtu.be/iK7SRYP4sBc>

242 Google +1 17 1 0

Demystifying 9/11 by Alan Sabrosky

June 30, 2011



Source – mycatbirdseat.com/2012/07/demystifying-911-israel-and-the-tactics-of-mistake/

Many years ago I read a fascinating discussion of the “tactics of mistake.” This essentially entailed using a target’s prejudices and preconceptions to mislead them as to the origin and intent of the attack, entrapping them in a tactical situation that later worked to the attacker’s strategic advantage.

This is what unfolded in the 9/11 attacks that led us into the matrix of wars and conflicts, present (Afghanistan and Iraq), planned (Iran and Syria) and projected (Jordan and Egypt), that benefit Israel and no other country — although I concede that many private contractors and politicians are doing very well for themselves out of the death and misery of others.

I am also absolutely certain as a strategic analyst that 9/11 itself, from which all else flows, was a classic Mossad–orchestrated operation. But Mossad did not do it alone. They needed local help within America (and perhaps elsewhere) and they had it, principally from some alumni of PNAC (the misnamed Project for a New American Century) and their affiliates within and outside of the US Government (USG), who in the 9/11 attacks got the “catalytic event” they needed and craved to take the US to war on Israel’s behalf, only eight months after coming into office.

– Dr. Alan Sabrosky, mycatbirdseat.com/2012/07/demystifying-911-israel-and-the-tactics-of-mistake/

Alan Sabrosky's latest article about 9/11 is an excellent analysis of great historical importance. Sabrosky believes, as I do, that the terror attacks that ushered in the Zionist fraud known as the "War on Terror" were part of an Israeli military intelligence/Zionist fifth column false-flag operation. It is very important for the public to see that a person with Dr. Sabrosky's insight and credentials as a military strategist is openly supporting the thesis I have been researching and developing for the better part of the past 10 years.

I have investigated and written about the hypothesis that 9/11 was an Israeli false-flag operation since September 2001, and was for many years like one hand clapping. I was the only journalist working on an hypothesis that was strictly taboo in the mainstream (i.e. Zionist-controlled) media – and the 9/11 "truth" movement. I was banned from most 9/11 "truth" conferences and prevented from speaking at forums where I was supposed to speak. To have Dr. Sabrosky finally validate my thesis with his extremely insightful and articulate analysis is a great relief. I have paid a very heavy price for writing about a subject most would simply prefer to ignore.

There is, however, one point I would add to Sabrosky's analysis. There is something about the Zionist state of Israel that is not widely known, but that needs to be clearly understood. That is the salient fact that Israel is ruled by a small group of absolutely ruthless extremists who have been raised as the sons and disciples of zealous Zionist terrorists. The ruling Likud party, currently headed by prime minister Benjamin Netanyahu, was actually founded by Menachem Begin, the former head of the Irgun – a notorious terrorist organization in Palestine in the 1930s and 1940s.

Arthur Koestler, a Hungarian Zionist who once served as the personal secretary for Vladimir Jabotinsky, the founder of the Betar and Irgun, described the Irgun as a terrorist movement in "The Rise of Terrorism", a chapter from *Promise and Fulfilment – Palestine 1917–1949*, his book about the creation of the state of Israel:

Irgun was from the beginning organized on the strictly conspiratorial lines of a terrorist underground movement.

...and about the Stern Gang, also known as LEHY or LEHI (*Lohmey Heruth Israel*), Koestler wrote:

The Sternists were believers in unrestricted and indiscriminate terror.

What is not widely known is that it was the leaders of these two Zionist terrorist factions that created the Likud party in 1973 – and who came to power in Israel in 1977. Since then, this extremist party of terrorists has ruled Israel for most of the time. The first political leaders from the Likud that came to power in Israel were Menachem Begin and Yitzhak Shamir, the former terrorist leaders of the Irgun and Stern Gang. It should be noted that this is when the Israeli planning for the false-flag terror attacks of 9/11 began. In 1979, Isser Harel, the former head of the Mossad, told an American Zionist of the "Arab terrorist" plan to attack the tallest buildings in New York City. 9/11, however, was not really planned or carried out by Arabs, but by Israelis who sought to deceive the world by placing the blame on Arab Muslims.

Zionism is a movement in which a form of social Darwinism has taken place. That is to say that the most extremist, ruthless, cut-throat, and unscrupulous political players have prevailed over the less violent Zionists. Israelis often complain that they wanted Athens but got Sparta. This is true; they got Sparta in spades.

The Israeli leaders that followed Begin and Shamir have been no less ruthless and unscrupulous in their actions. In early 2001, when Ariel Sharon was elected prime minister, I warned that he was a known *genocidaire* and terrorist. What else should one expect from such a leader besides more terrorism and killing? As history has shown, this is exactly what we got.

Source: Dr. Alan Sabrosky, "Demystifying 9/11: Israel and the Tactics of Mistake", 28 June 2011, mycatbirdseat.com/2012/07/demystifying-911-israel-and-the-tactics-of-mistake/

242 Google +1 17 1 0

Questions about Olmert's 9/11 Visit to NYC

June 15, 2011

In an effort to learn more about Ehud Olmert's secret visit to New York City on the eve of 9/11, I sent the following question to Shaul and Meir Levy of Wings beachwear company after trying to reach them through their New York City-based real estate company, the Wings Group. The Levy brothers, Israeli immigrants of Syrian ancestry, have become extremely wealthy selling beach towels, sun lotions, and beachwear. I was trying to get answers from Shaul and Meir Levy about their meeting with Ehud Olmert in New York City on September 10, 2001. Although the meeting was reported in a 2004 article about the Betar football club in the *Jerusalem Post* there has been no discussion of Olmert's 9/11 visit elsewhere. The Levys are evidently not interested in answering my questions.



Shaul Levy (here with his wife Elaine) has made millions from his chain of beachwear and souvenir shops in the Carolinas, Florida, Massachusetts, Texas, and California. Levy gave \$2 million to create a [Chabad Lubavitch center in Myrtle Beach](#), South Carolina. He and his brother were co-owners of the right-wing anti-Arab Betar football club of Jerusalem, which is supposedly the reason they met with Ehud Olmert in New York City on the eve of 9/11. If that is really all their meeting was about why has it been kept secret?



The Levy brothers, Syrian Jewish immigrants from Israel, came to the United States in 1967. They oddly named their beachwear chain after the "wings" emblem given to Israeli pilots in the air force. Their beach stores in Florida are usually staffed by young Israeli men fresh out of the military. How much sense does that make? The Wings company has a documented history of allowing the Israeli men running their warehouses to [sexually abuse female employees](#). Such boorish behavior is actually quite typical in Israeli military operations. Is the Wings network providing logistical services for the Mossad?



The Levy brothers' [retail stores](#) are usually stand alone operations with large warehouse spaces in the rear. This does not make a lot of sense. Is there an off-the-books backdoor business that has enabled the Levys to become millionaires in a competitive market in which most merchants barely break even? Every other store in Florida sells beach paraphernalia, including the corner drug store. How is it possible for the Levys to

have done so well with so much competition? Are they running more than beachwear through their network of stores? Where does all the money come from?



The Levy brothers have grown their Wings business into plazas...



turning small stores like this one (in the Brompton in 1990) at [200 E 86th Street](#) in New York City (a beach store in Manhattan?)...



into large commercial properties.



The Wings Group is based at 666 Broadway in this building in which they own the majority of the floors, [according to their website](#). The 666 building is also home to Ariel Levy's [Avenue Real Estate](#).



Some of the Wings Group properties are clearly engaged in logistics, like the Levys' [Palmetto Center](#) in Myrtle Beach...



like this unmarked warehouse building at their [Airport Industrial Park](#) at Myrtle Beach airport in South Carolina...



or this [Miami warehouse](#) next to the Opa-Locka airport in Miami...



or this row of warehouse type buildings at [170-180 Jacobs Lane](#) near the Myrtle Beach airport...



and next to this huge warehouse run by the [Israeli Rafi Moshe](#) in [Socastee, South Carolina](#). Why would an Israeli come to America to run a warehouse in South Carolina?



The warehouse is actually the home of the Israeli-run [Strand Imports](#) at 550 George Bishop Parkway – 1 mile from the Myrtle Beach International Airport. Why are the Levy's invested in warehouse properties near airports on the East Coast? Is the Levy network involved in drug smuggling? Is the Wings operation the real reason Israeli "art students" were snooping around DEA offices prior to 9/11? If you run a large drug smuggling operation you need a multi-state logistics network and inside information from law enforcement agencies to protect the operation. See the DEA report ["Suspicious Activities Involving Israeli Art Students at DEA Facilities"](#)



The Wings group is also developing residential real estate projects in Costa Rica, along the coast – but of course...



and in Jaffa, the old Palestinian port city near Tel Aviv...



and, of course, in Jerusalem – the Israeli occupied capital city of Palestine. The Levys are very much involved in Israel, especially with the ruling extreme right-wing Betar/Likud faction of Ehud Olmert, Ariel Sharon, Menachem Begin, and Benjamin Netanyahu. So why did the Levy brothers meet with Ehud Olmert, the Likudnik mayor of Jerusalem, in New York City on the eve of 9/11, and why has this visit been kept secret by the U.S. media and political class?

BOLLYN'S OPEN LETTER TO THE LEVY BROTHERS

I called the Wings Group and asked to speak with Shaul or Meir. I was told by a receptionist named Andrea that I should send my questions by email. After two days, I have not received any response so I am posting the email that I sent as an open letter:

Question for Shaul and Meir Levy about Betar and Olmert

Monday, June 13, 2011 7:52 AM

From: "Christopher Bollyn"

To: reception@wingsgroup.com

CC: ariel.levy@wingsgroup.com

Shaul and Meir Levy,

I am a journalist working on an article about Ehud Olmert and the Betar football club. These questions are for the purpose of this article.

The *Jerusalem Post* reported that you were formerly co-owners of the Betar football club:

"Three years ago, Betar was sold to a four-man consortium (US businessmen Meir and Shaul Levy, local businessman Meir Finegel, and Jerusalem real estate agent Sasson Shem Tov, who pulled out a few weeks ago), following a meeting in New York with then-mayor Ehud Olmert on September 10, 2001. There were no other potential buyers."

Source: "A fallen empire," by Daniel Ben-Tal, *Jerusalem Post*, July 23, 2004

I assume Meir Finegel is actually Meir Panigel? How long were you owners of the Betar club? What was

the purpose of the meeting in New York with Ehud Olmert on September 10, 2001? Where did this meeting take place? Did Mr. Olmert remain in New York until September 11, 2001?

Thank you for your consideration of my request,

Christopher Bollyn

242 Google +1 17 1 0

Israel and 9/11: Mossad in Florida

June 6, 2008

Reposted from Bollyn.info



Roy Sarfati, on the left, is the son of the Israeli weapons smuggler, Maurice Sarfati, who runs the family business and websites under the alias Moshe Tzorfat. Does these Americans really know who they are doing business with?

Is the Israeli Weapons Dealer Maurice Sarfati Still Doing Business in Miami?

Maurice Sarfati, the Miami-based Israeli who brokered the 1989 sale of Israeli weapons to the Medellin drug lord Rodriguez Gacha of the Colombian drug cartel, is apparently still doing business in the Miami area under the alias, Moshe Tzorfat.

Sarfati was one of the Israelis who supplied 500 machine guns (Uzis and Galil assault rifles) and other weapons to one of Colombia's most notorious drug traffickers. The illegal weapons transfer was directed by three Israelis, Maurice R. Sarfati, Yair G. Klein, and Israeli Brig. General (Res.) Pinchas Shachar. The deal was financed by Bank Hapoalim, an Israeli bank in New York.

The Colombian authorities discovered the Israeli-made weapons and hundreds of thousands of rounds of ammunition when they searched the ranch of Jose Rodriguez Gacha after he was ambushed and killed by the Colombian police.

Jane Hunter wrote about the Miami-based Israeli weapons dealers in an article entitled "Covert Operations: The Human Factor." The article appeared in *The Link* in August 1992.

Hunter wrote about Pinhas Shachar (Shahar):

Shachar, according to a British television report, was a Mossad agent and an “undercover representative” of the state-owned Israeli Military Industries (IMI). He was part of a network of Israeli arms dealers in Miami that had been selling Israeli weapons to Latin America since 1982.

And about Yair Klein:

Klein's work in Colombia, where his Israeli-licensed security company, Spearhead Ltd., trained the hit squads of the Medellin cocaine cartel in assassination and bombing techniques, was beginning to attract unwelcome attention. In August 1989, a promotional film that Spearhead made of the training exercises in Colombia would fall into the hands of Colombian authorities and, to Israel's acute embarrassment, it would be aired by television stations around the world. Colombian authorities would lay much of the blame for the 1989 assassination of a leading presidential candidate, a series of massacres, and the bombings of a passenger aircraft and the headquarters of the domestic intelligence agency on Spearhead's tutelage. In 1988, Klein was in Antigua, looking for a new way to provide arms to his Medellin client, Jose Gonzalo Rodriguez Gacha.

About the Sarfati Weapons Deal:

In 1988 Shachar, Klein and Sarfati convinced Antiguan officials to provide a false front to ship \$381,500 worth of rifles and ammunition to Medellin boss Rodriguez Gacha. Gen. Shachar placed the order with IMI. His name, Klein's and Sarfati's would all appear on the paperwork for the sale and, when the operation was exposed, Shachar would quickly depart for Israel.

In March 1989, Israel dispatched the Medellin's guns on a ship, escorted by Captain Philip Earon, subsequently the deputy mayor of Eilat. The arms would be discovered in January 1990, buried on a farm belonging to Gacha's son, with papers and serial numbers identifying Israel as the source. Already fending off charges that it had sanctioned, or assigned, the Spearhead training team to Columbia, Israel insisted that Antigua had ordered the weapons fair and square. Although, after intense international pressure, it put Klein on trial and handed him a token conviction, Israel insists to this day that its security maestros were training Colombian ranchers.

Klein, depending on which story you believe, was paid in cocaine delivered to him in Israel or in narco-dollars delivered in the U.S. and subsequently transported to Israel by a network of Orthodox Jews specializing in laundering.

Sarfati used his melon farm as a front for Israeli activities with the Colombian drug cartel. Sarfati's illegal business activities on Antigua had been bankrolled with U.S. taxpayer money from the Overseas Private Investment Corp. (OPIC), an agency of the U.S. government.

Sarfati's OPIC loan application had been submitted for his company called Roydan (Antigua) Limited. The Roydan company is apparently the combined names of his two sons, Roy J. Sarfati and Dan A. Sarfati.

By July 1988, Roydan Ltd. was \$8 million in debt. By February 1989, Sarfati's Roydan Ltd. was no longer in existence, but Sarfati was.

Sarfati had received \$1.3 million in loans from OPIC in 1985 and 1986, the Washington Post reported in

November 1990. OPIC later suspected that not all of the money ended up in melons. In 1988, OPIC sued Sarfati for defaulting on the loans.

The Post article reported:

The loan requirements of the Overseas Private Investment Corp. read like those of any bank in the United States. The only difference is that OPIC is a government agency and if a borrower doesn't pay back a loan, American taxpayers are the losers.

Under the circumstances, one would expect OPIC to be tight with its money. But one would be disappointed. In recent years OPIC, which lends money for business ventures in developing countries, has come under increasing scrutiny for risky loan practices. Now an investigation into an arms deal threatens to resurrect one loan that OPIC would just as soon keep buried.

Although there is no evidence that Sarfati was involved in arms trafficking at the time the loans were made, court documents from OPIC's 1988 lawsuit when Sarfati defaulted indicate he was a risky loan. OPIC did a marginal job in checking out Sarfati before handing him \$1.3 million.

For example, in 1983 Sarfati had the Bank of Credit and Commerce in Miami send OPIC a letter of recommendation. The bank called Sarfati "one of our valued customers" and said he had five companies with accounts at the bank. Sarfati later testified in the lawsuit that three of the companies either had no assets or never got off the ground.

In 1988, the General Accounting Office looked into Sarfati and found that if OPIC had looked closely enough, it would have found that the melon business was showing a loss before OPIC gave Sarfati a second loan.

Maurice Sarfati is apparently still doing business in Miami under the name Moshe Tzorfat. The Sarfati family has a website called the D.R.I.M. group, which apparently uses the first initial of the four family members: Dan, Roy, Ilana, and Maurice -- or Moshe.

The website www.drimgroup.com says this about the D.R.I.M. Group:

Established in 1995, The D.R.I.M. GROUP is a multi faceted group of companies, with diversified activities:

- Strategic Consulting in sophisticated financing vehicles for income producing real estate and other specific type of businesses.
- Commercial Aviation Consulting.
- Research and Development of a treatment method (Patent pending) for speech dysfluency (stuttering), language and communication disorders.
- Development of specialized centers in traditional and alternative healthcare.

The website provides the contact information:

USA :
4601 Sheridan Street
Suite 301
Hollywood, FLORIDA 33021
Tel: 954-965 6924
954-965 6925
Fax: 954-965 6926

MTzorfati@drimgroup.com

MTzorfati is evidently Moshe Tzorfati, whose website domain is registered at: 19901 E Country Club Dr., Apt. 2101, in Miami. This is in the Zip Code area of 33180, where the Sarfati family (ies) have several residences and relations.

Moshe Tzorfati and Maurice Sarfati are both listed as living at 20314 NE 34th Court. After his criminal role was exposed in supplying weapons to the Colombian drug cartel, he evidently decided to change the spelling of his name. Maurice Sarfati is the name of a famous French actor but that name could no longer be used in Miami and the United States.

Here is Sarfati's old listing from the U.S. Public Records Index:

Name: Maurice Sarfati (along with Ilana and Roy J.)
Birth Date: Jun 1941
Street address: 20314 NE 34th CT
City: Miami
County: Miami-Dade
State: Florida
Zip Code: 33180
Phone Number: 305-466-1832
Record Number: 829168268

Here he is after his Israeli makeover with an new Hebrew alias:

Name: Moshe Tzorfati
Street address: 20314 NE 34th CT
City: Miami
County: Miami-Dade
State: Florida
Zip Code: 33180
Phone Number: 305
Record Number: 838149884

It is interesting that the Sarfati's D.R.I.M. group is involved in aviation, finance, and healthcare. Here are the sections from the website:

Aviation

The Aviation Consulting Division has extensive experience in commercial aviation. Specifically in the formation of start up companies for passengers transport, charter programs, and cargo airline.

The Aviation Consulting Division, provides a variety of services, including over-flight rights, landing rights, and opening new routes. Such services were provided to governments, international travel corporations, and airlines. We are uniquely placed to facilitate aircraft refurbishing and pre sale inspections.

Financing

The Financial Strategic Consulting Division developed a structure specifically designed for qualified start up or existing corporations acquiring income producing real estate, to use this vehicle, and seek financing under certain terms, by way of a Private Offering(rule 144-A). This ready structure reduces considerably the time and costs, usually required.

The D.R.I.M. GROUP engaged a leading legal institution, and a team of experts in sophisticated Asset Backed Securities transactions, to adapt the structure.

Healthcare

Communication Disorders

The D.R.I.M. GROUP developed a comprehensive treatment program,The Ultimate TM SpeechCare Systems, for individuals who stutter. Innovative and unique techniques, presently under patent review, were developed by Roy J. Sarfati, MS,CCC-SLP, and incorporated for the first time in specific intensive treatment programs for children and adults. Our team consist of highly trained clinicians in a variety of fields, is at the forefront of progress.

Rejuvenation and Anti-Aging

This program is one of the most sophisticated and comprehensive available today. Headed and developed by Dr. Cass Terry MD,Ph.D., one of the world leading experts in this field, the program is designed to address every facet of aging and rejuvenation.

Geriatric and Rehabilitation Centers

The D.R.I.M. GROUP began diversifying into healthcare in 1997. Its team designed and developed a unique program for Geriatric and Rehabilitation Centers, operated with the state of the art technology.

The activities of the Sarfati family clearly show how Israeli criminals working with their network in Miami are able to operate with impunity. At least for the illegal transfer of weapons to the Colombian drug cartel Maurice Sarfati (a.k.a. Moshe Tzorfati) should be prosecuted and tried. Why has the U.S. government not pursued its case against Sarfati, the Israeli criminal who masterminded illegal Colombian weapons deals from his home in Miami?

Sources and Recommended Reading:

Bollyn, Christopher, "9-11: The Florida Connection", 21 May 2008

<http://www.bollyn.com/9-11-the-florida-connection>

242

Google +1

17

1

0

The Sarfati Connection, Art Students & Israeli Support to Colombian Drug Lords

June 5, 2008

Reposted from Bollyn.info

"Some day, perhaps, if it's decided that the stories can be told, you'll see that the state [Israel] has been involved in acts which are a thousand times more dirty than anything going on in Colombia . But these things were decided by the government, in cabinet meetings. As long as the government decides to do something, something that the national interest demanded, then it is legitimate. But if an individual wants to do the same thing, it isn't. That's just the way it is. It's very simple."

– Rafael "Raful" Eitan (killed by a wave), *Jerusalem Post*, September 1, 1989

Ehud Olmert, the current prime minister of Israel, held a very secret meeting in New York City with two Israeli businessmen, Shaul and Meir Levy, the day before 9-11. Olmert, who was then mayor of Jerusalem, was so secretive about his pre-9-11 meeting that nobody even knew about it for three years after 9-11. Why was the Likudnik mayor of Jerusalem in New York City the day before 9-11 and why has his visit been kept secret?



[Shaul Levy of Myrtle Beach](#) and New York City, met with Ehud Olmert in New York City on September 10, 2001. The Levy brothers have apparently done very well selling tee shirts and beach towels. They are now deeply involved in real estate with their [Wings Group](#) and have given \$2 million to start a [Chabad Lubavitch house](#) in Myrtle Beach. Is there a secret to their success?



A Wings store belonging to Shaul and Meir Levy...



and their logo, the wings of the Israeli air force.

I then raise the logical question: Were the men Olmert met, Israelis from the extreme right-wing Likud party and owners of a chain of beach stores in Florida called Wings, somehow connected to the Florida-based network of fake Israeli art students who tried to infiltrate offices of the Drug Enforcement Agency (D.E.A.) and other U.S. government offices in 1999–2001?

There is, in fact, a very remarkable connection between Dror Levy, the Israeli military "computer systems analyst" who later became the vice president and marketing director for the Levy brothers, and one of the team leaders of the Israeli "art students" casing DEA offices in Florida. The evidence suggests that the Levys, the Israelis Olmert met in New York on September 10, 2001, are part of the Israeli intelligence network in Florida.

Dror Levy and a leader of the "art students," allegedly named Hanane Sarfati, actually lived at the same address – 4220 Sheridan Street, Hollywood (Florida).

WHO IS SARFATI?

The Sarfati family is well known in Israel – and Colombia . Maurice Sarfati, an Israeli living in Miami, caused an international scandal in 1990 when it was discovered that he sold Israeli weapons to Colombia 's most ruthless cocaine traffickers. This weapons transfer was approved at the highest levels of the Israeli military state.

The weapons smuggler Maurice Sarfati and his family live in the same neighbourhood to this day and may be related to the Sarfati mentioned below. It is also possible that they are the same people.

Maurice Sarfati was the broker in the Israeli government's shipment in April 1989 of 500 automatic weapons through the Caribbean nation of Antigua to the boss of the Medellin Cartel, Jose Gonzalo Rodriguez Gacha. The Israeli weapons were later used to assassinate the Colombian presidential candidate Luis Carlos Galan. This is the highly illegal situation which prompted the above quote from the late Rafael Eitan. As you can see by what Eitan said, this is actually quite normal business for Israel. (They do much worse.)

SARFATI & THE ART STUDENTS

The DEA report about the Israeli students says this about one of the leaders, a "Hanane Sarfati":

...The name of her "Team Leader" and/or "Boss" is Hanane SARFATI, and the name of the art school is BEZALEL. The "boss" was to pick the art students up in downtown Tampa at approximately 5:00 p.m. Additional surveillance revealed a dark-colored mini van, driven by a white male with dark hair, picking up approximately six females, all carrying similar "portfolios," in a crowded area during downtown Tampa rush hour. The Florida license plate on the van was U71 DLD, a 1991 red Dodge mini-van, registered to Hanane SARFATI, W/M, DOB 06/03/1977, 4220 Sheridan St. #303, Hollywood, FL, and 701 S. 21st Ave., Hollywood, FL. A Florida Driver's License check revealed S613-320-77-203-0 to belong to Hinane SARFATI, 4220 Sheridan St., #303, Hollywood, FL. This license has been suspended and is not currently valid...

80. S/A David Keikin interviewed subject Hanan SERFATY. SERFATY stated that he served in the Israeli military between the ages of 18-21. He further indicated that he arrived in the U.S. approximately one year ago at the age of 23. When questioned as to what he did between the ages of 21 and 24, he refused to answer. The interviewing agent indicated that SERFATY's command of the English language was excellent, even the utilization of slang words. SERFATY indicated that he resides in Hollywood, FL, with a phone number of (954) 478-1006. He further related that he purchases the paintings from an Anglo male, TOM (LNU) for \$8.00-\$15.00/piece. In turn, each piece of artwork is subsequently sold for \$50-80. TOM (LNU) allegedly resides in Hollywood/Ft. Lauderdale area, and reportedly has a storage unit in south Florida where he keeps the artwork to be picked up.

81. It should be noted that in SERFATY's possession were deposit and withdrawal slips for Washington Mutual Bank account #038300002297689, dating, from December 19, 2000 through February 21, 2001. The fifty-one (51) slips were for transactions at various banks in Dade and Broward County, FL, banks, specifically in Coral Gables, Miami, Hollywood, Aventura, and Tamarac. The deposits for the timeframe totaled \$93,252.00, with withdrawals totaling \$86,000. Also in SERFATY's possession were four (4) deposit slips for First Union Bank account #1010017986436, from February 26, 2001 through March 1, 2001, totaling \$14,250.

The index of Israeli suspects at the end of the report says this about Sarfati, or Serfaty:

39. SERFATY, Hanan, aka Hanane SARFATI: NADDIS negative, 4220 Sheridan St., #303, Hollywood, FL 33.021, and 701 S. 21 Ave., Hollywood, FL, DOB 06/03/1977, 6', FL DL S613-320-77-203-0, registered owner of red mini-van FL tag # U71 DLD, phone number (954) 478-1006, cellular phone number (954) 478-0961.

What a small world Hollywood must be. Dror Levy lived at the very same house as Hanan Sarfati:

Name: Dror Levy
Address: 4200 Sheridan St
City: Hollywood
State: Florida
Zip Code: 33021-3662
Phone Number: 954-985-0851
Residence Years: 1996

There are only six phone listings for a "Dror Levy" in the United States between 1993 and 2002 and they are all in Florida:

Dror Levy Hollywood Florida 954-985-0851 1996
Dror Levy Hollywood Florida 954-435-5802 2002
Dror Levy Miami Florida 305-792-9492 1999 2000
Dror Levy Ft. Lauderdale Florida 954-472-1952 1997 - 2001
Dror Levy St. Petersburg Florida 813-360-6132 1996
Dror Levy Clearwater Beach Florida 727-466-0941 2000

Dror Levy had this address prior to 9-11:

Name: Dror Levy
Address: 3300 NE 191st St
City: Miami
State: Florida
Zip Code: 33180-2451
Phone Number: 305-792-9492
Residence Years: 1999 2000

There also happened to be another man named Sarfati who lived at this address with Dror Levy. This Sarfati had the same name of the notorious weapons smuggler. What a coincidence - or is it?

Name: Maurice Sarfati
Birth Date: 1975
Street address: 3300 NE 191st St
City: Miami
County: Miami-Dade
State: Florida
Zip Code: 33180

There is much more to this story. Who are Hanane and Maurice Sarfati and where have they gone? What has become of Dror Levy? Is he the same Dror Levy who is now a director of the Israeli-run DSP Group, Inc., headed by the son of Itzhak Shamir?

Are these Sarfatis related to the Israeli weapons smuggler, Maurice Sarfati? Is it more than a coincidence that they shared the same address as Dror Levy, the Israeli who ran Levy brothers' Wings operation in Florida?

Source: <http://www.rebelnews.org/component/content/article/7860>

Behind Closed Doors: Israelis Dismissed from 9/11 Trial

June 12, 2011



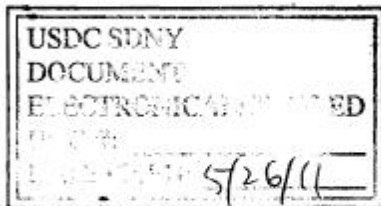
UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF NEW YORK

IN RE SEPTEMBER 11 LITIGATION

21 MC 101 (AKH)
STIPULATION AND ORDER
This document relates solely to:
Bavis v. United Airlines Inc. et al.,
02 CV 7154

IT IS HEREBY STIPULATED that this action be and hereby is discontinued with
prejudice and without costs, solely as to defendant ICTS International, N.V.

New York, New York
May 24, 2011



Motley Rice LLC, LLC
By: *Mary Schiavo for*
Donald A. Migliori
Attorneys for Plaintiff
321 South Main Street
Providence, RI 02903-7109
401.457.7709

McLaughlin & Stern, LLP
By: *Jon Paul Robbins*
Jon Paul Robbins
Attorneys for ICTS International, N.V.
260 Madison Avenue
New York, New York 10016
(212) 448-1100

SO ORDERED: *5/26/11*

Alvin K. Hellerstein
Hon. Alvin K. Hellerstein, U.S.D.J.

Court document of 26 May 2011 showing that the Israeli Mossad company that controlled passenger screening operations in Boston on 9/11 has been dismissed from the 9/11 litigation. Why would Donald Migliori and Mary Schiavo, attorneys for the victim's family, allow this to happen? How can it be that the company responsible for allowing armed terrorists onto the planes is not held culpable for the losses on 9/11?



The 9/11 litigation process is incestuous business. [David Werner Sass](#), a senior partner of the law firm of McLaughlin & Stern (law firm for ICTS), has been a director of ICTS since 2002. Allowing a Zionist judge to administer "justice" has resulted in gross injustices for the 9/11 relatives and the nation. This cannot stand.



Ehud Olmert, the disgraced former prime minister of Israel and mayor of Jerusalem, is [currently fighting for his life](#) in an Israeli court. Olmert, a disciple of the notorious Israeli terrorist Yitzhak Shamir, was in New York City on an unexplained secret visit on 9/11. Will the Israeli court ask him to explain the purpose of his secret trip? Olmert, a protege of Shamir, served as minister for minority affairs from 1988–1990 (during the First Intifada) and as Minister of Health during Shamir's regime from 1986–1992.



Olmert has a long history of criminal activity and indictments in Israel. He is clearly one of the architects of the false-flag terrorism of 9/11 as can be seen by his secret visit to New York City on September 10-11, 2001. When will we see U.S. authorities calling for Olmert's arrest, along with the other Zionist masterminds of 9/11?

Sources close to the 9/11 litigation informed me that International Consultants on Targeted Security (ICTS), the Israeli defendant in the 9/11 terrorism case, was dismissed from the lawsuit last week. This was discussed in a document of 12 May 2011 that indicates that this move was on Judge Alvin K. Hellerstein's agenda for May 16. The Mossad-linked company ICTS had apparently filed a motion to be dismissed from the lawsuit. ICTS is the Israeli parent company of Huntleigh USA, the passenger screening outfit that allegedly allowed armed terrorists to board the planes in Boston on 9/11, according to the official version of events. On 26 May 2011, with the assent of attorneys for the plaintiffs, ICTS was dismissed from the 9/11 litigation. This is completely outrageous, like all the other injustice the 9/11 relatives have suffered in the court of the Orthodox Jew Zionist Alvin K. Hellerstein.



U.S. District Judge Alvin K. Hellerstein presides over all 9/11 litigation. As a devoted Zionist Jew, Hellerstein has a fundamental conflict of interest because the key defendant in the 9/11 trial is ICTS, the Israeli company that allowed the armed terrorists to board the airplanes. Hellerstein has a second blatant conflict of interest in that his son [Joseph is a lawyer in a law firm](#) that represents the owners of ICTS. Hellerstein has obstructed justice for the relatives and the nation by preventing an open trial to determine who is truly responsible for the terror attacks of 9/11.

3. If no act or omission is to be charged against Huntleigh's parent corporation, ICTS, what is the basis of the contention that it should be kept in the case? Is it to be kept in the case merely because it is a parent or an affiliate of Huntleigh?

The Zionist judge Alvin K. Hellerstein discussed dismissing ICTS, the Israeli defendant in the 9/11 litigation, as this 12 May 2011 court document from the [Bavis family case shows](#).

Judge Hellerstein has a clear conflict of interest in the 9/11 litigation. His son Joseph is a lawyer in Israel with [Amit, Pollak, and Matalon](#), a law firm which represents the Israeli owners of ICTS and Huntleigh USA. In 2001, ICTS was run by a team of Israelis including the Harel brothers, Boaz and Ezra, and Menachem Atzmon. Atzmon is a convicted Israeli criminal who was involved in illegal fund-raising for the Likud party of Ehud Olmert, Ariel Sharon, and Menachem Begin. Olmert was in New York City on the eve of 9/11 and probably remained to observe the crime. Ezra Harel "died" at age 53 on a yacht off the coast of Spain in November 2003 after being indicted with his father Aryeh Mualem of serious financial fraud in Israel. Ezra Harel reportedly owned a 65 percent controlling stake in ICTS when he left the scene.

The St. Louis company Huntleigh USA was a wholly owned subsidiary of ICTS, which had been bought by the Harel brothers, two well known financial fraudsters. As the *St. Louis Post-Dispatch* reported on 14 September 2001:

Huntleigh is an odd blend of hometown business ownership and international security expertise. The U.S. subsidiary is owned by ICTS International NV, a publicly held company based in the Netherlands, which trades on the Nasdaq market in the United States. It has contracts in 50 U.S. airports and 30 airports elsewhere....

ICTS had a harder edge from its very beginning. It was founded in 1987 by former security officials of Israel's El Al airlines and bought in 1994 by Leedan, a Dutch investment holding company owned by two brothers, Ezra Harel and Boaz Harel. The former commander in chief of the Israeli air force, Amos Lapidot, is still on the board.

The following list is the directors and executives of ICTS in 2002. Boaz Harel was Chairman of ICTS USA (1994), Inc. He was Chairman and Member of the Supervisory Board of ICTS International N.V. from March 2004 to August 2004. Prior to this, Boaz Harel was a Member of the Supervisory Board of ICTS from January 1, 1996 to November 12, 2001:

Ezra Harel (supposedly deceased 2003) 52 Chairman of the Supervisory Board
Menachem Atzmon 58 Member of the Supervisory Board
Matthew Albert Nissim 69 Member of the Supervisory Board, Secretary
Elie Housman 63 Member of the Supervisory Board
Moshe Winer 53 Member of the Supervisory Board
David W. Sass 67 Member of the Supervisory Board
Melvin F. Lazar 63 Member of the Supervisory Board and
Chairman of the Audit Committee
Lynda Davey 48 Member of the Supervisory Board

Lior Zouker 54 President and Chief Executive Officer
Joseph Yahav 46 Vice President International
Stefan Vermeulen 32 Chief Financial Officer
Doron Zicher 44 Vice President – Products & Technology

BETAR – THE SHANGHAI CONNECTION AT ICTS

Matthew Albert Nissim was clearly a key elder partner for the Harel brothers at ICTS and before. He had been Co-Managing Director of Leedan International Holdings and served as President of ICTS–USA (1994) Inc. since January 1994. He was also Secretary of ICTS International since January 1994. From 1994 to 1995, he served as Managing Director of ICTS International B.V. Nissim served as President of Harel & Partners from 1991 to 1994. He has also a Director with them of Pioneer Commercial Funding Corp. since September 25, 1997. He served as a Director of ICTS International NV and also served as its Member of the Supervisory Board from 2002 to December 6, 2006.

Nissim is not just an older partner with the Harel brothers, he is one of the key players in the 9/11 false-flag terrorism with other members of the Betar (Zionist militia) from China. Shaul Eisenberg, Mossad's mega-agent in China and Japan, was also involved with the Betar brigades in China in the 1930s and 40s. Eisenberg is the smoking gun between these Betar Likudniks from China and 9/11. Eisenberg owned Atwell, a Mossad company that tried to get the security contract for the Port Authority of New York and New Jersey (World Trade Center, airports, harbors, tunnels, etc.) in 1987. Rafi Eitan, Shalom Bendor, and Zvi Malkin were involved in this attempt to obtain the security contract for the World Trade Center. Ehud Olmert's father and uncle were founding members of the Betar brigades in Harbin and Shanghai, China. Matthew Albert Nissim of ICTS was born in Shanghai. The fact that at least three architectural level players in the 9/11 attacks came from the Zionist communities of China suggests that this may be a key link between the masters of terrorism. For more on the Mossadniks who controlled security at the World Trade Center see [The Architecture of Terror: Mapping the Network Behind 9-11](#).

There is a saying in U.S. courts that the side that gets the most evidence excluded wins. In my trial the Zionist judge excluded all evidence that proved a conspiracy by the undercover police to injure me when they invaded my home in August 2006, and he refused to allow my expert witness to testify on the propriety of the actions taken by the police. The judge's wife, Robin Warman Riebman, is active in the Chicago chapter of ORT America, a Zionist organization in which Stephanie Pritzker is the regional director. Stephanie is the daughter of Michael L. Pritzker, a Chicago attorney with a documented criminal history. Prior to becoming a director of ORT, Pritzker was an executive with the Jewish Federation/Jewish United Fund of Chicago. The Pritzker family, owners of Hyatt Hotels, is a wealthy and powerful Zionist family from Chicago. It is through Zionist networks like ORT that orders from higher-level Zionists can be passed to the judge through his wife. This is exactly what happened in my case in the corrupt court of Hyman I. Riebman.

Judge Riebman, for example, did not even sanction the police for [intentionally destroying the video evidence](#) they had made of the assault, a clear violation of police regulations. He then allowed Michael Barber, the Hoffman Estates police officer who worked with the Department of Homeland Security, to testify on the effects and risks of using a TASER, based solely on information he had been given by TASER International. Furthermore, it was Barber who had tortured me with a TASER while I was handcuffed and pinned to the ground with him on my back and Timothy Stoy kneeling on my temple. On the stand both Stoy and Barber clearly lied about having given a verbal TASER warning, while none had been given. Guess who won the battle in Riebman's court of injustice?



Hyman I. Riebman is the corrupt Cook County judge who presided over the seriously flawed Bollyn trial...



and his son Elliott is a defense attorney for former Illinois governor Rod Blagojevich. Here Blagojevich defense attorneys Aaron Goldstein, left, and Elliott Riebman are seen leaving court.

In the trial for the family of Mark Bavis, who died on 9/11, the judge is now seeking to remove from the trial the Israeli company who was responsible for passenger screening on 9/11. The evidence has already been removed, now Judge Hellerstein wants to remove the culprits.

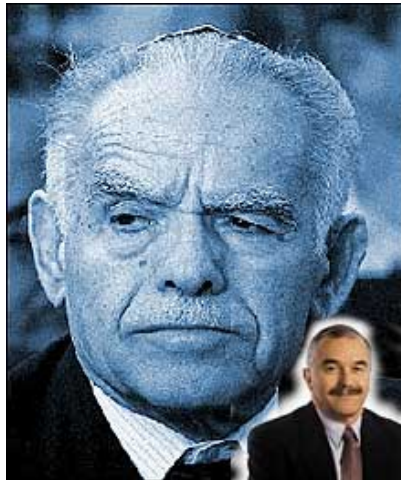
The only remaining wrongful death case is Mary Bavis vs UAL Corporation, et al. This case represents the only 9/11 trial that will ever be held and should be of great concern to all Americans. The flagrant conflict of interest on the part of the judge cannot be ignored. Judge Hellerstein must be removed from the case and a new process begun for all of the 9/11 families who have not been treated fairly in the tort litigation.

The simplest way to remove Judge Hellerstein is to show that his son's law firm has represented the owners of ICTS and Huntleigh USA. I am doing that with the following documents to show that Amit, Pollak, and Matalon (Joseph Z. Hellerstein is "of counsel" with Amit, Pollak, and Matalon) represents entities that include the owners of ICTS:

Amit, Pollak, and Matalon represents BOS (Better Online Solutions), Cukierman Investments, and Catalyst Fund. Edouard Cukierman is Chairman of the Board of Directors of BOS, the founder and CEO of Catalyst Funds, and the Chairman of Cukierman & Co Investment House.



Edouard Cukierman (left) is the founder and [CEO of Catalyst Funds](#) and Chairman of Cukierman & Co Investment House. Here he poses with his partners Yair Shamir, son of the notorious Stern Gang terrorist Yitzhak Shamir, and Boaz Harel, owner of ICTS with his brother and other Israeli criminals on 9/11.



Yair Shamir is the son of the notorious terrorist and murderer Yitzhak Shamir of the Stern Gang. Shamir, born Icchak Jeziernicky in Ruzhany, Russia, served as prime minister of Israel from 1983–1984, and from 1986 to 1992. It was during Shamir's reign that preparations for 9/11 were being made. In 1987, for example, a high-level Mossad company owned by Shaul Eisenberg tried to get the security contract for the World Trade Center. It was rejected when it was discovered that it was headed by known Israeli criminals who had stolen materials to make nuclear bombs from the United States. Why was ICTS, a company run by convicted Israeli criminals, allowed to provide security services in U.S. airports?

Cukierman is also Chairman of the Board of BOS, a.k.a. [Better Online Solutions](#) of Israel.

Source: <http://www.boscorporate.com/?CategoryID=172>

Boaz Harel, co-owner (with his brother Ezra) and Chairman of ICTS International, is President & Managing Partner at Cukierman Investments. This fact is often omitted from his biographical data but can be seen [here](#):

Boaz Harel - President & Managing Partner



Mr. Harel brings 20 years of management experience in various industries including hi-tech to the Catalyst management team. In 1990, he established Mashik-Research & Systems for Business Development Ltd., A consulting firm Consisting of 40 management consultants and industrial engineers. From 1993 until 1997, Boaz served as President and CEO of Leedan Holdings, a holding company with major stakes in approximately 25 companies. From 1996 until 2001, he worked in Leedans NY office in order to develop these investments. Boaz Oversaw Acquisitions and new investments, and developed a reputation as a company turn-around specialist. Mr. Harel was also the Chairman of ICTS International - both public companies traded on Nasdaq. Mr. Harel holds a B.Sc. in Industrial and Management Engineering from the Technion, Israel Institute of Technology.

Source: Boaz Harel, President & Managing Partner of [Catalyst Fund](#) and [Cukierman Investments](#)

The following two legal documents show that Amit, Pollak, and Matalon of Tel Aviv is on the record as being legal counsel for Cukierman, Catalyst, and BOS. They include such statements as this, "The validity of the ordinary shares, including the ordinary shares issuable upon conversion of the note and the exercise of the warrants, will be passed upon for us by Amit, Pollak, Matalon & Co., our Israeli counsel."

http://google.brand.edgar-online.com/EFX_dll/EDGARpro.dll?FetchFilingHTML1?ID=4126697&SessionID=Cx2VHv6UTIKsQP7

and: <http://secwatch.com/filings/view.jsp?formid=7351724&page=1>

It should be noted that Edouard Cukierman is also "an officer of the Israel Defense Forces Spokesman Unit". This shows his connection to the state of Israel and its military forces.

Edouard Cukierman is the founder and CEO of Catalyst Investments and Chairman of Cukierman & Co. Investment House. He is also on the Board of Sar-El, an Israeli Defense Forces volunteer organization. He serves as an Officer of the IDF Spokesman Unit, and is part of the Hostage & Crisis Negotiation Team (Reserves).

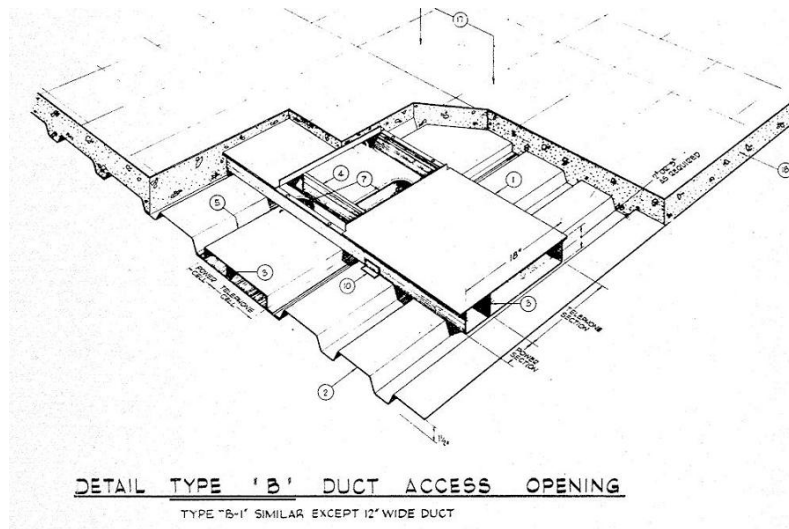
242 Google +1 17 1 0

Was Super Thermite in WTC Floor Ducts?

May 30, 2011

I received an interesting note from a reader in Canada who thinks that the super-thermite that pulverized the floors of the Twin Towers may have been put into wiring canals and ducts located within the 4-inch thick lightweight concrete floors. This may very well be where the super-thermite was applied. The diagram below show the large wiring ducts (18" x 3") that ran inside the concrete floors to contain telephone and electrical wires.

Source: [North Tower Electrical Plans](#) <http://911research.wtc7.net>



THE WORLD TRADE CENTER THE PORT OF NEW YORK AUTHORITY MINORU YAMASAKI & ASSOCIATES MINORU YAMASAKI, ARCHITECT WORTHINGTON, SKILLING, HELLE & JACKSON STRUCTURAL ENGINEERS JOSEPH R. LORING & ASSOCIATES ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS		EMERY ROTH & SONS RICHARD ROTH, ARCHITECT JAROS, BAUM & BOLLES MECHANICAL ENGINEERS THE PORT OF NEW YORK AUTHORITY PAVING, UTILITIES, FOUNDATIONS		TITLE FLOOR SYSTEM DETAILS- HEADER DUCTS AND ACCESS OPENINGS	
DRAWN	R.F.H.	CHECKED	J.R.L.	DRAWN	
SCALE	NONE	DATE	OCT. 16, 1967	PROJECT	
NUMBER		SHEET	101 OF 114	DRAWING	
NUMBER		NUMBER		NUMBER	E-A-121

Here is the letter I received:

I was listening to Truth Jihad radio today and heard you talking about putting thermite into the paint of the WTC floor pans. I've considered that theory before and I don't think it's feasible for a number of reasons:

- 1) They would have to strip ALL of the fire-proofing insulation off of the floor pans first and not all of the fire proofing WAS replaced. It was only beefed up where needed.
- 2) They would have to go underneath, through the ceiling tile access and this would vastly disturb the tenants.
- 3) The exploding of this film would really only blow off insulation, blow down the ceiling tiles and would have created very brilliant flashing on all floors. Almost no explosion light was visible except in the corners of the buildings.

Here's my own theory ...

Those towers HAD to have channels in the floors for bringing in electrical and telephone lines ... on a gridwork ... so that when tenants renovated, they could put their outlets wherever they wanted, within - say- 16". They didn't bring power DOWN from the ceilings; they brought it up through the floor. That let them have open space and cubicles.

So ... MOST of these channels would be empty. Only the ones used for carrying the lines would be occupied. The rest would remain hidden under the concrete ... ready to be accessed by drilling down in specific locations (measurement by blueprint). Once opened, they could fish new lines in ... down and across or just straight down the channels.

Access to the end of these channels would be in the CORE area where the elevators were located. The saboteurs could come in at night when few people were around ... and go up into the ceiling in the core area and then blow nano-thermite into these channels or ... run it in as a liquid/plastic slurry. They could virtually fill the floors with this explosive without ever disturbing the tenant spaces. (but the tenants might notice dust settled on surfaces that would come out of the electrical outlets on the floors from this pressured filling).

The core box columns could have been loaded INTERNALLY with thermite by going up into the hat truss area and lowering strings of spaced thermite down into them. This would hide the bright flaring of the thermite as well.

The difficult part would be the building corners. I've not come up with a theory on how they could place explosives or cutting charges there ... because the external columns were made in H sections and then butt-bolted together. The internal columns were hollow from top to bottom but the external columns had these butt-joints which would prevent putting anything down them.

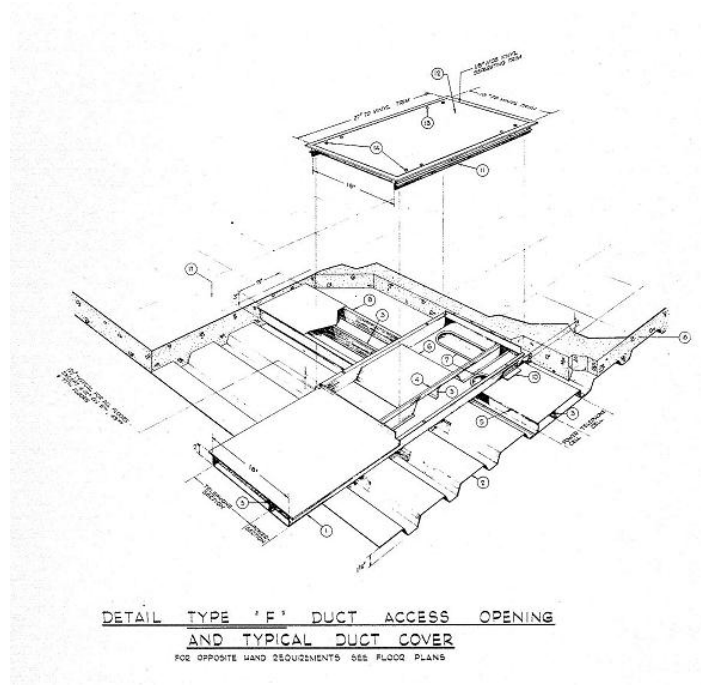
Anyway, all they needed to do was cut the corner support for the buildings. The exploding floors would then automatically kick out the outside walls.

And ...

How did they manage to control the explosives from outside? They had renovated the fire alarm system and were in stage 3 of the renovations –(the port authority having ordered a bunch of new equipment in 1998).

The new fire alarm system was "addressable" and could be run from a central command station ... like the internet works. The signals don't go by individual wires; they go on common wires but get allocated by packet addressing. That allows virtually thousands of devices to be addressed individually ... including explosives.

Check out the fire alarm systems on that day and you find that none of them worked as they should. Building #7 had its fire alarm system TOTALLY shut down for the day.



The ductwork in the floors of the Twin Towers may have been "wired" with super thermite.

242 Google +1 17 1 0

Who Sold the 9/11 Steel for Scrap?

May 27, 2011

Andrew J. Naporano, the former president of Metal Management Northeast(formerly Naporano Iron and Metal Co. of Newark, New Jersey), was a consultant involved in selling the structural steel and ferrous and non-ferrous scrap from the World Trade Center after 9/11. The effort to recycle the steel was actually criminal destruction of crucial evidence from the crime scene. The hasty destruction of the steel evidence was thinly disguised as a recovery and clean-up operation. Destroying the evidence was an intrinsic part of the false-flag terror atrocity of 9/11, a crime of historic proportions.



[Andrew J. Naporano](#)

I contacted Mr. Naporano while researching my chapter on the destruction of the steel from the World Trade Center. Although he did not provide any information at the time, when I finished the two final chapters I sent him a note with links to the material. He wrote back to me and included a MS Word document, which is his "World Trade Center Job Summary Report" dated August 6, 2002.

I will post Mr. Naporano's report as a link in the endnotes of the chapter on the destruction of the steel. His report is a very interesting and important document which fills in some of the blanks by providing information about how the steel evidence was handled and who was behind the destruction of this crucial evidence. It clarifies a few key points and raises a few questions.

80,000 TONS OF MISSING STRUCTURAL STEEL



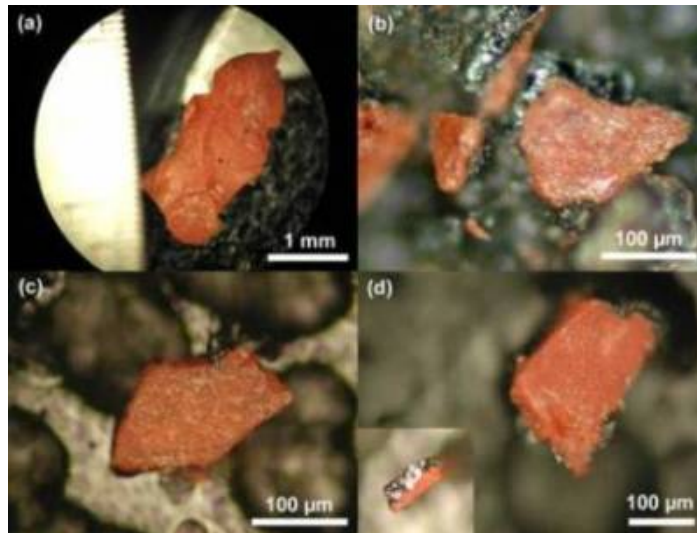
Nearly 300,000 tons of structural steel were expected to be recovered from the remains of the World Trade Center but fewer than 200,000 tons were actually found in this form.

In Naporano's report the estimates given for the amount of structural steel from the World Trade Center are between 276,800 net tons (LERA) and 309,000 net tons (U.S. Army Corps of Engineers). As I mention in my chapter, the estimate considered most accurate was that about 280,000 tons of structural steel should have been found in the pile of rubble.

When all was said and done, a total of 198,416 tons of structural steel was recovered and sold as scrap, according to Naporano. This is a discrepancy of at least 80,000 tons of structural steel, a difference of about 30 percent. That is to say that almost one third of the structural steel from the World Trade Center was not accounted for in the recovery effort. What could have happened to the missing 80,000 tons of structural steel?



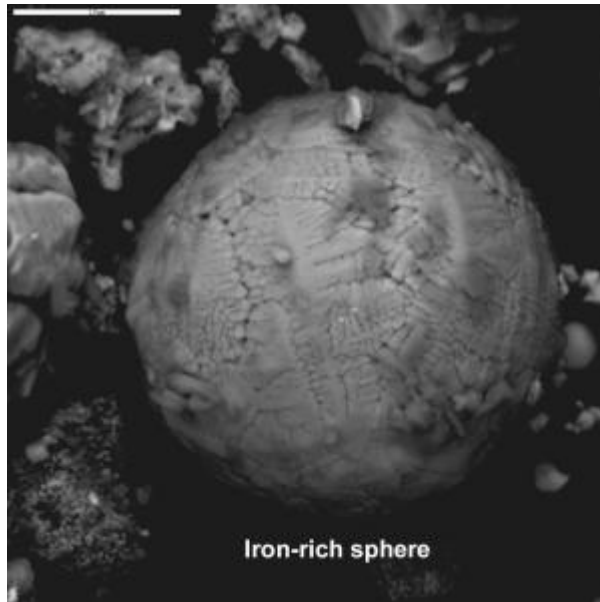
These hot dust clouds of pulverized concrete contained a large amount of the steel from the floor pans that had been melted and converted into tiny balls of molten iron by super-thermite.



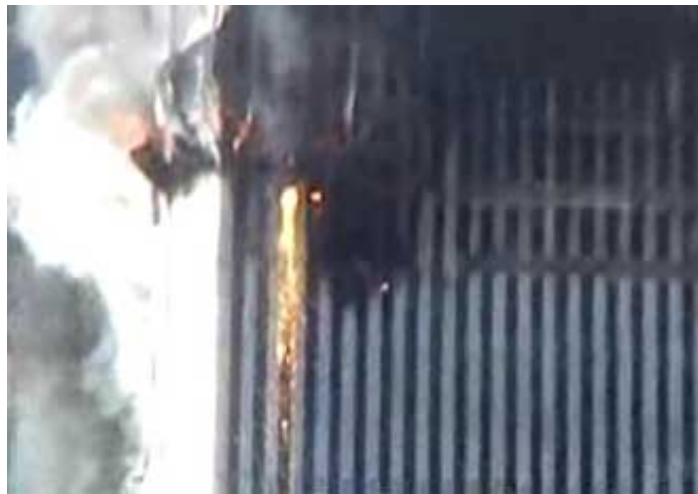
Tiny chips of a bi-layered coating of super-thermite were found in the dust by Dr. Steven E. Jones. This explosive coating has more energy per gram than any other explosive used in demolition.

Naporano says that the New York City Department of Sanitation (DOS) received 1,457,703 tons of debris, which he estimated may have contained between 2–5 percent scrap steel. Steel scrap found in this debris would have been shipped to the Jersey City junkyard of Hugo Neu, which had the scrap steel contract with the DOS. While we don't know how much structural steel was eventually recovered from the DOS debris, even at the highest estimate of 5 percent it would not account for all the missing steel.

What we do know, however, is that a very large amount of structural steel was melted instantly when the thermitic explosive coating was detonated. This can be seen by the very large amount of iron spheroids found in the dust. These balls of molten iron came from either thermite-melted structural steel or the thermite itself. Large amounts of structural steel, such as the 220 acre-size steel floor pans, were melted during the explosive demolitions. The concrete floors were pulverized by a coating of super-thermite, fragments of which were later found in the dust.



A large amount of structural steel was converted into tiny spheres of molten iron when the thermitic coating was detonated, destroying the steel floor pans and pulverizing the 220 concrete floors of the Twin Towers.



Tons of molten iron poured from the South Tower minutes before it collapsed. Government-funded researchers were unable to explain how tons of molten iron could have been produced by burning jet fuel. Molten iron and white smoke (aluminum oxide), like we see here, are the products of a thermitic reaction, which releases a great deal of heat.

WHO WAS IN CHARGE?

Naporano was the consultant for the sales of the steel but he was not in charge. He explains that the Port Authority (the owner of the World Trade Center) "was overseeing my work." The Port Authority was then headed by Chairman Lewis M. Eisenberg. Chairman Eisenberg was the key person to approve the bids from the seven junkyards bidding on the steel. Eisenberg chose three junkyards to receive the evidence from the crime: Metal Management Northeast, Hugo Neu Schnitzer East, and the smaller Blandford. All three companies are controlled by Zionists.



Lewis Eisenberg, Chairman of the Port Authority in 2001

Eisenberg remained in the key position as chairman of the Port Authority until the end of the 2001. Eisenberg played a key role in the setting up of the 9/11 terror attacks and in the "clean up" after the explosive demolitions in which nearly 3,000 people were murdered. Eisenberg chose who would get the lease for the towers (the Zionist agents Larry Silverstein and Frank Lowy) and to whom the structural steel would be sold when the towers were destroyed six weeks later.

Naporano's report says, "Finally, approval was given to sell to a limited number of buyers (2). (The list was expanded on subsequent bids)." The three bidders who were chosen by Eisenberg were Metals Management, Inc., Hugo Neu Schnitzer, and Blandford Land Development. These three companies received a total of 198,416 tons of structural steel from the World Trade Center. Blandford received the smallest amount, 23,289 tons, while MTLM received 77,832 tons. Hugo Neu got 97,305 tons of structural steel plus whatever steel was recovered from the debris taken away by the Department of Sanitation plus 150,748 tons of "other ferrous." All told, Hugo Neu received more than 250,000 tons of ferrous scrap from the World Trade Center.

WHAT A DEAL

At the end of Naporano's report he says that the ferrous scrap (steel and iron) from Ground Zero brought in \$4,269,437. While scrap prices were low in 2001 (about \$70–80 per ton) we can see that the steel scrap from the World Trade Center was sold to the selected junkyards very cheaply. The total amount of structural steel and ferrous scrap from Ground Zero was 356,984 tons, which was sold for less than \$4.3 million. This means the World Trade Center steel was sold (on average) for less than \$12 per ton. The junkyards then reportedly sold the steel to mills in Asia for \$120 per ton – about 10 times more than they paid for it. What a deal.

Lastly, Naporano's report raises the issue of discrepancies with the displacement surveys of the barges carrying the steel to the junkyards. He found that there was a consistent discrepancy of about 5 percent with the displacement tables used to estimate the weight of steel loaded into the DOS barges. This discrepancy "resulted in the city receiving 95 percent of the value" of the steel sold. The flawed displacement tables that resulted in the city being cheated out of 5 percent of every load had been provided by Peter Kelman, the marine surveyor for Hugo Neu. Peter's son, Robert Kelman, was running Hugo Neu's steel recycling operation as the company's general manager.



The weight of the steel being sold was determined by displacement tables that Naporano found to be flawed. The tables came from Peter Kelman, the marine surveyor and partner of Hugo Neu, the largest recipient of WTC steel.

Naporano raised the issue of investigating the displacement tables provided by Kelman. "Although initially approved, the idea of investigating the DOS displacement tables was then revoked, so I was not able to get to the bottom of the issue", Naporano concluded.

Naporano's report, which I assume to be correct and true, indicates that Peter Kelman of Hugo Neu had provided flawed displacement tables that short-changed the seller of the steel by 5 percent. It also indicates that about one third of the structural steel from the World Trade Center is not accounted for under that heading. A very large amount of structural steel seems to have gone up in smoke and was later found in the dust in the form of tiny droplets of molten iron. Finally, Naporano's report indicates who was behind choosing the junkyards that received the steel from the World Trade Center – and how cheaply they got it.

Andrew Naporano seems to be an honest man who wound up working with a gang of criminals involved in destroying the steel from the World Trade Center. His son served as a U.S. Navy pilot and flew more than 100 missions in Iraq and Afghanistan. It is most ironic that Mr. Naporano was involved in the destruction of evidence, which would have revealed the truth of what happened to the Twin Towers if it had been properly examined. If the steel had been sorted and stored (Naporano's Option No. 2), it would have been scrutinized by steel experts who would have discovered the real cause of the explosive demolitions that killed 3,000 people. Had the crucial steel evidence been treated properly by the U.S. Department of Justice and the FBI, the younger Naporano would have never been sent on bombing missions in Afghanistan and Iraq and we would be living in a more just and secure world today.

Sources and Recommended Reading:

Bollyn, Christopher, "Hugo Neu and the Giuliani Partners Who Destroyed the Steel of 9/11", 18 April 2011
<http://www.bollyn.com/chertoff-denies-knowing-who-authorized-destruction-of-911-steel-evidence>

242 Google +1 17 1 0

Final Chapters of Solving 9/11 Published

May 20, 2011

Finally!

The final and conclusive chapters of *Solving 9/11 – The Deception that Changed the World* have been published on Bollyn.com. I am pleased to be able to release these concluding chapters of the book on the day that U.S. President Barack Obama meets with Israel's Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu.

These two chapters are the fifteenth and sixteenth chapters of the book and deal with the 9/11 cover up and the destruction of the crucial evidence.

The chapters can be read, downloaded, and printed by clicking on the URL links following their titles.

Chapter XV – The Destruction of the Evidence

<http://www.bollyn.com/the-cover-up>

Chapter XVI – Making Sense of the 9/11 Cover Up

<http://www.bollyn.com/making-sense-of-the-911-cover-up>

242 Google +1 17 1 0

Calling the FBI on Criminal Destruction of Steel Evidence from 9/11

May 11, 2011

In my quest to find who is responsible for the destruction of the crucial steel evidence from the World Trade Center I have turned to two of the key people involved in the FBI investigation of 9/11, code-named PENTTBOM – FBI Director Robert Swan Mueller III and [Pasquale “Pat” D’Amuro](#), Inspector in Charge of the investigation. Mueller is still director of the FBI, until September, and D’Amuro works for Giuliani Partners in New York.

See: ["Hugo Neu and the Giuliani Partners Who Destroyed the Steel of 9/11"](#)



Robert S. Mueller, Director of the FBI
(September 7, 2001–September 2011)



The subject of its latest cover story, TIME asks: "Has FBI Director Bob Mueller fixed the bureau that blew 9/11?" The article notes that "Mueller ran the largest criminal investigation in FBI history" but ignores the fact that he allowed the crucial steel evidence from the World Trade Center to be destroyed without being examined. Mueller's negligence was not the result of ineptitude, but a criminal conspiracy at the Department of Justice to destroy the evidence that could expose the people behind the false-flag terrorism of 9/11.

My attempt to reach Director Mueller brought me in contact with Paul Bresson, head of the FBI's public affairs office at bureau headquarters in Washington. I called his office and sent him the following email on 10 May 2011:

From: Christopher Bollyn
Sent: Tuesday, May 10, 2011
To: Bresson, Paul E.
Subject: Press Question on Destruction of WTC Steel

Dear Mr. Bresson,

I am an independent journalist working on an article about the destruction of the steel from the World Trade Center. As I said on the telephone message, I don't understand why the FBI allowed the steel from the WTC, some 280,000 tons, to be hastily recycled via the two junkyards in New Jersey. Why did the FBI allow the agencies of New York City to take control of this crucial evidence? Can you explain this?

Since the FBI led the PENTTBOM investigation and had special investigative jurisdiction over the 9/11 crime scenes, the FBI should be able to explain why they allowed the steel to be destroyed without it being scrutinized by steel experts.

Because Robert S. Mueller was the director of the FBI at the time, I would like to have a comment from him

about how and why this decision was made.

Thank you for your consideration of my request.

I then received the following response from Mr. Bresson:

From: Bresson, Paul E. Paul.Bresson@ic.fbi.gov
Subject: RE: Press Question on Destruction of WTC Steel
Date: Tuesday, May 10, 2011

Mr. Bollyn,

I don't know if this is accurate or how crucial steel is/was to the investigation. In any case, I would check with FBI in New York or NYPD for anything further.

Thanks,
Paul

I responded to Bresson on 11 May 2011, as follows:

Dear Mr. Bresson,

Thank you for your prompt response. I am afraid that there is some misunderstanding here. I am writing to you as a journalist with questions about the destruction of the steel from the World Trade Center. I was told that because I am an author working on a research article that my questions about the FBI's role in the investigation should go through you.

You wrote that you don't know how crucial the steel was to the investigation? Are you a trained criminal investigator? If you were I would be shocked to hear such a comment, so I assume you are not. How can the evidence remaining at the World Trade Center crime scene in which nearly 3,000 people were murdered NOT be crucial to the investigation? It is certainly obvious that the remains of the collapsed towers should be examined to determine HOW they collapsed. Is this not clear to you, Mr. Bresson?

The first part of my article on this subject is here. Please forward it to Director Robert Mueller: <http://www.bollyn.com/the-911-cover-up>

With all due respect, Mr. Bresson, I am really not interested in your opinion. I am going through your office, as directed by a person at the press desk at FBI HQ, in my quest for comments from people who were directly involved in this historic investigation, in this case, Director Robert S. Mueller III and Pasquale D'Amuro, the Inspector in Charge of the PENTTBOM investigation.

Please let me know if you can help me with this. If you cannot, please direct me to the person who can. Thank you for your prompt consideration of my request.

Christopher Bollyn

The 9/11 Cover Up – The Destruction of the Steel Evidence

Updated – May 5, 2011

(Added material on Olmert connection to Eisenberg and Zionist terror groups)

"We've never made the case, or argued the case that somehow Osama bin Laden was directly involved in 9/11. That evidence has never been forthcoming."

—Dick Cheney, "Interview of the Vice President by Tony Snow", March 29, 2006

For more than three months, structural steel from the World Trade Center has been and continues to be cut up and sold for scrap. Crucial evidence that could answer many questions about high-rise building design practices and performance under fire conditions is on the slow boat to China, perhaps never to be seen again in America until you buy your next car. ... The destruction and removal of evidence must stop immediately.

– Bill Manning, "Selling Out the Investigation", *Fire Engineering*, January 2002

My opinion is, based on the videotapes, that after the airplanes hit the World Trade Center there were some explosive devices inside the buildings that caused the towers to collapse...It would be difficult for something from the plane to trigger an event like that.

– Van Romero, explosion expert, "Explosives Planted In Towers, N.M. Tech Expert Says", *Albuquerque Journal*, 11 September 2001



The explosive demolitions of the Twin Towers pulverized all 220 concrete floors leaving nothing but steel and dust. The dust contained large amounts of molten iron and a sophisticated form of thermite made using nanotechnology. Thermite creates molten iron when it reacts.



"The concrete was literally pulverized; all you're left with is steel and dust," said Robert Kelman of Hugo Neu about the rubble of the World Trade Center. Because the remaining steel could reveal how the Twin Towers were destroyed, the architects of terror had set up a secure network to destroy this crucial evidence before it could be examined.

A DECADE OF DECEPTION AND WAR

The terror atrocity of 9/11 is a wicked criminal deception that is not meant to be solved, which is why sincere efforts to solve the crime, like mine, encounter such vicious opposition. 9/11 is a textbook example of an elaborate criminal deceit known as "false-flag terrorism" in which the perpetrators designed the crime and spent years preparing the atrocity with the intention that a targeted group, in this case Osama Bin Laden and his nebulous band of Islamic fighters, Al Qaida, would be wrongly blamed. In an act of false-flag terrorism, placing the blame on the targeted entity is the primary motive for the crime. For an act of false-flag terrorism to succeed it is essential that crucial evidence be removed and destroyed to protect the fraud, and the criminals behind it, from being exposed. The destruction of the evidence and the promotion of the deception are intrinsic parts of the crime. The people behind the destruction of the 9/11 evidence are equal partners in crime along with the terrorists who planned and executed the attacks.

The main purpose of the 9/11 terror spectacle was to shock and scare the nation to sway public opinion to support the preplanned Zionist fraud known as the "War on Terror" and the U.S.-led invasion and occupation of Afghanistan. In the aftermath of the terror atrocity the unproven assertion that Al Qaida was behind the attacks became political dogma, the unchallengeable "party line" of both parties – and the controlled press. Although there were clearly a number of serious problems with the explanation that Al Qaida was behind the attacks, such as the unexplained explosive demolitions of the three towers at the World Trade Center, these issues were never discussed in the mainstream media. By ignoring the many unanswered questions about 9/11 the masters of the controlled media sought to marginalize those who pointed out the glaring problems with the "politically correct" explanation that blamed Osama Bin Laden and Al Qaida.

SHOCK AND AWE

The real masterminds of 9/11 designed the attacks to be a shocking spectacle of terror that would profoundly affect the American psyche and change the general perception of the Middle East. In order to scare the public and subjugate reason to fear, the architects of terror employed the psychological tactic of war known as "shock and awe." The explosions that accompanied the aircraft crashing into the towers and the apocalyptic

scenes of the buildings' collapses were meant to create frightening images of "Islamic terrorism" to be seared into the consciousness of every American.



The 9/11 attacks employed a tactic of psychological warfare known as "Shock and Awe."

The attacks had to be seen as being the work of Arab Muslim terrorists in order for the terror deception to succeed and achieve the desired effect on public opinion. It was essential that the blame be put on the targeted scapegoat as quickly as possible to preclude any serious doubts or questions being raised about who was behind the atrocity. Getting the interpretation desired by the terror masterminds to the global public required having "terrorism experts" such as Ehud Barak, the Israeli commando leader-cum-prime minister, ready in a BBC television studio in London immediately after the attacks to present a plausible explanation blaming Osama Bin Laden and Al Qaida – and calling for U.S. intervention in Afghanistan. The Israeli military chief's interpretation, the first to accuse Osama Bin Laden, was bolstered by bits of incriminating evidence such as the pristine passport of an alleged Arab hijacker "found" near the rubble of the World Trade Center and a terrorist handbook on how to hijack airplanes supposedly left behind in one of the terrorists' rental cars.

Although the government collected all the evidence from the 9/11 crime scenes, including confiscated video tapes, black boxes, pieces of the aircraft, and human remains, it has never presented any evidence to identify the aircraft or support its assertion that Al Qaida was responsible for the attacks. It was, therefore, based on nothing more than fabricated evidence, but with the controlled media and public opinion solidly behind him, that President George W. Bush invaded Afghanistan in October 2001.

If the government had real evidence that would conclusively prove its case for waging war, why has it not presented the evidence in a federal court after 10 years? The only logical explanation for this failure is that the

government does not have any solid evidence to support its allegations. Vice President Dick Cheney admitted as much in an interview with Tony Snow on 29 March 2006: "We've never made the case, or argued the case that somehow Osama bin Laden was directly involved in 9/11. That evidence has never been forthcoming." It has been argued that Cheney made [a slip of the tongue](#), but it is a matter of fact that evidence linking Osama bin Laden to 9/11 has never been forthcoming.

If the attacks were truly carried out by Osama Bin Laden and Al Qaida there would be no reason to hide any of the evidence because it should serve to corroborate and confirm the official version. If, on the other hand, 9/11 was a false-flag terror deception it would be absolutely imperative for the perpetrators to confiscate and destroy any evidence that could disprove their interpretation of events and expose their fraud.

This is exactly what happened when, for example, agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) confiscated video recordings from privately-owned cameras overlooking the Pentagon. These video tapes have never been shown to the public. Likewise, the FBI collected many numbered aircraft parts which could identify the specific plane they came from, yet none of these parts has ever been presented to support the official version. The failure of the government to use the evidence in its possession to prove its version suggests that the aircraft used in the 9/11 attacks were not the planes that are said to have been involved.



Why has the FBI not presented the numbered parts from this engine that would identify the specific aircraft it came from?

Understanding that 9/11 is an act of false-flag terrorism is the first step in comprehending the nature of the crime and identifying the real perpetrators. This is not an easy task because it requires thinking counter-intuitively about the crime and looking at it from a completely different angle than how it has been explained by the government and controlled media. This is very difficult for people who have a great deal of trust invested in what the government and media say. It also means understanding that the criminal cover up and

destruction of evidence continued long after the attacks.

Finding those responsible for the destruction of the evidence requires investigating a most unlikely set of suspects, including current and former officials of the U.S. government, law enforcement, and military, and ascribing to them criminal behavior quite unlike what one would expect of such people. This means recognizing that the highest officials in the Department of Justice, for example, whose obligation it was to investigate the crime and prosecute those responsible, actually oversaw the confiscation and destruction of crucial evidence.

A proper criminal investigation has to begin with and proceed from the evidence. Any inquiry that does not examine and consider all the evidence is not an investigation, but a fraud. Rather than a federal investigation of 9/11, there was a "non-investigation" that allowed crucial evidence, such as the structural steel from the World Trade Center, to be destroyed before it could be examined. Instead of solving the crime and bringing those responsible to justice, people in positions of power participated in a criminal conspiracy to destroy the evidence and obstruct justice.

One of the clearest indications that 9/11 was an act of false-flag terrorism is that during the ten years after the attacks not a single victim's lawsuit has gone to trial, although peripheral "terrorist" cases that did not require proving the official version have been tried. Likewise, although the government claims to have Khalid Sheikh Mohammed, the alleged "Mastermind of 9/11", in detention, in April 2011 the Obama administration abruptly reneged on its promise to try the 9/11 suspects in an open court and announced that the accused terrorists would be processed in a closed military tribunal in Guantanamo, Cuba.

If the government had evidence that could prove the veracity of its charges, why has it obstructed justice and refused to let a single 9/11 lawsuit go to trial? For years after the attacks government officials defended the concealment of the evidence saying that pending lawsuits required such secrecy, but after ten years there still has not been a trial to determine who was really responsible for the attacks and there is scant hope there ever will be.

Alvin K. Hellerstein, the federal judge in Manhattan who has overseen the 9/11 litigation, has effectively blocked any trial for the relatives that would address the question of culpability for the terror attacks that changed America – and the world. In a judicial war of attrition against the families of the 9/11 victims, all of the families, with only one exception, were pushed into accepting out-of-court settlements, which prevent them from being part of any further litigation. The family of 9/11 victim Mark Bavis is the last family standing of the nearly 100 families that chose to litigate to determine who is responsible for 9/11 rather than accept the government payout. Judge Hellerstein has stated that he intends to severely limit the time allowed for the Bavis family lawyers to only 50 hours, a most unusual and arbitrary limit to be imposed on a trial of such importance.

THE INVASION OF AFGHANISTAN

Let us never tolerate outrageous conspiracy theories concerning the attacks of September the 11th; malicious lies that attempt to shift the blame away from the terrorists, themselves, away from the guilty.

– George W. Bush, at the United Nations, 11 November 2001



The "guilty", according to the U.S. government: A U.S. "Psy-Ops" pamphlet from Afghanistan. Similar psychological operations blaming Osama Bin Laden for 9/11 and pushing fear over reason were carried out on the U.S. population.

The Bush administration's explanation that Osama Bin Laden and Al Qaida were responsible for the 9/11 atrocity led directly to the U.S. invasion of Afghanistan on 7 October 2001. The invasion was authorized by a joint resolution of the U.S. Congress on 14 September 2001, opposed by only one representative. The war resolution, known as "The Authorization for Use of Military Force Against Terrorists", granted President Bush the authority to use all "necessary and appropriate force" against those whom he determined "planned, authorized, committed or aided" the attacks, or who harbored said persons or groups. Although the U.S. has been at war in Afghanistan since October 2001, it has never actually been proven that Al Qaida was responsible for the attacks.

The controlled media and government officials who protected and promoted the unproven version that Al Qaida carried out the attacks are all part of the 9/11 deception. Cognizant that the government and media were deceiving the public about what really happened on 9/11, I pursued my quest to identify the real perpetrators of the terror spectacle that brought us the "War on Terror" – and a decade of deception and war.

DESTROYING THE EVIDENCE

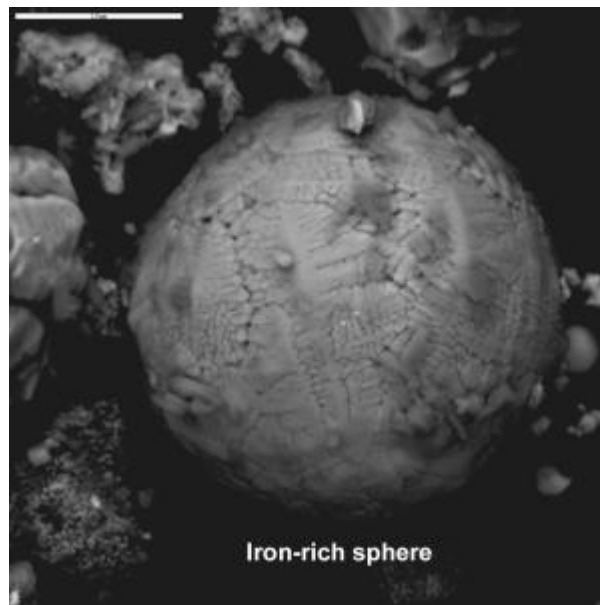
According to the U.S. indictment against the alleged terrorists, there were 2,976 "murder victims" on 9/11, of whom about 93 percent were murdered at the World Trade Center. This includes the 147 people said to have been on the two airliners that struck the buildings plus the 2,605 victims trapped in the towers when they were demolished. This makes the demolition of the Twin Towers the largest case of mass murder in U.S. history, but that's not how it was handled by the authorities of the federal government or New York City.

What is most appalling about the 9/11 case is how the most crucial evidence from the crime scene was confiscated and destroyed before it could be properly examined. While it was quite clear to many people (and explosion experts like Van Romero) that the steel-framed Twin Towers did not simply collapse due to burning jet fuel, this unproven and most unlikely explanation was accepted without question by the officials responsible for the criminal investigation. While the Federal Bureau of Investigation was supposedly investigating the crime, it was actually allowing the steel from the World Trade Center to be cut up into small pieces and exported to Asian smelters – before it could be examined.

The officials who oversaw the investigation at the World Trade Center certainly knew it was wrong to dispose of evidence from the crime scene before it had been properly examined. The fact that the highest officials at the Department of Justice and the FBI allowed the structural steel to be destroyed without been examined

indicates that a high-level criminal conspiracy was at work to prevent it from becoming forensic evidence. The conspiracy to destroy the steel is an intrinsic part of the 9/11 crime because it was absolutely essential to prevent the discovery of who and what had caused the murderous demolition of the towers.

The spectacular explosive demolitions that pulverized the 220 concrete floors of the Twin Towers from the top down were evidently accomplished using an extremely powerful explosive form of "super thermite". A sophisticated bi-layered coating of super thermite had evidently been applied to surfaces inside the towers, particularly on the undersides of the floor pans. When the explosive thermitic coating was detonated it pulverized the 4-inch thick concrete floors and the steel pans that held them. The intense heat released by the alumino-thermic reaction melted the steel pans, creating billions of tiny molten iron droplets that fell like burning hail from the apocalyptic clouds that rolled across lower Manhattan.



The demolition of the Twin Towers created billions of tiny droplets of molten iron that are not explained by the government-funded research.

The abundance of iron-rich spheroids in the dust of the destroyed towers is not explained in the U.S. Geological Survey's published study or by the government-funded research that concluded that burning jet fuel caused the towers to collapse. A fire of burning jet fuel, however, does not produce temperatures anywhere near the melting point of steel and cannot explain the presence of the large amount of molten iron found in the dust and rubble.

The discovery of fragments of unexploded super thermite in the dust of the World Trade Center by Dr. Steven E. Jones, on the other hand, explains both the pulverization of the concrete floors and the abundance of molten iron droplets in the dust. Conventional thermite cutter charges were apparently used to slice the massive core columns that held up the towers. Numerous eyewitnesses, including a reporter from the BBC, reported powerful explosions at the base of the towers long before the collapses occurred. None of this evidence of explosions, even from reporters on the scene, has been taken into account by the government or the controlled media.

Steel is said to have a memory because when it is exposed to explosions or extreme heat its structure is affected. Because explosions and thermite leave permanent telltale signs on steel, the real masterminds of 9/11 had arranged a network in advance to manage the quick recovery and hasty destruction of the steel from

the World Trade Center – before it could be examined by experts.

THE GANG FROM ASIA HOUSE



"By Way of Deception, Thou Shalt Make War" is the official motto of the Mossad. "Tahvulot" in Hebrew is better translated as "with tricks" than as "way of deception", and is deeply related to the modern word for "terrorism."

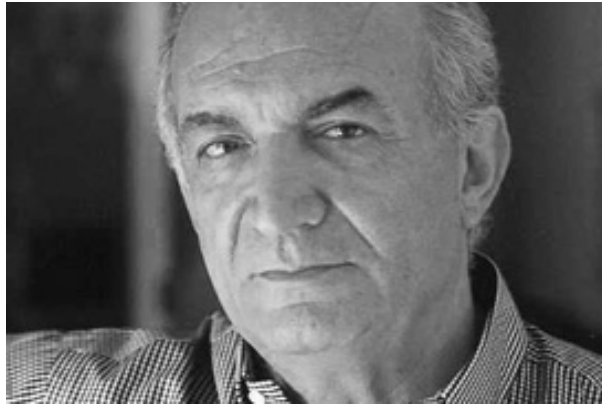
– Ro'i Tov, *The Cross of Bethlehem*

Consistency is close to being the mark of a set of true beliefs; it is at least rationally compelling.

– Robin Waterfield, *Gorgias* by Plato, Oxford University Press 2008

Mindful of the early evidence of Israeli involvement in the terror attacks and cognizant of the hypothesis that 9/11 was an elaborate false-flag deception carried out by Israeli military intelligence and Zionist agents in high places, I pursued my investigation. Having found Israeli nationals and dedicated Zionists at every key point of the 9/11 matrix, I expected to find Zionist agents involved in the criminal destruction of the steel from the World Trade Center. When I discovered that the scrapyards that managed the destruction of most of the steel had employed a team of metal traders sent by a high-level agent of the Mossad to dispose of the steel by sending it to Asian smelters, I was not surprised because it was consistent with what I had expected. Consistency is indeed the mark of a set of true beliefs.

In January 1999 the *Business Wire* reported that two scrap iron traders who worked for Marc Rich and his renamed company, Glencore AG, were being sent to New York to create an international trading division at Hugo Neu Schnitzer East, the scrap metal company who managed the destruction of the lion's share of the steel from the World Trade Center. Marc Rich, and his lieutenant Ivan Glasenberg, CEO of Glencore International, are both Israeli citizens with close ties to the Mossad. The head of the Marc Rich Foundation in Israel is a former Mossad operative named Avner Azulai (also spelled Azoulai).



Avner Azulay runs the Marc Rich Foundation from Shaul Eisenberg's Asia House in Tel Aviv.



Shaul Nehemia Eisenberg worked closely with the Japanese military training Betar and Irgun terrorists during World War II. [Mordechai Olmert](#), the father of Ehud Olmert, was one of the founders of Betar and Irgun terrorist organizations in China and Palestine and worked closely with Eisenberg.



Mordechai Olmert started the Betar chapter in Harbin, China, and was one of the founders of the Zionist terrorist gang known as the Irgun. After leaving China in 1930, Mordechai and his wife Bella Vugman spent three years in Holland before moving to Palestine in 1933. For 14 years he and his wife Bella were active in "missions" for the terrorist organization, the Irgun Zva'i Le'umi (Ezel). He then returned to China to raise funds for the Irgun. (Source: ["Jews of Harbin"](#), by Dr. Irena Vladimirsky)



[Ehud Olmert](#), then Likudnik mayor of Jerusalem, was in New York City on 9/11 on Betar business, a fact that has never been discussed in the controlled media. Olmert, who became prime minister after Ariel Sharon was put into a coma, was born in Palestine and raised in the Betar Youth Organization. His parents were among the founders of the terrorist Irgun. In 1947, Mordechai, who spoke Chinese having lived in Harbin

from 1919–1930, was [sent to China](#) by Menachem Begin, the Chief Commander of the Ezel (Irgun), to raise funds for the Irgun ship *Altalena*.

The Marc Rich Foundation in Israel is run by Azulay working out of Shaul Eisenberg's Asia House in Tel Aviv. Eisenberg is the mega Mossad operative owner of Israel Corp., ZIM shipping, ATASCO, and hundreds of ventures in Asia, including Atwell Security, the Mossad company that obtained the security contract for the World Trade Center in the 1980s. (See Chapter 2, ["The Planes of 9/11"](#))



Shaul Eisenberg's Asia House in Tel Aviv, the center of many Israeli connections to 9/11.

Shaul Eisenberg left Germany in 1939 and moved to the Far East, making his primary bases of operation Japanese-occupied Shanghai and Japan itself. In Shanghai, Eisenberg, along with Imperial Japanese military intelligence units, formed units of future Jewish terrorist groups – the Irgun and the Shanghai Betar. The Irgun and Betar gangs used the knowledge gained from the Japanese in their terror campaign against British and Arab forces in Palestine following World War II.

Eventually, Irgun and Betar veterans would form the present-day Likud Party, now headed by Binyamin Netanyahu, a noted extreme right-winger. After the war, Eisenberg began selling iron and steel scrap. Married to a Japanese woman who converted to Judaism, Eisenberg established the Israel Corporation, a huge holding company, which, during the 1970s, began to secretly export Israeli military equipment and weapons to China. Under a Panama-based company called United Development, Inc., Eisenberg began exporting weapons to Central America's most insidious dictatorships, including that of Anastasio Somoza in Nicaragua. Eisenberg's vast holdings eventually included Israel Aircraft Industries and Zim Israel Navigation Company.

Azulay was a Mossad operative in Lebanon during Israel's invasion in 1982. In Lebanon, Azulay worked closely with Ariel Sharon, the Minister of Defense who carried out the murderous invasion. The prime minister at the time was Menachem Begin, the former head of the terrorist Irgun group, which later became the Likud party.

The two New Jersey junkyards who handled most of the steel from the World Trade Center were the final links in a secure system arranged by the Zionist masterminds behind 9/11 to destroy the crucial evidence. The highest agent in this system was Michael Chertoff, the Assistant Attorney General in charge of the Criminal Division of the U.S. Department of Justice. The FBI has special investigative jurisdiction in crimes of terrorism, and Chertoff, an Israeli national and son of a Mossad agent, was the senior official who oversaw the FBI investigation and the collection of evidence.



Michael Chertoff, the head of the criminal division of the Department of Justice, oversaw the FBI investigation of 9/11 and collection of evidence.

Because it was Chertoff's responsibility to oversee the gathering of the evidence from the crime scenes of 9/11, I first turned to him to ask if he had authorized the destruction of the steel. Chertoff wrote back saying, "No." Asked if he knew who had, Chertoff said, "No idea." If the criminal destruction of the evidence from the World Trade Center were to be prosecuted as it should be, Chertoff should be charged with criminal negligence because it was his official duty to oversee the proper collection and protection of evidence to prosecute those behind 9/11.

Chertoff's abdication of his responsibility and the failure of the FBI to protect the steel evidence allowed officials of New York City to oversee the removal and disposal of evidence from the crime scene. As head of the criminal division of the Department of Justice, Chertoff had authority over the FBI investigation. Under the guise of the "clean-up" of the rubble, Chertoff allowed the control of the crucial steel evidence to devolve upon an agency of the city of New York headed by an official appointed by Mayor Rudy Giuliani.

Richard J. Sheirer, then commissioner of Giuliani's Office of Emergency Management (OEM), was the local official who was given complete authority over the "clean-up" at the World Trade Center. As *New York* magazine of 15 October 2001 reported:

Since September 11, Sheirer has taken charge of the biggest clean-up effort in American history, coordinating 100 federal, state, and local agencies, including FEMA. He's become, in effect, the CEO of a company with thousands of workers and a budget that could run up to \$40 billion -- or, if you prefer, the mayor of the hot zone..."OEM is in charge," says Mike Byrne, deputy federal coordinating officer of FEMA for this incident. "Sheirer gives the marching orders. So far, we're blown away by OEM's performance."

Sheirer delegated the handling of the steel to an agency under his command, the Department of Design and Construction (DDC), headed by Kenneth Holden. When Holden gave his statement to the 9/11 Commission on April 1, 2003, he said that he had received "verbal permission" to send the steel to scrap yards in New Jersey, but failed to name the person who had authorized the removal. Seeing that Richard Sheirer of the OEM was in charge of the clean-up and giving "marching orders" to the DDC, it is logical to assume that it was Sheirer who authorized the removal of the steel to the two junkyards in New Jersey, Hugo Neu and Metal Management Northeast, where it was cut into small pieces, mixed with other scrap, and shipped to Asian smelters.

Hugo Neu and Metal Management Northeast were the final links in the closed system that was set up by the terror masterminds to ensure the secure destruction of the steel evidence from the World Trade Center. In three easy steps from the FBI to the junkyard, the control of the crucial steel evidence passed from one Zionist-controlled agency to the next until it was destroyed in the smelters of Asian steel companies.

HUGO NEU

Hugo Neu "played a pivotal role as the principal recycler of steel from the World Trade Center," the company says about its role in the destruction of the steel. Robert A. Kelman, then senior vice president and general manager of Hugo Neu, told the Associated Press in 2002 that his company had handled 250,000 tons of trade center scrap and had shipped it to 11 countries, including Malaysia, China, South Korea, and Japan.

Each of the towers contained about 78,000 tons of recyclable steel. Frank Lombardi, chief engineer for the Port Authority of New York and New Jersey, which built the World Trade Center and owned six of the seven buildings (except Larry Silverstein's WTC 7), said the rubble contained an estimated 285,000 tons of steel. This would mean that Hugo Neu processed about 88 percent of the steel from the World Trade Center.

Less than a month after 9/11, James Glanz of the *New York Times* reported how Kelman's company was hastily cutting up the steel, destroying the crucial evidence that could reveal how the World Trade Center had been demolished:

When it reached the Port Authority pier, the *Kathleen* dropped off the loaded barge, picked up one of three waiting empty barges and immediately headed back to Pier 6 in Manhattan. A second tug would pick up the steel and tow it to one of two scrap recyclers, either Metal Management of Newark or Hugo Neu Schnitzer East.

The docks at Hugo Neu Schnitzer East, in the Claremont Channel in Jersey City, reveal the next leg of the journey. With a clear view of the altered skyline of Manhattan, a grapppler on steel treads lifts beams out of another blue sanitation barge and adds it to a pile of wreckage that already stretches some 600 feet, reaching 30 or 40 feet high in places...

A few steps from the grapppler, a team of men with torches were already cutting beams into pieces five or six feet long. It is in that form that the material will be sent to steelmakers who will melt it down in huge ovens to make new products.



A grappler and magnet at Hugo Neu's Jersey City junkyard

Kelman said Hugo Neu had a work force of nearly one hundred people working on the scrap metal from the World Trade Center, including 25 workers assigned to girder cutting, working around the clock in twelve-hour shifts. Kelman told the AP that the steel from the Twin Towers was sliced into pieces with industrial guillotines or blow torches and thrown in with other scrap before being shipped to smelters in Asia. Alan Ratner, president of Metal Management Northeast, the second junkyard processing the steel, said his firm had 40 to 60 people working on the job.

The people at Hugo Neu and Metal Management Northeast were obviously engaged in a hasty effort to cut up the steel, mix it with other scrap, and export it to distant Asian smelters. The real purpose behind this effort was to prevent the steel from being properly examined and becoming evidence that could expose the real cause of the explosive demolition that claimed nearly 2,800 lives. The crucial roles played by Hugo Neu and Metal Management in the recycling of the steel did not happen by accident but were part of a well organized plan to ensure the destruction of the evidence from the World Trade Center.

Having contacted the key players involved in the destruction of the steel, I have not found one that is willing to discuss the subject. I have, therefore, relied primarily on press articles and other information in the public domain to try to piece together the arrangement by which this critical part of the 9/11 cover up was carried out.

MOSSAD CREATES THE NETWORK

Knowing there would be a huge amount of structural steel remaining after the explosive demolition of the Twin Towers, the terror masterminds put in place a network to manage the destruction of the steel, the solid evidence that could expose their crime. One scrap metal dealer, Hugo Neu Schnitzer East of Jersey City, already had the contract with New York City to recycle steel from the Fresh Kills dump on Staten Island, where the first truckloads of steel from the World Trade Center were taken. Hugo Neu reportedly wound up processing some 250,000 tons, nearly 90 percent of the steel from the rubble, by cutting it up into pieces shorter than 60 inches, mixing it with other scrap, and sending it to Asian steel mills.

The second generation German-Jewish scrap dealer was certainly well prepared to handle the massive job. In August 2001, Hugo Neu was engaged in a private-public project to dredge the narrow, two-mile Claremont Channel that ships used to reach its yard. The channel, which was only 10 feet deep in places, was dredged to a depth of 34 feet. Because the dredging was done to improve shipping for Hugo Neu, the company paid \$24

million while the New Jersey Office of Maritime Resources paid \$20.5 million. The dredging allowed larger ships to load at Hugo Neu's Claremont facility, which is exactly what was required to export the 9/11 steel on ocean-going vessels to Asia.

To broker the deals with Asian mills Hugo Neu had created a global trading division in 1999, headed by two veteran ferrous metal traders from Marc Rich and Glencore AG in Switzerland. But why would Hugo Neu invest \$24 million in dredging the channel and create a global trading division when scrap iron prices were at the lowest levels in 50 years?

As the *Business Wire* reported from New York in January 1999:

NEW YORK--(BUSINESS WIRE)--Jan. 19, 1999--Hugo Neu Corporation and Schnitzer Steel Industries, Inc., who jointly own and operate an extensive network of scrap metal collection, processing and recycling facilities throughout the United States, announced today the formation of a new jointly owned international trading venture.

The new venture, known as Hugo Neu Schnitzer Global Trade LLC, will build on the years of experience and expertise of Hugo Neu and Schnitzer in the international ferrous scrap metal markets and their long-term industry leadership in scrap metal processing and recycling operations. The principal officers of this venture will be Nathan K. Fruchter and Jehuda Saar, formerly co-managers of the ferrous scrap department of Glencore AG in Europe, who bring extensive experience and commodity trading know-how with them. Combined with the processing, recycling and trading capabilities of Hugo Neu and Schnitzer, Hugo Neu Schnitzer Global Trade will offer an unparalleled array of services and a broader scrap supply to a large base of overseas and domestic customers.

The new trading venture will maintain executive offices in New York and will purchase scrap and other commodities from suppliers in Eastern and Western Europe, Australia, South Africa and other foreign countries for sale to steel mills and foundries around the world.

Chart 2: SCHN's share price compared with benchmark scrap prices



Source: PM Steel/Stundza's Snapshot, Factset

The price of scrap steel was at a 50-year low from 2001–2003.

January 1999 seems like an odd time for Hugo Neu to have created a global trading division in ferrous scrap metal considering that the price of scrap iron had plunged 50 percent and was at its lowest point in 50 years – between \$70–80 per ton. Having fallen from \$150 per ton in late 1998, the price of scrap steel remained very low between 2001–2003, exactly the period when the steel from the World Trade Center was exported to Asian mills halfway around the world. With shipping costs running about \$25 per ton, the cost of shipping steel to Asia devoured most of the dealer's profit margin. As Robert Kelman of Hugo Neu told the *Record of New Jersey* in November 2001, "I'm hoping I net \$5 a ton, but I don't know."

The two recyclers who bought the steel from the World Trade Center were taking on a huge amount of steel in the most depressed scrap market of their time. Was there a hidden partner directing the destruction of the steel? Why didn't Hugo Neu simply sell the high quality steel from the World Trade Center to U.S. mills and save money on the cost of shipping? It seems that there must have been a hidden imperative behind the decision to sell the steel to distant Asian steel mills.

If Hugo Neu's role in exporting the steel to Asia was part of the 9/11 cover up, the "principal officers" of Hugo Neu Schnitzer Global Trade would have been part of the conspiracy. This is how Jehuda Saar and Nathan K. Fruchter describe their history with Hugo Neu:

After spending their early professional careers with the Marc Rich Group both in the US and the UK, the principals of Iduro Trading Corp, Nathan K. Fruchter and Jehuda Saar, took over the Ferrous Scrap division at Glencore in Europe in 1994. They ran the division until 1999 when they were recruited by then US scrap giants Schnitzer Steel and Hugo Neu Corp. to set up their new international division, Hugo Neu Schnitzer Global Trade LLC (HNSGT).

In 2001 the two left HNSGT and created a new ferrous scrap division, Iduro LLC, for the Midland Group, combining their extensive experience in global ferrous scrap trade with Midland's steel expertise in Ukraine and the CIS. By 2005 the Midland Group completed their spin-off of the scrap division, and Iduro Trading was born.

It is not known when Saar and Fruchter actually left Hugo Neu Global Trading and went to work for the Midland Group, which was founded by two Russian Jews, Alex Shnaider and Eduard Shifrin. Fruchter told me that he had been fired from Hugo Neu in January 2000, which is certainly not true because a November 2000 article in the *International Herald Tribune* describes Nathan Fruchter as "vice president of the international trading division of Hugo Neu Corporation in Manhattan." It was obvious that Fruchter did not want to tell me when he actually left Hugo Neu, but why would he want to conceal that?

It seems very likely that Fruchter and Saar had Zionist partners working on both ends of their deals. That is to say that the deals concerning the crucial steel evidence from the World Trade Center were probably done within a closed trading network of Zionist agents, with Alex Shnaider, for example, an Israeli who migrated to Israel from the Ukraine when he was 4 years old. Like Marc Rich, Shnaider's Midland Group also has an office in Hong Kong. From their early days with Marc Rich and Glencore, on to Hugo Neu and the Midland Group, Saar and Fruchter have always worked for companies closely tied to Israel and the Mossad. In 2006, the Belgian Jew Jehuda Saar emigrated from Teaneck, New Jersey, to Israel with his family. His mission in the United States was evidently finished.

THE ZIONIST JUNKYARDS

If the scrapyards that handled the steel from the World Trade Center were part of a Zionist conspiracy we would expect to find that the junkyards themselves were Zionist-owned operations. This would be consistent with the thesis that 9/11 is a conspiracy in which the key players are all dedicated Zionist partisans of the state of Israel. The junkyards would need to be under Zionist control in order to facilitate the secure destruction of the steel. This is exactly what we find with Hugo Neu Schnitzer East and Metal Management Northeast, the two junkyards that processed the steel from the World Trade Center.

Hugo Neu was a Jewish immigrant from Cologne who headed Associated Metals and Minerals Corp. (AMMC) in New York with two other German Jewish immigrants, Dr. Meno Lissauer and his brother-in-law, Walter M. Rothschild. The Hugo Neu company was started in 1947 and is still run by the tightly knit Neu family. The chairman and chief executive, John L. Neu, is the son of the founder and Robert Kelman, the general manager, is his brother-in-law. Hugo Neu's vice president in charge of environmental and public affairs is Wendy K. Neu, Neu's wife and Kelman's sister. The father of Robert and Wendy was Captain Peter B. Kelman, a Hugo Neu business associate for nearly 40 years before his death in April 2005. The Kelman family managed the shipping part of the Hugo Neu business. Captain Kelman headed a firm of marine surveyors, Peter B. Kelman & Sons, Hugo Neu's principal marine surveyor in its export business.

Hugo Neu's Zionist character can be seen by its investment in an Israeli venture capital fund called the Agua-Agro Fund, which is managed by an Israeli named Nir Belzer. Belzer also happens to be the senior manager and co-founder of Israel's Millennium Materials Technologies Funds with a man named Oren Gafri. Gafri's biographical sketch says he served as an executive of the Israeli Aircraft Industries Ltd (IAI), Bedek Division, as the Manager of Materials and Process, in charge of the Chemical, Metallurgical, Composite and Non Destructive Testing (NDT) facilities, Labs and R&D from 1979 to 1989. The key connections linking IAI, Bedek, ATASCO, and Shaul Eisenberg with 9/11 are discussed in Chapter 2, "The Planes of 9/11".

Gafri trained at Israel's Nuclear Research Center (Dimona) in the Negev Desert, where explosive coatings using nanotechnology are developed. Gafri is a specialist in energetic nano-composite coatings exactly like the one that was found in the dust of the World Trade Center. For the junkyard that destroyed most of the steel from the Twin Towers to be invested with an Israeli fund manager who develops such coatings is noteworthy, to say the least.

METAL MANAGEMENT & CIBC WORLD MARKETS

Metal Management Northeast (MMNE) of Newark was the other junkyard that handled a large amount of steel from the World Trade Center. This scrapyards facility had been a family-owned business, formerly known as Naporano Iron & Metal Co. (and NIMCO Shredding Co.), before being acquired by Metal Management, Inc. of Chicago in July 1998. In March 2001, six months before 9/11, Metal Management, Inc. announced that Alan D. Ratner had replaced Andrew J. Naporano as president of MMNE. Although he had sold his family business, Naporano remained at the company through 2001 and acted as "the consultant" to the Department of Design and Construction on the removal of the steel.

With the fall of the price of scrap steel, the junkyard industry faced financial pressures in the late 1990s. Burdened by its acquisitions in a depressed market, Metal Management Inc. filed Chapter 11 bankruptcy in November 2000. Daniel W. Dienst, a managing director with CIBC World Markets, was hired to turn the company around and became a director of Metal Management in June 2001. CIBC World Markets was also known as CIBC Oppenheimer, which became a subsidiary of the Canadian Imperial Bank of Commerce after CIBC acquired New York-based Oppenheimer & Co. in 1997. When Dienst later became chairman of the board for Metal Management Inc., in April 2003, he was still a managing director at CIBC World Markets, where he remained until January 2004. Today, after a merger with Sims Group, Dienst is Group CEO of Sims Metal Management, Ltd. The Hugo Neu Corporation has also merged with the Australia-based Sims Group. The two companies created a joint venture corporation in 2005 known as Sims Hugo Neu Company. The merger created a new division, Hugo Neu Recycling.

At CIBC World Markets, Dienst worked under David Jonathan Kassie, chairman and CEO, and Lior Bregman, the Israeli who was managing director of CIBC World Markets and its predecessor Oppenheimer & Co., from 1988 to 2001. In May 2001, the *Jerusalem Post* reported that CIBC was the No. 1 underwriter in Israel and had underwritten more than \$4.5 billion worth of merger and acquisitions transactions during the previous five years in Israel. "CIBC Oppenheimer has been the driving force behind investment in Israel since the early 1990s," Kassie said. In 2001, CIBC was also providing research for almost 100 Israeli companies, mainly hi-tech firms, the *Post* reported.

Kassie, a devoted Zionist, has participated in the Macabiah Games in Israel. He is also involved in the major Zionist organizations in Canada and the United States, and is a director of the Shoah Foundation. Under his leadership, CIBC World Markets invested in an Israeli venture capital fund called the Genesis Funds, where Lior Bregman was a partner. Bregman, as managing director of equity research at CIBC Oppenheimer, is well known to the Israeli high tech community. With a background as a military analyst, he coordinated communications equipment activity.

Kassie, Bregman, and Dienst were key players on the team of Zionists behind the takeover of Metal Management Inc. in 2000–2001. When the crucial steel evidence was removed from the World Trade Center and taken to the junkyards of Metal Management Northeast and Hugo Neu Schnitzer East it was being taken to companies that were controlled by dedicated partisans of the Zionist cause and the state of Israel.

(End of Part One)

Sources:

Berger, Sharon, "CIBC acquires Israeli brokerage firm", *Jerusalem Post*, 2 May 2001

Bollyn, Christopher, "The Planes of 9-11", Solving 9/11, October 2007
<http://www.bollyn.com/the-planes-of-9-11-2>

Bollyn, "Calling Shaul Eisenberg," 25 October 2010
<http://www.bollyn.com/calling-shaul-eisenberg-2>

Coleman-Lochner, Lauren, "Jersey City, N.J., Steel Recycler Works on Remains of World Trade Center," *The Record*, Hackensack, N.J., November 2, 2001

Griscom, Amanda, "Man Behind the Mayor", *New York* (magazine), 15 October 2001
<http://nymag.com/nymetro/news/sept11/features/5270/>

Johnson, Jim, "N.J. duo tackles NYC metal mass," *Waste News*, 2001, HighBeam Research. (April 9, 2011).
<http://www.highbeam.com/doc/1G1-79221258.html>

Manning, Bill, "Selling Out the Investigation", *Fire Engineering Magazine*, January 2002, www.globalresearch.ca
25 September 2003
<http://globalresearch.ca/articles/MAN309A.html>

Vladimirsky, Dr. Irena, "Jews of Harbin", (Mordechai Olmert biography by Linda Olmert)

<http://www.bh.org.il/database-article.aspx?48705>

242 Google +1 17 1 0

Zionist Judge Sets Arbitrary Time Limit on 9/11 Trial

April 30, 2011

The time is going to be expressed not in days, but in minutes.

– U.S. District Judge Alvin K. Hellerstein on his arbitrary limits for the trial to determine who is responsible for 9/11

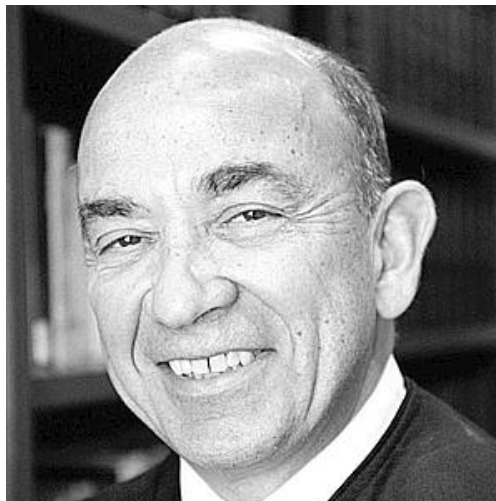
Arbitrary time limits yield arbitrary justice. Courtroom clocks should not supplant the right to a fair trial.

– Barry S. Gedan, a lawyer forced to work in a timed trial under Judge Lewis A. Kaplan

["A 9/11 Judge Sets a Month as Time Limit for a Trial"](#), *New York Times*, April 27, 2011

This bastard judicial system is so corrupt.

– 9/11 widow Ellen Mariani



In a judicial war of attrition waged against the 9/11 families, U.S. District Judge Alvin K. Hellerstein has effectively blocked any trial for nearly 10 years, forcing all of the families to settle out of court, except one – the Bavis family from Boston. Now, with only one family left standing in the 9/11 litigation, Hellerstein wants to severely limit the trial with an arbitrary time limit of 50 hours per side. Judge Hellerstein has a clear conflict of interest in the 9/11 tort litigation. His son is a lawyer in an Israeli law firm that represents one of the key defendants, ICTS, the airport security company that let the 19 hijackers on the planes. Judge Hellerstein should be immediately removed from the 9/11 litigation and held accountable for obstructing justice.

"WE ARE FIGHTING FOR THE TRUTH"

It was murder. We will never get over it.

We are fighting for the truth...

I hope there are people out there who want the truth.

– Mary Bavis, mother of 9/11 victim Mark Bavis



9/11 murder victim Mark Bavis, 31, was a scout for the Los Angeles Kings. A Boston native, he played four years on Boston University's hockey team, where his twin brother, Michael, is an assistant coach. Bavis was a passenger on United Airlines Flight 175. (Source: [Boston University's 9/11 memorial site](#))

9/11 TRIAL TO BE ["LIKE A SPEED CHESS MATCH"](#)

The Bavis family of Boston, the last family of 9/11 relatives left standing, will finally get a trial after 10 years, but the judge, Alvin K. Hellerstein, wants to keep the trial as short as possible. Hellerstein, who has a clear conflict of interest in the case, has set an arbitrary time limit on the trial of one month with only 50 hours for each side. As Barry S. Gedan, a lawyer who was forced to represent a plaintiff in a trial in which both sides were given only 14 hours, said: "Arbitrary time limits yield arbitrary justice. Courtroom clocks should not supplant the right to a fair trial."

The [New York Times](#) reported on Hellerstein's arbitrary time limit:

Donald A. Migliori, a lawyer for the Bavis family, said limiting the trial to one month and dividing the time equally — he made the 50- to 60-hour estimate — was ambitious for a case of such magnitude, particularly for his client, the plaintiff, who bears the burden of proof. The lawsuit contends that the hijackers were able to board United Airlines Flight 175 in Boston because of negligence by United and other defendants, which include an airport security firm.

"The person that is affected the most is my client," Mr. Migliori said. "We're talking about millions of pages of documents. We're talking about distilling one of the most important stories in American history."

What the *New York Times* does not say is that the "airport security firm" is the Israeli owned company, Huntleigh USA, which is owned by the Mossad company ICTS NV (International Consultants on Targeted Security). It needs to be stressed that Judge Hellerstein has a serious conflict of interest in the 9/11 tort litigation because his son works for the Israeli law firm that represents and works closely with the parent company of ICTS. Judge Hellerstein should never have been allowed to handle the 9/11 tort litigation with a close family connection to one of the key defendants.

HELLERSTEIN'S CONFLICT OF INTEREST

Is it right for Judge Hellerstein to set arbitrary time limits on the 9/11 trial? Is it even proper for Hellerstein, a devoted Zionist whose son lives on an Israeli settlement, to oversee a trial in which one of the key defendants

is an Israeli "airport security" company? Hellerstein's son is a lawyer with an Israeli law firm that represents the parent company of ICTS, one of the key defendants in the 9/11 litigation. Is this why Hellerstein wants to "time the trial like a speed chess match" and keep the whole trial limited to one month? Why is he allowed to protect the Israeli defendants by setting arbitrary time limits on the trial? Is this all the justice that 9/11 deserves? Will the judge, a dedicated partisan of Zionism, get away with his absurd restrictions? Do Americans care enough about 9/11 truth and justice to stand up against this Zionist hijacking of our judicial system?



Judge Alvin Hellerstein has a [clear conflict of interest](#) in the 9-11 tort litigation because his son, Joseph, is a lawyer with the Israeli law firm Amit, Pollak & Matalon. Hellerstein's law firm represents and is closely connected with Cukierman & Company, the parent company of ICTS, one of the key defendants in the 9/11 litigation.

For more information about the Bavis case and the conflict of interest with the Zionist judge Alvin K. Hellerstein, I recommend reading my articles:

["9/11 Litigation Update – Justice Denied – One Case Left"](#)

["Judge Hellerstein's Unethical Connection to Key Defendant in 9-11 Lawsuit"](#)

From: [Judge Sets a One Month Deadline in 9/11 Wrongful Death Case](#)

Mark Bavis was a passenger on the second plane that hit the World Trade Center on September 11th. His family have waited nine years to sue United Airlines for wrongful death and have refused to settle the case out of court, unlike other families affected by the disaster. Their suit is the last pending lawsuit related to the events of September 11th, and Federal Judge Alvin K. Hellerstein has made the rare move of putting a month limit on the length of the trial in order to expedite a judgment. Each side will have between 50 and 60 hours to present its case. "The time is going to be expressed not in days, but in minutes," explained Hellerstein. "Everything the party wishes to do from openings through summations."

Both the prosecution and defense have expressed their unhappiness with Hellerstein's decision. "The person that is affected the most is my client," said Donald Migliori, the lawyer for the Bavis family. "We're talking about millions of pages of documents. We're talking about distilling one of the most important stories in American history." And legal experts aren't too thrilled, either. "I'm sure if I shared this with my friends who are litigators, they'd be horrified," said Yale law professor Stephen L. Carter.



Mike and Mary Bavis, Mark's twin brother and mother, at a 9/11 memorial in Boston. The Bavis family has shown incredible moral courage by holding out for a trial to get to the truth of who was responsible for the mass murder of 9/11 and now the judge with a conflict of interest threatens to keep it absurdly short. As Mary Bavis told me, "We are fighting for the truth...I hope there are people out there who want the truth."

242 Google +1 17 1 0

The 9/11 Deception and the Death of Bin Laden

May 2, 2011

Tonight, I can report to the American people and to the world that the United States has conducted an operation that killed Osama Bin Laden, the leader of al Qaeda, and a terrorist who's responsible for the murder of thousands of innocent men, women, and children....on nights like this one, we can say to those families who have lost loved ones to al Qaeda's terror: Justice has been done.

– U.S. President Barack Obama on Osama Bin Laden, 1 May 2011

The fight against terror goes on, but tonight America has sent an unmistakable message: No matter how long it takes, justice will be done.

– George W. Bush

Osama Bin Laden was responsible for the worst terrorist atrocities the world has seen – for 9/11 and for so many attacks, which have cost thousands of lives...Of course, nothing will bring back those loved ones that families have lost to terror. But at least they know the man who was responsible for these

appalling acts is no more.

– Britain's Prime Minister David Cameron

On Sunday night, the U.S. president announced that Osama Bin Laden had been killed in a U.S. military raid in Pakistan. President Obama repeated his claim that Bin Laden was behind 9/11, saying, "We quickly learned that the 9/11 attacks were carried out by al Qaeda – an organization headed by Osama Bin Laden...and so we went to war against al Qaeda to protect our citizens, our friends, and our allies."

JUSTICE DENIED

While presidents Obama and Bush both said the extra-judicial killing meant "justice" had been done, their sense of justice is very odd. After nearly 10 years, there has not been a single trial for any of the families of 9/11 to determine who is responsible for their loss. Nor have any of the alleged terrorists behind 9/11 been tried in open courts although they have been held for nearly a decade in Guantanamo, which is where Obama says they will be tried in Soviet-style closed military tribunals. The justice that Obama and Bush are bragging about is a gross perversion of American justice because it means condemning a person and taking their life without due process.

After supposedly having killed Bin Laden, the man behind 9/11 (along with alleged "Mastermind of 9/11", Khalid Sheikh Mohammed who is held in Guantanamo) the U.S. military then quickly dropped his body in the sea. How much sense does that make? Why would the U.S. want to dump the body and destroy the evidence that they had really killed Osama Bin Laden? Dumping the body of a murder victim in the ocean is what the Mafia does with its victims to hide the evidence. This is not how a law-abiding nation should act. This is most unusual and raises obvious questions about who was really killed. "After 10 years of searching for Al Qaeda mastermind Osama bin Laden, why would President Obama announce that the terror-master has been killed in a firefight with American special forces, announce that we have the body, and then DUMP THE BODY IN THE OCEAN two hours later, before anyone can see the body and verify it?" asks Jane Jamison in her article ["Where is Osama bin Laden's Body?"](#)

The British Prime Minister David Cameron repeated the unproven claim of Bush and Obama that Osama Bin Laden was responsible for 9/11, adding that "the man who was responsible for these appalling acts is no more." But was Bin Laden really responsible for the 9/11 attacks and the demolitions that killed 3,000 people? There is actually no evidence that proves that Bin Laden was behind the attacks and a great deal indicating that 9/11 was a sophisticated conspiracy involving the intelligence agency of a state.

While U.S. and British political leaders claim that Bin Laden was behind 9/11, that's not what the [FBI's Most Wanted poster](#) says about him. It does not even mention that he is suspected of being involved in 9/11. Why would our political leaders claim that Bin Laden was behind 9/11 if their Federal Bureau of Investigation, who collected all of the evidence from the crime scenes, does not?

On 8 May 2002, nine months after the attacks, Robert S. Mueller, the director of the FBI, told the Senate Committee on the Judiciary: "In our investigation, we have not uncovered a single piece of paper – either here in the United States, or in the treasure trove of information that has turned up in Afghanistan and elsewhere – that mentioned any aspect of the September 11 plot."

The FBI is the principal investigative arm of the U.S. Department of Justice and has special investigative jurisdiction in cases of terrorism. The FBI, an agency under the criminal division of the department (then

headed by Assistant Attorney General Michael Chertoff, the Israeli son of the Mossad agent Livia Eisen), oversaw the investigation of 9/11. "Investigation is what we do," the bureau says on its website, "gathering facts and evidence to solve and prevent crimes."

Although the FBI supposedly collected the evidence from the 9/11 crime scenes, it has never presented any evidence that would prove that Osama Bin Laden and al Qaeda carried out the attacks. Nor has the FBI presented any evidence that would identify the aircraft that crashed into the buildings on 9/11. If the government had real evidence that would conclusively prove its case for waging war in Afghanistan, why has it not presented the evidence in a federal court after 10 years?

A proper criminal investigation has to proceed from the evidence. Any inquiry that does not examine all the evidence is not an investigation, but a fraud. This is what happened at the World Trade Center crime scene, where the FBI allowed men working for Rudy Giuliani, the mayor of New York City, to take control of the crucial steel evidence that could have proven exactly what had caused the explosive demolitions of the Twin Towers. The structural steel was hastily destroyed before it could be examined by experts. Why would the FBI, whose obligation it is to gather all the evidence, allow the most critical evidence from the crime scene to be destroyed without being examined?

Dust and steel were all that remained after the explosive demolitions that destroyed the Twin Towers -- and the 2,752 people inside of them. "The concrete was literally pulverized; all you're left with is steel and dust," Robert A. Kelman, the man who managed the destruction of most of the steel said. Kelman was general manager of Hugo Neu, the company who managed the destruction of 250,000 tons of steel from the World Trade Center by sending it to Asian smelters, far from the prying eyes of 9/11 investigators.

The FBI allowed the steel from the World Trade Center to be destroyed because it was solid evidence that would have exposed who and what had actually caused the murderous demolition of the Twin Towers. The destruction of this crucial evidence was an intrinsic part of the crime of 9/11 and the people who allowed it to happen are part of the criminal gang behind the terrorism.

If the attacks were truly carried out by Osama Bin Laden and Al Qaida there would be no reason to hide any of the evidence because it should serve to corroborate and confirm the official version. If, on the other hand, 9/11 was a false-flag terror deception it would be absolutely imperative for the perpetrators to confiscate and destroy any evidence that could disprove their interpretation of events.

Author's note: The destruction of the steel evidence from the World Trade Center is the subject of my forthcoming article, which will be the final chapter of my book, *Solving 9/11 – The Deception that Changed the World*.

242 Google +1 17 1 0

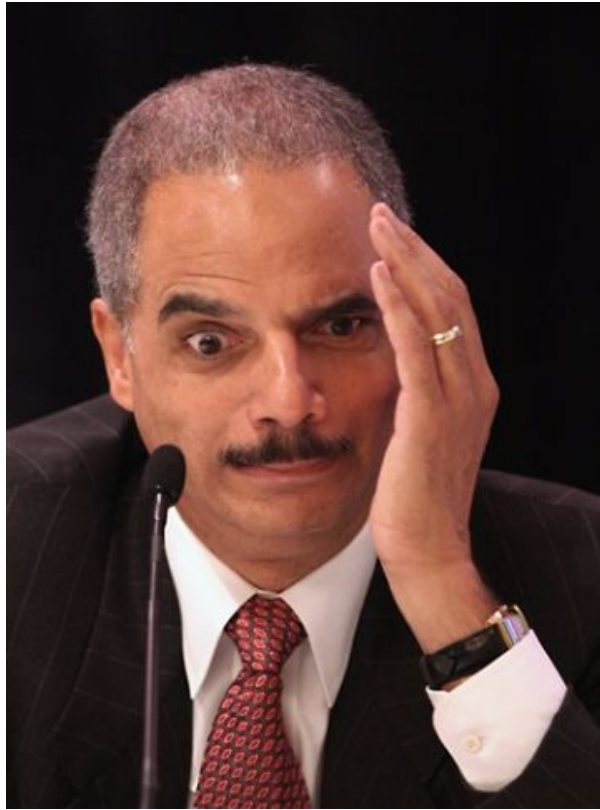
Eric Holder: The Zionist Agent & the "Mastermind of 9/11"

Updated – April 21, 2011

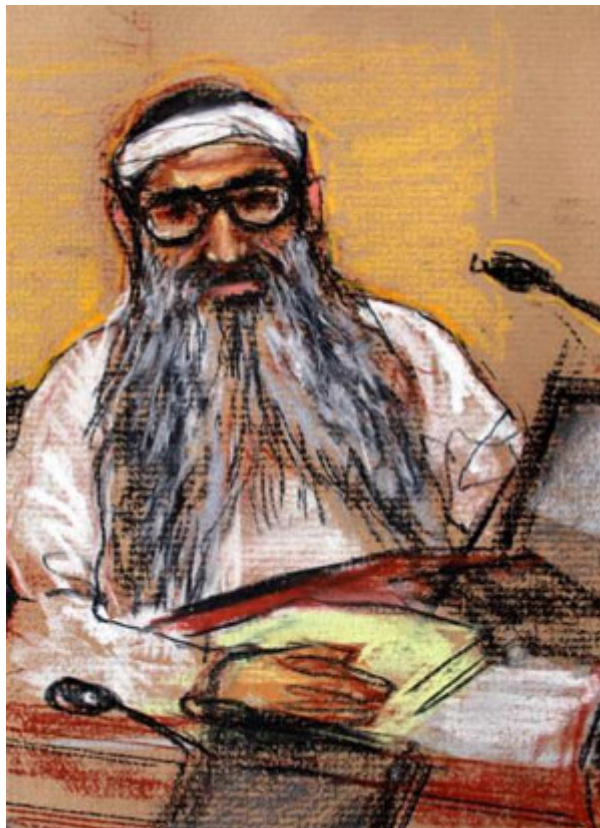
Quis custodiet ipsos custodes?

(Who will guard the guards themselves?)

– Plato, *Republic* (ca. 380 B.C.)



ZIONIST AGENT AND U.S. ATTORNEY GENERAL Eric H. Holder shut down the federal prosecution of the "Mastermind of 9/11" effectively blocking any chance for an open trial for the men accused of planning the terror attacks that changed America. Holder was also instrumental in getting Bill Clinton's last minute pardon of the Israeli Mossadnik Marc Rich. Both actions were done to protect the Zionist terror network behind 9/11.



THE SHOW MUST GO ON – The man said to be Khalid Sheikh Mohammed, the "Mastermind of 9/11" and many

other terror attacks and murders, will be processed in a closed military tribunal at the "Gulag of Gitmo". An American professor who taught the real Khalid Sheikh Mohammed told me that he had never seen the face of the man the government says is KSM.



No photographs accompanied the release of the KSM confession and there are very few photos of the person who is accused of being the terrorist mastermind of our time. To see if the disheveled, hairy, and overweight person said to be Khalid Sheikh Mohammed resembled the mechanical engineering student that studied in Greensboro in the 1980s, I contacted the engineering faculty of North Carolina Agricultural and Technical University. David E. Klett, a retired professor of thermodynamics, had the real KSM in several of his classes. Asked about the photos of the person said to be the terror mastermind, Klett said, "I did not recognize that person. I never saw that face before." (Source: ["The Real Reason for Delaying the 9-11 Trial"](#))



A sketch of the Gitmo process on 19 January 2009, "a hearing at the U.S. Military Commissions court for war crimes" with KSM and other 9/11 scapegoats, by courtroom artist Janet Hamlin. From top to bottom, they are Khalid Sheikh Mohammed, Waleed Bin Attash, Ramzi Binalshibh, Ali Abdul Aziz Ali, and Mustafa Ahmad al

9/11 TERROR SUSPECTS "ON UNDISCLOSED PSYCHOTROPIC DRUGS"

The terror suspects that are being processed in closed military tribunals have been medicated on "undisclosed psychotropic drugs". This is a very important fact to keep in mind because these drugs are used to create false memories and other madness. *The Plain Dealer* reported two years ago, in January 2009, that Ramzi Binalshibh was already insane:

GUANTANAMO BAY NAVY BASE, Cuba -- Guards shackled Sept. 11 terror suspect Ramzi bin al-Shibh to the courtroom floor and suspect Khalid Sheik Mohammed again said he welcomed death Monday as the U.S. government sought to press ahead with its showcase war crimes trial on the eve of Barack Obama's inauguration. Throughout it all Judge Stephen Henley, an Army colonel, handled procedural issues in the case for which the Pentagon seeks military execution.

"I really don't care whether I'm shackled or not," declared bin al-Shibh, a Yemeni whose U.S. appointed lawyers argue he may be mentally unfit to stand trial in the mass murder of nearly 3,000 on Sept. 11, 2001. Court records show that prison camp doctors have bin al-Shibh on undisclosed psychotropic drugs.

Source: "Terror suspect is defiant at Guantanamo hearing, confesses pride in 9/11, is on psychotropic drugs", by Bill Meyer, *The Plain Dealer*, 19 January 2009

http://www.cleveland.com/world/index.ssf/2009/01/terror_suspect_on_psychotropic.html



Detainees at Guantanamo Bay, Cuba



"Hooding" is a form of torture.

Guantanamo, of course, is the signal emblem of Obama's unfulfilled promises. In the first week of his presidency, he signed an executive order calling for the closure of the notorious detention center within a year. He said he wanted to restore "the standards of due process and the core constitutional values that have made this country great even in the midst of war, even in dealing with terrorism." Yet Guantanamo remains open, and indeed will be the setting for Mohammed's trial.

– "Obama administration's anti-terror architecture: Too much like Bush", *Los Angeles Times*, 10 April 2011

So is there a difference between Democrats and Republicans? Sure. The Democrats say one thing ("Save the planet!") and then do another – quietly holding hands behind the scenes with the bastards who make this world a dirtier, meaner place. The Republicans just come right out and give the bastards a corner office in the West Wing. That's the difference.

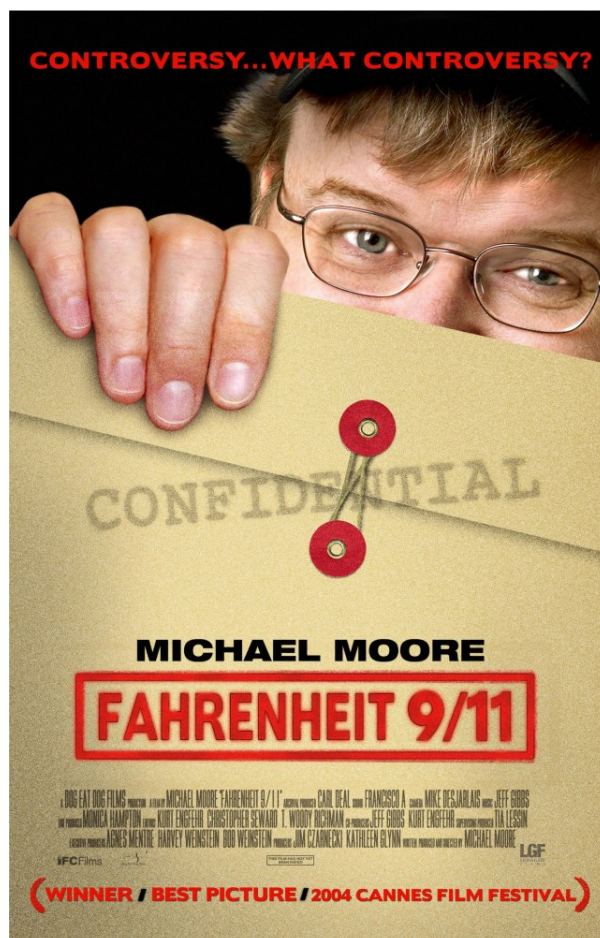
– Michael Moore, "Democrats, DOA", *Stupid White Men*

On 22 January 2009 President Barack Obama signed an executive order calling for the closure of the detention facility of Guantanamo within one year. He also promised that the 9/11 detainees would be tried in civilian courts in the United States. Today, more than two years later, the Gitmo Gulag is still in operation and the Obama administration has decided to process the detainee said to be the "Mastermind of 9/11" in a closed military tribunal.

Understanding why Obama caved on his promise to close "Gitmo" and try the 9/11 suspects in civilian courts requires knowing a few important facts about Khalid Sheikh Mohammed and the 9/11 deception that you will not find in the pages of the controlled press.



One might wonder how Michael Moore, the film producer who made millions on *Fahrenheit 9/11*, feels about Obama's decision to try the 9/11 suspects in closed military tribunals in Cuba. Moore and his wife donated generously to the Obama campaign, and he has insider access to the Obama White House. His agent in Hollywood is the Israeli, Ariel Emanuel (left), brother of Rahm Emanuel, Obama's Chief of Staff (and "enforcer" of the Clinton White House) prior to becoming the mayor of Chicago.



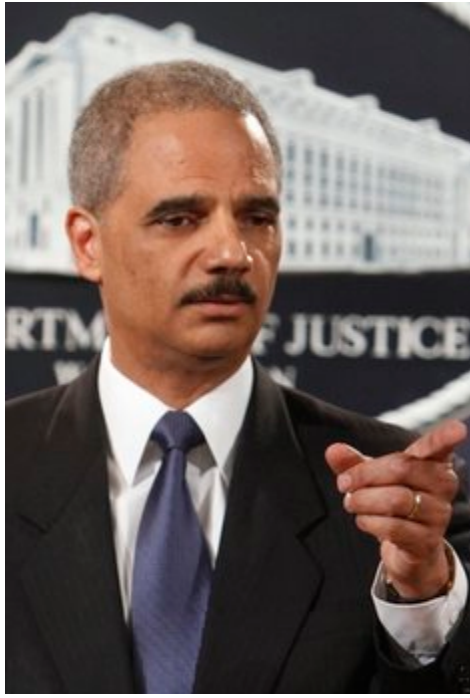
No wonder Moore's deceptive film about 9/11 (which grossed over \$222 million) did not even mention the

many documented Israeli connections to the false-flag terror attacks. The Israeli sons of Ben Emanuel (a former member of the terrorist Stern Gang/LEHI) profited from their controlled interpretation of the terror attacks. Moore later wrote an open letter to Obama offering to be next Chief of Staff -- along with Ari Emanuel. It should be noted that Rahm Emanuel was the driving force behind the passage of the disastrous NAFTA bill (under Clinton) that devastated the U.S. manufacturing sector, one of Moore's pet peeves, yet Emanuel's brother Ari is Moore's Hollywood agent. So, who was behind controlling the message in Moore's 9/11 film? Or were they in it together? Look at the photo of Ari and Mike hugging and smiling and judge for yourself.



WHO'S THAT BEHIND THOSE FOSTER GRANTS? – The detainee the military says is Khalid Sheikh Mohammed (top, wearing sunglasses) and co-defendants Walid Bin Attash, and Ramzi Bin al Shibh, left, at a pretrial session in December 2008 at Guantánamo Bay. The question is serious as the real Khalid Sheikh Mohammed (KSM) was reported to have been killed in Pakistan one year after 9/11. Reading the [court transcript from 10 March 2007](#) it is odd that the detainee said to be KSM is not asked to identify himself and does not speak English very well. The real KSM earned a degree in engineering in North Carolina.

ERIC HOLDER – AGENT OF THE ZIONIST NETWORK BEHIND 9/11



April 4, 2011 – U.S. Attorney General Eric H. Holder announces that the alleged "Mastermind of 9/11" and four other terrorists will not face open trial in the United States -- but closed military tribunals in Cuba. Who benefits from this decision?



Holder, a Zionist agent who served as deputy attorney general during the second Clinton administration, was instrumental in getting a presidential pardon for the Israeli mega-criminal Marc Rich. What Holder did not say about the KSM decision is that the U.S. had dropped its case against the men accused of carrying out 9/11. Could it be that the real reason Holder dropped the charges against the alleged "Mastermind of 9/11" is that the real KSM died – on September 11, 2002 – and they can't risk having the 9/11 hoax exposed in an open court in the United States?

Watching Eric Holder announce that Khalid Sheikh Mohammed will not be tried in an open court I was immediately struck by the way Holder looks like he is lying. One gets the same impression when watching Holder on "Face the Nation" in Aspen in July 2010. This man is not telling the truth about why KSM will not be tried in the United States.

It should be remembered that Eric Holder was Bill Clinton's deputy attorney general, and Holder played a key insider role in the pardon of the Zionist mega-criminal and Mossadnik Marc Rich. When asked by the White

House what he thought about a pardon for Rich, Holder replied, "Neutral, leaning towards favorable."

Of the 71 people who signed letters of support submitted with the Israeli Marc Rich's pardon application, 48 were prominent Israelis (67.6 percent). Another eight were leading American Jews, such as Abraham H. Foxman, national director of the Anti-Defamation League, and Rabbi Irving Greenberg, chairman of the board of the U.S. Holocaust Memorial Museum. In a March 2001 article entitled "Pardon Us", the *Jerusalem Post* wrote: "Topping a list of dozens said to have recommended that Rich be pardoned are [Ehud] Barak, Jerusalem Mayor Ehud Olmert, former Mossad head Ya'acov [Shabtai] Shavit, and directors of museums, hospitals and other institutions." Shimon Peres also personally pressed Clinton to pardon Marc Rich.

A PARDON FOR THE MOSSAD

In February 2001, Jodi Enda of Knight Ridder News reported that the Mossad had been behind the pardon for Marc Rich: "The petition asking Clinton to pardon Rich also contained a number of letters from the heads of Israeli philanthropic organizations, whose support was solicited by Avner Azulay, executive director of the Rich Foundation, a charitable entity that Rich established in Tel Aviv in 1988. Azulay is a former Mossad agent, according to a House of Representatives investigator who has been researching the pardon and who asked not to be identified. Rich's bodyguards also are former Israeli intelligence agents, the investigator said."

As Richard Cohen of the *Washington Post* wrote in his December 2008 article on Eric Holder, "Pardon My Exception":

The Rich pardon request had power written all over it -- the patronage of important Democratic fundraisers, for instance. Holder also said he was "really struck" by the backing of Rich by Israeli Prime Minister Ehud Barak and the possibility of "foreign policy benefits that would be reaped by granting the pardon." This is an odd standard for American justice, but more than that, what was Holder thinking? That U.S.-Israeli relations would suffer? Holder does not sound naive. He sounds disingenuous.

Eric Holder serves as an agent for the Zionist criminal network that controls the Obama administration and that ran the Clinton White House. As I pointed out in my article, "Why the 'Mastermind of 9-11' is Kept Secluded":

Eric Holder not only studied with Jews, his family vacationed with the most elite Jewish Zionist families in the United States. ... Eric Holder's relationship with highest-level Zionists explains his appointment to serve as U.S. Attorney General.

As a high level Zionist agent at the Department of Justice, Eric Holder has been instrumental in protecting the Zionist criminal network behind 9/11. In 2001, Holder was a key insider in obtaining a presidential pardon for Marc Rich, the Israeli Mossadnik who in 1999 set up the global trading division at Hugo Neu, the Jersey City junkyard that disposed of most of the steel evidence from the World Trade Center by sending it to Asian smelters to prevent it from being used as evidence. In 2011, Holder, as U.S. Attorney General, shut down the U.S. prosecution of the alleged 9/11 terrorists and prevented an open trial for the accused "Mastermind of 9/11". Both of these actions were taken to protect the real criminals behind the terror attacks that changed America.

"NEWS OF THE DEATH OF KSM WAS INTENTIONALLY SUPPRESSED"

Key extracts from "A chilling inheritance of terror" by Syed Saleem Shahzad, *Asia Times*, 30 October 2002:

KARACHI – Ever since the frenzied shootout last month on September 11 in Karachi there have been doubts over whether Khalid Shaikh Mohammed, the self-proclaimed head of al-Qaeda's military committee, died in the police raid on his apartment. ...

Now it has emerged that Kuwaiti national Khalid Shaikh Mohammed did indeed perish in the raid, but his wife and child were taken from the apartment and handed over to the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI), in whose hands they remain. ...

After this suicide attack, the FBI were onto Shaikh Mohammed in a big way, and, no doubt not entirely without coincidence, on September 11 they decided on a showdown at the apartment of Shaikh Mohammed, his wife and child, in the Defense Housing Authority near Korangi Road. A number of Arabs were also living in the apartment at the time.

Initially, the joint ISI-FBI plan was to take Shaikh Mohammed alive so that he could be grilled, especially as he was believed to have knowledge of other al-Qaeda cells in Afghanistan, Somalia, Sudan, Yemen and elsewhere. However, as a plainclothed officer climbed the stairs toward the third-floor apartment, a hand grenade was thrown, and he retreated. Reinforcements then arrived, and for the next few hours a fierce gun battle blazed.

The FBI, still keen to take Shaikh Mohammed alive, teargassed the area, and a number of people were captured. However, despite instructions to the contrary, a few Pakistan Rangers entered the flat, where they found Shaikh Mohammed and another man, allegedly with their hands up. The Rangers nevertheless opened fire on the pair.

Later, the Pakistani press carried pictures of a message scrawled in blood on the wall of the flat, proclaiming the Muslim refrain of Kalma, in Arabic: "There is no God except Allah, Mohammed is his messenger". An official who was present in the flat at the time of the shooting has told Asia Times Online that the message was written by Shaikh Mohammed with his own blood as his life drained from him. ...

The widow subsequently underwent exhaustive interrogation in the custody of FBI officials, during which she revealed details of people who visited her husband, and of his other contacts and plans. News of the death of Khalid Shaikh Mohammed was intentionally suppressed so that officials could play on the power of his name to follow up leads and contacts.

So, we don't know whether KSM is dead or alive, but the Mayor of New York City certainly does not want to have an open trial for the "Mastermind of 9/11". It would cost too much, he says. Might there be another reason the mayor, who is very close to the criminal gang running the State of Israel, does not want a 9/11 trial in New York?



PARTNERS IN 9/11 AND OTHER CRIMES – Israeli Defense Minister Ehud Barak (r) with New York City Mayor Michael Bloomberg in Barak's office in Tel Aviv on January 4, 2009 during Barak's criminal military assault, which included using white phosphorus bombs on the defenseless population of Gaza. Some 1,400 Palestinian civilians were killed during the Israeli operation named "Cast Lead", which Bloomberg supported.

"I happen to think that it's probably more appropriate to do it in a secure area with a military tribunal. While we would have provided the security if we had to here in New York City, you know — being spared the expense is good for us."

– Michael Bloomberg, mayor of New York City, on U.S. decision to have the accused "Mastermind of 9/11", Khalid Sheikh Mohammed and four alleged henchmen face a military commission in Guantanamo rather than an open trial in a U.S. court.



(Aaron with the scape-goat, showing the costume of the High Priest and Levites.)

Aaron with the scapegoat and the Levites

And Aaron shall lay both his hands upon the head of the live goat, and confess over him all the iniquities of the children of Israel, and all their transgressions in all their sins, putting them upon the head of the goat, and shall send him away by the hand of a fit man into the wilderness.

– Leviticus 16:21



The Scapegoat (1854-6) by William Holman Hunt



The Scapegoat of 9/11 (2003-11) by U.S. Government

"I NEVER SAW THAT FACE BEFORE."

David E. Klett, a retired professor of thermodynamics, had the real Khalid Sheikh Mohammed as a student in several of his classes. When I asked the professor about the person in the photo (above) said to be the terror mastermind of 9/11 and other crimes, Klett said, "I did not recognize that person. I never saw that face before." So who is this person they tell us is the "Mastermind of 9/11" and why won't they put him on trial in the United States? Is he simply a scapegoat upon whose head they have laid their sins? Do Americans care enough to end a decade of deception and war?

MASTERMIND OR SCAPEGOAT?

It is now being reported that Khalid Sheikh Mohammed (KSM), the alleged "Mastermind of 9/11", will not stand trial in an open court in the United States but will face a military commission at Guantanamo, where he was tortured 183 times in 2003. This is a complete travesty of justice, but the Zionist-controlled Obama administration has very good reasons for not letting KSM face trial in an open court. Putting KSM and the other "terrorists" on trial would expose the pack of lies behind 9/11 and the "War on Terror", which is something their Zionist masters will not let happen.

NOLLE PROSEQUI – U.S. CHARGES DROPPED

The Blog of the Legal Times (BLT) has a webpage entitled "[In Moving KSM Trial, DOJ Blames Congress](#)" with clickable links to the 5-page *nolle prosequi* statement with which the U.S. Department of Justice dropped its charges and prosecution against KSM and 4 other "terrorists", and the 81-page unsealed indictment.

Nolle prosequi is a Latin legal term which means "we shall no longer prosecute." This is a declaration made to the judge by a prosecutor in a criminal case either before or during trial, meaning the case against the defendant is being dropped. The "nolle prosequi" statement is an admission that the charges cannot be proved, that evidence has demonstrated either innocence or a fatal flaw in the prosecution's claim, or the district attorney has become convinced the accused is innocent. This is how the United States of America dropped its charges against the alleged "Mastermind of 9/11", Khalid Sheikh Mohammed, and four other accused terrorists: Walid Bin Attash, Ramzi Bin Al-Shibh, Ali Abdul Aziz Ali and Mustafa Al- Hawsawi.

NO AIRFARE = NO TRIAL

The only reason given in the *nolle prosequi* statement for dismissing the U.S. indictment and prosecution of the alleged "Mastermind of 9/11" and four other terror suspects is simply ludicrous: the U.S. is dropping its prosecution of the accused terrorists behind 9/11 because Congress will not pay their airfare from Cuba to the United States!

The statement says that the U.S. cannot put the accused terrorists on trial because Section 1032 of the Ike Skelton National Defense Authorization Act for Fiscal Year 2011 ([H.R.6523](#)) "bars the use of funds authorized to be appropriated by the Act to transfer the defendants from the United States Naval Station, Guantanamo Bay, Cuba, to the United States, even for prosecution."

Let's look at exactly what Section 1032 says:

SEC. 1032. PROHIBITION ON THE USE OF FUNDS FOR THE TRANSFER OR RELEASE OF INDIVIDUALS DETAINED AT UNITED STATES NAVAL STATION, GUANTANAMO BAY, CUBA.

None of the funds authorized to be appropriated by this Act for fiscal year 2011 may be used to transfer, release, or assist in the transfer or release to or within the United States, its territories, or possessions of Khalid Sheikh Mohammed or any other detainee who--

(1) is not a United States citizen or a member of the Armed Forces of the United States; and

(2) is or was held on or after January 20, 2009, at United States Naval Station, Guantanamo Bay, Cuba, by the Department of Defense.

This is the only reason given in the *nolle prosequi* statement for dropping the U.S. indictment of the men accused of 9/11: "In light of this opposition by Congress to a federal criminal prosecution, the Government does not believe there is any reasonable likelihood that the defendants will be tried in the near future," the statement says. This is clearly not the real reason the U.S. dropped the charges against the "Mastermind of 9/11".

"Because a timely prosecution in federal court does not appear feasible, the Attorney General intends to refer

this matter to the Department of Defense to proceed in military commissions," the *nolle prosequi* statement concludes.

U.S. Attorney General Eric Holder claims that the Department of Justice is unable to bring these terror suspects to trial in the United States. This is an utterly false argument that is being presented to the public as a plausible excuse to explain why the alleged "Mastermind of 9/11" will not be tried in an open court to find out what he did and how he did it. This is because the real masterminds behind 9/11 want a closed military tribunal to be the final chapter in their evil deception. This is meant to be the conclusion of the 9/11 saga in which the perpetrators kill a scapegoat for the false-flag terror atrocity that changed America and the world.

NO 9/11 TRIAL – EVER

The *New York Times* broke the news with an article entitled "In Reversal, 9/11 Plotter to Be Tried by Military Panel", saying:

In a major reversal, the Obama administration has decided to try Khalid Sheikh Mohammed for his role in the attacks of Sept. 11 before a military commission at Guantánamo Bay, Cuba, and not in a civilian courtroom.

What this means is that there will be NO 9/11 trial, ever. There will be no trial for the relatives who lost loved ones nor will there be a trial for the man who is accused of being the "mastermind" behind the 9/11 terror atrocity -- and many other acts of terror and mass murder. The following are some of the crimes that the BBC Profile on Khalid Sheikh Mohammed says he had admitted to having planned and carried out:

The organisation, planning, follow-up and execution of the 9/11 operation;

Responsibility for the 1993 attack on the World Trade Center in New York;

The bombing of nightclubs in Bali in 2002 and a Kenyan hotel in the same year;

Responsibility for the failed attempt by the so-called shoe bomber, Richard Reid, to bring down an American plane;

Plots to attack Heathrow Airport, Canary Wharf and Big Ben in London, to hit targets in Israel, and to blow up the Panama Canal;

A plot to hit towers in the US cities of Los Angeles, Seattle, Chicago and the Empire State Building in New York, and to attack US nuclear power stations;

Plots to assassinate the late Pope John Paul II and former US President Bill Clinton;

He said he had used his own "blessed right hand" to behead Daniel Pearl, according to Pentagon papers.

Official documents have shown that Mr Mohammed was subjected to waterboarding – or simulated drowning – 183 times in 2003, before this interrogation technique was banned.

BBC ASKS: "DOES AMERICA CARE?"

Having reported that the man said to KSM has "confessed" to all of the above crimes and is ready to plead guilty and die a martyr, the BBC News aired a two-minute video piece entitled, "9/11 accused to be tried at Guantanamo Bay", that reported the decision with this commentary by Steve Kingstone:

With the tenth anniversary of 9/11 approaching, the Obama administration seems to have decided that military justice is better than no justice... But does the rest of America care? ... Polls suggest that most voters can live with the military option.

As I have explained for years, in articles like "Why the 'Mastermind of 9-11' is Kept Secluded", there is one reason the U.S. government can never hold a 9/11 trial for the man they call Khalid Sheikh Mohammed:

The basic reason that there will be no trial for the so-called "Mastermind of 9/11" is because the suspect being held at Guantánamo is neither Khalid Sheikh Mohammed nor the "Mastermind of 9/11", and the U.S. government and military are well aware of that.

To understand the real reason for the Obama administration's about-face on its decision to try the "Mastermind of 9/11" in an open court in the United States, read my articles about the identity fraud concerning the real KSM. The man they call Khalid Sheikh Mohammed and the "Mastermind of 9/11" and many other terror crimes and mass murder is nothing but a scapegoat. There can be no judicial process for him or anyone else blamed for 9/11 because it would expose the whole pack of lies behind the deception that changed America.

Sources and Recommended Reading:

BBC News, "9/11 accused to be tried at Guantanamo Bay", 5 April 2011
<http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-us-canada-12967742>

BBC News, "Profile: Khalid Sheikh Mohammed – al-Qaeda 'kingpin'", 4 April 2011
<http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-12964158>

BLT – Blog of the Legal Times, "In Moving KSM Trial, DOJ Blames Congress", 4 April 2011
<http://legaltimes.typepad.com/blt/2011/04/in-moving-ksm-trial-doj-blames-congress.html>

Bollyn, Christopher, "Why the "Mastermind of 9-11" is Kept Secluded", 9 October 2010
<http://www.bollyn.com/why-the-mastermind-of-9-11-is-kept-secluded>

Bollyn, "Terror Mastermind KSM is an Imposter – The Confession is Fake", 16 March 2007
<http://www.bollyn.com/terror-mastermind-ksm-is-an-imposter-the-confession-is-fake>

Bollyn, "Gitmo Gulag Fraud and Chaos", 16 July 2009
<http://www.bollyn.com/gitmo-gulag-chaos>

Bollyn, "Was Khalid Sheikh Mohammed Captured?" 16 March 2007
<http://www.bollyn.com/was-khalid-sheikh-mohammed-captured>

Bollyn, "The Denial of Justice for 9-11 Victims", 20 March 2007
<http://www.bollyn.com/the-denial-of-justice-for-9-11-victims>

Bollyn, "Cheney the Tyrant on Khalid Sheikh Mohammed and 9/11", RumorMillNews.com, 8 August 2007
<http://www.rumormillnews.com/cgi-bin/archive.cgi/noframes/read/107574><http://www.law.com/jsp/article.jsp?id=1202421950304>

"Holder, High Achiever Poised to Scale New Heights", by Javier C. Hernandez, *New York Times*, 30 November 2008
www.nytimes.com/2008/12/01/nyregion/01holder.html

Enda, Jodi, "Clinton granted pardon to Rich partly because of pressure from Israel", Knight Ridder/Tribune News Service, 14 February 2001

"Making History With Obama" by Andrew Longstreth, *The American Lawyer*, 5 June 2008

Syed Saleem Shahzad, "A chilling inheritance of terror", *Asia Times*, 30 October 2002
http://www.atimes.com/atimes/South_Asia/DJ30Df01.html

Verbatim Transcript of Combatant Status Review Tribunal Hearing for ISN 10024, BBC News, U.S. Military, Guantanamo Bay, 10 March 2007
http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/shared/bsp/hi/pdfs/15_03_07_mohammed_transcript.pdf

242 Google +1 17 1 0

Hugo Neu and the Giuliani Partners Who Destroyed the Steel of 9/11

Updated – April 18, 2011



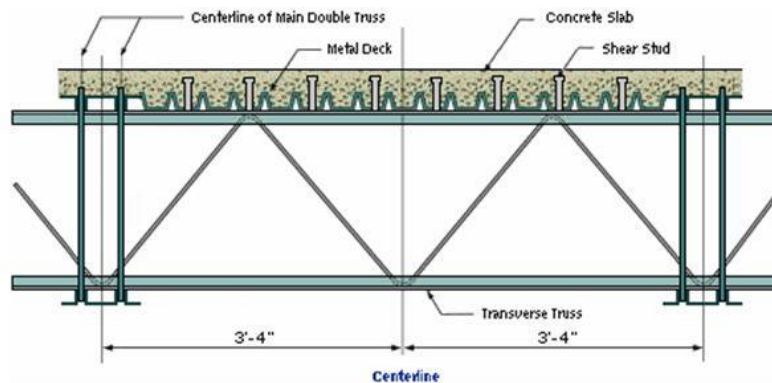
"The concrete was literally pulverized; all you're left with is steel and dust."

– Robert A. Kelman, General Manager of Hugo Neu Schnitzer East, who managed the destruction of 250,000 tons of steel from the World Trade Center by sending it to Asian smelters, far from the prying eyes of 9/11 investigators.

Source: Quinn, William, "Recycling a Disaster", *NJBIZ*, 16 October 2001



The absence of 110 concrete floors and the steel pans stacked like pancakes in the rubble was obvious. How 220 acre-size floors of concrete were transformed into clouds of burning dust is the question that a proper examination of the steel would have answered.



The 4-inch deep concrete floors of the World Trade Center sat in steel pans supported by trusses. The explosive thermite coating that pulverized the floors was probably applied to the steel trusswork and undersides of the floor pans, probably under the guise of being rust- or fire-proofing. It may have also been applied in the electrical and telephone ducts that ran through the concrete floors.

Chart 2: SCHN's share price compared with benchmark scrap prices



Source: PM Steel/Stundza's Snapshot, Factset

The price of scrap steel for export in 2001–2003 was at its lowest level in 50 years, between \$70–80 per ton. Why would a steel trader in New Jersey spend \$25 per ton to ship the WTC steel to distant Asian smelters when it could have been shipped for a fraction of the cost to U.S. steel companies?

Robert Kelman, the man whose company handled much of the steel from the World Trade Center, said about the debris being brought to his Jersey City scrapyard, "The concrete was literally pulverized; all you're left with is steel and dust." Because the remaining steel would reveal how the 220 concrete floors and their steel pans

were pulverized, the architects of terror had to make sure that the steel was quickly cut up and sent to Asian smelters where it would be destroyed far from the eyes of investigators. The task to destroy this crucial evidence was taken care of by the dedicated Zionist agents who controlled the mayor of New York City, Rudy Giuliani.

National Public Radio (NPR) reported in February 2002 that Hugo Neu had received, processed and shipped almost 230,000 tons of steel from the World Trade Center. Kelman told NPR that some of the steel went directly from ground zero to barges -- to his junkyard in Jersey City. At the Hugo Neu junkyard the girders and columns were cut into pieces shorter than five feet (60 inches) and mixed in with other scrap before being sent to smelters in Asia, although the shipping cost was obviously much higher than sending it to an American steel maker. Cut, mix, and ship, seems to have been the Hugo Neu program for the crucial evidence from the World Trade Center.

The World Trade Center complex contained an estimated 285,000 tons of steel. In September 2002 the Associated Press reported that Hugo Neu had processed 250,000 tons (88 percent) of WTC steel: "The company that filled Megasteel's order, Hugo Neu Schnitzer East of Jersey City, New Jersey, said it had handled 250,000 tons of trade center scrap and had sent shipments to 11 countries, including Malaysia, China, South Korea and Japan."

Robert Kelman of Hugo Neu told the press that he was selling the steel for about \$105 a ton. But he also paid up to \$25 a ton to ship it. "I'm hoping I net \$5 a ton, but I don't know," he said. The two recyclers who bought the steel from the World Trade Center were taking on a huge amount of steel in the most depressed scrap market of their time. Was there a hidden partner who managed the destruction of the steel?

Today, Hugo Neu is invested in an Israeli venture capital fund called the Agua-Agro Fund. The Agua-Agro fund is managed by Nir Belzer, a senior manager and co-founder of Israel's Millenium Materials Technologies Funds with a man named Oren Gafri.

From 1979 to 1989, Gafri served as an executive of the Israeli Aircraft Industries Ltd (IAI), Bedek Division, as the Manager of Materials and Process, in charge of the Chemical, Metallurgical, Composite and Non Destructive Testing (NDT) facilities, Labs and R&D. He trained at Israel's Nuclear Research Center (Dimona) in the Negev Desert. Gafri is a specialist in energetic nano-composite coatings exactly like the one that pulverized the 220 acres of concrete floors in the World Trade Center. Belzer and Gafri's MMT Fund is invested in several companies that produce such coatings. These connections are certainly not entirely coincidental.



GIULIANI THE ZIONIST – New York mayor Rudolph Giuliani speaks at a pro-Israel rally on Capitol Hill in Washington, DC. 15 April 2002.



Mayor Rudy Giuliani with Israeli Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu in March 2011

Giuliani's comments in Israel reveal his hawkish position on Iran (note the background) and ignorance of the Middle East. Giuliani said he was disappointed that Obama was "supporting those who wanted to overthrow [former Egyptian president Hosni] Mubarak and not those trying to overthrow the regime in Iran."



PARTNERS IN CRIME – Jerusalem Mayor Ehud Olmert, Mayor Rudolph Giuliani, Israeli Prime Minister Ariel Sharon (C), New York Governor George Pataki and New York City Mayor-elect Michael Bloomberg joined hands on December 9, 2001 at Sharon's office in Jerusalem. Giuliani has been complicit in the cover up of the Israeli-managed false-flag terror attacks of 9/11 from the beginning.

GIULIANI PARTNERS & 9/11

Giuliani's partners in his consulting company, Giuliani Partners, are all key players from his administration who were involved in the 9/11 cover up and destruction of crucial evidence from the crime scene. The executives at Giuliani Partners include Pasquale J. D'Amuro, the FBI inspector in charge of the 9/11 investigation, who supervised the "non-investigation" at the World Trade Center, and Richard Sheirer, the "Jewish knight" who oversaw the removal and destruction of the crucial steel evidence by having it sent to Zionist-run scrapyards in New Jersey whence it was shipped to Asian smelters. Between D'Amuro and Sheirer, the people at Giuliani

Partners certainly know who authorized the destruction of this crucial evidence from the scene of the worst case of mass murder in American history, but they aren't talking. Why have these key players in the 9/11 cover up all joined Giuliani Partners and who are they serving?



Jerusalem Mayor Ehud Olmert (L) and Mayor Rudolph Giuliani at a press briefing about the recovery operations at the World Trade Center disaster area September 21, 2001 at the Emergency Operations Center in New York City. What is most peculiar about this visit is that Giuliani hid the fact that Olmert had been in New York City on the day before 9/11 and probably on the day itself. I am the only journalist to have reported on Olmert's secret visit to New York City on 9/11. Why was Olmert in New York City on 10 September 2001, and why has his visit been kept secret?

My research to identify the person who authorized the destruction of the steel from the World Trade Center focused on the men who worked with Mayor Rudy Giuliani on 9/11 and who continue to work with him. Richard J. Sheirer, then commissioner of Giuliani's Office of Emergency Management, is a likely candidate as is the mayor himself. Having called and written to the offices of both Giuliani and Sheirer, I am still waiting for their responses. I turned to the former officials of New York City after Michael Chertoff responded by saying that he had not authorized the removal of the steel. This indicates that Attorney General John Ashcroft and his assistant, Michael Chertoff, who directed the 9/11 investigation, allowed Giuliani's men to make the decision to send the steel from the World Trade Center to scrapyards in New Jersey, whence it was quickly sent to Asian smelters to be destroyed.



An enormous magnet and grapple moves World Trade Center steel at Hugo Neu Schnitzer Northeast, a New Jersey scrap yard with close ties to Israel and the Rothschild family.

Hugo Neu Schnitzer East, of Jersey City, said it handled 250,000 tons of World Trade Center scrap and shipped it to 11 countries, including Malaysia, China, South Korea and Japan. The firm's general manager, Bob Kelman, senior vice president of Hugo NEU Schnitzer East, said steel from the twin towers was sliced into pieces with industrial guillotines or blow torches and thrown in with other scrap before being shipped. Kelman told NPR, "Steel's the most recycled product in the world. Over 60 million tons of it is recycled in the United States annually. The most efficient process for making new steel is by recycling it from steel scrap."

So, why was the steel from the World Trade Center sent to smelters halfway around the world? The answer is obvious. The steel was crucial evidence from the crime scene that would have revealed that the towers had been destroyed using explosives, Thermite, and a sophisticated nanocomposite of super-thermite. The steel had to be quickly removed and destroyed to protect the criminal network behind the demolition.

PASQUALE D'AMURO & THE FBI 9/11 COVER UP



Pasquale J. D'Amuro – The Giuliani partner and FBI special agent who managed the 9/11 cover up.

Pasquale J. D'Amuro is from the Buffalo/Niagara Falls area, a key Mafia smuggling town since the days of Prohibition. Jewish and Italian mafia crime bosses worked closely together with the "Jewish navy" smuggling Bronfman whisky into the U.S. from Canada.

D'Amuro was the FBI's main man heading the investigation of the 9/11 attacks. As we now know, D'Amuro and the FBI, under the control of an Israeli son of the Mossad, Michael Chertoff, managed what can only be called a criminal cover up of what really happened on 9/11. D'Amuro played the key role as the FBI confiscated crucial evidence and allowed the steel from the World Trade Center to be destroyed. What kind of criminal investigator allows the evidence from the crime scene to be destroyed before it can be properly examined?

On 31 January 2002, FBI Director Robert S. Mueller, III, announced the appointment of Pasquale "Pat" D'Amuro as Assistant Director for Counterterrorism:

"Pat's long experience in conducting counterterrorism investigations includes heading the PENTTBOM [9/11] investigation and overseeing the investigations of the first World Trade Center bombing, the embassy

bombings in East Africa, and the U.S.S. Cole attack. He possesses strong leadership abilities, demonstrated during his tenure as Associate Special Agent in Charge and Acting Special Agent in Charge of the New York Field Office. These investigative and leadership talents, refined by the experience of a 22-year career as a Special Agent of the FBI, make him well prepared to take on the challenge of directing the Counterterrorism Division during a critical period of reorganization and refocusing of the work of the FBI."

RICHARD SHEIRER – THE INVISIBLE "JEWISH KNIGHT" WHO CLEANED UP THE 9/11 CRIME SCENE



The "invisible Jewish Knight" who oversaw the destruction of the 9/11 evidence, Richard Sheirer (r), former commissioner of the Office of Emergency Management, his wife, Barbara, and their son, Andrew, after his FDNY graduation ceremony at Brooklyn College, 31 December 2005.

Source – *Staten Island Advance* at silive.com

"VALUABLE TO BE INVISIBLE"

New York magazine's Amanda Griscom wrote a revealing article entitled "Man Behind the Mayor" that spotlighted Richard Sheirer and his key role as the "Wizard of O.E.M." in managing the "clean up" of the crime scene at Ground Zero. Sheirer admitted that he prided himself on being "invisible", saying, "I think it's very valuable to be invisible for the job I do.":

Quiet and camera-shy, Sheirer makes most of his public appearances standing behind the mayor's left shoulder. He's the one who's not Kerik or Von Essen, the short, stout man who bows his head in the limelight, his eyes downcast behind huge square glasses, his jowls drooping as he whispers updates in the mayor's ear. He's the guy Giuliani calls "the man behind the curtain." He's the wizard of OEM...

Since September 11, Sheirer has taken charge of the biggest cleanup effort in American history, coordinating 100 federal, state, and local agencies, including FEMA. He's become, in effect, the CEO of a company with thousands of workers and a budget that could run up to \$40 billion -- or, if you prefer, the mayor of the hot zone. He calls in the city's Department of Transportation to patch up the streets and has the Department of Design and Construction hang netting so broken glass won't fall on workers below. He orders Con Ed and Verizon to rehabilitate buildings without power or phone service, then gets the Department of Environmental Protection and the Department of Design and Construction to make sure they're safe. If they pass the test, he signs the documents that open them up to the public. "OEM is in charge," says Mike Byrne, deputy federal coordinating officer of FEMA for this incident. "Sheirer gives the marching orders. So far, we're blown away by

OEM's performance." ...

"One of the things I pride myself on," says Sheirer, "is that, for a short, round guy, I can be pretty invisible. I think it's very valuable to be invisible for the job I do. It's important to me to be prepared, to get in, get it done, and get out. My people understand -- we don't need fanfare. Invisibility enhances our ability to work with everyone because they know we're not looking to take the limelight."

The Jewish Week reported that Sheirer had been named a "Jewish Knight" by the New York Board of Rabbis. Saying it was "correcting what it called an 'oversight'," the Board of Rabbis "named Sheirer a 'Jewish Knight' after Britain lionized Mayor Rudolph Giuliani and then–Police and Fire Commissioners Bernard Kerik and Thomas Von Essen. Sheirer stayed on into the administration of Mayor Bloomberg, to manage the removal of the rubble saying he was doing so "to finish what I started."

Ground Zero's 'Jewish Knight': Giuliani holdover Richard Sheirer says he'll stay on as city emergency chief to 'finish what I started'

Article from: *The Jewish Week* | Article date: January 18, 2002 | Author: Dickter, Adam

"This knight is different from all other knights," joked Rabbi Joseph Potasnik, the Fire Department's Jewish chaplain and president of the Board of Rabbis." Sheirer comes from a family of Lithuanian Jews from Kaunas (Kovno) named Sher. The Sheirer spelling comes from a misspelling of his name on his father's birth certificate.



Former New York City Mayor Rudolph Giuliani points to the rubble of the former World Trade Center for Mayor George A. Spadaro (L) of Edison, N.J., Mayor Marc Morial (2nd–R) of New Orleans on 26 January 2002. Richard J. Sheirer, "Ground Zero's Jewish Knight" and director of Mayors Office of Emergency Management (OEM) is on the right.

"The Man Behind the Mayor" is an excellent article in New York magazine about Sheirer's work at Ground Zero, under whose oversight the structural steel (crucial evidence from the crime scene) was destroyed before it could be examined by engineers. Who's to blame?

Giuliani's fawning support for hard–line Zionism is also due to his orthodox Jewish handlers, such as Bruce Teitelbaum, his former chief of staff and campaign adviser, who is closely tied to Israeli causes and clients. Giuliani, whose father was a Mafia gangster, is very hawkish on Israel because Zionist hawks control him through the millions of dollars they have given him. An article in the Wall Street Journal from December 2007,

entitled "Giuliani's Profitable Partnership" explains how Giuliani was paid more than \$600,000 in speaking fees (for 4 speeches), from the diamond-trading Steinmetz family of Israel and their private equity firm, Sage Capital Growth. Giuliani's \$600,000 pay-off from the Mossad-linked Steinmetz family was arranged by Geoffrey N. Hess, another Giuliani Partner. (For more about the Steinmetz family connections read "Iceland – The Hallmarks of an Israeli Operation")



Bruce Teitelbaum (r), an orthodox Jewish Zionist, was Giuliani's chief of staff and "aggressive and dogged right-hand man." No wonder how devoted Zionists filled every important slot in the Giuliani administration. Teitelbaum is married to the daughter of an orthodox rabbi from Forest Hills...



Sara "Suri" Kasirer, who represents Israeli clients as New York's No.1 lobbyist. Kasirer is the vice president of Edah, a religious Zionist organization devoted to the State of Israel, and is on the board of the National Jewish Democratic Council. The team of Kasirer and Teitelbaum managed Giuliani's close relationship to the Jewish community and the State of Israel.

GIULIANI PARTNER STUCK IN WTC 7 ON 9/11

Yet another Giuliani partner, Michael D. Hess, was stuck in WTC 7 on 9/11 after explosions destroyed the lobby of the building at about 9:03, when the second plane struck the South Tower -- and when the basement of the adjacent WTC 6 was apparently blown to smithereens. Michael Hess had to be rescued from the 8th floor of WTC 7, as can be seen in this newly released video footage.

About 5 hours after Michael Hess was rescued from the building, WTC 7, which had not been hit by an aircraft, fell straight down into its footprint in what can only be explained as a pre-planned demolition.

To get an idea of how much money Giuliani has been paid for simply "running" for office, I suggest this page on OpenSecrets.org, which shows the Zionist Ira Rennert giving \$100,000 to the Giuliani senate campaign in 2000. Rennert is the billionaire Zionist mining magnate who owns a lead smelter in Peru where the lead pollution is so bad that all the children in the town are poisoned. Rennert is also a friend and supporter of Bibi Netanyahu from the right-wing Likud party.



Ira and Ingeborg Rennert with 'Bibi' Netanyahu, one of the masterminds of 9/11

CHERTOFF'S DENIAL

I am working on the final chapter of *Solving 9/11*, which focuses on the destruction of the crucial steel evidence from the World Trade Center. In the interest of accuracy and completeness this effort requires contacting the key players in the administration of President George W. Bush. I called and wrote to John Ashcroft and Michael Chertoff, respectively the U.S. Attorney General and Assistant Attorney General during the Bush administration. Ashcroft has not yet responded; Chertoff has.



U.S. Attorney General John Ashcroft (right) and Assistant Attorney General Michael Chertoff of the Criminal Division during a news conference at the Department of Justice in February 2003. Michael Chertoff, who headed the Criminal Division of the U.S. Department of Justice at the time, responded to my email question. Chertoff said that he does not know who authorized the destruction of the crucial evidence from the World Trade Center. The Federal Bureau of Investigation, it should be noted, an agency of the Criminal Division of the Dept. of Justice under Michael Chertoff, led the 9/11 investigation.



FBI Director Robert Mueller (right) at a press conference as Attorney General John Ashcroft looks on September 27, 2001 in Washington, DC. Robert Mueller had only been director of the FBI for one week when 9/11 occurred.

This is to say that Chertoff, the official who had the highest managerial responsibility for the FBI investigation, says he does not know who authorized the destruction of the evidence from the crime scene his agency controlled. How believable is that?



The FBI, which controlled the criminal investigation, had ultimate authority over the evidence from the World Trade Center.

The FBI website says this about its 9/11 investigation:

Our ensuing investigation of the attacks of 9/11—code-named “PENTTBOM”—was our largest investigation ever. At the peak of the case, more than half our agents worked to identify the hijackers and their sponsors and, with other agencies, to head off any possible future attacks. We followed more than half-a-million investigative leads, including several hundred thousand tips from the public. The attack and crash sites also represented the largest crime scenes in FBI history.



Mayor Rudolph W. Giuliani and Defense Secretary Donald H. Rumsfeld at ground zero three days after the World Trade Center collapsed.

A *New York Times* article entitled "[Ground Zero Illness Clouding Giuliani's Legacy](#)" reported that Giuliani "seized control" of the World Trade Center site. Why did the U.S. government allow Giuliani and his Zionist partners to destroy the crucial evidence from the crime scene?

Here is the email exchange between me and Michael Chertoff:

Mr. Chertoff,

I am a journalist working on an article about the destruction of the steel from the World Trade Center. The questions that I am posing herewith are for the purpose of this article.

When Kenneth Holden of the Department of Design and Construction of New York City gave his statement to the 9/11 Commission on April 1, 2003, he said that he had received "verbal permission" to send the steel to scrap yards in New Jersey, but failed to name the person who had authorized the move.

Did you give the permission to send the steel from the World Trade Center to the scrap yard? If you did not authorize the destruction of the steel, who did?

Chertoff responded the same day:

From: Chertoff, Michael

Subject: Re: Question for M. Chertoff on WTC Steel

Date: Tuesday, March 8, 2011, 11:39 AM

No. No idea.

I responded to Chertoff on March 9:

Mr. Chertoff,

Thank you for your prompt response.

When Commissioner Holden was reappointed head of New York City's Department of Design and Construction in January 2002, Mayor Bloomberg praised him saying:

New Yorkers are fortunate to have Commissioner Holden agree to remain as Commissioner of DDC. Over the last four months he has done a terrific job managing the clean up of the World Trade Center and so that the reconstruction process for Lower Manhattan can begin. By coordinating the movement of millions of tons of steel and rubble, excavating one of the most dangerous work sites in the world all seemingly ahead of schedule, under budget and without a fatality, Kenneth Holden has been the unsung hero of this enormous task.

Can you tell me why U.S. Attorney General John Ashcroft and the Criminal Division of the Department of Justice, which you headed, allowed Mayor Giuliani to "seize control" of the crime scene and make decisions that resulted in the hasty destruction of crucial evidence before it could be properly examined?

The New York City Department of Design and Construction reportedly oversaw the recovery efforts. A *New York Times* article entitled "Ground Zero Illness Clouding Giuliani's Legacy" of 14 May 2007 reported that Mayor Rudolph W. Giuliani "seized control" of the World Trade Center site:

An examination of Mr. Giuliani's handling of the extraordinary recovery operation during his last months in office shows that he seized control and largely limited the influence of experienced federal agencies...

A Mayor in Control – From the beginning, there was no doubt that Mr. Giuliani and his team ruled the hellish disaster site. Officials from the Federal Emergency Management Agency, the Army Corps of Engineers and the Occupational Safety and Health Administration, all with extensive disaster response experience, arrived almost immediately, only to be placed on the sideline. One Army Corps official said Mr. Giuliani acted like a "benevolent dictator."

Despite the presence of those federal experts, Mr. Giuliani assigned the ground zero cleanup to a largely unknown city agency, the Department of Design and Construction. Kenneth Holden, the department's commissioner until January 2004, said in a deposition in the federal lawsuit against the city that he initially expected FEMA or the Army Corps to try to take over the cleanup operation. Mr. Giuliani never let them.

Why did President Bush and Attorney General Ashcroft allow Mayor Giuliani to "take over the cleanup operation"?

Christopher Bollyn

Sources and Recommended Reading:

Bollyn, Christopher, "Who Destroyed the 9/11 Evidence?"
<http://www.bollyn.com/who-was-behind-the-destruction-of-the-wtc-steel>

Bollyn, "The 9-11 Cover-Up: Italian Gangsters and Jewish Bosses", 1 October 2007
<http://www.bollyn.com/the-9-11-cover-up-italian-gangsters-and-jewish-bosses>

Dickter, Adam, "Ground Zero's 'Jewish Knight': Giuliani holdover Richard Sheirer says he'll stay on as city emergency chief to 'finish what I started'," *The Jewish Week*, 18 January 2002
<http://www.highbeam.com/DocPrint.aspx?DocId=1P1:79393977>

Griscom, Amanda, "Man Behind the Mayor", *New York Magazine*
<http://nymag.com/nymetro/news/sept11/features/5270/>

Bollyn, "Ehud Olmert's Secret Visit to New York on Eve of 9-11", 2 December 2007
<http://www.bollyn.com/ehud-olmerts-secret-visit-to-new-york-on-eve-of-9-11>

Bollyn, "Top Secret: Ehud Olmert's 9-11 Visit to NYC", 4 December 2007
<http://www.bollyn.com/top-secret-ehud-olmerts-9-11-visit-to-nyc>

"Giuliani's Profitable Partnership, Steinmetz Ties Aided Business Efforts And Speaking Fees", by Mary Jacoby

and Andrew Morse, *Wall Street Journal*

<http://www.thelandofthefree.net/conservativeopinion/2007/12/07/giulianis-profitable-partnership/>

242 Google +1 17 1 0

The "Huge Bullet Hole" in the South Tower and Analysis of Missile Evidence

Updated – April 17, 2011



Photo by: HN5E

This photograph from the Hugo Neu Schnitzer East (HNSE) scrapyards shows [Professor Abolhassan Astaneh-Asl](#) of U.C. Berkeley's school of engineering inspecting what he described as an interior column with what he wrote were "very clear signs of a large, round, and fast moving object entering the left side of the box and cutting a quarter of a circle hole in the column." Astaneh-Asl called this bite out of the core column a "huge bullet hole."



Was the hole in the column made by the depleted uranium tipped missile that made a bright white flash as it penetrated the tower wall? What else besides a white-hot D.U. warhead could have had the energy to cut such a hole in a core column?



Did the column cause the deflection seen in the two smoking pieces of the D.U. missile seen flying out of the South Tower? The white flaming object leaving black smoke appears to be the D.U. warhead. Is this the real smoking gun?

Dr. Astenah-Asl said that it appeared that this column came from the South Tower. Judging by the thickness of the steel, it could very well be from the impact level of the tower. The fast moving round object that cut the hole appears to have had a diameter of about 3 or 4 feet (90-120 cm). Was this hole cut by the depleted

uranium-tipped missile that was seen coming out of the South Tower ahead of the explosion? (Source: [Astaneh Final Report](#))

Glenda Cooper of *The Washington Post* wrote more about the mysterious "huge bullet hole" and other evidence of a "very fast" object that went through the tower like "a butter knife" discovered by Astaneh-Asl on October 6, 2001:

The girders and beams provide evidence that far from disintegrating on impact, the plane that hit the South Tower penetrated to the building's core. One beam from the outer part of the building is buckled and twisted but with a sharp grooved line running along it, which Astaneh-Asl believes was caused by the wing of the aircraft slicing through. "There is a very clear line here," he said today during a news conference. "It looks like a butter knife has gone through it and left a nice clear line. This can only happen if something very fast hits it."

Similar lines are on a column from the interior of the South Tower, which has what looks like a smooth bite taken out of two sides. On the first side (the side of impact) the hole is almost uniformly smooth from when the plane tore through. The second inner side is more ragged, from the plane encountering resistance from the metal.

"Before, no one knew what happened to the columns inside, in the elevator shaft and the stairwell," said Astaneh-Asl. "Now we know the plane went through and sheared off part of the columns and took a bite out of it, leaving what looks like a huge bullet hole. The bite we see is the curve of the engine or the fuselage." (But the radius of this hole is less than 2 feet! C.B.)



Abolhassan Astaneh-Asl



Abolhassan Astaneh–Asl from the University of California at Berkeley and graduate student Qihong Zhao went to New York City on a grant from the [National Science Foundation](#) to collect data on the mechanical and structural properties of the World Trade Center (WTC) towers, particularly steel affected by heat, fire and impact.

History Commons has a page documenting the statements of [Abolhassan Astaneh–Asl](#) about the steel debris removed from the World Trade Center. I called Astaneh–Asl at his home on 5 April 2011 to ask about the hole he had expressed great interest in. He told me that he had not saved the piece of steel, which he wrote "[arose a lot of interest](#)", and that he had simply allowed it to be "recycled". Why would an engineer working on a grant from the National Science Foundation allow such an interesting piece of evidence to be simply destroyed without photographing and documenting it carefully? This could very well be the "bullet hole" caused by the depleted uranium tipped missile that was seen hitting and exiting the South Tower.

Astaneh wanted to know what I thought had caused the collapse of the Twin Towers. When I told him that I thought the towers had been demolished with explosives including Thermite and a nano–composite of thermite, he began to attack me saying that I was wasting my time and hurting the feelings of the victims' relatives. When I asked him about Dr. Steven E. Jones' discovery of chips of nano–thermite in the dust of the towers, Astaneh dismissed it, saying that Jones is not an engineer.

Astaneh then responded to my email request:

Dear Mr. Bollyn: As I clearly stated in our phone conversation a few minutes ago, I am very disturbed by the people such as yourself, who are part of this "Conspiracy theorist" regarding World Trade Center collapse. These people have used my name and research results in totally incorrect way, and in completely opposite way of what the research results had indicated. By doing so, you and all others have implied that our research somehow support your totally incorrect theories.

I hereby officially notify you in writing that if you use my name or the results of our research in any publication implying that the data that we have collected on the WTC somehow supports or provides you with evidence in support of your totally base less conspiracy theories, I reserve the right to take any legal action necessary to protect my reputation as well as integrity of my research.

Let me state again that after 6 years of studying the collapse of World Trade Center, I have not found any evidence to support any of the claims of "conspiracy theorists".

In my opinion, and based on scientific facts, the only cause of collapse was the structural and fire damage to the towers that had many unusual features and were not designed according to the buildings codes, standards and the practice.

A. Astaneh, Professor

It should be noted that Abolhassan Astaneh–Asl and Ronald O. Hamburger of [Simpson Gumpertz & Heger](#) (which does a lot of work for the [U.S. military](#)) were two of the first structural engineers interviewed on 9/11 about what caused the collapse of the Twin Towers. Hamburger joined SGH in 2002 from the EQE structural engineering division of ABS Consulting, a risk management consulting company, where he was Senior Vice President and Chief Structural Engineer. Hamburger previously worked for Bechtel as an Assistant Chief Civil/Structural Engineer.

Both Hamburger and Astaneh–Asl agreed that the towers collapsed due to fire. Hamburger went on to play a key role in the FEMA 9/11 investigation of the World Trade Center. One has to wonder why PBS chose to interview these two men to talk about the collapses and if their opinions had anything to do with their future work on the 9/11 investigation.

Here is part of their comments from what they said on September 11, 2001 on PBS Newshour about what they thought had caused the towers to collapse:

ELIZABETH FARNSWORTH: Those twin towers, which were completed in 1973 were 110 stories tall, 1,360 feet. They were the tallest buildings in New York City, roughly 50,000 people work in them. They were designed to be a hub for international trade and were part of a seven-building complex, which was completed in 1988. In addition to the twin towers, one other of the seven buildings in the World Trade Center complex also collapsed late this afternoon.

For more on the buildings we turn now to two structural engineers, Ron Hamburger, chief structural engineer at UQE, an engineering firm, and Hassan Astaneh, professor of engineering at UC Berkeley who is helping develop guidelines for the American Institute for Steel Construction, guidelines that would help structures withstand terrorist attack. Ron Hamburger, you've seen the video and the plane hitting. You've seen the fires and the collapse. What do you think happened?

RON HAMBURGER: Well, incredible as it may seem, the buildings survived the aircraft attack. Both of them were able to stand for the better part of two hours after the crash. What they just were not able to survive was the incredibly intense fires that ensued from all of that burning jet fuel. Structural steel, these buildings were steel billings. Structural steel when it gets hot loses strength. The steel elements that held up the building where the crash occurred got hot from the fires at about the 90th floor. They were supporting 20 floors of building above it. And when they lost the ability to support that, all of that mass, like another building, came down on top of the rest of the structure like a pile hammer and just essentially drove the rest of the building into the ground.

ELIZABETH FARNSWORTH: Now, we don't know for sure, do we, that, Mr. Astaneh... We don't know for sure that there wasn't some kind of a bomb. But you didn't think there had to be a bomb for this happen?

HASSAN ASTANEH: That's exactly case. We are not sure, of course, what was in those planes but the amount of fuel that came and was delivered to this building was enough, in my opinion, as I agree with Ron, that the cause of this collapse and tragedy was really what we call progress of collapse. What happened here was the initial impact did not cause much damage; it just ignited the fire. The fuel was supplied. The fire on almost four hours – and at that time the temperature of the columns – they have reached the critical level which is 1000 degrees Fahrenheit, and when steel reaches that level of temperature, it loses its strength, and of course the upper floors, the weight of those upper floors completely collapsed on the lower part and hammered it down and collapsed it.

End of updated section; original article begins here:

This article began as a New Year's letter (in *italics*) to 9/11 researcher Dr. Steven E. Jones, which I decided to make an open letter:

Dear Professor Jones,

All the best wishes for 2011, which I hope will be a great year for 9/11 truth.

*This morning, the first thing I did, even before getting out of my pajamas, was examine a photo that has bothered me for some time (as it sits on my desk). It is the attached photo ([No. 0879](#) from the *Here is New York* website).*



Photo 0879 from [Here is New York website](#) shows the view from the North of the plane striking South Tower.

What bothers me is the fact that the fireballs seem to be exploding much too quickly to be merely jet fuel. As you know, I am of the opinion that depleted uranium tipped missiles preceded the entry of each plane, by a few milliseconds of impact. This is apparently what caused the white flash seen as each plane impacted the tower. The depleted uranium warhead would have created a super-heated space inside the tower which would have detonated any pre-placed thermate charges on the floor (for example in the large "battery" racks in the computer room, which were "never turned on," according to a person who worked there) and ignited the dispersed jet fuel. The DU-tipped missile was the trigger of the spectacular fireballs witnessed by millions.



Both planes were guided to fly directly into secure computer rooms in which large amounts of thermate could have been concealed in phony battery arrays like this. The white-hot penetrator of a depleted uranium warhead would have detonated the thermate, creating the spectacular fireballs and destroying the aircraft – and the evidence.

From my article ["9/11 Planes Flew Directly into Secure Computer Rooms in Both Towers"](#) –

Then, suddenly, out of the blue, a former bank employee came forward, a person who had visited the 81st floor on a weekly basis. His information explains more than he probably thought and provides us with a major clue about what really happened on 9/11.

Fuji Bank had torn up the 81st floor, he said, and stripped it down to the bare bone to reinforce the trusses so that the floor could hold more weight. Then they had built a raised floor and filled the entire floor with server-size Uninterrupted Power Supply (UPS) batteries.

These units were bolted to the raised floor which stood about 3 feet above the reinforced 81st floor. Beneath the raised floor ran the cables and power supply that connected the army of batteries. IT techies had to get down on all fours and crawl around beneath the raised floor to connect cables.

"The whole floor was batteries," he said, "huge battery-looking things." They were "all black" and "solid, very heavy" things that had been brought in during the night. They had been put in place during the summer prior to 9/11, he said.

But were they really batteries?

"It's weird," he said. "They were never turned on."

So, what really was on the 81st floor of WTC 2? What was in these heavy "battery-looking things?" Were they batteries, or were they Thermite?

- ["9/11 Planes Flew Directly into Secure Computer Rooms in Both Towers"](#), January 11, 2007



The spectacular explosions on the 81st floor that accompanied the impact of the planes were apparently created with thermate incendiaries containing barium nitrate, which would explain the light orange flame and white smoke.

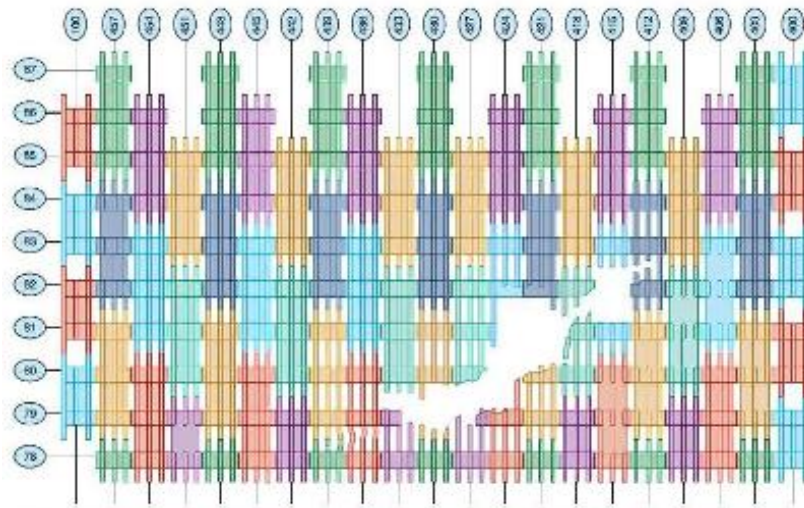


The large amount of molten metal (apparently iron) cascading from the 81st floor indicates that tons of

thermate (an incendiary form of thermite) had been placed in the computer room into which the plane flew. See [Thermite in the World Trade Center – The Censored Evidence](#)



A missile fired from a pod under the fuselage can be seen in images of the plane striking the South Tower. The missile (which appears in lower left photo to have a trail with a diameter of about 1 meter) would have had much greater velocity than the aircraft penetrating the tower. If this missile exceeded the speed of sound did it cause the sonic boom reportedly heard by witnesses?



The aircraft said to be Flight 175 hit 23 of the 59 steel columns (14-inch box columns) spaced about 26 inches apart (3' 4" on center). The perimeter steel columns, cross beams (52-inch spandrel plates), and concrete floors would have arrested the forward movement of the plane. While an engine could have broken loose from the wing, it would have lost most of its forward momentum, especially after breaking through three 14-inch wide steel box columns. Source: World Trade Center Building Performance Study, FEMA

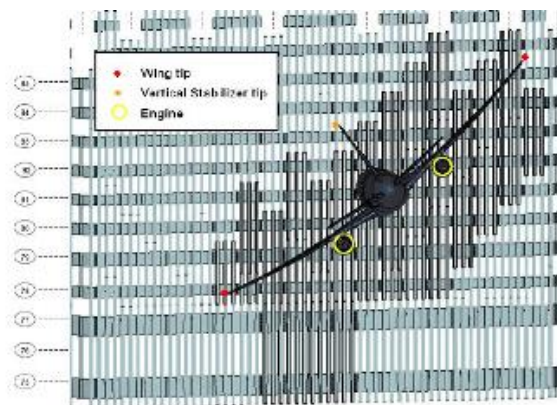
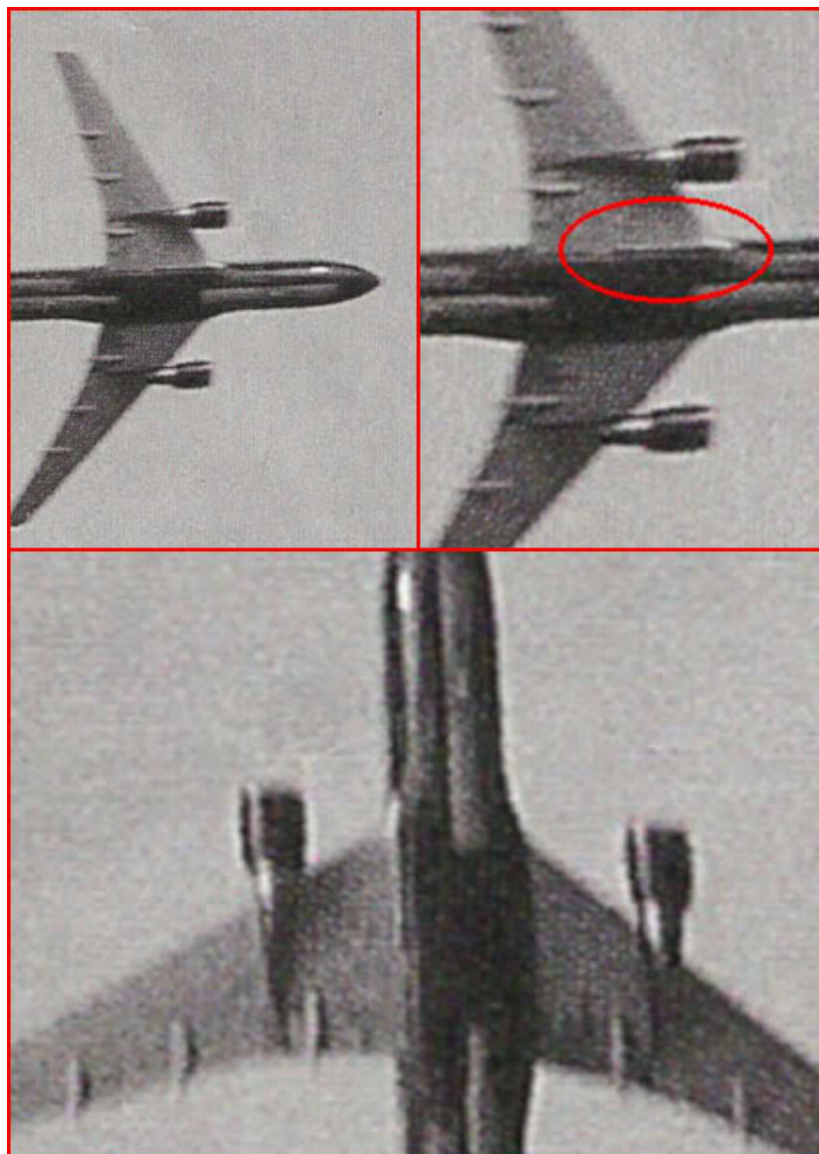


Figure 7-11. An orientation and trajectory of UAL 175 that matches the impact pattern (vertical approach angle = 6°, lateral approach angle = 13°).

Note that the nose of the plane struck the 81st floor slab and spandrel, which would have cut the fuselage in half lengthwise. The only parts of the plane that would have been on or above floor 81 would have been the right wing and engine, a slice of the fuselage, and the vertical fin. (This NIST diagram shows the right engine hitting the spandrel of the 82nd floor, which means that the engine thought to have flown right through the tower would have first broken through the spandrel and three columns as well as through the 4-inch concrete floor, its steel pan and dense trusswork – edgewise. This is extremely unlikely, if not impossible. Furthermore, the main landing gear stowed under the fuselage would have entered and passed through the building on the 80th floor (or lower). The left engine and wing would have entered the tower on the 79th floor. Source: [NIST Report](#) on the World Trade Center



The actual aircraft that supposedly hit the South Tower and its landing gear...



which fold up beneath the fuselage during flight. (The missile object is circled.)

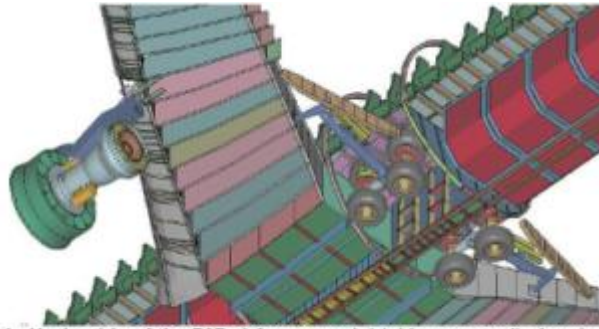


Figure 4–14. Underside of the 767 airframe model (skin removed) showing retracted landing gear.

How the landing gear tuck up into the fuselage during flight. Source: [NIST](#)



Figure 6–28. North face of WTC 2, with the fire on the 79th floor shown at center.

There was no evidence of a hole on the 79th or 80th floors through which the landing gear could have passed. The space between the columns is only 26 inches (65 cm) wide. There is no possible way that the landing gear passed through the 80th floor of the South Tower and flew some 400 meters – burning white-hot. The government claim that it did appears to be nothing but a bold-faced lie to cover up the photographic evidence of a uranium-tipped missile.



Figure 6–30. East side of north face, WTC 2, at 9:58 a.m., just before collapse.

There is no structural damage to the columns of the 80th or 79th floors that would indicate that the aircraft's

landing gear passed through the building. This is additional proof that the white-hot burning object is certainly not the landing gear. Nearly all of the structural damage appears to have occurred on the 81st floor, where only the right engine, part of the right wing, and a slice of the fuselage entered – possibly along with the missile. The 81st floor, where most of the explosive/fire damage clearly occurred, is exactly the floor on which the [phony battery arrays](#) were located. The Fuji Bank occupied floors 79–82. I spoke with Stanley Prainnath, who worked on the 81st floor, to learn more about the possibility of a large amount of thermate being placed on that floor. He told me that there was a large number of computers and backup batteries on the 81st floor, but that the batteries were never turned on. See ["Christopher Bollyn interviews Stanley Prainnath, A survivor of the 9/11 attack on the 81st floor of the South Tower"](#)

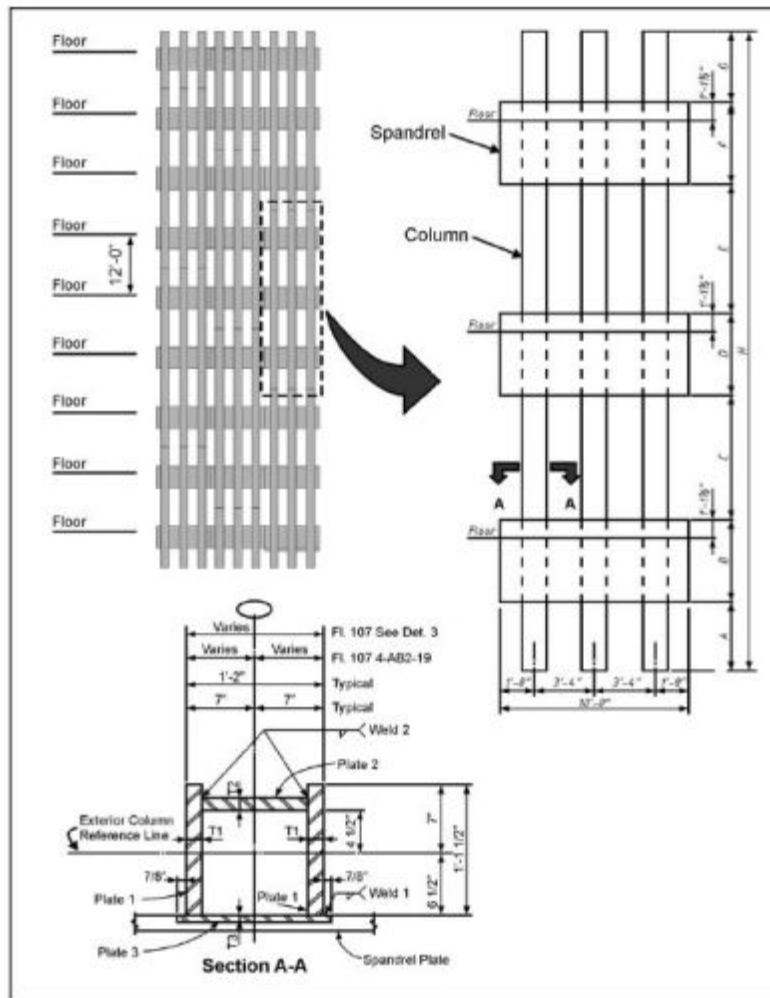


Figure 2-9. Typical WTC tower exterior wall panel.

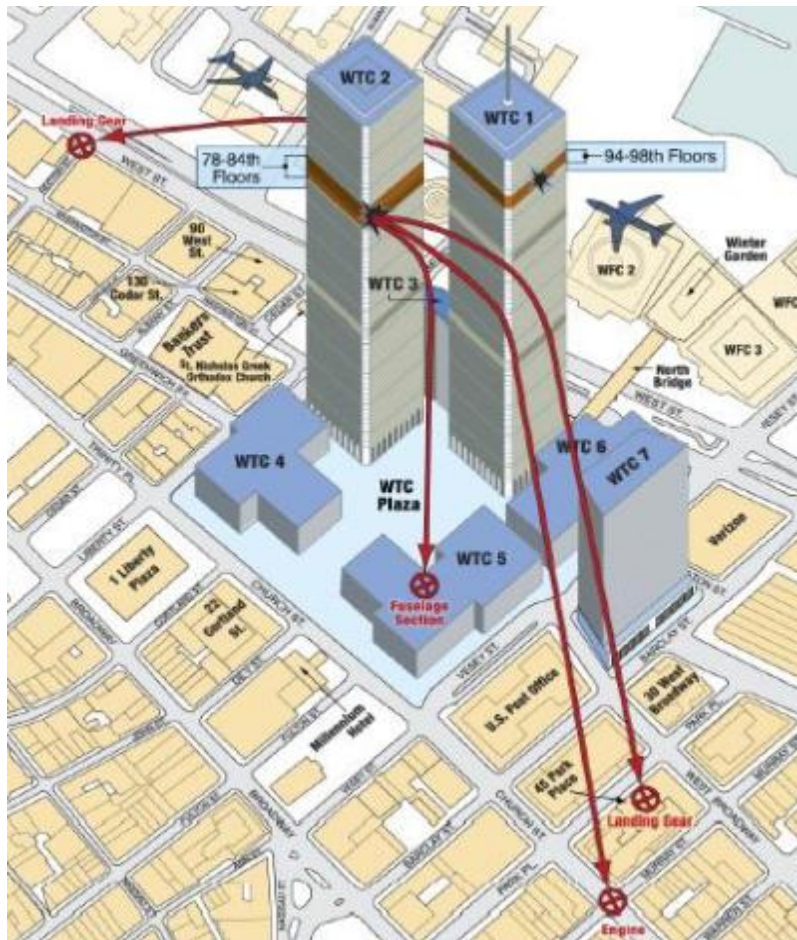
The 14-inch box columns and 52-inch spandrel plates, the 4-inch thick concrete floors and their steel pans and trusses, and the massive core columns would have prevented the wreckage of the plane from passing through the building.



The exterior column construction showing the floor pan trusswork. The exterior wall construction was extremely strong and would have destroyed the plane and stopped the wreckage from passing through the building. A 767 engine has a diameter of about 9 feet (94" – 115") and would have had to pass through at least three steel columns – on both sides of the building. It is simply not possible for a jet engine flying between 666–800 kph (414–500 mph) to break through two walls of steel columns and fly another 450 meters. The [best estimate for the maximum speed](#) of Flight 175, however, (if an unmodified Boeing 767) is 360 knots, i.e. 185.2 meters/second or 414.36 mph. Was the data manipulated to explain the high velocity objects that passed through the South Tower or was the plane a modified 767? In any case, the engine found at the corner of Murray and Church Streets apparently came from a missile with higher velocity than a normal Boeing 767 flying at maximum speed at sea level. Source: World Trade Center Building Performance Study, FEMA



The white-hot burning object (seen on right) shows the characteristics of a depleted uranium penetrator. The dense uranium penetrator obviously has much greater velocity and would have acted as the detonator for the thermate explosion that ignited the jet fuel. The buildings were about 64 meters (209 feet) on each side. In this photo, the white burning object has passed through the steel-framed tower and flown about 150 meters further. There are no parts of a Boeing 767 that would burn white-hot like this. Did this white-hot burning object crash into another building or did it land on the street, like the engine on the corner of Murray and Church streets?



The FEMA report said the engine and (landing gear) from Flight 175 landed about 1,725 feet (525 meters) from the point of impact with the wall of the South Tower. The engine flew about 450 meters after passing through the tower. The arc of the falling engine suggests that it had a velocity of about 57–60 meters/second (205–216 km/hour) after breaking through at least three 14-inch steel box columns in the south wall, the 64-meter wide tower, and more columns in the north wall.



The two objects seen flying out of the South Tower were moving significantly faster than Bobby Hull's famous slapshot (clocked at 118.3 mph or 190.4 km/h), the fastest in the history of ice hockey. This suggests that these objects had greater velocity entering the building than the aircraft's reported speed of 800 km/hour. The government's claim that UA 175 was flying 800 km/hour is challenged by the fact that an unmodified Boeing 767 has a maximum speed of only 360 knots (666 km/hour) at sea level. Therefore, either the reported speed (NTSB) is not correct – or we are talking about a modified 767, or both.



The light orange flame and white smoke of the fireball coming from the entry hole on the South Tower are indicative of thermate explosions while the darker orange flames and soot are evidently from the burning jet fuel. Both planes flew into secure computer rooms in which large amounts of thermate could have been placed. The thermate explosions would have destroyed most of the aircraft. Although the more durable landing gear and engines were reportedly recovered from Flight 175, they were not identified by their

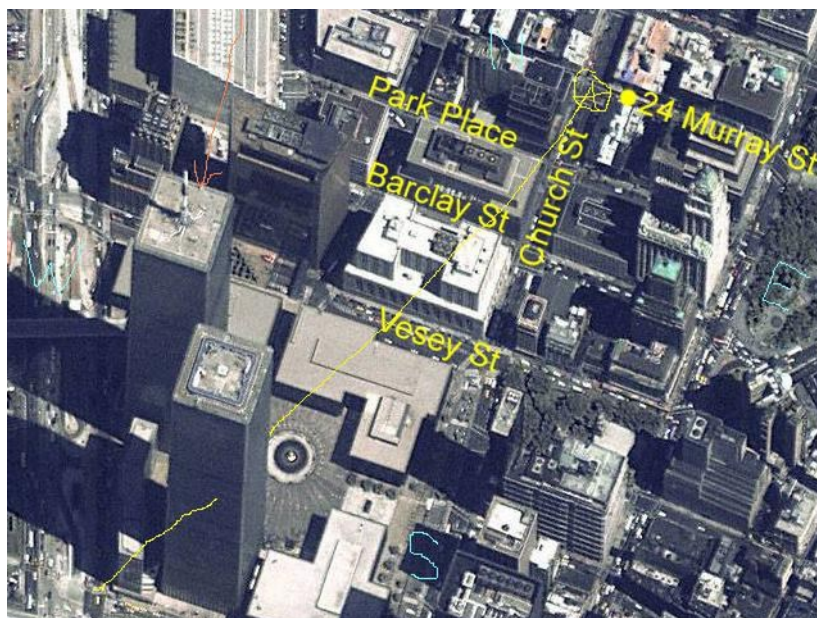
many numbered time-tracked parts.



The unidentified engine found on the corner of Murray and Church Streets. This appears to a part from a small engine, less than 1 meter in diameter, and may be only 2 feet depending on the length of the carpenter's square that has been laid on top. If this is the high velocity object that is seen leaving the white smoke, it is probably not from the aircraft – but the missile. It is too small and flew too far after hitting the South Tower.



The white-hot burning object evidently hit the Burlington Coat Factory on Park Place (in red circle). We are told that the building was hit by parts of the landing gear and fuselage of Flight 175 but no photos of these parts were presented. The [Wikipedia article](#) on the Burlington Coat Factory building says this: "In 2001, in the 9/11 attacks after hijacked Flight 175 penetrated through a tower of the World Trade Center, part of the plane's landing gear and fuselage came out the north side of the tower and crashed through the roof and two of the floors of the Burlington Coat Factory at 45-47 Park Place, between West Broadway and Church Street, (600 feet or 180 meters) north of the former World Trade Center (edge of property). The plane parts destroyed three floor beams, and severely compromised the building's internal structure." The only problem is that the landing gear of a Boeing aircraft would not burn white-hot and would probably not carry that far. The damage to the Burlington building was not caused by landing gear. No landing gear was seen flying in that direction.



The engine that landed on the corner of Murray Street flew an estimated 1,725 feet (525 meters) after hitting the wall of the South Tower (at a height of about 300 meters). It is highly unlikely that a 767 jet engine, even from an aircraft supposedly flying 800 km/hour* (about 223 meters/second) could fly that far after passing through a very densely framed steel building like the tower. (Maximum speed for a Boeing 767 at sea level is 360 knots or 666 km/hour.) Most (if not all) of the aircraft did not even pass through the tower. Source: [Jon Carlson](#)

The two objects that are seen in the second photo have long been of great interest to me. I think (and have written) that the object seen leaving the blackish trail of oxides is the depleted uranium warhead, which Marion Fulk, a former scientist at Livermore Lab, also thought was possible.



The two objects showing incredible inertia are seen in this photo. Note the difference in their oxide trails. The white-hot object leaving the black oxides is probably the depleted uranium penetrator while the object leaving the white trail is probably the engine and fuel that propelled the missile.

This morning it occurred to me that the second object, the one leaving the white trail, is probably the rocket burning off its unspent fuel. Since the rocket was only fired as the plane neared the tower, this rocket engine has only flown about 250 feet by the time it passes out of the tower. It certainly has the mass and velocity – and unused fuel – to be out ahead of the blast along with the DU warhead.



The two objects that have incredible velocity are way out in front (of the parts of the aircraft) as can be seen in this photo...



and the DU penetrator burning white-hot and leaving behind its trail of dark oxides is clearly seen in this photo.

Can you help me with the physics of this a little bit, or do you know anyone who can? The plane was flying about 500 mph when the rocket would have been launched from the pod beneath the body of the plane. I assume the rocket would have accelerated to about 500 mph on its own as it passed through the building. Roughly, I estimate that the heavy parts of the missile, i.e. the rocket and the DU tip, would have been going about 1,000 mph as they passed through the tower. The white hot DU tip would have been disconnected from the rocket engine and both of them may have been deflected somewhat from their original trajectory, although both are pretty much on their original course. I would assume that the more massive DU tip would be the part least deflected.

This is what I have been thinking about on the first day of 2011. I think it will be a great year. I am hot on the trail of the guys who destroyed the steel from the WTC and you know better than I why this was such an important part of the crime...

With many thanks and all the best wishes for 2011,

Christopher Bollyn

The theory of pre-placement of thermate in the computer rooms into which the planes crashed at the World Trade Center is supported by the differences in the damage caused when a [B-25 bomber crashed](#) into the Empire State Building in 1945. The culprits of 9/11 knew that because large-body passenger aircraft crash into skyscrapers so rarely they could allow for spectacular Hollywood special effects like the thermate fire balls seen coming from both towers on impact. They knew there would be no test done afterwards to see if what was observed on 9/11 could be duplicated.



The 1945 crash of a B-25 bomber allows for some comparison on the structural damage to the different towers.

The force of B-25 on the building has been calculated [here](#). It is important to note that the 15-ton bomber flying at an estimated 400 kph came to a rest 20 meters into the building. (See [Bomber Crash into Empire State Building](#)) If the plane that struck the South Tower was flying twice as fast, how far would the wreckage pass through the building? Twice as far? Given the amount of steel that blocked its passage, most of the aircraft debris would have not exited the tower on the far side. None was seen with the exception of the two objects flying out ahead of the explosion. The main reasons for placing thermate explosives in the computer rooms into which the planes were guided was probably to destroy by an extremely hot explosion as much of the plane debris and evidence as possible to prevent identification of the remotely-guided planes.

Note: I have written about the evidence that DU-tipped missiles were fired into each tower before impact by the planes since 2004, after having learned about the characteristics of depleted uranium from Doug Rokke and Marion Fulk.



Marion Fulk, former staff scientist from the Manhattan Project and Star Wars program, tutored Bollyn on the properties and dangers of depleted uranium at his home in Livermore, California. Fulk said he felt obliged to inform the public about the dangers of uranium to human health.

If you would like to help support my research and fund my upcoming tour,
donate through my website at www.Bollyn.com/donate/

or by PayPal to: bollyn@bollynbooks.com

[Were DU Missiles used on the World Trade Center?](#)

by Christopher Bollyn
23 October 2004

The video, "911: In Plane Site," by Dave von Kleist, examines the video evidence and shows that there was a white flash before United Airlines Flight 175 and American Airlines Flight 11 struck the towers.

In the case of the South Tower, the von Kleist video shows the underside of the plane, seen from four different cameras and angles, with a cylindrical pod and a mysterious white object being fired from the pod before the plane hits the tower. This object impacts the tower before the plane, creating a bright flash.

A similar white flash can be seen in the video, made by the Naudet brothers, of Flight 11 crashing into the North Tower.

The white flashes are similar to the flashes that are seen when depleted uranium (DU) penetrators hit their target. DU is a spontaneous pyrophoric material, i.e. it inflames when reaching its target generating such heat that it explodes. (More correctly stated, a [pyrophoric](#) substance is a reactive metal, like uranium, that will ignite spontaneously in air.)

If DU missiles preceded the impacts of Flights 175 and 11, then there is the question of what happened to the DU penetrators? One would expect that they traveled through the towers and carried on into the streets of New York or into other buildings.

Unless they impacted sufficiently dense objects to stop them, they should have continued through the buildings, and be seen flying ahead of the flames and debris. After all, uranium is 1.7 times more dense than lead.

A photo in Eric Hufschmid's book "Painful Questions" [p. 39, seen above] shows two objects passing through the South Tower, ahead of the flames. One of them displays the characteristics of burning uranium [see above photos].

In the main photo, seen below, two objects are visible passing through the South Tower. One is black and leaving a white smoke trail; the other is burning with a bright white flame and leaving a black trail.

The color of the flame and the color of the oxides [smoke] are important. The color of the flame indicates the substance that is burning and its temperature. The bright white flame is indicative of a reactive metal, such as magnesium or uranium.

I contacted Marion Fulk, a former staff scientist at Lawrence Livermore National Lab, to ask about the photos seen below. After studying the photos, I asked Fulk if the object in the photo could be burning uranium.

"Yes," Fulk said, "It is possible." Asked if the black smoke could be uranium oxides, Fulk said, "Yes, it could be uranium oxide."

Fulk went on to describe the "dirty" olive green, brown, and black colors of the 21 different phases of uranium oxide.

The gap between the burning object and the black smoke trail was explained by Leuren Moret, geo-scientist and international radiation expert, who said that the gap is where the uranium gas and vapors are so hot they are still invisible. As the vapors cool, they condense into visible uranium oxides.

Asked how the piece of uranium could be burning so hot, Moret explained that some of the kinetic energy from the uranium missile would be converted into heat.

If this is a DU penetrator, it could explain Moret's claim that the World Trade Center rubble was radioactive.

Were DU missiles used to ignite the fuel in the airplanes to create the spectacular explosions that were used to explain the pre-planned demolition of the twin towers?

Video Evidence of DU on 9/11

Christopher Bollyn presented evidence that debunked the official version of events of 9/11 at a meeting in Los Angeles in October 2004.

He showed this video about the possibility that uranium was used during the attack at the WTC and the Pentagon: www.erichufschmid.net/ForBollynsSpeech23Oct2004.wmv

The photo below from the Pentagon clean-up shows the extensive decontamination procedures that were followed after 9/11. Such procedures and precautions were not done at the World Trade Center. What were the people at the Pentagon so concerned about? Was the site hot from depleted uranium?



End Notes and Comments:

* "Based on analysis of radar data, the National Transportation and Safety Board reported the groundspeed just before impact as 510 knots. This is well beyond the maximum operating velocity of 360 knots, and maximum dive velocity of 410 knots. The possibilities as I see them are:

- (1) this wasn't a standard 767-200;
- (2) the radar data was compromised in some manner;
- (3) the NTSB analysis was erroneous; or
- (4) the 767 flew well beyond its flight envelope, was controllable, and managed to hit a relatively small target."

– Dwain Deets, Retired NASA Senior Executive, "NASA Flight Director Confirms 9/11 Aircraft Speed As The 'Elephant In The Room'", June 22, 2010, PilotsFor911Truth.org

http://pilotsfor911truth.org/911_Aircraft_Speed_Deets.html

Important comment from Captain Russ Wittenberg, who knows all about the 767 that supposedly hit the South Tower – having flown the aircraft multiple times:

To my aviator and non-aviator friends, this is a very short, non technical, [visual demonstration](#) of aerodynamics at transonic to supersonic speeds. This is important to know, even if you are NOT an aviator. Why? Well, if you're at all interested in the events that happened on 9/11/01 at the World Trade Center and the Pentagon, this will begin to explain WHY the "official story" (actually, fairy tale) that almost everyone (who is NOT a pilot or has knowledge of high speed flight) has bought into, "hook, line, and sinker." "They" would have us believe that the airliners going well over 110 knots ABOVE their maximum design limit speed (called Vmo)! The fakers who made up the "fairy tale" of course weren't pilots, so, they

didn't know what they were doing!

Here are the numbers: The fakers say the B-757's and 767's were doing about 530 MPH (that's statute miles per hour). Well, we don't use statute miles! We use KNOTS! So, this translates to about 460 Knots, which is exactly 110 knots ABOVE Vmo of 350 Kts at about 1000' above MSL (sea level)! IN LEVEL FLIGHT NO LESS!!!! THIS IS ABSOLUTELY IMPOSSIBLE! The "Drag Rise" (shock waves) would rip the wings off the airplane well before reaching that speed! Above Vy, (best rate of climb speed) drag increases to the square of the velocity of the air speed! Remember folks, these were AIRLINERS – NOT JET FIGHTERS like the ones you will [see here](#)!



United Air Lines Captain Russ Wittenberg (ret.) was Pilot in Command (PIC) on each of the UAL aircraft that were supposedly used on the event on 9/11 – multiple times. He flew the actual B-767 that hit the South Tower (UA 175) and the B-757 that supposedly crashed at Shanksville, Pennsylvania.

Sources and Recommended Reading:

Cooper, Glenda, "Trade Center Scrap Is Examined For Details on Causes of Collapse", *The Washington Post*, 6 October 2001 <http://www.erichufschmid.net/TFC/Bollyn-Fuji-WTC.html>

9/11: World Trade Center Attack, Pilots for 9/11 Truth
<http://pilotsfor911truth.org/forum/index.php?showtopic=19732>

"WTC Jet Engine Confirmed NOT From Boeing 767", by Jon Carlson, April 4, 2005
<http://www.rense.com/general63/wtcc.htm>

Bollyn, Christopher, "Understanding the Use of Thermite on 9/11", July 14, 2009
<http://www.bollyn.com/understanding-the-use-of-thermite-on-9-11>

Bollyn, Christopher, "9/11 Planes Flew Directly into Secure Computer Rooms in Both Towers," January 11, 2007

242 Google +1 17 1 0

<http://www.bollyn.com/9-11-archive-2011/>

- [NYFD Survivors of Explosions on 9/11](#)
- [WikiLeaks, Israel, and the 9/11 Crime Gang](#)
- [Friends of Israel and the Treason of 9/11](#)
- [Why the "Mastermind of 9-11" is Kept Secluded](#)
- [Calling Shaul Eisenberg](#)
- [Eric Hufschmid and Rupert Murdoch – Agents of Deception](#)
- [Who Destroyed the 9/11 Evidence?](#)
- [Iranian President Calls for 9/11 Investigation](#)
- [Firefighters Call for 9-11 Truth](#)
- [9/11: The Unidentified Murder Weapons](#)
- [9/11: Towards a UN Inquiry Commission](#)
- [Video of Missile Hitting the Pentagon](#)
- [Making Sense of the Media Cover-Up of 9-11](#)
- [9/11 Litigation Update – Justice Denied – One Case Left](#)
- [9/11 & Nine Years of Deception and War](#)
- [Robert Oswain R.I.P. – NYPD Victim of Toxic WTC Smoke](#)
- [Judge Hellerstein's Unethical Connection to Key Defendant in 9-11 Lawsuit](#)
- [How Ehud Barak Pulled Off 9-11](#)
- [Obama is Obligated to Arrest Ehud Barak – 9-11 Mastermind and War Criminal](#)
- [The Goldman Scam & John Paulson's Links to 9-11](#)
- [The Gang of Czech Jews around the Collapses of 9-11](#)
- [The Dirty Business Behind the 9-11 Clean-up](#)
- ["Israel Did 9-11" – U.S. Military Expert Supports Bollyn Thesis](#)
- [The Shanksville Deception of 9-11](#)

NYFD Survivors of Explosions on 9/11

December 11, 2010

The following video is important testimonial evidence of three NYFD firemen on 9/11. The three firefighters are from Ladder Company 24 – Jimmy Grillo (the injured one in the middle), and probably James Duffy and Tyrone Johnson. These men describe witnessing explosions going off in the lobby of hotel next to the tower before the collapse.

James Grillo was trying to reach his sister at the family business, a Citgo gas station in Lindenhurst. The Grillo family is from the Babylon-Lindenhurst area on Long Island. Some critics (i.e. anti-truthers) claim that Grillo was not in the lobby of the South Tower. His comments on Larry King indicate he was:

Comment on Larry King from Jimmy Grillo:

GRILLO: I was -- my assignment with Ladder 24, the company I'm assigned to, we were supposed to go into building No. 2, the south tower and make our way into tower No. 1, the north tower. And we were caught in the collapse in the lobby of tower No. 2, the south tower.

Jimmy Grillo's 9/11 testimony of explosions in the interior of the tower is supported and confirmed by John Schroeder of the NYFD –

163 Google +3 9 0 0

WikiLeaks, Israel, and the 9/11 Crime Gang

Updated – December 27, 2010



Forthcoming WikiLeaks cables on Israel may expose some of the crimes of the Israeli mega-terrorist Ehud Barak.



TRUTH WILL OUT – A protester in London shows her support for imprisoned Julian Assange using Shakespeare's line from *The Merchant of Venice* – "truth will come to light; murder cannot be hid long; a man's son may, but at the length truth will out."

"The *Guardian*, *El Pais* and *Le Monde* have published only two percent of the files related to Israel due to the sensitive relations between Germany, France and Israel. Even the *New York Times* could not publish more due to the sensitivities related to the Jewish community in the US."

– Julian Assange to Al Jazeera, December 22, 2010

Source: ['Cables to be released on Israel, Lebanon, Mabhouh'](#), *Jerusalem Post*

WikiLeaks has a four-year publishing history. During that time we have changed whole governments, but not a single person, as far as anyone is aware, has been harmed. But the U.S., with Australian government connivance, has killed thousands in the past few months alone.

– ["Don't shoot messenger for revealing uncomfortable truths"](#) by Julian Assange, *The Australian*, December 8, 2010

In the First Amendment, the Founding Fathers gave the free press the protection it must have to fulfill its essential role in our democracy. The press was to serve the governed, not the governors. The Government's power to censor the press was abolished so that the press would remain forever free to censure the Government. The press was protected so that it could bare the secrets of government and inform the people. Only a free and unrestrained press can effectively expose deception in government.

And paramount among the responsibilities of a free press is the duty to prevent any part of the government from deceiving the people and sending them off to distant lands to die of foreign fevers and foreign shot and shell.

– U.S. Supreme Court Justice Hugo Black on U.S. 713 [*New York Times Co. v. United States*](#)



Sweden is in the middle of the storm swirling around Julian Assange.

There seems to be an effort underway on the Internet to discredit Julian Assange and WikiLeaks as some sort of Israeli intelligence plot. The basis of this illogical effort seems to be based on the fact that the newspapers that received the WikiLeaks material have not published cables critical of Israel. Recently, Assange told Al Jazeera that [WikiLeaks cables on Israel](#) will be released in the coming months. He explained that the newspapers chose not to publish cables concerning Israel. Assange reportedly claims to have about [3,700 files](#) related to Israel, most from the U.S. Embassy in Tel Aviv. Assange said that WikiLeaks plans to release "top secret" cables regarding Israel's war with Hezbollah militants in Lebanon in the summer of 2006.

"WikiLeaks will release cables concerning Israel, the Second Lebanon War and the Mabhough assassination in the next six months," the [Jerusalem Post reported](#) on December 23, quoting the Al Jazeera interview with Assange. Only a small number of documents related to Israel have been published so far because newspapers in the West that had exclusive rights to publish the material were hesitant to publish sensitive information about Israel, the Qatari newspaper the *Peninsula* reported, citing the interview.

Assange has also reportedly made comments that indicate that he is not very well versed or keen on the 9/11 terrorism conspiracy. It would be wonderful if Assange were an engaged 9/11 skeptic and we could access the secret cables of the people involved in the false-flag terror atrocity that changed the world, but such plans are very seldom written down or exchanged on the Internet.

As an American journalist who was brutally attacked at my home by undercover police and maliciously prosecuted for my research and writing about 9/11, I tried unsuccessfully to contact Julian Assange when he began having legal problems in Sweden last summer. Had I gotten through to Assange, the founder of WikiLeaks, I would have strongly advised him not to trust the legal system or to turn himself in to the authorities in Britain, as he did earlier this week. The reason, I would explain, is that one should never negotiate with terrorists and criminals. Julian now finds himself in the belly of the beast, and the beast is a real terrorist. Extricating himself from the grasp of British and U.S. intelligence services will be difficult and he is at their mercy so long as he is in their custody. As we know, these people do not have any mercy for people like Assange.

One needs to keep a few key facts in mind concerning the material released by [WikiLeaks](#):

1. The material was leaked to the press by U.S. citizens within the military or government;
2. The wars in Afghanistan and Iraq are illegal wars of aggression;
3. Iran has the legal right to develop its nuclear program.

The illegality of the wars in Iraq and Afghanistan is a subject that is seldom discussed in the U.S. media. As the victor of the genocidal war against Germany, the United States wrote the Nuremberg Charter with the intention of using it against the vanquished Nazis. The idea that the United States would be involved in a criminal war of aggression is beyond the pale for most Americans who consume mind-numbing war propaganda along with their breakfast, lunch, and dinner. Most Americans don't know, for example, that the U.S. and Britain targeted the civilian population of Germany and that nearly every German city was completely incinerated in 1945 and millions of German civilians killed after the war by intentional starvation in hundreds of concentration camps. Most Americans would be shocked to know that the camps run by General Eisenhower and the U.S. Army were the real "death camps" in which hundreds of thousands of innocent Germans were literally starved to death. These egregious war crimes against the German people define genocide and holocaust.*



Millions of innocent Germans were held in [General Eisenhower's death camps](#) after the war...



in which nothing, not even water, was provided for the prisoners and where more than one million died from starvation. German prison camps, like Buchenwald, were much better equipped and organized than the U.S. camps, in which death was all that awaited the prisoners.

The war in Afghanistan, however, can legally be described as a "war of aggression." The invasion and occupation was planned in advance of 9/11, which was actually a false-flag terror attack designed to sway public opinion to support the military conquest of the poor, but strategically located and mineral-rich Central Asian nation. The fact that President Barack Obama adopted the illegal war policy in Afghanistan makes him just as culpable as George W. Bush and the people who conspired and began the criminal war in 2001.

The latest release of [secret U.S. embassy cables](#) by WikiLeaks shows how the State Department uses its influence to get other nations to support the criminal Zionist war policy in the Middle East. This policy means corrupting European nations to get them to actively support the U.S.-led wars in Iraq and Afghanistan, while coming down hard on Iran for developing its nuclear program, which it is legally entitled to. Because the war in Afghanistan is a criminal war, the State Department efforts corrupt other states by making them party to a war crime.

Looking through the WikiLeaks cables released on December 8, I found [an interesting cable](#) from Alan D. Solomont, U.S. Ambassador to Spain. The name jumped out at me because the Solomont family of Boston is closely connected to the destruction of steel from the World Trade Center, my current subject of research. The Solomont cables indicate that the ambassador was pushing Spain to send more troops to Afghanistan although Spanish public opinion has always been strongly opposed to the wars in Iraq and Afghanistan. Spain is also being pressed to take a tough line against Iran for its nuclear program, which it is legally entitled to.

Alan Solomont was a crucial fundraiser and [donor](#) for Barack Obama, and was given the position as U.S. Ambassador in return for the millions of dollars he raised. The Solomont family is well-known for its financial crimes. One of Alan's brothers, Jay, served time in an Israeli prison for misappropriation of funds, while his other brother, David, was accused of embezzling \$1 million from a start-up firm (settled out of court).



[Ambassador Solomont](#) was a crucial supporter of Barack Obama's presidential campaign and is a close friend of Senator John Kerry, Chairman of the Senate Committee on Foreign Relations.

While Ambassador Solomont's family connections to Israeli criminals may seem *de rigueur* among members of the Zionist crimocracy running the Obama White House, the Solomont family relationship with one of the key players in the destruction of the steel from the World Trade Center is quite telling and deserves to be noted.

Jay Solomont, the ambassador's brother who served time in an Israeli prison for financial crimes, is married to Debra Weiner. Debra's sister, Beth Weiner, is married to Jehuda Saar, one of the two Israelis who organized the network to dispose of the steel from the destroyed World Trade Center.



Jehuda Saar, one of the Israelis who worked for Marc Rich, arranged for the destruction of the steel from the World Trade Center in Asian smelters.

Jehuda Saar and Nathan K. Fruchter are two orthodox Jews (with family connections to the Jewish diamond dealers of Antwerpen) who worked with the Israeli Mossadnik Marc Rich (Glencore AG) in the 1990s in the United States and Europe. In January 1999, the Mossad sent them to Hugo Neu, the scrap metal trader of New York and New Jersey to create an "international trading division".

This "international trading division" of Hugo Neu was used to dispose of many tons of the critical steel evidence from the World Trade Center, before it could be examined by engineers. This is part of the 9/11 crime for which we can clearly identify the culprits. This will be dealt with in greater detail in the final chapter of my book about 9/11, which I hope to have ready soon.



Jehuda Saar, the garbage man, was part of Mossad's 9/11 clean-up crew, sending the steel evidence from the World Trade Center to steel mills in Asia – where it was destroyed far from the prying eyes of U.S. investigators and engineers.



Knowing that he was part of a massive crime against the people of the United States, Saar moved to Israel with his family.



In Israel, Saar supports Benjamin Netanyahu, who is part of the 9/11 criminal network...



and enjoys life with his share of the ill-gotten \$36 million made from selling some 300,000 tons of steel from the destroyed World Trade Center.

Nathan K. Fruchter of Lawrence (Long Island), New York, and Israel, was Saar's partner at Hugo Neu. Both Saar and Fruchter are still listed as doing business in the United States as Idoru Trading LLC at 505 Jorgen Street in Lawrence, New York. I called Idoru to see what information I could get out of the people who arranged the sale of the steel to China. An Israeli man answered the phone. I asked for Nathan Fruchter and after a few seconds was speaking with him.



Nathan Fruchter was a passenger on the first flight from China on the A380.



Fruchter is an orthodox Jew, like nearly every one of the 9/11 culprits. For the orthodox nationalist Jews, serving the state of Israel is a religious obligation. For this reason they make perfect agents for the Mossad.



Danny Fruchter, an Israeli Mossadnik diamond dealer who had offices in Antwerpen, Belgium, is probably an uncle to Nathan.

Fruchter came to the phone. I introduced myself as a journalist writing about the destruction of the steel from the World Trade Center. I asked Fruchter about the role he and Jehuda Saar played in the recycling of the steel. He said "cut the crap" and hung up the phone.

I called right back and Fruchter answered the phone. I said that my phone had apparently dropped the connection. Although he was unwilling to discuss the recycling of the steel, he told me that Sims had taken over Hugo Neu, which is not quite true.

When I pressed him on the steel from the World Trade Center, Fruchter said he had been fired from Hugo Neu on January 30, 2000, which is certainly not true. The *International Herald Tribune* did a story about Fruchter in November 2000 in which he is described as being "vice president of the international trading division of Hugo Neu Corporation in Manhattan."

Why would Fruchter lie about when he worked at Hugo Neu, who "recycled" much of the steel evidence from the World Trade Center?

I called Hugo Neu to ask when Fruchter left the company and what his role had been in the recycling of the steel. I was able to ask two questions:

What role did the international trading division headed by Nathan Fruchter and Jehuda Saar play in the recycling of the steel from the WTC?

How long did Nathan Fruchter and Jehuda Saar head your international trading division?

I left my email address and am still awaiting a response from Hugo Neu. Given the reluctance of the people involved in the destruction of the steel World Trade Center to speak, I am not holding my breath. There is much more to this story about Hugo Neu and its connections to the Mossad and Israeli military intelligence services, which will be detailed in my forthcoming chapter.

Hugo Neu is named after its founder, the current owner's father. Hugo Neu worked with Walter Rothschild and Meno Lippauer, German Jews who came to the United States in the early 20th Century. What is very interesting is that Hugo Neu is an investor in an Israeli/Mossad venture capital fund called the AquaAgroFund.

See: <http://www.aquagrofund.com/Investors.aspx#HugoNeu>

One of the managing partners of the AquaAgroFund is Nir Belzer, who is also the co-founder of the Millenium Material Technologies Funds (MMT). The MMT is a fund that is run by three Israeli men and specializes in energetic nano-coatings and thin films.

See MMT portfolio here <http://www.mmtfund.com/portfolio.html>

Belzer's information is here: <http://www.aquagrofund.com/Team.aspx#Nir>

Belzer co-founded the MMT fund with Oren Gafri, who runs a company called [Cima NanoTech](#), which specializes in production of super-thin energetic coatings, exactly like the coating of nano-thermite that was used to pulverize the World Trade Center on 9/11. Like most Mossad technology companies, Cima NanoTech is really based in Israel:

Cima NanoTech is based in the US, with its R&D center in Caesarea, Israel, and a commercial manufacturing facility in Hiroshima, Japan. Additional laboratory facilities in Korea, Japan, and the US support the work of the Israel lab and enable close, local partnerships with electronics manufacturers to meet their specific needs.

Gafri has a background in nano-coatings and R&D with the Israeli military and its Nuclear Research Center in the Negev:

Oren Gafri is one of the founders of the Millennium Materials Funds.

Mr. Gafri is the Chairman of the Israeli Material & Processes Society (IMPS), Technion, and the chairman of the Israeli Welding Institute (IWI) Ltd. Mr. Gafri was previously CEO of Pulsar Welding Ltd. (in respect of which he was elected by the Tel Aviv University to be Entrepreneur of the Year 1998), a portfolio company of MMT I (1996–2001), and General Manager of Chemitas Ltd. (1989–1995), the largest manufacturer and supplier of specialty chemicals in Israel (a partnership of Metallgesellschaft/ Chemetall, and Tambour Paints).

During the years 1979 to 1989 Mr. Gafri served as an executive of the Israeli Aircraft Industries Ltd (IAI), Bedek Division, as the Manager of Materials and Process, in charge of the Chemical, Metallurgical, Composite and Non Destructive Testing (NDT) facilities, Labs and R&D.

Mr. Gafri received his B.Sc. and M.Sc. studies in Materials & Process Engineering at Ben-Gurion University (with a specialization in thin films and plasma coating) and completed a Business Administration for

Engineers program at the Hebrew University of Jerusalem with the IAI and the School for Business Administration, and other training courses at the Nuclear Research Center – Negev (Israel), IAI, Leybold Heraeus (USA), Parker & Amchem/Henkel (USA), Metallgesellschaft/ Chemetall (Germany) and Atotech (Germany and the U.K.).

Source: <http://www.mmtfund.com/management.html>

The final chapter of Solving 9/11 will examine this material and more in greater detail. It will be sent to those who donate to Bollyn.com and will be published in early 2011.

Sources and Recommended Reading and Viewing:

[Julian Assange interview with David Frost](#), December 22, 2010

WikiLeaks homepage is at <http://213.251.145.96/>

WikiLeaks U.S. Embassy Cables are at <http://213.251.145.96/cablegate.html>

'Cables to be released on Israel, Lebanon, Mabhouth', *Jerusalem Post*, December 23, 2010
<http://www.jpost.com/home/article.aspx?id=200673>

['WikiLeaks to publish Israel cables on Second Lebanon War, Dubai assassination'](#), *Haaretz*, December 23, 2010

"WikiLeaks to release more Israel cables", JTA, December 23, 2010
<http://www.jta.org/news/article/2010/12/23/2742303/wikileaks-to-release-more-israel-cables>

Alan D. Solomont Biography, Ambassador Spain and Andorra, U.S. Department of State
<http://www.state.gov/r/pa/ei/biog/135237.htm>

"Brotherly trouble", by Steve Bailey, *Boston Globe*, March 24, 2004
http://www.boston.com/business/globe/articles/2004/03/24/brotherly_trouble/

"Frequent Travelers Pick the Best and the Worst Airports : The Good, the Bad and the Ugly", by Mary A. Kelly, *International Herald Tribune*, November 17, 2000

Solomont family donates millions to political candidates, [OpenSecrets.org](http://www.opensecrets.org)

"US embassy cables: US embassy in Madrid asks Spain to find creative solutions to Nazi looted art problem", *Guardian*, December 8, 2010
<http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/us-embassy-cables-documents/248666>

* The Allied war crimes and genocide against the German people are well documented in the following recommended books and articles:



Brandstätten by Jörg Friedrich is an excellent book on the Allied bombardment of German cities in 1945.

"Eisenhower's Death Camps - The Last Dirty Secret of World War Two" by James Bacque, September 1989

<http://www.whale.to/b/bacque1.html>

Brandstätten: Der Anblick des Bombenkrieges, by Jörg Friedrich, Propyläen, München 2003

Martha Heinrich Acht Dresden 1944/45, by Mattheas Neutzner, Verlag der Kunst Dresden 1998

Nemesis at Potsdam: The Expulsion of the Germans from the East, by Alfred M. de Zayas, Picton Press, Rockport, Maine 1998

Other Losses: The Shocking Truth Behind the Mass Deaths of Disarmed German Soldiers and Civilians Under General Eisenhower's Command, by James Bacque, Prisma Publishing, 1991 (First published by Stoddart Publishing Co. Ltd., Canada 1989)

163 Google +3 9 0 0

Friends of Israel and the Treason of 9/11

November 22, 2010

Anthony Lawson, a brave and brilliant Australian, has produced another excellent video about the false-flag terror attacks of 9/11 and the treasonous acts committed by the "friends of Israel." This is highly recommended viewing.

163 Google +3 9 0 0

Why the "Mastermind of 9-11" is Kept Secluded

Updated: October 9, 2010

On the ninth anniversary of the "War on Terror" the lead editorial of the global edition of the *New York Times* suggested that the accused "Mastermind of 9/11", Khalid Sheikh Mohammed, will probably never be put on trial.

These interesting comments from the *New York Times* were found in its editorial entitled "Military Injustice", a piece that was published in the New York edition on October 6:

There are more than 170 inmates left in Guantánamo. Only 36 have been referred for prosecution, some very dangerous men. Forty-eight are in a long-term detention that is certainly illegal. Almost all the rest are in limbo while the Obama team tries to figure out what to do. The chances are dimming every day that prisoners like Khalid Sheikh Mohammed, mastermind of the 9/11 attacks, will ever be brought to justice.

The only inmate on trial in Guantánamo is Omar Khadr, a Canadian who was accused at age 15 of killing an American soldier in Afghanistan. He has been held in extralegal detention for more than eight years, and the military has been attempting to try him since 2005. The thin evidence against him is tainted by his credible allegations of abuse.

This is the first time, to my knowledge, that a newspaper of record like the *New York Times* has acknowledged what I have said for years: the U.S. government will not put on trial the man they say is the "Mastermind of 9/11." Go figure.

The editors of the *New York Times*, however, don't tell you the real reason why the man accused of being behind the terror atrocity of 9/11 is not being brought to court. For that information you would have to read the articles that I have written about this subject on Bollyn.com, several of which can be found at the bottom of this updated article.

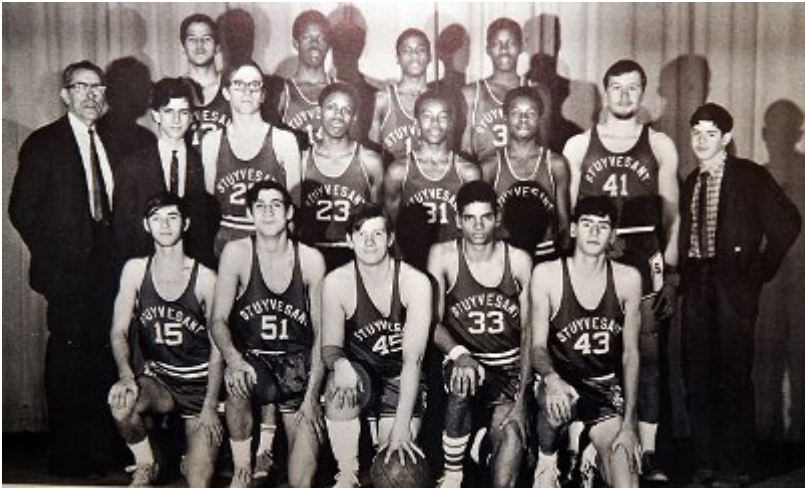
The basic reason that there will be no trial for the so-called "Mastermind of 9/11" is because the suspect being held at Guantánamo is neither Khalid Sheikh Mohammed nor the "Mastermind of 9/11", and the U.S. government and military are well aware of that.

The *New York Times* is floating the idea now to prepare public opinion for the bizarre outcome I have predicted since March 2007. There will be no trial because the U.S. does not have a case against the man they say is Khalid Sheikh Mohammed. For that matter, they don't even have Khalid Sheikh Mohammed.

See Editorial – "Civil Justice, Military Injustice", *New York Times*, October 5, 2010
<http://www.nytimes.com/2010/10/06/opinion/06wed3.html>

Nine years after 9-11, the U.S. government is letting the so-called "mastermind" of 9-11 languish in "legal limbo" in Guantanamo. Why would they do that? If they have a case against the man they claim to be Khalid Sheikh Mohammed, why don't they make it? What are they waiting for? Why is this criminal process being obstructed, just like the 9-11 tort litigation in the court of Alvin K. Hellerstein? Who does Attorney General Eric Himpton Holder really represent?

Attorney General Eric Holder on Face the Nation on July 11 gave lame excuses for the U.S. government's failure to hold a trial for the so-called "mastermind" of 9-11. The real reason the U.S. can't hold the trial is because the man they have is neither Khalid Sheikh Mohammed nor the mastermind of 9-11. It is all a pack of lies and they are probably just waiting for him to die so they can close the book on this sordid Zionist atrocity. Is Eric Holder working for the Zionists?



Eric Himpton Holder Jr., No. 33, at Stuyvesant High School in Manhattan in 1969, "whose students were primarily white and Jewish." Holder learned at a young age to navigate different worlds..."After fourth grade, my schools were largely white, predominantly Jewish," recalls Holder.

6. HOLDER	Eric H	M	11	116
7. HOLDER	Miriam Y	F	.	.
8. HOLDER	Eric H	C	.	.
9. HOLDER	William Y	C	.	.
10. BISHOP	Iris	F	8	52
11. NEBLETT	Ruth D.	F	.	.
12. LYMEH	Nina H	F	1	18
13. HUSBAND	Viola	F	1	18
14. HUSBAND	Gregory	C	.	.
15. WARBURG	Edward M.	M	8	110
16. WARBURG	Mary W.	F	.	.
17. WARBURG	David	M	.	.
18. WARBURG	Daphne	C	.	.

Eric Holder not only studied with Jews, his family vacationed with the most elite Jewish Zionist families in the United States. Here, the Holder family returns on a BOAC flight [from Bermuda](#) in April 1956 with the family of the mega-Zionist [Edward Warburg](#). Warburg's mother was the only daughter of Jacob Schiff. Eric Holder may have Jewish roots on his father's side of the family. Eric Holder's relationship with highest-level Zionists explains his appointment to serve as U.S. Attorney General.

THE BLACK HOLE OF GUANTANAMO

An Associated Press news story of July 31, entitled "U.S. Stalls on Sept. 11 Trial for 5 at Gitmo", reported on the "black hole" in which the alleged mastermind of 9-11 has been placed. A black hole is a dark spot in the universe from which even light cannot escape. Why is the terror mastermind of 9-11 in a black hole created by the U.S. government?

As the U.S. military prepares for the first war crimes trial under President Barack Obama, its most high-profile case against the planners of the Sept. 11 attacks is stuck in political and legal limbo.

Canadian prisoner Omar Khadr, accused of killing an American soldier during a raid on an al-Qaida compound, is scheduled to go to trial Aug. 9 at the U.S. base in Cuba.

But Khalid Sheikh Mohammed, the professed mastermind of the attacks, and four alleged accomplices are still sequestered at Guantanamo without charges. The Obama administration, after months of review, hasn't made a decision on whether to seek a military or civilian trial...

"There's no case, there's no judge, there's nothing," said Navy Lt. Cmdr. Richard Federico, a military lawyer appointed to defend alleged plotter Ramzi bin al Shibh. "They are back into the black hole."

"U.S. Stalls on Sept. 11 Trial for 5 at Gitmo" by Ben Fox, AP, July 31, 2010

http://news.yahoo.com/s/ap/20100731/ap_on_re_la_am_ca/cb_guantanamo_sept11_trial

This is a government scam I have reported on for years. Here is where I left off last February:

On February 7, President Barack Obama acknowledged fierce opposition to his plans to bring accused 9-11 mastermind Khalid Sheikh Mohammed (KSM) to justice in New York, but would not rule out such a trial.



David E. Klett, a retired professor of thermodynamics, had the real KSM in several of his classes. Asked about the photo (above) of the person said to be the terror mastermind, Klett said, "I did not recognize that person. I never saw that face before."

The administration says that it wants to prosecute Sheikh Mohammed and four co-defendants in a federal court in lower Manhattan, close to the site of the World Trade Center attack which killed nearly 3,000 people in 2001.

But the plan has faced opposition from local lawmakers and authorities who have balked at the huge costs of

such a trial, while others have warned of perceived security implications.

"I have not ruled it out, but I think it is important for us to take into account the practical logistical issues involved," Obama said in a live interview from the White House on CBS. "If you have got a city that is saying no, and a police department that is saying no, and a mayor that is saying no, that makes it difficult," Obama said.

But he added: "we have not ruled out anything -- we will make a definitive judgement based on consultations with all the relevant authorities." New York Mayor Michael Bloomberg initially welcomed the idea of holding a September 11 trial in New York, but reversed his position last month, saying that a military base would make more sense as a venue.

"It's going to cost an awful lot of money and disturb an awful lot of people," Bloomberg said. "Can we provide security? Yes. Could you provide security elsewhere? Yeah, and I mean the suggestion of a military base is probably a reasonably good one."

NO SURPRISE

I was not at all surprised to read that officials in New York City took David Axelrod aside and told him that the city could not allow the trial of Khalid Sheik Mohammed and other 9-11 suspects to go ahead. I never expected that this trial would go ahead in anything resembling an open court. It is clear that this trial cannot go ahead. The media discussion about the high cost of security is just the cover story. The FBI and the U.S. government do not want it to be exposed that a scapegoat has been used to push the fraudulent "War on Terror."

After a dinner in New York on Dec. 14, Steven Spinola, president of the Real Estate Board of New York, pulled aside David Axelrod, President Obama's closest adviser, to convey an urgent plea: move the 9/11 trial out of Manhattan.

Source: "U.S. Drops Plan for a 9/11 Trial in New York City", New York Times, January 29, 2010

<http://www.nytimes.com/2010/01/30/nyregion/30trial.html>

The Obama administration will not have an open 9-11 trial because it would expose the fraud that the person said to be Khalid Sheik Mohammed is not the terror mastermind of 9-11. He is, in fact, not even Khalid Sheik Mohammed. The person said to be KSM is a "feeble-minded" man named Ahmed Abdul Qudoos. He has been scapegoated and made to fill in for the real KSM, who was killed in Pakistan.



The real KSM studied mechanical engineering at North Carolina Agricultural and Technical University.



The man said (by U.S. officials) to be Khalid Sheik Mohammed is clearly not a bright-eyed and articulate English speaking engineer.



Is the so-called KSM really Ahmed Abdul Qudoos?

The U.S. government cannot hold an open trial in the United States with the false KSM because there are people in the United States who knew and remember the real KSM, such as his former teachers in North Carolina. As I wrote in 2007:

Furthermore, the real KSM was a person who had traveled and worked extensively across Asia and had lived in many foreign countries, from the United States to the Philippines to Bosnia. With this level of education and foreign travel, the real KSM would have a much greater command of the English language than what we find in the transcript.

There were no defense attorneys or members of the press allowed to the secret hearing in which the military tribunal heard the confession of the alleged architect of 9/11.

"The Detainee served as the head of the Al Qaida military committee and was Osama bin Laden's principal Al Qaida operative who directed the 11 September 2001 attacks in the United States," the statement said.

"I was responsible for the 9/11 operation, from A to Z," the detainee said through an interpreter, according to the transcript of the hearing. He also claimed responsibility for the 1993 bombing at the World Trade Center.

The detainee sat with an Arabic interpreter to his left and a U.S. military officer who was his official representative to his right.

"I not take the oath..." the detainee said in broken English about why he was not taking an oath in the court. "Just to explain for this one, does not mean I'm not saying that I'm lying. When I not take oath does not mean I'm lying."

"I understand," the tribunal president said.

But how can such meaningless gibberish coming from an unidentified detainee who has not taken an oath be seen by anyone as a credible confession?

No photographs accompanied the release of the KSM confession and there are very few photos of the person who is accused of being the terrorist mastermind of our time.

To see if the disheveled, hairy, and overweight person said to be Khalid Sheikh Mohammed resembled the mechanical engineering student that studied in Greensboro in the 1980s, I contacted the engineering faculty of North Carolina Agricultural and Technical University.

David E. Klett, a retired professor of thermodynamics, had the real KSM in several of his classes. Asked about the photos of the person said to be the terror mastermind, Klett said, "I did not recognize that person. I never saw that face before."

– Source: "The Absence of Justice for 9/11 Victims", Christopher Bollyn, March 20, 2007
<http://www.bollyn.com/index.php?id=10665>

To understand the real reason for the abrupt cancellation of the planned 9-11 trial in Manhattan, read the following article, especially the articles at the bottom about the identity fraud concerning the real KSM.

"Terror Risk High as Obama Ponders Afghan Fiasco"
http://www.bollyn.com/editor/#article_11516

Christopher Bollyn, "Why Afghanistan?" September 28, 2009

http://www.bollyn.com/index.php#article_11438

Bollyn, "The Great Game – The War For Caspian Oil And Gas," October 14, 2001

<http://www.bollyn.com/the-great-game-14-oct-2001>

Bollyn, "Gitmo Gulag Process Falls into Chaos," July 16, 2009

<http://www.bollyn.com/gitmo-gulag-process-falls-into-chaos>

Bollyn, "Terror Mastermind KSM is an Imposter – The Confession is Fake," March 16, 2007

<http://www.erichufschmid.net/TFC/Bollyn-Ahmed-Abdul-Qadus.html>

Bollyn, "The Absence of Justice for 9/11 Victims," March 20, 2007

<http://www.bollyn.com/index.php?id=10665>

Bollyn, "When and Where was Khalid Sheikh Mohammed Captured – or Killed?" March 16, 2007

<http://www.erichufschmid.net/TFC/Bollyn-Ahmed-Abdul-Qadus-arrest.html>

"Making History With Obama" by Andrew Longstreth, The American Lawyer, June 5, 2008

<http://www.law.com/jsp/article.jsp?id=1202421950304>

"Holder, High Achiever Poised to Scale New Heights", by Javier C. Hernandez, November 30,

2008 www.nytimes.com/2008/12/01/nyregion/01holder.html

163 Google +3 9 0 0

Calling Shaul Eisenberg

October 25, 2010



"By Way of Deception, Thou Shalt Make War" is the official motto of the Mossad. "Tahvulot" in Hebrew is better translated as "with tricks" than as "way of deception", and is deeply related to the modern word for

"terrorism."

– Ro'i Tov, *The Cross of Bethlehem*

After nine years, when we consider the huge deception of 9/11 we can conclude that the criminal network behind the false flag terror attacks is linked to the U.S. establishment at the highest levels. By noting the key entities behind the 9/11 cover-up (and promotion of the illegal wars that followed in its aftermath) we can narrow down the field of possible suspects.

Firstly, the past 6 White House administrations (i.e. George H.W. Bush, Bill Clinton, George W. Bush, and Barack Obama) have all been instrumental in the 9/11 cover-up. Although George H.W. Bush and Bill Clinton occupied the White House prior to 2001, their actions before and after leaving the White House have been essential to the cover-up.

Secondly, the U.S. intelligence community (especially the C.I.A. and F.B.I.) has consistently lied to the public about 9/11, destroyed criminal evidence, and exploited the false-flag terror attacks to wage war against the American people and nations in the Middle East and Central Asia. These organizations and their officers are clearly working against the interests of the American people and have committed treasonous crimes against the republic.

Thirdly, the mainstream media (i.e. controlled press) has been crucial to the success of the 9/11 deception for the past nine years. They have promoted the war policy and attacked those, such as the author, who have questioned the official explanation of what happened on 9/11. And lastly, the Elders of Zion secret societies such as the B'nai B'rith and its network (ADL, Hillel, etc.) have supported the 9/11 cover-up and used their influence to slander and attack critics of the official version.

When we consider that the Zionist network behind 9/11 effectively controls all of the above, we can conclude that the masterminds of 9/11 are from the highest levels of the Zionist enterprise. They would be people at the Rothschild financial level of the Mossad who have been involved with all of the above named in major criminal activities such as huge drug and weapons smuggling operations and immense financial crimes. On the short list of chief suspects we would find Shaul Eisenberg.

Shaul Nehemia Eisenberg, a highest-level Mossad chief and head of Israel Corp., Atasco, and Atwell Security, is suspected of being the chief mastermind of the false-flag terrorism of 9/11. Eisenberg is also thought to be dead, since 27 March 1997. Did Shaul Eisenberg, the founder of Israel Corporation, fake his death in 1997 to avoid scrutiny and prosecution for a long list of very serious crimes – including running Mossad's U.S. drug network and 9/11?



Shaul Nehemia Eisenberg worked closely with the Japanese military training Betar and Irgun terrorists during World War II.

While such a "Huck Finn" stunt may seem ludicrous, at least three other Israeli criminals who apparently faked their deaths (or coma) to avoid being arrested for serious crimes come to mind: Amiram Nir, Alexander Voronin, and Ariel Sharon. As I explain in Solving 9/11, Eisenberg owned the Mossad company called Atwell Security. Atwell tried to obtain the security contract for the World Trade Center (and Port Authority) in the late 1980s.

According to members of Eisenberg's family, now living in New York City, Shaul Eisenberg died in China on March 27, 1997. On April 1 of that year, April Fool's Day no less, the New York Times ran this paid death notice:

Paid Notice: Deaths EISENBERG, SHAUL

Published: April 1, 1997

EISENBERG-Shaul. The Board of Directors of the American Friends of David Yellin Teachers College deeply mourn the loss of Shaul Eisenberg of Israel, father of our esteemed board member, Esther Zuhovitzky. Our condolences go out to Esther, a strong supporter of David Yellin Teachers College, and to the entire Eisenberg family. We have all lost a great man.

The Associated Press published a similar obituary for the 76-year-old "billionaire Shaul Eisenberg" who supposedly died on March 27, 1997:

JERUSALEM -- Billionaire Shaul Eisenberg, a refugee from Nazi Germany who built up a global business empire, died of a heart attack yesterday during a trip to Beijing, his family said. He was 76.

Claims by his family notwithstanding, the Israeli media writes about Shaul Eisenberg as if he were still very much alive. Globes, an Israeli business news source, for example, published two articles in the spring of 2010 that suggest that Eisenberg is alive:

Ogen Yielding Real Estate Ltd. (TASE:OGEN) is expanding the BMC Software complex in Tel Aviv's Ramat Hahayal high-tech zone. Ogen will add ten floors to the seven-floor Building C at an investment of NIS 70 million. Construction has already begun and is scheduled to be completed by December 2011...Shaul Eisenberg controls Ogen through Isralom Ltd. subsidiary Ocif Investments and Development Ltd. (TASE: OCIF).

– Michal Margalit in [Globes, June 6, 2010](#)

Ogen Yielding Real Estate Ltd. (TASE:OGEN), controlled by Shaul Eisenberg, went on a shopping spree last week, buying the Ispro office complex in the Kiryat Sapir industrial zone in Netanya from Ispro – The Israel Properties Rental Corp. Ltd. (TASE: IPRO) for NIS 205 million and buying out its partner in the Weizmann Business Park in Rehovot for NIS 70 million...Ispro is a unit of Nochi Dankber-controlled IDB Holding Corp. Ltd. (TASE:IDBH) held through Property and Building Ltd. (TASE: PTBL).

Eisenberg controls Ogen through Isralom Properties Ltd. (TASE:ILOM) subsidiary Ocif Investments and Development Ltd. (TASE: OCIF). Ogen's share price opened today at NIS 8.36, giving a market cap of NIS 322 million.

– Michal Margalit in [Globes, May 23, 2010](#)

Both articles were published by Globes [online], a well known source of Israeli business news. Globes has 34 articles about [Shaul Eisenberg](#) in their online archive.

To try and get some clarity on this matter I called Shaul's daughter in New York, Esther J. Zuhovitzky. Esther is the wife of the Israeli Jonathan Zuhovitzky, who answered the phone. The Zuhovitzky's run an Israeli investment fund called "First Capital Advisers". The Zuhovitzky's are both on the [board of directors](#) of a Zionist charity called American Friends of Rabin Medical Center (AFRMC), where they are described thusly:

Esther Zuhovitsky is a private investor and Principal, First Capital (Israel) LTD.

Jonathan Zuhovitsky is an Investment Banker. Principal, First Capital Advisers, LLC.

At AFRMC the Zuhovitzky's mingle with some of the highest Zionist agents in the United States. The Israeli president of the organization is Nava Barak, the former wife of Ehud Barak. Some of the names in this list, such as [Shalom YORAN](#), will be very familiar to those who have read my articles on the Israeli network behind 9/11:



AMERICAN FRIENDS RABIN MEDICAL CENTER

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

CHAIR

Abraham E. Cohen

Shimon Topor, TREASURER

Seymour A. Rosenthal, ASST. TREASURER

Stephen Flatow, SECRETARY

Andrew C. Freedman, Esq.,

Fulbright & Jaworski, GENERAL COUNSEL

Joshua Eli Plaut, Ph.D., EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Yaron Cohen

Bilha Fish, M.D.

Joel Frankel, M.D.

Zvi Fuks, M.D.

Jack Halpern

U.S. Senator (Ret.) H. Metzenbaum

David Onn

Halina Peabody

Raquel Ramati

*Miriam Romm

Amira Rotem

Christopher A. Seeger

Michael H. Steinhardt

Arlene Strelitz

Walter Weiner, Esq.

Shalom Yoran

Mortimer B. Zuckerman

Esther Zuhovitzky

Jonathan Zuhovitzky

HONORARY BOARD

CHAIR

U.S. Senator (Ret.)

Howard M. Metzenbaum

Cong. (Ret.) Tony Bellinson

Dolores Bellinson

Prof. Zbigniew Brzezinski

Sherwood D. Goldberg, Esq.

Hon. Alexander M. Haig, Jr.

U.S. Senator Daniel K. Inouye

Hon. Jeanne J. Kirkpatrick

Hon. Henry Kissinger

Hon. Samuel W. Lewis

Shaul G. Massry, M.D.

Maestro Zubin Mehta

Barbara Seaman

Daniel S. Shapiro, Esq.

Hon. George P. Shultz

Neil Simon

U.S. Senator Arlen Specter

Cong. Henry A. Waxman

Professor Elie Wiesel

Peter Yarrow

ISRAEL FRIENDS RABIN MEDICAL CENTER

Nava Barak, PRESIDENT

RABIN MEDICAL CENTER

Dr. Dan Oppenheim, CEO

**Founding Executive Director*

220 Fifth Avenue, Suite 1301

New York, New York 10001

T 212 279-2522 F 212 279-0179

afrmc@afrmc.org www.afrmc.org

Jonathan Zuhovitzky answered the phone when I called on Sunday morning (a working day for Israelis). I introduced myself and asked to speak to Esther. I said I was working on an article about Shaul Eisenberg. He refused to let me speak to his wife. His responses, which were seldom answers, were very sarcastic and wrapped in a constant nervous laugh. I told him that my first question was about the fact that Israel's Globes business news refers to Shaul as if he were still living.

He said that Esther would not want to speak with me, so I asked him if his household was an Orthodox home in which he made such decisions for his wife.

He tried to say that I was being aggressive. I told him that I was simply trying to reach Esther in order to obtain some comments from Eisenberg's daughter. When I asked him questions about Shaul's work with the Japanese military during the Second World War (beginning in 1940), Zuhovitzky joked about it. I read him a paragraph from a TIME magazine article about the subject and he tried to pooh-pooh it as well.

When I asked him about Shaul's marriage to Leah Freudlsberger in Japan, he argued that I had said she was

Jewish. Leah's mother was Japanese. He did admit that his wife was born in Japan. The fact that Leah's mother was Japanese would make Esther non-Jewish, at least by Israeli law.

The following biographical sketch provides some of the most important points about the life of Shaul Eisenberg:

Biography ([from ulike.net](http://fromulike.net))

Eisenberg was active with Asia's Jewish community during World War II, not as a compatriot of the Allies but as a close intelligence and business partner of Japan's Imperial government, which was allied with Nazi Germany and Fascist Italy in the Axis Alliance.

Escaping Nazi-controlled Europe, Eisenberg settled in the Far East, making his primary bases of operation Japanese-occupied Shanghai and Japan itself. In Shanghai, Eisenberg, along with Imperial Japanese military intelligence units, formed units of future Jewish terrorist groups -- the Irgun and the Shanghai Betar (Betar was founded in the 1930s by the Polish Zionist Yakob Jabotinsky, a supporter of Italian Fascist leader Benito Mussolini, to battle the British for control of Palestine and the ideological godfather of later neoconservative oracle Leo Strauss).

The Japanese taught the Jewish paramilitary forces in Shanghai, including some who escaped from Joseph Stalin's Jewish Autonomous Region creation in the Soviet Far East on the Chinese border, how to disrupt colonial occupiers' logistics and command and control elements, strategies that had been successful against the British, Dutch, French, and American colonial authorities in Asia. The Irgun and Betar gangs would eventually use the knowledge gained from the Japanese in their terror campaign against British and Arab forces in Palestine following World War II.

Eventually, Irgun and Betar veterans would form the present-day Likud Party, now headed by Binyamin Netanyahu, a noted extreme right-winger. After the war, Eisenberg began selling war surplus material, including iron and steel scrap. Married to a Japanese woman, Eisenberg established the Israel Corporation, a huge holding company, which, during the 1970s, began to secretly export Israeli military equipment and weapons to China. Under a Panama-based company called United Development, Inc., Eisenberg also began exporting weapons to Central America's most insidious dictatorships, including that of Anastasio Somoza in Nicaragua. Eisenberg's vast holdings eventually included Israel Aircraft Industries and Zim Israel Navigation Company.

to be continued...

163 Google +3 9 0 0

Eric Hufschmid and Rupert Murdoch – Agents of Deception

October 21, 2010

To be, or not to be, that is the question:
Whether 'tis nobler in the mind to suffer
The slings and arrows of outrageous fortune,
Or to take arms against a sea of troubles

And by opposing, end them.
– *Hamlet*, William Shakespeare



Saint Michael the Archangel

You are of your father the devil, and your will is to do your father's desires. He was a murderer from the beginning, and has nothing to do with the truth, because there is no truth in him. When he lies, he speaks out of his own character, for he is a liar and the father of lies.

– Jesus Christ, John 8:44 (ESV)

As an independent journalist who has investigated the false-flag terror atrocity of 9/11 since September 2001, I have certainly had to suffer "the slings and arrows of outrageous fortune." Having been attacked at my home by three heavily-armed undercover police who broke my right elbow and TASERed me in front of my wife and 8-year-old daughter, and then having to suffer a year of malicious prosecution at the hands of Cook County's corrupt officials and overzealous Zionists, I have certainly paid a high price for my efforts to find those responsible for the false-flag terror attacks that changed the world. I have lived in exile since June 2007, but that has not stopped the slings and arrows of slander coming from my detractors.



I realized the limits of free speech in America when three heavily-armed undercover police broke my arm and TASERed me at my home in Hoffman Estates in August 2006. I was charged with assaulting them and resisting arrest, although they wore neither uniforms nor badges – and refused to identify themselves. Steven Rosenblum, the supervisor of the prosecutor's office, told a concerned citizen that he considered my writings to be anti-Jewish -- and that the prosecution would continue.

Two of the most persistent and vicious detractors are people with whom I used to work, namely Michael Piper and Eric Hufschmid. Piper works for Mark Lane's *American Free Press* while Hufschmid appears to work by himself in Santa Barbara.



Jim Jones, Mark Lane and Charles Garry.

Mark Lane (center), a Jewish Zionist lawyer and C.I.A. agent, owns the Liberty Lobby, the parent organization of American Free Press.

To understand why Michael Piper spends so much time slandering me, one need only understand that he works for Mark B. Lane, the Jewish Zionist lawyer who owns the assets of the Liberty Lobby and *American Free Press*. Lane is responsible for instigating the mass killing at Jonestown by increasing the level of fear in Jim Jones, seen here on the left shortly before he gave the order for the massacre. Lane is an old Army intelligence/C.I.A. agent who began his career in occupied Germany at the end of the war in 1945. Lane earned some \$5 million in legal fees representing the Liberty Lobby, and when Willis Carto nearly bankrupted the lobby in 1993 Mark Lane had plenty of cash to take over its assets. Lane is the intelligence agent who gives Piper his marching orders and provides him with his license to lie. The whole thing is a C.I.A. disinformation and controlled opposition operation, very similar to the *National Zeitung* in Germany. For decades the erstwhile *Spotlight* had a monopoly on the so-called "patriot" press.

HUFSCHMID'S DESPICABLE LIES

During the past year Hufschmid, whose despicable lunacy seems to know no bounds, had Estonian-speaking agents call my wife's relatives in Estonia. These people told my wife's relatives that we had been kidnapped! Because we don't live in Estonia, this harassment worried her father a great deal before he passed away about a month ago. Hufschmid's behavior is beyond despicable.

There is, however, a method to this evil madness and in this article I will try to explain the method and focus on Hufschmid's relationship with the family of Rupert Murdoch, the world's most powerful media mogul. It is worth noting that agents like Piper and Hufschmid act as if they have a license to lie, and do so with impunity. The purpose of writing this article is to try to help readers make sense of the confusing slander that has been spread about me by these two agents – and why they continue to attack me. Because the reader who does not know me will certainly be baffled by the vicious slander coming from Piper and Hufschmid, it is necessary for me "to take arms against a sea of troubles, and by opposing, end them."



Eric Hufschmid has spread ridiculous and malicious lies about me since the summer of 2007...

However, I suspect that the entire Bollyn family are **prisoners**.

Notice that William Rodriguez, Sofia, and other people who sell out are **walking freely around in public**.

The Bollyn family will not even tell us which continent they live on.



2) Bollyn is no longer a serious researcher

We must keep in mind that all articles that come from Bollyn now should be regarded as **bait**, not as serious research. We should also realize that William Rodriguez is bait, and so is Sofia and her video *911 Mysteries*.

...saying that we have been kidnapped and that my research is "Zionist bait" that should be avoided. I only began writing my book. *Solving 9/11*, in the fall of 2007.

From my perspective as an honest 9/11 investigator and journalist, I see things a bit differently than a person who is not engaged in such research. I have seen very clearly that Piper and Hufschmid use similar disinformation tactics in their attacks against me and my research. They are certainly not attacking me because my research is faulty or off the mark. Their relentless campaigns of slander and lies about me are intended to confuse people and sow suspicion about me and my credibility. Why would they be doing that?

Like Piper, Hufschmid wrote a book about 9/11 which was meant to give him some standing in the 9/11 truth movement. Having written a book to gain entree to the 9/11 movement, Hufschmid then acted like a one-man wrecking crew, a rabid dog attacking honest researchers like Dr. Steven E. Jones – and me. By sowing doubt and suspicion in the reader's mind, Hufschmid effectively weakened the cohesiveness of the 9/11 movement. By attacking me personally, he has sought to marginalize my research, which he had posted on his website prior to 2007. One of the basic tactics used by intelligence agencies to neutralize opposition groups such as the 9/11 truth movement, is to infiltrate the group and radicalize it. This is done to marginalize the movement, reduce its credibility, and weaken its effect. This is precisely what Eric Hufschmid has done for the past 5 years. The real question is who is he working for?

GUILT BY ASSOCIATION

Hufschmid's bizarre behavior raises the question whether he is working with the Zionist agent of the Rothschild family, Rupert Murdoch, who happens to be his sister's father-in-law. Alan Colmes, a talking head from FOX News, interviewed me in 2003 and tried to smear me as an anti-Semite, not for what I had written but because I wrote for *American Free Press*. The Anti-Defamation League (ADL) used the same method of guilt by association when they first accused me of being an anti-Semite in November 2001 because of my first articles about Israeli involvement in 9/11. Using an editing trick, CNN tried to frame me as an anti-Semite in January 2007, the day before my trial was to begin, when they interviewed me for the Paula Zahn show. I am not an anti-Semite, but if the Zionist-controlled media can portray me as one they are able to marginalize my 9/11 research as the product of an irrational "hater", which I certainly am not. Here, Hufschmid comes in handy with his outrageous racial and anti-Semitic comments on his website. If they can link me with him, the Zionist media can smear me as an anti-Semite by association. This is why I was compelled to publicly distance myself from Hufschmid and the "French Connection" in 2006. Because Hufschmid's intended result is exactly what Murdoch wants, the question arises – are they working together?

THE MURDOCH CONNECTION

When the history of our era is written, it will be described as a period of illegal wars of aggression which the public had been woefully deceived into supporting through false-flag terrorism, lies, and the deceptive propaganda of the Rothschild-owned and controlled mass media. Rupert Murdoch, owner of FOX News and [News Corporation](#), will certainly be remembered as one of the most egregious agents of deception. FOX News network, [the leading cable news network](#) in the United States, is responsible for having deceived a large segment of the population with its Zionist propaganda machine. Thousands of Americans have lost their lives or been wounded, physically and psychologically, as a result of the pro-war propaganda they were exposed to on FOX News.



Keith Rupert Murdoch – Zionist agent of the Rothschilds

I can't say I have been chosen by God. But tonight I can say this: I am honored to be chosen by His people for this award.

– Rupert Murdoch to the Anti-Defamation League, October 13, 2010

When Murdoch recently [received an award](#) from the Anti-Defamation League (ADL) of the B'nai B'rith (the real Elders of Zion), he looked very thin and unwell. In his [speech](#), Murdoch chose to quote [Vladimir Jabotinsky](#), the Zionist founder of Betar and the Irgun, the notorious terrorist group that has ravaged Palestine since the 1930s. The Likud party, which rules Israel today, was created by Irgun terrorists. Jabotinsky was also the author of "[The Iron Wall](#)", which called for a wall of iron to be built between Jews and non-Jews in Palestine, just like the wall built by Ariel Sharon across the Holy Land.



Rupert Murdoch and Abraham Foxman, national chairman of the ADL, in New York on October 13, 2010

My own perspective is simple: We live in a world where there is an ongoing war against the Jews... The battleground is everywhere: the media, multinational organizations, NGOs.

– Rupert Murdoch, October 13, 2010

The false-flag terror attacks of 9/11 and the war in Afghanistan are two sides of the same criminal deception and Rupert Murdoch has been a key promoter of both. 9/11 was designed to kick-start the war in

Afghanistan and the logic of waging the war depends on the success or failure in selling the deception that Al Qaida was responsible for the terror attacks. This is where Murdoch's FOX News has played a central role in propagandizing the American people. His efforts to push Americans to wage war in the Middle East and Afghanistan are not unlike those of the Soviet propagandist [Ilya Ehrenburg](#) of the second World War who urged the Soviet soldiers to slaughter German civilians without mercy. Rupert Murdoch, however, a Rothschild-funded media mogul, reaches many more people.

When I read about the Americans who have been killed or wounded in Afghanistan and Iraq, I often see how they have been deceived into going to war thinking they are fighting the terrorists who carried out the 9/11 atrocity. Nothing could be further from the truth, but this is the pack of lies that has been pushed on the American public by the government and media for the past 9 years. The Zionist-controlled media has played the leading role in foisting this deception on the American people and the world, and Rupert Murdoch's FOX News (and News Corp.) has led the way with its super-aggressive non-stop war mongering.

When the question of waging war was being debated prior to the 2003 invasion of Iraq, every one of the editors who worked for Murdoch's international network of newspapers supported the Zionist war policy. Murdoch's news outlets are well known for pushing the lies about 9/11 and promoting war policies across the Middle East. Why does Murdoch seek to promote war by controlling the editors of his media network with such strict dictates?

Murdoch's role as the key Zionist propagandist comes from his creation as a media mogul by Jacob Rothschild and his family. The Rothschilds created the Murdoch media empire because they needed to have control of the major media outlets in the United States and Britain. When Murdoch's son James became CEO of BskyB (Sky) in Britain in 2003, under his father the Chairman of the Board, a new position was made for Jacob Rothschild, the banker, as Vice Chairman. The [4th Baron Rothschild](#), unofficial head of British Jewry, was not going to let the Murdochs exercise complete control of this most important British propaganda network.



Jacob Rothschild, who maintains strong personal and business links with Henry Kissinger, knows Rupert Murdoch well, having been friends since the Australian newspaper proprietor first came to Britain in the 1960s.

"We are not just a venture capital business. There is a strategic purpose to our investments...Our ability to build alliances is key. We partner with strong players."

– [James Murdoch](#), May 2000

The global Murdoch media empire was created with Rothschild funding and exists to spread Zionist propaganda among the English-speaking populations of the world. Murdoch's son James is in line to take over at the helm of their media empire although it is quite likely that the empire will not survive very long after Rupert Murdoch passes away. James Murdoch (whose mother is the Estonian Anna Tõrv) is married to Kathryn Anne Hufschmid, the daughter of Edward E. Hufschmid and Helen M. Satterthwaite. Edward Hufschmid is also the father of Eric Hufschmid, the purported author of *Painful Questions*.



Rupert Murdoch with his sons and their wives. James and Kathryn Hufschmid Murdoch are on the right. Kathryn, a photo model, worked for Bob Guccione Jr., son of the publisher of *Penthouse* magazine, when she was introduced to James in 1998.



Kathryn Hufschmid worked with Bob Guccione's *Gear* magazine.

"According to Gear's Kathryn Hufschmid, about 5,000 copies of the new magazine will be available in Australia by mid-August – in direct competition with the likes of GQ, Esquire and Rolling Stone...Mr Guccione has created Gear with unidentified backers and personal funds from last year's sale of Spin magazine for \$US43 million (\$69 million). Ms Hufschmid said Gear would address all the typical issues of interest to men – sex, fashion, music, movies, television, gadgets, cars and health and fitness."

– *The Australian*, July 16, 1998



EDWARD E. HUF SCHMID

Paterson, New Jersey

English

Philosophean Society; Antho, Editor-in-Chief; Targum, Gold R; WRSU; Freshman Advisor; Ford Hall Club; Quad Club; Fine Arts Club; Literary Club; Transfer Student, Purdue University; Cadet 2nd Lieutenant, A.R.O.T.C.

Edward E. Hufschmid, the father of Kathryn and Eric, was an accomplished writer, editor, and member of the National Collegiate Honor Society at Rutgers in 1953. Hufschmid, who was born in 1928, received honors for his thesis, "Poetry and Its Techniques: A Psychoanalytic Approach."



Helen M. Satterthwaite, the second wife of Edward Hufschmid, as a teenager at the Culter Academy of Los Angeles in 1953. Helen later became Anneka Hufschmid and the mother of Kathryn Anne Hufschmid.

I have met Rupert Murdoch, Eric Hufschmid, and his father Edward. When I visited Eric at his home in Goleta, near Santa Barbara, his father would come to his house every day to work with him in their joint effort to sell the book. Eric never told me what his father's occupation was, or had been. Hufschmid, who is very keen on the value of data bases, keeps a list of everyone who bought the book. Given Edward Hufschmid's history as a writer and editor-in-chief at Rutgers, I wonder if he is the real author of *Painful Questions*? Eric, after all, did not even go to college and has not written anything like it – before or since. Furthermore, his interest in 9/11 has completely evaporated since 2005, when he told me that I should stop wasting my time investigating the subject. How much sense does that make?

Eric told me that his sister had left Santa Barbara – and Mr. Hufschmid – with her mother because they had money problems. This is probably not all of the story. Kathryn, who was born in 1971, when Eric was about 16, lived in Eugene and Salem, Oregon during the 1990s in close proximity to her father, who lived in Corvallis. Kathryn's mother was Helen M. Satterthwaite, who apparently changed her name to Anneka M. Hufschmid. Anneka, who grew up in Los Angeles, lived with her daughter in modest circumstances in Eugene, where she passed away in 1998, at age 59. Kathryn named her daughter, born in Hong Kong in 2003, after her mother.

I met Rupert Murdoch and his family in the late 1980s when I worked as a ski guide and wine steward at the Pine Creek Cookhouse at Ashcroft, in the highlands of Aspen, Colorado. I lived in the old ghost town of Ashcroft for two glorious winters.



The old hotel of Ashcroft, Colorado



Christopher Bollyn skiing at Ashcroft (ca. 1988)

I enjoyed working at the Pine Creek Cookhouse because I love the great outdoors and cross country skiing, which I learned in Norway. One afternoon, the Murdoch family wanted a guide to ski with them back down from the restaurant. I volunteered eagerly. Nobody else at the cookhouse was interested or seemed to know who Rupert Murdoch was. It took about 30 minutes to ski the Murdoch family down the hill and I was able to talk to Murdoch about his media acquisitions in the United States, such as the *Sun-Times* of Chicago. His sons were in their early teens and would certainly remember skiing with me at the Pine Creek Cookhouse.

Sources and Recommended Reading:

"The Bollyn Trial: The Criminalization of an Outspoken Journalist", June 29, 2007

<http://www.rumormillnews.com/cgi-bin/archive.cgi?read=106333>

"Guccione's Gear is new kid on a crowded block" by Clive Mathieson, *The Australian*, July 16, 1998

The Crusader, 1953 yearbook of Culter Academy, Los Angeles, California

The Scarlet Letter, 1953 yearbook of Rutger College, New Brunswick, New Jersey

Disinformation from Eric Hufschmid:

"July 2010 update on Christopher Bollyn and family" by Eric Hufschmid

<http://www.erichufschmid.net/TFC/FromOthers/bollyn-update-July2010.html>

"Bollyn Kidnapping Info" by Eric Hufschmid

<http://www.erichufschmid.net/TFC/Bollyn-kidnapping-info.html>

"What happened to the Bollyn family?" by Eric Hufschmid, September 5, 2007

<http://www.erichufschmid.net/TFC/Bollyn-Broken.html>

163 Google +3 9 0 0

Who Destroyed the 9/11 Evidence?

Updated December 25, 2010

During the past few months I have been researching the Rothschild/Mossad network behind the criminal destruction of the steel from the World Trade Center. I have found that the network that arranged for the destruction of the steel – critical evidence from the crime scene – was actually organized by Israel's Mossad and their Zionist agents, the real culprits behind the false-flag terrorism that changed the world. This article will be the final and conclusive chapter of my book, [Solving 9/11 – The Deception that Changed the World](#).

On Saturday, December 18, I discussed my research about the destruction of the steel of the World Trade Center [with Kevin Barrett](#) on his radio show. The following day, a blogger called "Gretavo" posted the following comment on his website, [WTCDemolition.com](#):

some of what smells fishy to me...

Submitted by gretavo on Sun, 2010-12-19 11:21.

Christopher Bollyn re-appears with very convoluted series of connections that he claims prove a Mossad connection to the destruction of steel. And also to "military applications of thin coatings" -- as if painted on nanothermite were conclusively proven to have been used.

[Who is Gretavo Verdadero?](#) is a question that has been taken up by others. Why would a person interested in 9/11 truth use an utterly fake name that means "greatest truther" in Spanish? Gretavo is evidently Gustavo A. Espada, a Puerto Rican whose father, Luis Espada-Platet, works for the U.S. State Department and who has served in numerous high-level positions representing the U.S. government in Nicaragua, Portugal, Mexico, etc., according to this article in the [Harvard Crimson](#).



Gustavo A. Espada, a.k.a. "Gretavo Verdadero", has written on Kevin Barrett's site mujca.com in support of [Academic Freedom](#).

In 2004, a [posting](#) suggested that Espada worked undercover for the C.I.A. at Harvard:

Posted by: Rebel at Sep 27, 2004 20:04

If I remember clearly, Gustavo Espada was raised in US Embassies in Columbia, Brazil and Nicaragua where he had much contact with and was protected by the CIA.

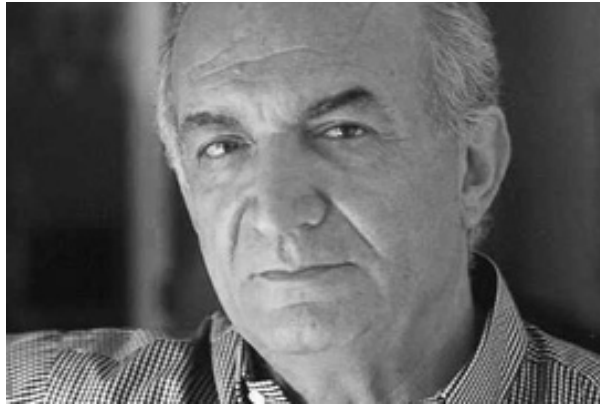
I also seem to remember Gustavo Espada filming activists in Cambridge, MA and providing the film to the very operation the article is about: KOBE. That film was used to harass activists, including DeVoy.

Gustavo Espada's father currently works in the US Embassy in Nicaragua (Consul General). Evidence supports the belief that he works for the CIA undercover at Harvard University."

Gustavo Espada was the [webmaster of KOBE](#), an anti-Muslim website. Reportedly, "Gustavo Espada of KOBE infiltrated an anarchist group in Harvard Square and assisted authorities in attempting to frame Boston activists in various crimes. Pretending to be a member of the anarchist group, he took advantage of their trust to videotape them and then provide doctored photos to hate organizations for the purposes of harassment and defamation."

If the Israeli Mossad connections to the destruction of the steel from the World Trade Center sound convoluted it is only because I have not been clear enough in my explanations. (Gretavo apparently also fails to understand the very clear evidence presented in Dr. Steven E. Jones' scientific paper on the discovery of super-Thermite in the dust of the World Trade Center.) The following two points are the basis of the Mossad connection to the destruction of the steel from the World Trade Center:

1. Two orthodox Zionist Jews from Belgium, Jehuda Saar and Nathan Fruchter, worked with senior Mossadnik Marc Rich (another Israeli/Belgian Jew) since the mid-1990s in Stamford, Connecticut, in the trading of metals and other materials. In January 1999, Rich sent these two traders to create and manage an international trading division at Hugo Neu, the scrap metal dealer of New Jersey who handled much of the steel (evidence from the crime scene) from the World Trade Center. Marc Rich has long worked for the Mossad and with the Bush family. The Marc Rich foundations are managed by a high-level Mossad agent named [Avner Azulay](#). The Saar-Fruchter international trading division at Hugo Neu was the Mossad network through which the 300,000 tons of steel from the World Trade Center were "recycled" in Asian steel mills. The steel was cut up into small pieces about two meters long before being sent to Chinese and Indian steel mills, which means that the steel evidence from the Twin Towers was being destroyed in the scrap yard of Hugo Neu before it was loaded onto ships bound for China.



Avner Azulay of the Mossad...



manages the Marc Rich foundations

2. The Hugo Neu scrap metal company (created by the German Jew, Hugo Neu, a Rothschild agent in 1947) is a [major investor](#) in an Israeli venture capital fund called the Aqua Agro fund. The Aqua Agro fund is headed by Nir Belzer, who also heads an Israeli fund called the [MMT fund](#). The MMT fund is [primarily invested](#) in nanotechnology projects that create materials precisely like the nanocomposite form of Thermite that destroyed the World Trade Center. Oren Gafri, one of the three managers of the MMT fund, is a specialist in creating such coatings and has worked and trained at Ben Gurion University and Israel's nuclear lab in the Negev Desert where energetic nano-composite coatings are developed. The chips of the bi-layered coating found in the dust of the pulverized World Trade Center are solid evidence of the extremely high-energy coating that destroyed the Twin Towers. Energetic coatings of super-Thermite are developed at Ben Gurion University and Israel's nuclear lab in the Negev. This is Oren Gafri's field of specialization.

On 19 November 2010 I sent photographs of Jehuda Saar and Nathan Fruchter, two orthodox Zionist Belgian Jews and two of the main people involved in the Mossad "recycling" of the 300,000 tons of steel from the World Trade Center, to [Roy Tov](#), the Christian Israeli author of [The Cross of Bethlehem](#).



Jehuda Saar taking out the garbage before he moved to Israel from Teaneck, New Jersey in 2006. Saar "trashed" 300,000 tons of steel from the World Trade Center for the Mossad...



along with his Israeli-Belgian buddy, Nathan K. Fruchter.

I sent these photos of the culprits behind the criminal destruction of the steel to Tov because he is very knowledgeable about the Mossad, having been pursued and targeted by Israeli assassins around the world. This is what Roy Tov wrote back to me on November 21:

Thanks Christopher,

If the pictures are real, then there is little doubt regarding their allies and employers. The chances they'll answer in such case are slim, or it will be in the form of an attack (lawyers or violent) against you.

In September, when I began my research into the Zionist network behind the destruction of the steel, I called the Hugo Neu company, which was one of the two New Jersey scrapyards that "recycled" the steel. Hugo Neu was a German Jewish immigrant from Fürth (like Henry Kissinger, another Rothschild agent) who came to America and worked as a bank clerk with Seligman & Co. before becoming the head of Associated Metals and Minerals Corporation (AMMC) in New York in the 1930s with his German Jewish fellows, Meno Lissauer and Walter M. Rothschild, the company's president. Lissauer's wife, Meta, was also Walter Rothschild's sister. Hugo Neu started his own scrap metal company in 1945. The company is now run by his son, John, and has very close business ties to the state of Israel and is invested in a Mossad-linked Israeli venture fund.

Since 2001, the two companies involved in the destruction of the steel, Sims Metal Management and Hugo Neu, have merged into one company. I called and asked to speak with Alan Ratner, the former head of Metal Management in New Jersey, Daniel Dienst, or Robert Kelman, since these were the key executives involved in the 9/11 steel recycling. I got through to Ratner's secretary, who gave me his email, but instead of letting me speak to any of these men, I was connected to company's spokesman, Daniel Strechay.



Daniel Strechay is the corporate gatekeeper who speaks for the company who profited from the illegal destruction of the steel evidence from the World Trade Center.

Strechay was completely unwilling to answer any questions. I told him that the destruction of the steel is a matter of great historic importance and that in the interest of fairness and accuracy I wanted to speak directly with the people involved. Strechay refused, saying "It's all a matter of public record. Read the *Wall Street Journal*."

He then said that the company is very proud of how it handled the steel from the Twin Towers, but was

adamant in his refusal to let me speak with any of the men who were actually involved in the operation, and hung up the phone. Later, I got through to Alan Ratner by email and he wrote back, so I sent him a few questions, but he has yet to respond. Clearly, these men do not want to discuss their roles in the destruction of the steel from the World Trade Center.

I called Kenneth Holden at his home in Scarsdale, New York, on October 16, to ask him some questions about his role in the clean-up of the debris at the World Trade Center. Holden is the former head of New York City's Department of Design and Construction (DDC), and was the official who oversaw the removal of the steel. As Mayor Bloomberg said about Commissioner Holden, when he was reappointed as head of the DDC in January 2002:

New Yorkers are fortunate to have Commissioner Holden agree to remain as Commissioner of DDC," said Mayor Bloomberg. "Over the last four months he has done a terrific job managing the clean up of the World Trade Center and so that the reconstruction process for Lower Manhattan can begin. By coordinating the movement of millions of tons of steel and rubble, excavating one of the most dangerous work sites in the world all seemingly ahead of schedule, under budget and without a fatality, Kenneth Holden has been the unsung hero of this enormous task."



Kenneth Holden – Mayor Bloomberg's "Unsung Hero" of the 9/11 Clean-Up

THE "UNSUNG HERO" WON'T SING

When Holden gave his statement to the 9/11 Commission on April 1, 2003, he said he had received "verbal permission" to remove the steel to New Jersey scrapyards, but failed to give the name of the person who had authorized the destruction of the evidence. Oddly, nobody asked Holden who gave him permission to send the steel to the Zionist-controlled scrapyards who destroyed the evidence:

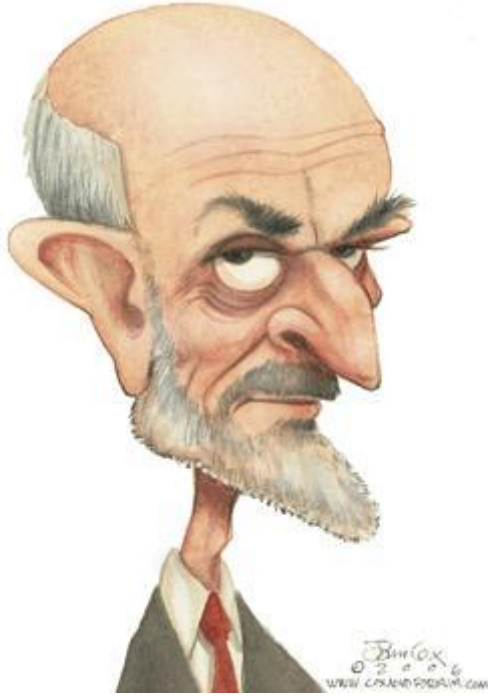
Steel and debris from the site was sent to Fresh Kills where it was examined and sifted. As the Department of Sanitation could no longer handle the steel with their equipment, and our engineers thought the steel would destabilize the landfill, DDC received verbal permission to ship the steel to New Jersey. (From whom? CB) By the end of June 2002, an astounding total of over 1.6 million tons of steel and other debris were removed from the site.

It was Saturday morning when I reached Holden at his home. I told him I was working on an article about the destruction of the steel from the World Trade Center and wanted to ask him a few questions. He bawked a bit at first, saying that he was no longer giving interviews on the subject, so I repeated what he told the commission and asked the most important question first: Who gave you the verbal permission to ship the steel to New

Jersey scrapyards? I was able to repeat the question twice very clearly. After a short pause Holden said, "As I said, I'm not giving interviews on this subject." Then he silently ended the call.

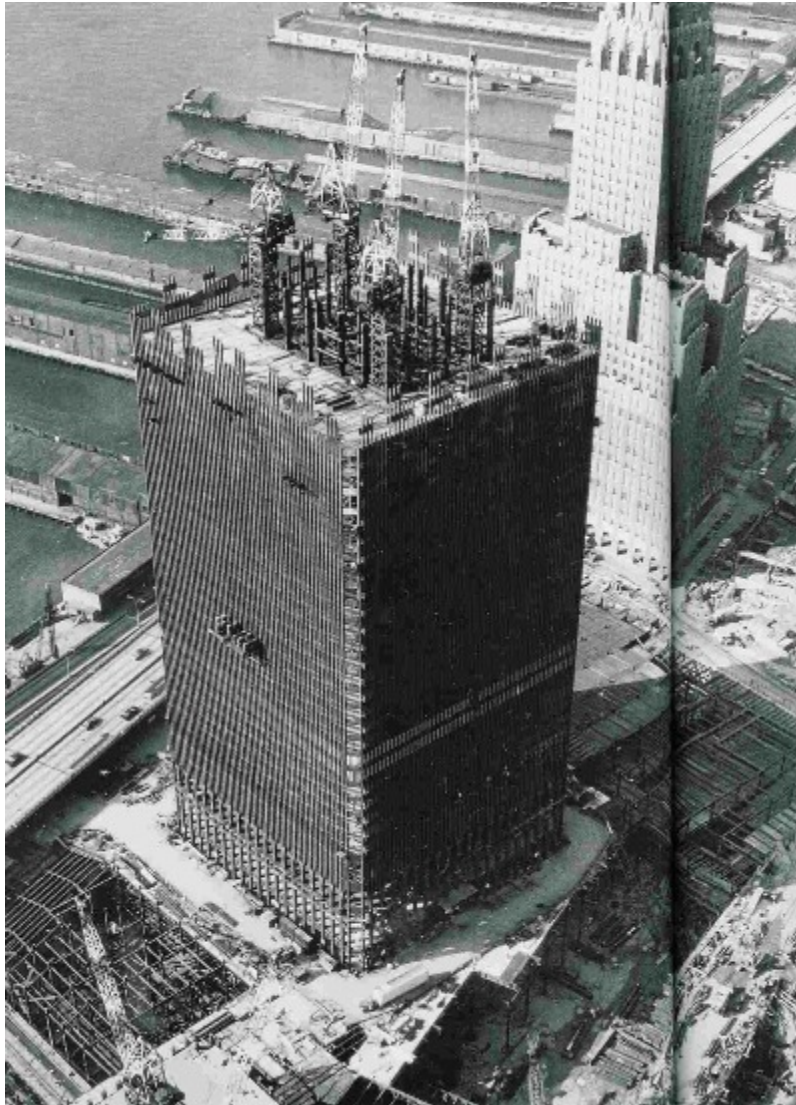
I thought for a minute and called Holden right back. He picked up the phone and I immediately asked, "Was it Chertoff? Was it Michael Chertoff who gave you the verbal permission?" Holden was silent on the other end of the line, then he ended the call as he had done before.

"Silence is agreement" is an old Estonian saying that comes to mind. The logic is that Holden could not deny that Chertoff had given him the verbal permission, so he remained silent. Common sense would suggest that the permission must have come from Chertoff, who as Assistant Attorney General of the United States was the top dog responsible for the federal (FBI) investigation of 9/11.



Assistant Attorney General Michael Chertoff was "top dog" at the FBI during the "non-investigation" of 9/11, in which the crucial steel evidence was destroyed in Asian smelters before being examined by engineers. Chertoff's Israeli mother, Livia Eisen, was one of the first Mossad agents. An Israeli by birth, Michael spent much of his childhood in Israel.

To understand the essence of the crime, I recommend reading the short article ["Selling Out the Investigation"](#) by Bill Manning of *Fire Engineering*. Manning's piece was published on January 1, 2002. The destruction of the steel was a crucial part of the 9/11 hoax. A hoax cannot succeed if there is evidence that reveals the truth -- and 9/11 is a global hoax.



The Twin Towers were primarily steel structures supporting 220 lightweight concrete floors.



The towers were well built structures that used more steel than today's skyscrapers. The debris contained about 300,000 tons of steel that was hastily dispatched by a New York City official to two Zionist-controlled scrapyards in New Jersey – before it could even be inspected by engineers. These Jewish-owned scrapyards then shipped the steel – hard evidence from the crime scene – to Asian smelters where it was melted down far from the prying eyes of U.S. investigators. Why was this allowed and who was behind it?

An organization called the [NYC Coalition for Accountability Now](#) (NYC CAN) is calling for the public to demand that the district attorney of New York County investigate and prosecute those responsible for the destruction of the evidence from the crime scene. This is from their open letter/petition of June 23, 2010 to the district attorney's office:

Cy Vance, Jr. District Attorney of New York County
Thomas Wornom, Bureau Chief, Special Prosecutions Bureau

Dear Sirs:

Over the last three weeks you have been informed about the overwhelming evidence that World Trade Center Building 7 was demolished with explosives. I trust that you understand the serious implications of this crime and that you are resolved to prosecute the guilty parties. To provide a critical steppingstone in your investigation, I would like to bring to your attention the widely documented – and widely protested – destruction of physical evidence (structural steel) at the crime scene, which I contend is prosecutable pursuant to Article 205 of the New York Penal Code, § 205.50 Hindering Prosecution.

“[A] person ‘renders criminal assistance’ when, with intent to prevent, hinder or delay the discovery or apprehension of...a person he knows or believes has committed a crime...he...suppresses, by any act of concealment, alteration or destruction, any physical evidence which might aid in the discovery or apprehension of such person or in the lodging of a criminal charge against him;”

I will present publicly available information on the destruction of physical evidence from the World Trade Center site, below my signature, in four sections entitled:

1. Official acknowledgement of the destruction of physical evidence from the WTC.
2. Control of the WTC cleanup.
3. The decision to destroy the physical evidence.
4. The continued destruction of evidence despite public outcry

The supporting documentation provided in this letter/petition from NYC CAN includes the following:

“In the month that lapsed between the terrorist attacks and the deployment of the [FEMA Building Performance Assessment Team (BPAT Team)], a significant amount of steel debris—including most of the steel from the upper floors—was removed from the rubble pile, cut into smaller sections, and either melted at the recycling plant or shipped out of the U.S. Some of the critical pieces of steel—including the suspension trusses from the top of the towers and the internal support columns—were gone before the first BPAT team member ever reached the site. Fortunately, an NSF-funded independent researcher, recognizing that valuable evidence was being destroyed, attempted to intervene with the City of New York to save the valuable artifacts, but the city was unwilling to suspend the recycling contract.”

– Committee on Science, U.S. House of Representatives, March 6, 2002

“[T]here is so much that has been lost in these last six months that we can never go back and retrieve. And that is not only unfortunate, it is borderline criminal.”

– Joseph Crowley, U.S. Congressman, 7th District, New York

“[O]n September 28, the New York Times learned that the city was recycling the steel. When the Times

contacted Kenneth R. Holden, commissioner of the Department of Design and Construction, he said that no one from the investigative team had asked him to keep or inspect the steel. The ASCE, it turned out, had faxed a request, but to the wrong fax machine. Late that afternoon, after reporters shuttled the correct fax number to the ASCE, Holden said that a request had finally reached him."



Commissioner Kenneth R. Holden and his wife Frances McGuire. Holden was given [an award](#) in 2002 by the AIA New York Chapter after he had overseen the criminal destruction of the steel from the World Trade Center. Why was he being awarded when he should have been arrested?

By September 28, the DDC is publicly known to have been aware of the BPAT's request for the steel to be saved, however, the decision to recycle the steel stood.

Of course, Mayor Giuliani – previously a U.S. Attorney – and the DDC had to be fully aware of the illegality of destroying the physical evidence prior to their decision to recycle the steel. Their refusal to desist from recycling the steel when asked by the investigative team to do so – still less than three weeks into the cleanup effort, with hundreds of thousands of tons of steel still salvageable, and relatively negligible revenue from selling the steel not an issue because there was virtually unlimited federal funding for the cleanup effort – strongly suggests their contravention of the law was deliberate and motivated by intent to prevent the discovery of a crime they knew had taken place...

Calls to halt the recycling fell on deaf ears. According to Times reporters Glanz and Lipton:

"Officials in the mayor's office declined to reply to written and oral requests for comment over a three-day period about who decided to recycle the steel and the concern that the decision might be handicapping the investigation. 'The city considered it reasonable to have recovered structural steel recycled,' said Matthew G. Monahan, a spokesman for the city's Department of Design and Construction, which is in charge of debris removal at the site"

Why didn't the city simply stop recycling the steel? Again, the outright refusal of city officials to desist from recycling the steel strongly suggests their contravention of the law was deliberate and motivated by intent to prevent the discovery of a crime they knew had taken place.

I strongly support the NYC CAN petition to prosecute those behind the criminal destruction of the steel from the World Trade Center. My forthcoming article will reveal the key people involved in the terror network behind this crime.

In the meantime, I recommend visiting the website of NYC CAN to understand the basis of their appeal for justice and the extent of the criminal destruction of evidence from the World Trade

Center: <http://www.nyccan.org/join.php>

163 Google +3 9 0 0

Iranian President Calls for 9/11 Investigation

September 27, 2010

All values, even the freedom of expression, in Europe and in the United States are being sacrificed at the altar of Zionism.

– Mahmoud Ahmadinejad at the United Nations, September 23, 2010



A Voice of Reason – Mahmoud Ahmadinejad on the need to investigate 9/11: "Would it not have been sensible that first a thorough investigation should have been conducted by independent groups to conclusively identify the elements involved in the attack and then map out a rational plan to take measures against them?"

A radical is one who speaks the truth.

– Charles A. Lindbergh, Sr., U.S. Congressman and father of the famous aviator, June 15, 1957

The truth that makes men free is for the most part the truth which men prefer not to hear.

– Herbert Agar

Address by H.E. Dr. Mahmoud Ahmadinejad, President of the Islamic Republic of Iran
Before the 65th Session of the United Nations General Assembly
New York, 23 September 2010

All praise be to Allah, the Lord of the Universe, and peace and blessing be upon our Master and Peopphet, Mohammad, and his pure Household, and his noble Companions and on all divine messengers.

Oh, God, hasten the arrival of Iman Al-Mahdi and grant him good health and victory and make us his followers and those who attest to his rightfulness.

Mr. President, Excellencies, Ladies and Gentlemen,

I am grateful to the Almighty God who granted me the opportunity to appear before this world assembly once again. I wish to begin by commemorating those who lost their lives in the horrible flood in Pakistan and express my heartfelt sympathy with the families who lost their loved ones, as well as with the people and the government of Pakistan. I urge everyone to assist their fellow men and women as a humane duty.

Let me thank H.E. Mr. Ali Abdussalam Treki, the President of the sixty-fourth session of the United Nations General Assembly, for all his efforts during his tenure. I also would like to congratulate H.E. Mr. Joseph Deiss, the President of the sixty-fifth session of the United Nations General Assembly and wish him all success.

In the past years, I spoke to you about some of the hopes and concerns, including family crises, security, human dignity, world economy, climate change as well as the aspiration for justice and [a] lasting peace. After about one hundred years of domination, the system of Capitalism and the existing world order has proved to be unable to provide appropriate solution to the problems of societies, thus coming to an end. I shall try to examine the two main causes of this failure and picture some features of the ideal future order.

A) Attitudes and Beliefs

As you are well aware, the divine prophets had the mission to call everyone to monotheism, love and justice and show mankind the path to prosperity. They invite men to contemplation and knowledge in order to better appreciate the truth and to avoid atheism and egoism. The very nature of the message of all prophets is one and the same. Every messenger endorsed the messenger before him and gave glad tidings about the prophet to come, and presented a more complete version of the religion in accordance with the capacity of the man at the time. This continued up to the last messenger of God who presented the perfect and all inclusive religion.

In opposition to that, the egotist and the greedy stood up against this clear call, revolting against the message. Nimrod countered Hazrat Abraham, Pharaoh countered Hazrat Moses and the greedy countered Hazrat Jesus Christ and Hazrat Mohammad (Peace be upon them all). In the recent centuries, the human ethics and values have been rejected as a cause for backwardness. They were even portrayed as opposing wisdom and science because of the earlier infliction on man by the proclaimers of religion in the dark ages of the West. Man's disconnection from Heaven detached him from his true self.

Man with his potentials for understanding the secrets of the universe, his instinct for seeking truth, his aspirations for justice and perfection, his quest for beauty and purity and his capacity to represent God on earth was reduced to a creature limited to the materialistic world with a mission to maximize individualistic pleasures. Human instinct, then, replaced true human nature.

Human beings and nations were considered rivals and the happiness of an individual or a nation was defined in collision with, and elimination [of] or [the] suppression of others. Constructive evolutionary cooperation was

replaced with a destructive struggle for survival. The lust for capital and domination replaced monotheism which is the gate to love and unity.

This widespread clash of the egoist with the divine values gave way to slavery and colonialism. A large portion of the world came under the domination of a few western States. Tens of millions of people were taken to slavery and tens of millions of families were shattered as a result.

All the resources, the rights and the cultures of the colonized nations were plundered. Lands were occupied and the indigenous people were humiliated and mass- murdered. Yet, nations rose up, colonialism was alienated and the independence of the nations was recognized. Thus, the hope for respect, prosperity and security was revived amongst nations. In the beginning of the past century, nice talks about freedom, human rights and democracy created hopes for healing the deep wounds of the past.

Today, however, not only those dreams are not realized, but memories, even at times worse than before, have been recorded. As a result of the two World Wars, the occupation of Palestine, the Korean and the Vietnam Wars, the Iraqi war against Iran, the occupation of Afghanistan and Iraq as well as many wars in Africa, hundreds of millions of people were killed, wounded or displaced.

Terrorism, illicit drugs, poverty and the social gaps increased. The dictatorial and coup d'etat governments in Latin America committed unprecedented crimes with the support of the West. Instead of disarmament, the proliferation and stockpiling of nuclear, biological and chemical weapons expanded, putting the world under a bigger threat. As a result, the very same old goals of colonialists and the slave masters were, this time around, pursued with a new facade.

B) The Global Management and Ruling Structures

The League of Nations and, then, the United Nations were established with the promise to bring about peace, security and the realization of human rights, which in fact meant a global management. One can analyze the current governance of the world by examining three events:

First, the event of the 11 September 2001 which has affected the whole world for almost a decade. All of a sudden, the news of the attack on the twin towers was broadcast using numerous footages of the incident. Almost all governments and known figures strongly condemned this incident. But then a propaganda machine came into full force; it was implied that the whole world was exposed to a huge danger, namely terrorism, and that the only way to save the world would be to deploy forces into Afghanistan. Eventually Afghanistan, and shortly thereafter, Iraq were occupied.

Please take note:

It was said that some three thousands people were killed on 11 September for which we are all very saddened. Yet, up until now, in Afghanistan and Iraq, hundreds of thousands of people have been killed, millions wounded and displaced, and the conflict is still going on and expanding. In identifying those responsible for the attack, there were three viewpoints.

1 – That a very powerful and complex terrorist group, able to successfully cross all layers of the American intelligence and security, carried out the attack. This is the main viewpoint advocated by American statesmen.

2– That some segments within the U.S. government orchestrated the attack to reverse the declining American economy and its grips on the Middle East in order also to save the Zionist regime. The majority of the American people as well as other nations and politicians agree with this view.

3– It was carried out by a terrorist group but the American government supported and took advantage of the situation. Apparently, this viewpoint has fewer proponents. The main evidence linking the incident was a few passports found in the huge volume of rubble and a video of an individual whose place of domicile was unknown, but it was announced that he had been involved in oil deals with some American officials. It was also covered up and said that due to the explosion and fire no trace of the suicide attackers was found.

There remain, however, a few questions [to] be answered:

1– Would it not have been sensible that first a thorough investigation should have been conducted by independent groups to conclusively identify the elements involved in the attack and then map out a rational plan to take measures against them?

2– Assuming the viewpoint of the American government, is it rational to launch a classic war through widespread deployment of troops that led to the death of hundreds of thousands of people to counter a terrorist group?

3– Was it not possible to act the way Iran countered the Riggi terrorist group, who killed and wounded 400 innocent people in Iran. In the Iranian operation, no innocent person was hurt.

It is proposed that the United Nations set up an independent fact-finding group for the event of 11 September so that in the future expressing views about it is not forbidden.

I wish to announce here that next year the Islamic Republic of Iran will host a conference to study terrorism and the means to confront it. I invite officials, scholars, thinkers, researchers and research institutes of all countries to attend this conference.

Second, is the occupation of the Palestinian territories

The oppressed people of Palestine have lived under the rule of an occupying regime for 60 years, been deprived of freedom, security and the right to self-determination, while the occupiers are given recognition. On a daily basis, the houses are being destroyed over the heads of innocent women and children. People are deprived of water, food and medicine in their own homeland. The Zionists have imposed five all-out wars on the neighboring countries and on the Palestinian people.

The Zionists committed the most horrible crimes against the defenseless people in the wars against Lebanon and Gaza. The Zionist regime attacked a humanitarian flotilla in a blatant defiance of all international norms and kill[ed] civilians. This regime, which enjoys the absolute support of some western countries, regularly threatens the countries in the region and continues publicly announced assassination of Palestinian figures and others, while Palestinian defenders and those opposing this regime are pressured, labeled as terrorists and anti Semites. All values, even the freedom of expression, in Europe and in the United States are being sacrificed at the altar of Zionism.

Solutions are doomed to fail because the right of the Palestinian people is not taken into account. Would we have witnessed such horrendous crimes if instead of recognizing the occupation, the sovereign right of the Palestinian people had been recognized? Our unambiguous proposition is the return of the Palestinian refugees to their home land and the reference to the vote of the people of Palestine to exercise their sovereignty and decide on the type of governance.

Third, is the nuclear energy

Nuclear energy is clean and cheap and a heavenly gift which is amongst the most suitable alternatives to cut the pollutions emanating from fossil fuels. The Non- Proliferation Treaty (NPT) allows all member States to use nuclear energy without limits and the International Atomic Energy Agency [IAEA] is mandated to provide member States with technical and legal support. The nuclear bomb is the worst inhumane weapon and must totally be eliminated. The NPT prohibits its development and stockpiling and calls for nuclear disarmament.

Nonetheless, note what some of the permanent members of the Security Council and nuclear bomb holders have done:

They have equated nuclear energy with the nuclear bomb, and have distanced this energy from the reach of most of nations by establishing monopolies and pressuring the IAEA. While at the same time, they have continued to maintain, expand and upgrade their own nuclear arsenals.

This has entailed the following:

Not only the nuclear disarmament has not been realized, but also nuclear bombs have been proliferated in some regions, including by the occupying and intimidating Zionist regime.

I would like here to propose that the year 2011 be proclaimed the year of nuclear disarmament and "Nuclear Energy for all, Nuclear Weapons for None".

In all these cases, the United Nations has been unable to take any effective course of action. Unfortunately, in the decade proclaimed as the "International Decade for the Culture of Peace", hundreds of thousands were killed and injured as a result of war, aggression and occupation, and hostilities and antagonism increased.

Ladies and Gentlemen,

Very recently the world witnessed the ugly and inhumane act of burning the Holy Quran.

The Holy Quran is the Divine Book and the eternal miracle of the Prophet of Islam. It calls for worshipping the One God, justice, compassion toward people, development and progress, reflection and thinking, defending the oppressed and resisting against the oppressors; and it names with respect the previous Messengers of God, like Noah, Abraham, Isaaq, Joseph, Moses and Jesus Christ (Peace be Upon them all) and endorses them.

They burned Quran to burn all these truths and good judgments. However, the truth could not be burned. Quran is eternal because God and truth are everlasting. This act and any other act which widen the gap and

distances between nations is evil. We should wisely avoid playing into the hands of Satan. On behalf of the Iranian nation I pay respect to all Divine Books and their followers.

This is the Quran and this is the Bible. I pay respect to both of them.

Esteemed Friends,

For years, the inefficiency of the capitalism and the existing world management and structures has been exposed and the majority of States and nations have been on a quest for fundamental changes and for the prevalence of justice in global relations. The cause of the United Nation's ineptitude is in its unjust structure. Major power is monopolized in the Security Council due to the veto privilege, and the main pillar of the Organization, namely the General Assembly, is marginalized.

In the past several decades, at least one of the permanent members of the Security Council has always been a party to the disputes. The veto advantage grants impunity to aggression and occupation; How could, therefore, one expect competence while both the judge and the prosecutor are a party to the dispute?

Had Iran enjoyed veto privilege, would the Security Council and the IAEA Director General have taken the same position in the nuclear issue?

Dear Friends,

The United Nations is the key center for coordinating the common global management. Its structure needs to be reformed in a manner that all independent States and nations [are] able to participate in the global governance actively and constructively.

The veto privilege should be revoked and the General Assembly should be the highest body and the Secretary-General should be the most independent official and all his positions and activities should be taken with the approval of the General Assembly and should be directed towards promoting justice and eliminating discrimination.

The Secretary-General should not come under pressure from powers and/or the country hosting the Organization for his stating the truth and [the] administration of justice. It is suggested that the General Assembly should, within one year and in the framework of an extraordinary session, finalize the reformation of the Organization's structure. The Islamic Republic of Iran has clear suggestions in this regard and stands ready to participate actively and constructively in the process.

Ladies and Gentlemen,

I announce clearly that the occupation of other countries under the pretext of freedom and democracy is an unforgivable crime. The world needs the logic of compassion and justice and inclusive participation instead of [the] logic of force, domination, unilateralism, war and intimidation. The world needs to be governed by virtuous people like the Divine Prophets. The two vast geographical spheres, namely Africa and Latin America, have gone through historic developments during the past decades. The new approaches in these two continents, which are based on increasing level of integration and unity as well as on localizing the growth and development models, have born considerable fruits to the peoples of those regions. The awareness and

wisdom of the leaders of these two continents has overcome the regional problems and crises without the domineering interference of non-regional powers.

The Islamic Republic of Iran has expanded its relations with the Latin America and Africa in all aspects in recent years.

And about the glorious Iran, The Tehran Declaration was a hugely constructive step in confidence building efforts which was made possible through the admirable good will by the governments of Brazil and Turkey along with the sincere cooperation of the Iranian government. Although the Declaration received inappropriate reaction by some and was followed by an unlawful resolution, it is still valid. We have observed the regulations of the IAEA more than our commitments, yet, we have never submitted to illegally imposed pressures nor will we ever do so.

It has been said that they want to pressure Iran into a dialogue. Well, firstly, Iran has always been ready for a dialogue based on respect and justice. Secondly, methods based on disrespecting nations have long become ineffective. Those who have used intimidation and sanctions in response to the clear logic of the Iranian nation are in real terms destroying the remaining credibility of the Security Council and the trust of nations for this body, proving once and again how unjust is the function of the Council.

When they threaten a great nation such as Iran which is known throughout history for its scientists, poets, artists and philosophers and whose culture and civilization is synonymous to purity, submission to God and seeking justice, how can they ever expect that other nations grow confidence on them?

It goes without saying that domineering methods in managing the world has failed. Not only has the era of slavery and colonialism and dominating the world passed, the path to the reviving old Empires are blocked, too. We have announced that we stand ready for a serious and free debate with the American Statesmen to express our transparent views on issues of importance to the world in this very venue. It is proposed here that in order to have a constructive dialogue, an annual free debate be organized within the General Assembly.

In conclusion,

Friends and Colleagues,

The Iranian nation and the majority of the world's nations and governments are against the current discriminatory management of the world. The inhumane nature of this management has put it at a dead-end and requires a major overhaul. Reforming the world's affairs and bringing about tranquility and prosperity requires the participation of all, pure thoughts and the divine and humane management.

We are all of the idea that:

Justice is the basic element for peace, durable security and the spread of love among peoples and nations. It is in the justice that mankind seeks the realization of his aspirations, rights and dignity, since he is wary of oppression, humiliation and ill treatment. The true nature of mankind is manifested in the love for other fellow humans and love for all the good in the world. Love is the best foundation for establishing relation amongst people and amongst nations.

As Vahshi Bafqi, the great Iranian poet, says:

"From the fountain of youth, drink thousand sips You'll still die if you don't have love's grip"

In making a world full of purity, safety and prosperity people are not rivals, but companions. Those who see their happiness but in the sorrow of others and their welfare and safety but in others' insecurity, those who see themselves superior to others, are out of the path of humanity and are in evil's course.

Economy and materialistic means are only some tools to serve others, to create friendship and strengthen human connections for spiritual perfection. They are not tools for show-off or means of dominating others. Men and women complements each other and family unit with pure, loving and long-lasting relation of the spouses in its center is the guarantee for the continuity and the bringing up generations, for true pleasures, for spreading love and for reforming of the societies.

Woman is a reflection of God's beauty and is the source of love and caring. She is the guardian of purity and exquisiteness of the society. The tendency to toughen the souls and behaviors of women deprives them from their very basic right of being a loving mother and a caring wife. It would result in a more violent society with irreversible defects. Freedom is a divine right that should serve peace and human perfection. Pure thoughts and the will of the righteous are keys to the gates of a pure life full of hope, liveliness and beauty.

This is the promise of God that the earth will be inherited by the pure and the righteous. And the people free from selfishness will take up the management of the world. Then, there will be no trace of sorrow, discrimination, poverty, insecurity and aggression. The time for true happiness and for the blossoming of the true nature of humankind, the way God has intended, will arrive.

All those seeking for justice and all the free spirits have been waiting for this moment and have promised such glorious time.

The complete human, the true servant of God and the true friend of the mankind whose father was from the generation of the beloved Prophet of Islam and whose mother was from the true believers of the Jesus Christ, shall wait along with Jesus the son of Marry and the other righteous to appear on those brilliant times and assist the humanity.

In welcoming them we should join ranks and seek justice. Praise to Love and worship, praise to justice and freedom, praise to the true humanity, the complete human, the true companion of the humankind and peace be upon you and all the righteous and the pure.

Thank you.

Source:

Islamic Republic of Iran

Permanent Mission to the United Nations

http://gadebate.un.org/Portals/1/statements/634208557381562500IR_en.pdf

163 Google +3 9 0 0

Firefighters Call for 9-11 Truth



An Appeal to Firefighters, Present and Past from a retired FDNY Lieutenant

Fellow Firefighters:

A great tragedy befell our community on September 11, 2001, an unprecedented 343 deaths in the line of duty. As horrible as that toll is, if there were a rational explanation for it, we could accept it and mourn. We all understood the risk we accepted when we took the oath of office, that chance might cut short our lives when we placed ourselves in harm's way in the public's service. This is what we are paid for and it is our honor.

However, in short, the official explanation of the events of that day are not only insufficient, they are fantastic and cannot bear rational examination. We are asked to believe that on that day three structural steel buildings, which have never before in history collapsed because of fire, fell neatly into their basements at the speed of gravity, their concrete reduced to dust. We are asked to believe that jet fuel (kerosene) can melt steel.

We are asked to believe that the most sophisticated air defense system in the world, that responded to sixty-eight emergencies in the year prior to 9-11 in less than twenty minutes allowed aircraft to wander about for up to an hour and a half. We are asked to believe that the steel and titanium components of an aircraft that supposedly hit the Pentagon "evaporated".

There is much, much more if anyone cares to look into it. Trade Tower #7 by itself is the "smoking gun". Not hit by an aircraft, with only a few relatively small fires, it came down in a classic crimp and implosion, going straight into its basement, something only very precise demolition can accomplish, which takes days if not weeks to prepare. The 9-11 Commission didn't even mention it, and F.E.M.A. actually stated they DIDN'T KNOW WHY IT COLLAPSED AND LEFT IT AT THAT. Brothers, I know that the implications of the above are hard, almost unthinkable, but the official explanation is utter nonsense, and three hundred and forty three murdered brothers are crying out for justice. Demand a genuine investigation into the events of September 11!

—Anton Vodvarka, Lt. FDNY (ret), August 20, 2008

Lt. Vodvarka served on FDNY Ladder Co 26, Rescue Co. 3, Rescue Co. 1, Engine Co. 92, Ladder 82 and Ladder 101. He was awarded the Merit Class 1 award, the Prentice Medal.

Source: <http://firefightersfor911truth.org/>

163 Google +3 9 0 0

9/11: The Unidentified Murder Weapons

October 13, 2010

Here is another excellent video by Anthony Lawson about 9/11 truth, entitled "9/11: The Unidentified Murder Weapons."

Mr. Lawson wrote:

The four aircraft which crashed on September 11th, 2001 have never been forensically matched to the four passenger planes which were allegedly hijacked that morning. Requests under the Freedom of Information Act have met with denials and refusals, and documents which have been produced, allegedly using data from the only three "Black Box" flight recorders said to have been found, have no serial numbers of the devices listed on them.

The destruction of the jet engines and other parts from the airliners from the World Trade Center, which can be seen in the video, reveals that the mass murder atrocity of 9/11 was never treated as a crime that needed to be investigated. This is why I call the government role the "non-investigation" of 9/11. Why would the F.B.I. and the U.S. Department of Justice allow parts of the airplanes and the steel to be destroyed? Why would Michael Chertoff, then Assistant Attorney of Justice in charge of the criminal section of the Dept. of Justice, permit the wholesale destruction of the evidence from the World Trade Center?

The numbered parts of the jet engines found in the debris would identify the precise airplane involved at each of the four crash sites. Why were they all destroyed? I can think of only one reason – the planes that were involved in the terror attacks of 9/11 were NOT the planes the government says they were. To understand this part of the deception read the second chapter of *Solving 9/11* – ["The Planes of 9/11"](#)

163 Google +3 9 0 0

9/11: Towards a UN Inquiry Commission

October 2, 2010

9/11: Towards a UN inquiry commission

[Communiqué by Thierry Meyssan](#)

On September 11, 2001 the world watched helplessly as the attacks that plunged the United States into mourning took place. Against all logic, the Bush Administration attributed them to an Islamist plot hatched by a group of fanatics inside a cave in Afghanistan. This accusation was exploited to justify a war against terrorism that was to start in Afghanistan and Iraq and extend, according to President Bush, to 60 countries.

In the immediate aftermath of the attacks, I initiated an international debate to challenge that rendition of the events and to condemn the logic of the "clash of civilizations". In 2002, I appealed for the establishment of a United Nations commission of investigation into 9/11. In 2005, through the Axis for Peace conference, I laid the foundation for an international movement of intellectuals opposed to this domination agenda.

In the same spirit, on 23 September 2010, Iranian President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad called on the United Nations General Assembly to appoint a 9/11 fact-finding commission. In addition, he announced that a world conference against terrorism will be convened in Tehran, on which occasion the 2011 Axis for Peace Conference will also be held.

The march towards truth can no longer be stopped.

Source: <http://www.voltairenet.org/article167061.html>

163 Google +3 9 0 0

Video of Missile Hitting the Pentagon

September 21, 2010

There is nothing so powerful as truth, and often nothing so strange.

– Daniel Webster

God offers to every mind its choice between truth and repose. Take which you please; you can never have both.

– Ralph Waldo Emerson

A newly released video supposedly containing footage from 9/11 shows a cruise missile, painted to look like a small American Airlines plane, and other footage of a missile hitting the Pentagon. The footage of the missile striking the building also apparently shows an illuminated laser spot on the wall of the Pentagon into which the missile strikes, exactly like we see in the World Trade Center videos. Although the video may very well be fake, partly or completely, if it is genuine it would only further disprove the government version of what happened at the Pentagon.



A small engine wheel was found in the debris.

REAL OR DISINFO?

Whatever it was that struck the Pentagon, it was certainly not a large American Airlines airliner, and only a missile like that seen in the video could have penetrated three complete rings of the Pentagon, piercing round holes through six thick walls of concrete and masonry. The large hole seen in the video is the missile's

exit hole in the sixth wall and this hole was not made by the fragile nose of an aluminum bodied aircraft, that's for sure.



The exit hole of the missile which pierced 6 walls in three rings of the Pentagon.

Some people have suggested that I remove this video, because they say it is fake, which it may very well be. It is very likely that some of the footage is faked while other parts are not. I don't know. I will let the viewer decide if he thinks it is real or fake. Soon enough we will certainly know if it is fake. The purpose of making part of it fake would be to discredit the theory that a missile stuck the Pentagon. I would certainly like to see more of the footage of the explosion that occurred after the white streak hit the building.



Two photos of Pentagon before wall collapse. Note the absence of debris and the near pristine lawn.

WHERE DID THE BOEING 757 GO TO?

Look at the circular flame pattern. What could have caused the circular hole?

If the video images of the streaking white missile hitting the Pentagon are genuine, this would be exactly the kind of video footage that was confiscated by the F.B.I. from the video cameras that had a clear view of that area of the Pentagon on 9/11. Pray tell, who has had access to the confiscated video evidence for the past 9 years? Who has kept this evidence from the American people, while corrupt and venal politicians beat the drums of war? Why did U.S. Attorney General John Ashcroft and his assistant Michael Chertoff, the highest officials at the Department of Justice, keep these videos and other evidence from the public? If this video is legitimate, what does it say about the people running the U.S. government? How much longer can the 9/11 criminals keep up their failing cover-up? The walls of the cover-up are crumbling all around them.

163 Google +3 9 0 0

Making Sense of the Media Cover-Up of 9-11

August 25, 2010

The theory of the free press is not that the truth will be presented completely or perfectly in any one instance, but that the truth will emerge from free discussion.

– Walter Lippman, American editor and writer, 1889–1974



On 9-11, President George W. Bush said "America was targeted for attack because we're the brightest beacon for freedom and opportunity in the world." Minutes after the demolitions of the Twin Towers, Ehud Barak, the former Israeli prime minister, told the world on BBC World television that Osama Bin Laden was behind the

attacks and that the United States should invade Afghanistan. This was, after all, the real plan behind the false-flag attacks.

Anyone who has looked at the events of 9-11 knows there are basically two competing histories. First, there is the official version, presented by President George W. Bush in a speech given shortly after the attacks and bolstered by the appointed 9-11 commission, that Muslim terrorists were responsible for the death and destruction. This version has since been adopted and supported by the Obama administration and virtually every member of Congress.

The second version is fundamentally opposed to the official version in that it claims that the terror attacks were a sophisticated "false flag" operation carried out by Israelis with the assistance of highly-placed Zionist agents inside the U.S. government. This version posits that the Israeli plan was for the attacks to be blamed on Al Qaida in order to usher in the Zionist-designed "War on Terror" with its pre-planned invasions of Afghanistan and Iraq.

While the official version is the only one discussed in the mainstream media, various strands of the unofficial version are found primarily on the Internet. As any serious student of 9-11 knows, the mainstream media ignores a whole host of legitimate questions, facts, and evidence about the attacks that would be reported and examined by the media if it were free to do so.

Americans are raised with the cherished belief that the United States has a free and unfettered press in which important matters are freely discussed. Yet, if the United States truly has a free press, how do we explain the conspicuous failure of the mainstream media, over a period of nine years, to discuss the crucial facts and discoveries about 9-11? If we believe that the press in America is free, how can we make sense of the media's blatant cover-up?

For nine years, in lockstep with the government, the mass media has followed a strategy of concealment of the facts and evidence that contradict the official version. The media cover-up is meant to protect and bolster the official version of the terror atrocity by preventing the general public from being aware of the facts. By censoring any serious discussion of the evidence, the mass media has protected the criminal scheme and those who carried out the terror atrocity of our time.

IS THE PRESS FREE?

Paramount among the responsibilities of a free press is the duty to prevent any part of the government from deceiving the people and sending them off to distant lands to die of foreign fevers and foreign shot and shell.

– Hugo Black, American jurist and politician, 1886–1971

To grasp what is meant by the term "media cover-up", let's start with a simple question: Are the reporters and writers in the mainstream media free to discuss the pertinent facts and evidence of 9-11, or is this discussion being controlled and censored by a hidden hand? By "mainstream media" I simply mean the large national networks of print, television, and radio news outlets. These are the well known commercial and "public" media networks that inform and entertain Americans on a daily basis. For many Americans these mass media outlets actually define their reality. For these people, a subject is not considered "real" until it has been discussed and approved by the talking heads on the news programs they consume.

Although 9-11 ranks as one of the most outrageous criminal atrocities of all time, there is a long list of unanswered questions that the mainstream media avoids. As an independent journalist, I have covered many 9-11 events and discoveries that have been completely ignored by the mainstream media. The media's refusal to cover significant 9-11 events has often been the subject of my articles, e.g. "Mass Media Avoids Questions about 9-11" (2002) and "How the Controlled Press Avoids 9-11 Truth" (2005).



Hundreds of relatives of 9-11 victims came to the Capitol in June 2002 to protest the government's failure to investigate...



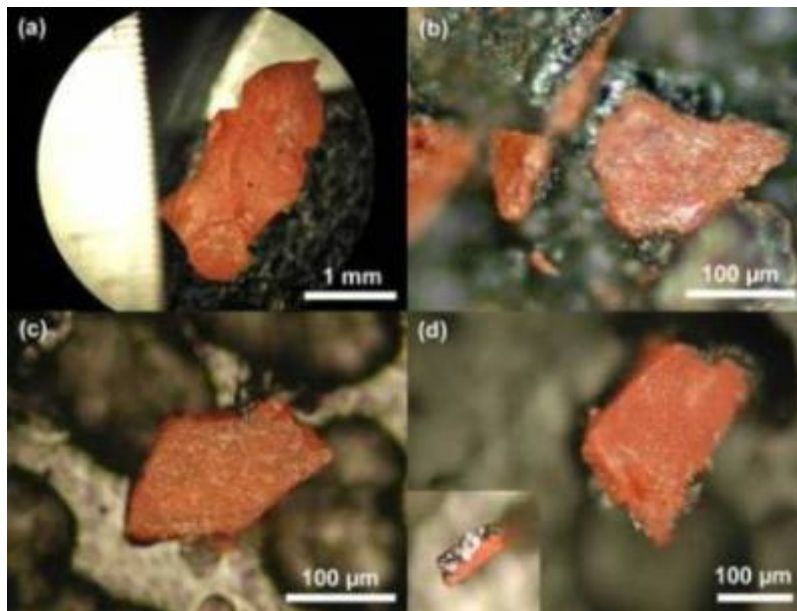
and although senior members of Congress addressed the assembly of 9-11 relatives on the lawn of the Capitol the controlled media completely avoided the event. Even C-Span failed to cover the historic event. What kind of "free press" is that? (Photos – Christopher Bollyn)

IGNORING THE FACTS

A nation that is afraid to let its people judge the truth and falsehood in an open market is a nation that is afraid of its people.

– John F. Kennedy, U.S. President, 1961–1963

In March 2009, Professor Steven E. Jones of Brigham Young University published photographic evidence of an extremely explosive compound of super-thermite, which he discovered in large amounts in the dust of the pulverized Twin Towers. The chips of super-thermite were fragments of a bi-layered coating, made using nanotechnology and applied to the interior surfaces of the Twin Towers.



The chips of the extremely energetic coating of super-thermite found in the dust of the pulverized World Trade Center are evidence that very advanced explosives were used to demolish the Twin Towers. The large amount of this nano-composite of thermite in the dust indicates that tens of tons of this material had been

applied to the interior surfaces of the World Trade Center. This discovery marked the end of the government version as an acceptable explanation for the collapses. Why has the mass media avoided this crucial discovery? Who are they protecting?

While this discovery explains the pulverization of the 220 concrete floors and the steel pans that held them, it also exposes the falseness of the government claim that burning jet fuel caused the towers to collapse. Like the many unanswered questions about the demolition of the three towers of the World Trade Center, Jones' crucial discovery has been completely avoided by both the government and the media. How can such an important discovery be ignored by the government and media in a free and open society?

If the editors and journalists employed by the thousands of newspapers, magazines, television and radio stations across the United States were truly free to discuss the relevant facts and evidence of 9-11, how could it be that not a single national news outlet has covered Dr. Jones' published discovery of super-thermite after two years?

SECRET ISRAELI VISIT

The press is the hired agent of a monied system, and set up for no other purpose than to tell lies where their interests are involved. One can trust nobody and nothing.

– Henry B. Adams (1838–1918), President of the American Historical Association

Ehud Olmert, the Israeli mayor of Jerusalem, was in New York City on the very eve of 9-11 and was probably in the city during the attacks, something I discovered several years ago. As the mayor of New York's sister city, Olmert (from the hard-line Likud, the party founded by Zionist terrorists) later made a high-profile sympathy visit to New York City about 10 days after the attacks, yet the Jewish-owned newspapers and tabloids of New York City completely ignored Olmert's visit to their city the day before the attacks, something they and Mayor Rudy Giuliani certainly must have known about. How can this be? Why would the visit by a high-level Israeli politician to New York on the eve of 9-11 be kept out of the press – especially after the fact?



Ehud Olmert resurfaced in New York City on September 21, 2001, when tens of thousands were thought to have been killed. Why has the U.S. media failed to report that Olmert was in New York City on September 10 – the day before the attacks? The media silence makes no sense unless his visit was connected to the false-flag terror attacks. Was Olmert on the El Al flight that left New York City on the afternoon of 9-11? ([Photo – LIFE](#))

If the press in the United States were truly free, it would mean that thousands of news editors from each and every media outlet have consistently made the same decision that important 9-11 discoveries, events, and facts were not to be discussed in their newspaper, magazine, television or radio network. Because this is not possible, it must be that a hidden hand dictates what is reported about 9-11 in the mainstream media.

THE NATURE OF THE HIDDEN HAND

The individual is handicapped by coming face to face with a conspiracy so monstrous he cannot believe it exists.

– J. Edgar Hoover, First Director of the FBI, 1935–1972

Having concluded that the mass media in the United States is controlled, we should ask who controls it, and how. Considering the air-tight media cover-up of 9-11, what can we discern about the nature of the hidden hand controlling the media? Using Socratic dialectic we can ask questions and use logic to identify the nature of the power controlling the media.

Our first question would be: Is the control mechanism external or internal? Has an outside force, such as the government, imposed itself upon the media in order to stifle coverage of 9-11, or is the media controlled from within? While governments certainly do suppress and censor media coverage, it is highly unlikely that the U.S. government is behind the media censorship of 9-11. Any government edict of that sort would have been discovered and exposed during the past nine years. Therefore, we can conclude that the control mechanism must be internal and intrinsic to the ownership of the media.

Having concluded that the controlling hand is intrinsic to the ownership of the media, we need to determine if the various owners of the major media networks are independent of each other or are they somehow united in a conspiracy to cover-up the truth of 9-11 and deceive the public? Judging from the 9-11 cover-up, which has been complete and universal throughout the mass media for nine years, we can see that the owners are united in purpose and working in concert. That is to say that the owners of the commercial media networks and directors of the public broadcasting system are all working under the same hidden hand. There is no dissent. The controlling power is pervasive throughout the media sphere of the United States, Britain, Canada, Australia, and Europe. Given today's consolidation of the global media, one individual such as Rupert Murdoch of News Corporation may own hundreds of newspapers, magazines, and television stations around the world. But Rupert Murdoch must be controlled by the same hidden hand as the owners of Time Warner (CNN), CBS Corporation, and the other media networks.

Sumner Redstone (born Rothstein) is majority owner of CBS Corporation, Viacom, MTV Networks, BET, Paramount Pictures, and DreamWorks movie studios. Leslie Moonves, a former used car dealer, is president and CEO of CBS Corporation. Moonves also happens to be the great-nephew of David Ben-Gurion, the Zionist leader of the Haganah who became the first Prime Minister of Israel. Whatever organization Redstone, Moonves, Murdoch, and the other media owners belong to and from whom they evidently take their marching orders, it must be a very secretive cabal.



The U.S. media mogul Sumner Redstone is a devoted supporter of Israel and Zionist causes. Here he poses with Arnon Milchan (left), Mossad's veteran agent in Hollywood, at his gala event to mark the 60th anniversary of the Zionist state, "From Vision to Reality", held at Paramount Studios on September 18, 2008. Benjamin Netanyahu, the current prime minister of Israel, worked with Milchan's company when it was engaged in illegal smuggling of nuclear devices from the United States for Israel's nuclear arsenal. ([Photo – LIFE](#))

What else can we tell about the secret organization that the owners of the media belong to? One of the most conspicuous and peculiar characteristics of the U.S. media is its unquestioning support of Zionism and the state of Israel. Although Israel is a tiny state, about the same size as Slovenia or Albania, it is always discussed in the U.S. mass media, but its overtly racist policies and blatant war crimes are never criticized. The mainstream media in the United States is actually more supportive of the hard-line Zionist policies of Israel's Likud extremists than the Israeli press, which indicates that the secret organization behind the media must be extremely Zionist and pro-Israel by ideology.

As explained in my book, [Solving 9-11 – The Deception that Changed the World](#), there is a great deal of evidence of Israeli and Zionist involvement in the "false flag" terror attacks of 9-11 – and the criminal destruction of evidence and cover-up that followed. Having concluded that the owners of the mass media networks are bound together in a secret Zionist organization, we can now understand how it is that they are in complete agreement in their refusal to cover or publish anything that would question the official version and shed light on the evidence of Zionist involvement in the terror atrocity that killed thousands of Americans on 9-11. This is evidently what the elders of their secret organization have ordered and what they must do.

Is there a secret international Zionist brotherhood of prominent Jewish men? Actually there are several, the largest being the International Order of B'nai B'rith (Sons of the Covenant), which was founded in New York City in 1843. The first lodge was founded by twelve German Jews and sponsored by a Baruch Rothschild, a member of the Rothschild family, who came to America on a mission to organize the creation of a Jewish brotherhood of Freemasons.

A SECRET SOCIETY WITHIN A SECRET SOCIETY



Zionist secret orders, like the B'ne Moshe whose very existence was a sworn secret, have secret control over other secret societies. A Jewish secret order is hidden within the Freemasonic order like a Russian *matryoshka* doll. The Mormon church is also controlled by similar secret societies, like the Masonic temples established by Joseph Smith, the church's founder, in Illinois.

There is nothing so despicable as a secret society that is based upon religious prejudice and that will attempt to defeat a man because of his religious beliefs. Such a society is like a cockroach -- it thrives in the dark. So do those who combine for such an end.

– William Howard Taft, U.S. President, 1909–1913

While the B'nai B'rith is an exclusively Jewish brotherhood closed to all non-Jews, members of the B'nai B'rith are often the highest-level members of other orders of Freemasonry. This means that members of the Jewish secret society are free to join and hold the highest positions in other non-Jewish orders. This relationship of a secret society within a secret society explains how Jewish members of B'nai B'rith are able to control other orders of Freemasonry.

This is a pattern that is commonly seen in Zionist history. The Zionist movement has always been run by secret societies. The B'ne Moshe, for example, was the secret order behind the Hovevei Zion (Lovers of Zion) movement, with chapters in Russia and Poland in the late 1800s. The B'ne Moshe was founded in Odessa in 1889 and its statement of policy written by the Zionist leader Ahad Ha'am (a.k.a. Asher Zvi Ginzberg). The secret order was composed of an "elite body" of Zionists who "would serve their people with complete unselfishness and devotion and prepare it for national rebirth in the ancestral Homeland", according to the *Encyclopedia of Zionism and Israel*. "Membership was not open to all but was limited to men of high moral caliber. New entrants were inducted in a solemn ceremony and sworn to observe the order's rules and to keep its existence secret."

The B'nai B'rith is a secret society very much like the B'ne Moshe. It is an international secret brotherhood of Zionists whose stated goal is to support the state of Israel. The B'nai B'rith is a Masonic-like organization that has more than 500,000 members in 58 nations. Despite the fact that it is an international organization that works on behalf of a foreign state, the B'nai B'rith enjoys the tax exemptions of a non-profit charitable organization.

The B'nai B'rith is also the parent organization behind the Anti-Defamation League (ADL), which liaises, trains, and informs police departments, prosecutors, and judges across the United States. As an independent journalist writing about 9-11, I was first accused by the ADL in late 2001 of anti-Semitism because of my

articles about the evidence of Israeli involvement in 9-11. Although I wrote for the Washington-based *American Free Press*, which was extremely careful about what it published and had never published anything that could be construed as anti-Semitic, the owner of the paper did not sue the ADL for defamation. This is probably because the owner of the paper was himself a Zionist lawyer named Mark Lane.*

Later, I received the same kind of treatment from Murdoch's FOX News and CNN in interviews in which they pretended to be interested in the facts about 9-11, but were actually set-up to smear me as an anti-Semite. The CNN television interview was chopped and only presented in small bits so that the listener heard none of the context. An ADL spokesman was spliced in to give the impression that I was an anti-Semite. This show aired the night before my trial was scheduled to begin in January 2007.



After being brutally attacked on my own property by a team of heavily armed undercover police, I was prosecuted by a Zionist prosecutor in front of a Zionist judge with a Zionist clerk. All of them were controlled by the B'nai B'rith and its Anti-Defamation League, which has defamed me since 2001 because of my writing about 9-11.

When my trial finally began in June 2007, I realized that the B'nai B'rith and the ADL had influence or control over the local police who had attacked me at my home, the Jewish prosecutor, the Jewish judge and his clerk, who instructed the jury. The prosecutor – in the middle of America – had even stated that he was prosecuting me because of my writings. Although the police attack was highly irregular and despite the fact that I had ample evidence of a police conspiracy to attack and injure me, I was powerless to defend myself in a system in

which a secret society controls all the levers of power – in the court and the media. When all was said and done, although the police clearly lied on the stand and presented fabricated evidence, I was found guilty on both misdemeanor charges. Having gone through a brutal attack by undercover police and the long hellish process of a rigged trial, I then faced sentencing at the hands of the corrupt Zionist judge, a situation which compelled us to leave our happy home in order to preserve the safety and security of our family.

* Not all that glitters is gold. – I was told that Mark Lane acquired the assets of the Liberty Lobby in 1994 by L.T. Patterson, publisher of *Criminal Politics*. Patterson discovered that Lane was the real legal owner of the assets of the Liberty Lobby during a court process in which Lane was suing Patterson for \$10 million, which would have ruined Patterson had he not prevailed. I have every reason to believe that Patterson's information is correct. There is no transparency at the Liberty Lobby about finances or ownership. Like the missing piece of a puzzle, Lane's key role explains the bizarre behavior of the people at *American Free Press* and why they treated me as they did. I believe that they were involved in helping set up the ADL's undercover police assault I suffered in August 2006 at my home outside Chicago.

Sources and Recommended Reading

Bollyn, Christopher, " Mass Media Avoids Questions about 9-11", June 12, 2002
<http://www.bollyn.com/mass-media-avoids-questions-about-9-11>

Bollyn, "The Mass Media and the 9-11 Cover-Up", *Solving 9-11* (Chapter VIII)
<http://www.bollyn.com/the-mass-media-the-9-11-cover-up>

Bollyn, "How Ehud Barak Pulled Off 9-11", May 5, 2010
<http://www.bollyn.com/how-ehud-barak-pulled-off-9-11>

Bollyn, "Israel's Secret Super Thermite Lab", August 26, 2009
<http://www.bollyn.com/israels-secret-super-thermite-lab-2>

Bollyn, "How the Controlled Press Avoids 9-11 Truth", August 25, 2005
<http://www.bollyn.com/how-the-controlled-press-avoids-9-11-truth>

Bollyn, "The Jewish Secret Society That Controls the U.S. Media", December 1, 2009
<http://www.bollyn.com/the-jewish-secret-society-that-controls-the-us-media>

Bollyn, "Did Rupert Murdoch Have Prior Knowledge of 9-11?", October 3, 2003
<http://www.bollyn.com/did-rupert-murdoch-have-prior-knowledge-of-9-11-2>

Bollyn, "Top Secret: Ehud Olmert's 9-11 Visit to NYC", December 4, 2007
<http://www.bollyn.com/top-secret-ehud-olmerts-9-11-visit-to-nyc>

Encyclopedia of Zionism and Israel, Edited by Raphael Patai, Herzl Press/McGraw Hill, New York, 1971

How the ADL Indoctrinates Police in Chicago, "Museum Teaches Police Recruits About the Holocaust"
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JMKqhlwRhFs>

Icke, David, "The Zionist Elephant In The Room", David Icke Newsletter, June 14, 2009
<http://www.rense.com/general86/zelephant.htm>

Makow, Henry, "Illuminati Created the U.S. to Advance New World Order", March 29, 2010
http://www.henrymakow.com/the_united_states_is_a_masonic.html

163 Google +3 9 0 0

9/11 Litigation Update – Justice Denied – One Case Left

August 11, 2010

It was murder. We will never get over it.

We are fighting for the truth...

I hope there are people out there who want the truth.

– Mary Bavis, mother of 9/11 victim Mark Bavis

An article from the *Boston Herald* dated 6 March 2010 reported that there was only one 9/11 wrongful death lawsuit remaining at that time. The remaining wrongful death lawsuit is that of Mark Bavis, a professional hockey scout. I spoke with Mark's mother Mary on August 8 and she confirmed that their case is still open, which makes it the last possibility to obtain a public trial to determine who was responsible for the thousands of deaths on 9/11. The 9/11 victims have been completely denied justice, thanks to a corrupt U.S. district judge who is a devoted Zionist agent. He is the orthodox Jewish Zionist who has handled the entire process and protected the Israeli terrorists of 9/11 – Alvin K. Hellerstein. Hellerstein is acting as the agent of a foreign nation and should be charged with treason.

Update Note: On August 5, I spoke with both the father and mother of 9/11 victim Sara Elizabeth Low and was left with the understanding that the Low family case was not settled and that there were two cases remaining. This is, however, evidently not the case. As I have seen in other cases, the 9/11 relatives are under very strict instructions not to talk about their cases – even after they have settled – and they don't. I can't imagine how the families of the 9/11 victims are threatened to stay silent. It must be that they are in fear of being charged with a crime, not unlike the way that U.S. military personnel are silenced about what they do in Iraq and Afghanistan.



Alvin K. Hellerstein, a devoted Zionist judge with family connections to the Israeli defendant in the 9/11 litigation, has obstructed justice by blocking a trial from occurring. The 9/11 tort litigation process under Hellerstein has been an appalling travesty of justice.

There are thousands of American families who lost loved ones on 9/11. All of those families had the right to use the courts to sue the airlines and the "airport security" companies whose failure contributed directly to the deaths of their loved ones, at least according to the official story. Chief among these defendants in the 9/11 tort litigation is Huntleigh USA (owned by International Consultants on Targeted Security, ICTS N.V.), the Israeli-owned "security" and passenger-screening company. Ninety-eight percent of these families accepted a payment from the U.S. taxpayer-funded victim compensation fund, which was distributed by the preferred insurance payout czar, Kenneth Feinberg. In accepting the Feinberg brokered payout of taxpayer money these families forfeited their right to litigate further. By blocking a trial from happening Judge Alvin K. Hellerstein has protected a key defendant, the Israeli-owned passenger-screening company Huntleigh USA, and others who have not had to answer any questions or defend themselves in court. The failure to hold a trial in the 9/11 tort litigation has effectively prevented any legal discovery and enabled the 9/11 cover-up to continue.

There were 96 families of 9/11 victims who did not take the Feinberg-brokered payment and chose to use the courts in their effort to obtain justice and accountability. Nine years after 9/11, there has still not been a trial for the families involved in the tort litigation and there is only one wrongful death lawsuit left to be settled.

Mike Low of Batesville, Arkansas, is the father of Sara Elizabeth Low, a flight attendant on American Airline Flight 11, the first plane to strike the World Trade Center. The Low family was one of the last remaining cases in the tort litigation, a process that has been handled in the federal courtroom of Alvin K. Hellerstein in Manhattan.



Sara Elizabeth Low of Batesville, Arkansas

A *Boston Herald* article, dated 6 March 2010, reported: "A Manhattan judge is being vilified by the grieving family of a Boston flight attendant murdered in the Sept. 11, 2001, terrorist attacks because they say he has blocked a public trial, forcing them to give up the fight."

The family of Sara Low, 28, who died "a hero" battling the terrorists aboard American Airlines Flight 11, announced they have reached an out-of-court settlement.

"Our judicial system very much favors Goliath over David," said Alyson Low, Sara's sister, who lives in Arkansas. "This is not a victorious day for us. Our goal from the start was to go to trial, so the public could learn with no political filters about the depth and breadth of the negligence that led to Sara's death," Alyson Low said in an exclusive interview with the Herald.

She accused Manhattan federal Judge Alvin K. Hellerstein of putting up road blocks to delay any hope of a trial...

This leaves one family out of the 96 who declined to buy into a congressional no-fault fund holding out.

The family of Mark Bavis, 31, of West Newton still wants an open trial, said attorney Donald A. Migliori.



Mark Bavis

Bavis was a pro hockey scout for the L.A. Kings who died on United Airlines Flight 175, which left Logan and slammed into the World Trade Center.

"All I see is 95 out of 96 cases settled and the airlines successful in keeping information from the public," said Brian Sullivan, a retired Boston FAA official.



Donald Alan Migliori of Motley Rice has represented many of the 9/11 relatives. He has utterly failed to get the public trial for the 9/11 families and only one case remains. Who is he really working for if he is unable to get a trial for even one of the 96 families in the 9/11 tort litigation?

The other 95 cases have all settled out of court. The 9/11 tort litigation process has been a legal war of attrition between U.S. District Judge Alvin K. Hellerstein and the 9/11 relatives, and the Zionist judge has prevailed by eliminating the wrongful death lawsuits one-by-one. Hellerstein's son is an Israeli lawyer who works for a law firm that works for the parent company of ICTS. This presents a clear-cut and criminal conflict of interest for the judge but the lawyers who represent the 9/11 relatives don't seem willing or able to do anything about it. The conflict of interest affects not only the relatives of the 9/11 victims. It taints the entire judicial process surrounding 9/11 and all related terrorism issues, which Hellerstein also oversees.

I spoke with Mike Low on August 5. As I expected, he said he was not permitted to discuss the case, although he confirmed that the Low family had not obtained the trial they had been promised in April 2010. Like the other 9/11 relatives, Mike Low is gagged. He is not allowed to talk about his case. Everything is very hush-hush and done behind closed doors. Even after they settle the families are not allowed to discuss their

settlements. Who does all this secrecy benefit? It is certainly no benefit for the relatives or the public. The only ones who benefit from this secrecy are those who carried out the false flag terrorism on 9/11 and those who are behind the cover-up of the truth.



Mike Low of Batesville, Arkansas is also a pilot.

In July 2009, when he finally got a trial date in April 2010, Low told CBS News: "I want people to know 9/11 could have been prevented. These Saudi thugs could have been stopped...This is an excruciating thing as a parent to continue this, but I don't have a choice," Low said. "I could just not quit until I know I've gone as far as I can go, because I would have her image hanging over me the rest of my life saying, 'You quit, you quit.'"

"WE ARE FIGHTING FOR THE TRUTH"

Mary Bavis, the mother of Mark Bavis, told me on August 10 that she knows of families that settled out of court who regret that decision. The Bavis family is not wealthy, she said. Mark's father, Richard, was a Boston policeman who passed away a decade before his son was murdered on 9/11. "He was a man with principles," Mary said, "and his children are just like him."

The Bavis family is a devout Catholic family and Mary said that her "faith and prayers" have helped her in her struggle for the truth. "We'll make it", she said, and expressed her wish that the American public would support the 9/11 relatives who are fighting for a public trial. "We are fighting for the truth," she said, "I hope there are people out there who want the truth."

If the Israeli agent Hellerstein is able to obstruct justice by blocking a trial he will succeed in closing the book on the sordid Zionist saga of 9/11 without a single case going to trial. If that were to happen, it would be a huge travesty of justice and we would all lose -- and the real terrorists of 9/11 would win. For the victims of 9/11, for their families, and ours, we must not let that happen.



Alvin K. Hellerstein is the Clinton-appointed U.S. district judge who handles all 9/11 related litigation. Hellerstein is a devoted Zionist agent who is serving the state of Israel by covering up the truth of 9/11. His Israeli son works for the Rothschild-owned parent company of ICTS, the key defendant in the 9/11 litigation. This is clearly a criminal conflict of interest. Hellerstein should be arrested and charged as a foreign agent.

Sources and Recommended Reading:

Bollyn, Christopher, "Judge Hellerstein's Unethical Connection to Key Defendant in 9-11 Lawsuit", May 10, 2010

<http://www.bollyn.com/judge-hellersteins-unethical-connection-to-key-defendant-in-9-11-lawsuit>

Bollyn, Christopher, "Giuliani & D'Amato – Tied to Israeli Military Intelligence", October 5, 2007

<http://www.rumormillnews.com/cgi-bin/archive.cgi/noframes/read/110911> <http://www.nytimes.com/2009/07/29/nyregion/29trial.html>

"Little-Noticed 9/11 Lawsuits Will Go to Trial", by Anemona Hartocollis, *New York Times*, September 4, 2007

http://www.nytimes.com/2007/09/04/nyregion/04cases.html?_r=2&pagewanted=all

"9/11 victim's family settles, if reluctantly", *Boston Herald – McClatchy-Tribune Information Services*, March 6, 2010

http://www.tradingmarkets.com/news/stock-alert/amr_9/11-victim-s-family-settles-if-reluctantly-828094.html

"9/11 Wrongful-Death Suit Receives April Trial Date", by Benjamin Weiser, *New York Times*, July 28, 2009

163 Google +3 9 0 0

9/11 & Nine Years of Deception and War



A U.S. soldier in Afghanistan. July has been the [deadliest month](#) of the nine-year war for U.S. troops in Afghanistan with [66 fatalities](#) reported. Apart from the 8,000 Americans reported killed and wounded in Afghanistan, tens of thousands more will bear the heavy spiritual and psychological burden of having participated in a fraudulent and illegal war in which they killed innocent people. Why, and for whom are we really fighting this criminal war in Central Asia?

NINE YEARS OF DECEPTION

Be not deceived; God is not mocked: for whatsoever a man soweth, that shall he also reap.
Galatians 6:7

Tricks and treachery are the practice of fools, that don't have brains enough to be honest.
Benjamin Franklin (1706–1790)

We are never deceived; we deceive ourselves.
Johann Wolfgang Von Goethe (1749–1832)

Nine years ago this week Larry Silverstein and his partner, the former Israeli commando Frank Lowy, closed the deal on the 99-year lease of the World Trade Center. Silverstein and Lowy, devoted agents of the state of Israel and its Zionist fund-raising organizations in New York, immediately had their leased WTC property and future rental earnings insured against a terror attack exactly like that which occurred only seven weeks later. Having obtained the lease with borrowed funds, Silverstein promptly raised rents forty percent.

Unlike the Twin Towers, Larry Silverstein actually owned WTC 7, the 47-story building that fell straight down into its footprint at about 5:25 p.m. on 9-11, in what was clearly a controlled demolition. All three towers demolished on 9-11 were under Silverstein's control and although he openly admitted on camera that he had decided to "pull" WTC 7, his revealing comments have never been investigated by the authorities of New York City or the federal government. Whoever placed the super-thermite and other explosive charges in the Twin Towers probably did so during the seven weeks before 9-11, when Silverstein completely controlled access to the towers. Apart from all the other questions, Silverstein has never been held to account for the fact that the escape doors to the roof of both towers had been locked. Why were rooftop evacuations not attempted?



Larry Silverstein had control of all three towers that were demolished on 9-11. The explosive demolition of his three buildings made him a billionaire. Under the Rothschild Zionist crimocracy that controls New York City and the United States, Silverstein has been richly rewarded for his role in terrorism and mass murder – rather than investigated and punished.

In the following video Silverstein comments on his decision to "pull" WTC 7:

CONFRONTING LARRY SILVERSTEIN AND THE ZIONIST CRIMINAL NETWORK

In the following video truth activists from WeAreChange.org confront and publicly shame 9-11 billionaire Larry Silverstein. This is exactly the kind of treatment the public should give to Michael Chertoff, George Bush, Dick Cheney, Hillary Clinton, Ehud Barak, Ehud Olmert, Shimon Peres, Lewis Eisenberg, Judge Alvin K. Hellerstein, Rupert Murdoch, and every other Rothschild-funded criminal involved in the 9-11 terror atrocity and cover-up.

While Larry Silverstein is certainly one of the key players in the false-flag terrorism of 9-11, it is unlikely that he is one of the high-level architects of the master plan behind the terror atrocity. He is more likely to be a Mossad operative known as a *sayan*, a devoted Zionist Jew and "useful idiot" who carried out an essential function in a large and complex operation. The master plan behind the "false-flag" terrorism of 9-11 was to deceive the U.S. government and western nations into occupying Afghanistan and waging an open-ended "War on Terror" against those Middle Eastern nations that resist the hegemony of the Rothschild-funded Zionist state of Israel. Ehud Barak, the current defense minister of Israel, was the first person to call for a U.S. invasion of Afghanistan, which he did on the Rothschild-controlled BBC World television network only minutes after the towers were demolished.



Ehud Barak with U.S. Secretary of Defense Robert M. Gates at the Pentagon on July 27, 2010. Although Barak is an architect of the false-flag terror of 9-11, he is being treated to an Honor Guard at the Pentagon by U.S. soldiers who should be arresting him. Barak the war criminal visits the Pentagon every few weeks and is pushing for a military attack on Iran. Without a single piece of evidence, Barak was the first person to call for a U.S. invasion of Afghanistan, which he did on 9-11 from the London studio of the BBC. Barak is a well-known architect of terrorism and war crimes, for example the murderous assault on the Gaza Strip during Christmas 2008 during which some 1,400 Palestinian civilians were killed.

"There is a much larger group behind these [9/11 attacks] which is the international banking cartel which controls trillions of dollars and which has an interest in controlling countries in the Middle East which are not under their control."

– Professor Steven E. Jones on KUER (Salt Lake City's NPR affiliate), September 5, 2006

I have been reading many articles on the 9-11 atrocity and other major world events. I am a 46-year-old Ashkenazi Jew from London, England. I believe the Rothschilds and the banking conspiracy are behind EVERYTHING. When I bring the subject up with my peers and family, I am told it is anti-Semitic nonsense, probably paid for by the Saudi Arabians.

– Letter to Bollyn.com, April 2010

The cost of the wars in Iraq and Afghanistan is more than 1 trillion U.S. dollars. (See – <http://costofwar.com/>) The war in Afghanistan has already cost U.S. taxpayers more than 286 thousand million (billion) dollars, while the war in Iraq has burned up some 736 thousand million (billion) dollars. One out of five children in the USA live in poverty and tens of millions are unable to afford health care. The debt of the United States has more than doubled since 2001 and is now so large that all the money taken in by the collection of income tax is not enough to pay the interest on that debt. All of the federal debt and the immense sums that have been wasted on the disastrous wars in Afghanistan and Iraq are "borrowed" funds, i.e. money created by commercial banks like those owned by the house of Rothschild, which has a two-hundred year history of instigating war for profit.

THE ZIONIST PAWNS OF THE ROTHSCHILDS

Zionism, the ideology of Jewish nationalism and racial segregation, was not something that simply cropped up among the Jews of Eastern Europe and the Russian Empire. The ideology of political and religious Zionism was

cultivated by the Rothschilds over a period of decades in the Jewish communities of Eastern Europe. The Rothschilds realized that through Zionism they could obtain a Jewish state which could serve their purposes. To spread the Zionist ideology among the Jews of Eastern Europe they employed the secret Masonic organization of Jewish Zionists, the International Order of B'nai B'rith, which they had founded with fellow German Jews in New York in 1843.

Benjamin Peixotto, grand master of the International Order of B'nai B'rith in 1863, spent six years in Rumania recruiting Jews to Zionism and Jewish Masonry. In Rumania, Peixotto founded the Society of Zion, a branch organization of the B'nai B'rith. Through these Jewish Masonic organizations, Peixotto was instrumental in bringing many Romanian Jews, like the family of Michael Chertoff, to Cleveland.

The Rothschilds fostered the B'nai B'rith and Zionism because they realized that these could be useful tools to increase their wealth and power. A Zionist state in Palestine, beside the Suez Canal, would serve their global interests in the oil-rich and strategic Middle East. Edmond James de Rothschild fostered the Zionist movement from the beginning by sponsoring organizations like the Hovevei Zion (Lovers of Zion) in Poland and other parts of the Russian Empire in the 1880s.

Avigdor Gruen, the father of David (Gruen) Ben-Gurion, was a leader in the Rothschild-funded Hovevei Zion movement in Warsaw. Leon Pinsker was another founder of Hovevei Zion and became chairman of the movement with the backing of Baron Edmond James de Rothschild. Avigdor's son, David, grew up to be an ardent Zionist and the "father of the state of Israel." As a college student in Warsaw in 1904, David Gruen joined the Marxist Poale Zion movement and was arrested twice during the Russian Revolution of 1905 before migrating to Palestine the following year.

The first Zionist settlement, Rishon Le Zion was founded in 1882 in Palestine by ten Hovevei Zion pioneers from Kharkov, Ukraine. When the first settlers of Rishon Le Zion encountered difficulties, Baron Edmond James de Rothschild took over the administration of the settlement. Rothschild established a winery on the settlement in 1886, where David Ben-Gurion later served as the head of the workers' union long before he became the head of the Haganah (Zionist militia) and Israel's first prime minister.

In 1915, Ben-Gurion was expelled from Turkish-ruled Palestine because of his Zionist activities. He was sent to New York City in 1915, where he worked to recruit Jews to serve in the Jewish Legion of the British army.

Samuel Mohilever, another founder of the Hovevei Zion movement in Warsaw, was a rabbi and pioneer of religious Zionism. Mohilever convinced Rothschild to financially support the settlement of Ekron. Mohilever, the rabbi of Białystok, worked to promote Zionism by convincing Białystok's Jews to move to Petah Tikva, another Rothschild-sponsored settlement. Mohilever is credited with having merged traditional Jewish orthodoxy with practical Zionism.

Edmond de Rothschild spent over \$50 million dollars (more than \$1 billion in 2010) in sponsoring and supporting 30 Zionist settlements in Palestine. By 1925, the Rothschild name was synonymous with the Zionist settlement activity. When he died in Paris in 1934, Rothschild left a legacy of having reclaimed nearly 500,000 dunams, or 124,000 acres of land in Palestine (1 dunam=1,000 square meters).



Edmond de Rothschild is considered the "Father of Modern Israel"



and is duly commemorated on Israel's 500 shekel note.

The Rothschild group is deeply engaged in gold, diamond, and gas and oil mining operations worldwide. Afghanistan is an extremely wealthy nation in terms of mineral resources and it also occupies a crucial location between the Mossad-controlled gas fields of Turkmenistan and the lucrative markets for that gas in India and China. The real object of the war in Afghanistan is to "pacify" the Afghan resistance so that the long-planned TAPI pipeline (from Turkmenistan to India) can be built across the southern part of the nation (via Kandahar) in order to sell the Israeli-owned gas to India and China. If such a pipeline can be completed it would bring incredible wealth to the Israelis and their Rothschild backers.



The planned route of the TAPI gas pipeline

The Rothchild family of London and Paris was the main financier and driving force behind the creation of the state of Israel, although most of the family continues to live in its mansions in Europe. An Israeli member of the family, [Major General Danny Rothschild](#), runs the policy and strategy unit at the Mossad think tank/school known as the Inter-Disciplinary Center (IDC) in Herzliya near Tel Aviv.



Major General (Aluf) Daniel "Danny" Rothschild heads Israel's Institute for Policy and Strategy. He was born in 1946 on the Rothschild-funded settlement of Rishon Le Zion...

A barefoot David Gruen (center) with other young pioneers by a wine cellar in Rishon le-Zion



where David Ben-Gurion worked...



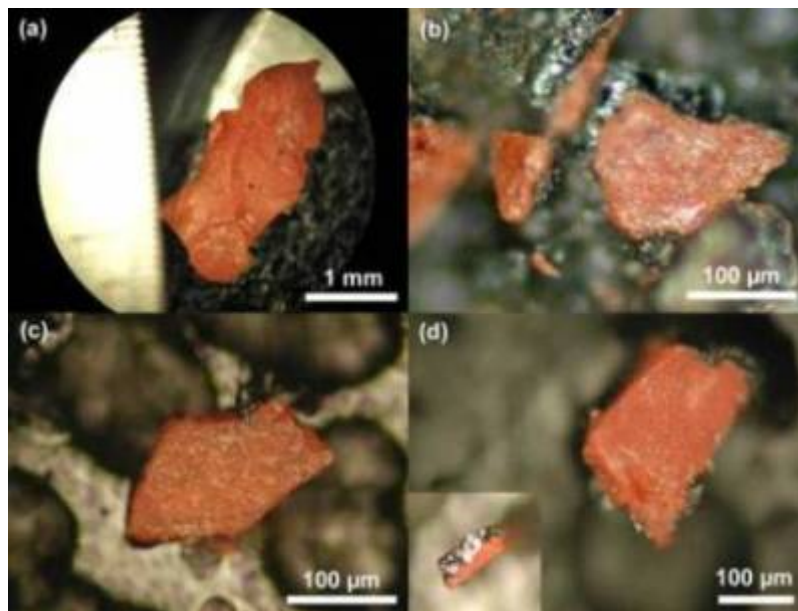
before he became the head of the Zionist terrorist militia (Haganah) and first prime minister of the Rothschild-funded state of Israel. Seen here with Edmund Rothschild, Ben Gurion was behind the bombing of the King David Hotel in 1946, an act of Zionist terrorism very similar to 9-11.

As the recent disclosure of some [91,000 reports](#) from the war in Afghanistan reveals, the war is far more brutal and criminal than most Americans would have ever thought. These disturbing reports were published on WikiLeaks on the same day that Silverstein obtained the WTC lease – nine years after.

The war in Afghanistan is a criminal war and occupation because it is based on the lies that Osama Bin Laden and Al Qaida, supposedly based in Afghanistan, carried out the terrorism of 9-11. This criminal deceit continues, like a tug-of-war, between those who are part of the deception and those who are fighting for the truth of what really happened on 9-11.



Neither Osama Bin Laden nor Al Qaida had anything to do with the demolition of the World Trade Center, which was pulverized using an extremely powerful form of super-thermite made with nanotechnology.



A large amount of the explosive super-thermite coating was found, in tiny fragments, in the dust of the Twin Towers. This crucial discovery by Dr. Steven E. Jones exposes the official explanation to be nothing but a

treasonous pack of lies. The people behind the 9-11 cover-up have committed treason and lied to the American public and the world for nine years. They are war criminals of the worst kind.

President Barack Obama is waging the war in Afghanistan because, he says, the terrorism of 9-11 came from there. The Obama administration, however, refuses to discuss the crucial discovery of super-thermite in the dust of the World Trade Center, which reveals that an advanced explosive coating made using nanotechnology was used to pulverize the concrete floors of the Twin Towers. The same officials who support the criminal deception about what happened on 9-11 have used these lies to pull the United States and its allies into the criminal wars in Afghanistan and Iraq.

The former Danish prime minister, Anders Fogh Rasmussen, now Secretary General of NATO, for example, wrote an editorial entitled "Moving On in Afghanistan", which was published internationally by the *New York Times* on July 19, 2010. Rasmussen stressed the false connection between the war in Afghanistan and 9-11:

After the tragedy of 9/11, indifference was no longer an option. Engagement was our only choice. Leaving Afghanistan to its own devices would have spelled more instability there, and more terrorist attacks worldwide...Our objective is clear: to ensure that Afghanistan does not again become a safe haven for terrorism.

In the tug-of-war over the truth of 9-11, Rasmussen, Obama, and Clinton are really just "the people in between", pulling as they are told to do by those who pay them. They are certainly not the masters of the nine-year-old deception about 9-11, which raises the question, "Who is really behind the deception?"

In my book, [Solving 9-11 – The Deception that Changed the World](#), I explain the details of the Israeli and Zionist role in the false-flag terror atrocity, which was originally planned during the 1970s when Menachem Begin, the arch-terrorist of the Irgun, became prime minister of Israel. While Israeli terrorists like Ehud Barak, Ariel Sharon, and Ehud Olmert were evidently involved in the terror attacks there must be an even higher master behind them, one which has complete control over the U.S. and British governments and mass media. The ultimate mastermind of 9-11 must also have control over Israeli politicians and their military intelligence, as well as the sprawling Zionist Masonic network headed by the B'nai B'rith. Audacious as the Israeli Mossad is, it would not attack New York City and kill thousands of Americans if it did not have complete backing from the "international banking cartel" that controls the U.S. Treasury, Federal Reserve System, and the U.S. White House and Congress. There is only one entity that has such power and control – the House of Rothschild. Two steps removed perhaps, but in the position to control every one of the culprits of the 9-11 atrocity and the nine-year cover-up.

Sources and Recommended Reading:

Bollyn, Christopher, "Israel's Danny Rothschild and the Plundering of Iceland", July 15, 2010
<http://www.bollyn.com/the-plundering-of-iceland-israeli-general-rothschild-and-investec>

Bollyn, "Judge Hellerstein's Unethical Connection to Key Defendant in 9-11 Lawsuit", May 10, 2010
<http://www.bollyn.com/judge-hellersteins-unethical-connection-to-key-defendant-in-9-11-lawsuit>

Bollyn, "Obama is Obligated to Arrest Ehud Barak – 9-11 Mastermind and War Criminal", April 25, 2010
<http://www.bollyn.com/obama-is-obliged-to-arrest-ehud-barak-9-11-mastermind-and-war-criminal>

Bollyn, "Afghanistan – Obama's War for Israel", July 6, 2010

<http://www.bollyn.com/afghanistan-the-war-for-israel>

Bollyn, "The Spoils of War: The Minerals of Afghanistan", January 7, 2002

<http://www.bollyn.com/the-spoils-of-war-the-minerals-of-afghanistan>

Bollyn, "Obama's Deception – 9-11 and Afghanistan", June 5, 2009

<http://www.bollyn.com/obamas-deception-9-11-and-afghanistan>

"Deal is Signed to Take Over Trade Center", by Charles V. Bagli, *New York Times*, April 27, 2001

"Governor Pataki, Acting Governor DiFrancesco Laud Historic Port Authority Agreement To Privatize World Trade Center", Port Authority of New York and New Jersey, Press Release, July 24, 2001

<http://web.archive.org/web/20010904171609/http://panynj.gov/pr/pressrelease.php3?id=80>

also: http://www.panynj.gov/press-room/press-item.cfm?headLine_id=81

163 Google +3 9 0 0

Robert Oswain R.I.P. – NYPD Victim of Toxic WTC Smoke

May 18, 2010

Robert Oswain, a police officer with the New York Police Department (NYPD), died from cancer on May 15, 2010. Oswain, a Bronx cop who served in recovery efforts at the destroyed World Trade Center, died of cancer late Saturday. He was 42 years old.



Robert Oswain

(Photo: William Baker, [The Forgotten Victims](#))

Police Commissioner Raymond Kelly commended Oswain, who had recently married, for his "valiant struggle" against the disease. Oswain's family and NYPD brothers believe Ground Zero's toxic dust caused the cancer that claimed his life, the *Daily News* reported.

Patrolmen's Benevolent Association (NYC PBA) President Patrick Lynch called Oswain "one of the forgotten heroes of 9/11" – and warned that the true cost in lives from the attacks won't be known for decades. The NYC PBA has a webpage devoted to Oswain in which he described what he did at the World Trade Center in the aftermath of 9–11:

PBA: What did you do at the WTC?

Robert Oswain: The day of the attack I was off. But two or three days later we went down for guard duty at West and Vesey Streets, not quite the pile but right where they were loading up the trucks with all the debris. I knew something was wrong because whenever they'd load up the trucks, this Army guy would come out in one of these suits you see in those movies about nuclear radiation. The hood over his head, the whole spaceman thing. And he'd power wash every one of the trucks before they could go uptown. The trouble with that was that it would send debris into the air. That was an area where there was always a breeze anyway, so dust was always being blown all over. We did 12– hour tours, and you couldn't even open a container of coffee without exposing it to the garbage flying around. The federal government had to know what the threat was because they had EPA boxes on the parking meters to check air quality.

PBA: How long did you spend there?

Oswain: Overall it came to about 200 hours spread over three months. The worst part, at least at first, was when you'd go home and try to get the smell off your body. It sounds ridiculous, I know, but I had to brush my teeth for about 20 minutes and then, after that, make sure I reached every hair in my nose with soap. You missed one hair, you went to bed with the stink.

Source: <http://www.nycpba.org/publications/mag-09-11/victims1.html>

Robert Oswain did not actually die from the dust. What Oswain was most likely afflicted by and eventually died from was exposure to the nano-size particles that were found in extremely large amounts in the toxic smoke which rose from the rubble of the World Trade Center for more than three months after 9–11. The thin bluish smoke (which rose from the rubble pile until after Christmas 2001) was primarily composed of nano-size particles of heavy metals and other elements. These extremely small particles are only produced by fires hotter than the boiling point of the metal or element.



The bluish smoke that rose from the rubble was created by hotspots of boiling iron beneath the rubble. These fires raged for more than three months despite being continuously doused with water. Large format PDF image is [here](#). (This photo and following five are from *Aftermath* by Joel Meyerowitz)



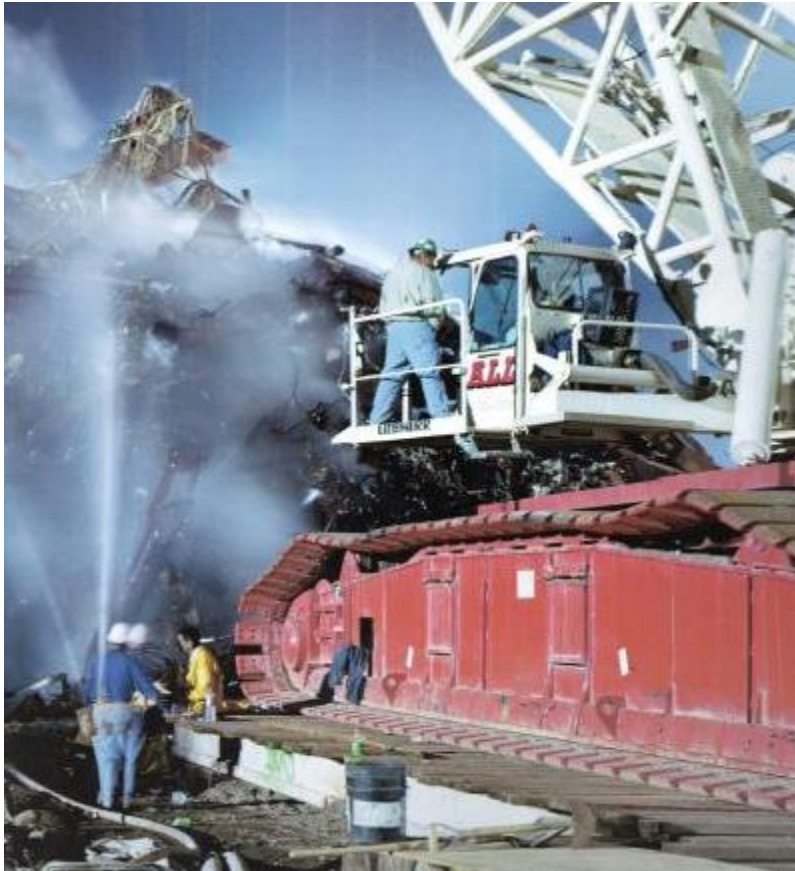
The special investigators from the fire department of New York had no idea that large amounts of super-thermite were responsible for the fires that could not be extinguished. This was one of the first clues that something other than jet fuel (kerosene) was responsible for the destruction of the World Trade Center. Large format PDF is [here](#).



The smoke that rose from the pile contained large amounts of extremely toxic nano-particles which cannot be stopped by even the most advanced respirators. To inhale this smoke means to absorb toxic particles that can travel freely throughout the body before becoming lodged in the nucleus of the human cell – where they wreak havoc, causing cancer and other diseases. Large format PDF is [here](#).



Most of the workers on the pile of rubble lacked adequate protection from the nano-particles contained in the smoke. Like U.S. soldiers exposed to nano-particles from [depleted uranium](#) munitions, many of these workers suffer from a host of ailments caused by "the particle effect." Large format PDF is [here](#).



The spraying of water did nothing to extinguish the aluminothermic (thermite) fires that raged beneath the rubble. Because thermite is composed of aluminum and ferrous oxide it will burn despite the presence of water or the absence of air. Large format PDF is [here](#).



The men who worked on the removal of the rubble were exposed to extremely large amounts of nano-particles from the toxic smoke they worked in. The U.S. government and New York City completely failed to protect those who worked on the pile or warn the residents of the dangers. Large format PDF image is [here](#).

It was in the spring of 2006 that I concluded that thermite was responsible for the nano-particles found in the smoke that had risen from the rubble until January 2002. Having met with Dr. Steven E. Jones in Provo, Utah, I had continued on with the California Zephyr to my Alma Mater in Davis, California to meet with Dr. Thomas A. Cahill, an expert on airborne aerosols and director of the DELTA Group at the University of California.



The California Zephyr crosses Donner Pass in the Sierra Nevada, California



The train station of Davis, California, where Christopher Bollyn began his college career and where he concluded (in early 2006) that thermite had created the nano-particles found in the smoke from the demolished World Trade Center.

Cahill and the DELTA Group had sent a Davis DRUM to New York City to independently collect and analyze the particles from the smoke of the fires that raged beneath the rubble of the destroyed World Trade Center. Having found extremely large amounts of nano-particles in the smoke, I asked Dr. Cahill what could have created these particles. Dr. Cahill said: "Ultra-fine particles require extremely high temperatures, namely the boiling point of the metal."

The hotspots that burned beneath the rubble and which produced the nano-particles found in the DELTA Group's drum were evidently hotter than the boiling point of iron: 2861 degrees Celsius or 5182 degrees Fahrenheit. Given the evidence of molten iron found at the bottom of the pile and in the dust of the

demolished towers, it was clear that ongoing thermitic reactions had probably created the nano-particles found in the smoke.

The discovery of evidence of thermite in the destruction of the World Trade Center was probably what led to the concerted attacks on me and Dr. Steven E. Jones. I was attacked by a squad of undercover police at my home in mid-August 2006, shortly after returning from an extended period away. Dr. Jones was attacked for completely innocent comments he made during an interview on the Salt Lake City affiliate of National Public Radio in early September 2006. Both of us lost our jobs at the same time, probably as a result of our investigation of the role of thermite in the destruction of the World Trade Center. Dr. Jones was allowed to continue his research of the dust at Brigham Young University and published a peer-reviewed paper in early 2009 in which actual evidence of the super-thermite used to pulverize the Twin Towers was presented to the public. This historic paper marked the end of the official version as an acceptable explanation for what happened on 9-11.

Sources and Recommended Reading:

Aftermath (World Trade Center Archive), photographs by Joel Meyerowitz, Phaidon Press 2006, London and New York

<http://www.phaidon.com/aftermath/>

"WTC veteran cop Robert Oswain, 42, dies from cancer", by Rocco Parascandola and John Lauinger, *New York Daily News*, 17 May 2010

http://www.nydailynews.com/ny_local/2010/05/17/2010-05-17-wtc-veteran-cop-42-dies-from-cancer.html

The Forgotten Victims, Robert Oswain, New York City Patrolmen's Benevolent Association

<http://www.nycpba.org/publications/mag-09-11/victims1.html>

Bollyn, Christopher, "Why Did Iron Boil beneath the Rubble?" May 6, 2006

<http://www.bollyn.com/why-did-iron-boil-beneath-the-rubble>

Bollyn, C., "Who is behind the Attack on Professor Jones?" September 17, 2006

<http://www.bollyn.com/who-is-behind-the-attack-on-professor-jones>

Bollyn, C., "Why are Honest 9-11 Researchers Targeted?" May 15, 2007

<http://www.bollyn.com/why-are-honest-9-11-researchers-targeted-2>
<http://www.rumormillnews.com/cgi-bin/archive.cgi/read/104350>

Bollyn, C., "Dr. Steven Jones Appeals for Fairness", May 23, 2007

<http://www.bollyn.com/dr-steven-jones-appeals-for-fairness>

Bollyn, C., "The Toxic Smoke from the Rubble", September 13, 2007

<http://www.bollyn.com/the-toxic-smoke-from-the-rubble>

Bollyn, C., "Bush Was Behind Silencing of Dr. Steven E. Jones on Thermite", January 29, 2008

<http://www.rumormillnews.com/cgi-bin/archive.cgi?read=117840>

Bollyn, C., "How Depleted Uranium Particles Damage Human Health", January 7, 2005

http://www.bollyn.com/depleted-uranium#article_10402

Jones, Dr. Steven E., "Why Indeed Did the WTC Buildings Completely Collapse", September 2006

http://www.journalof911studies.com/volume/200609/Why_Indeed_Did_the_WTC_Buildings_Completely_Collapse_Jones_Thermite_World_Trade_Center.pdf

163 Google +3 9 0 0

Judge Hellerstein's Unethical Connection to Key Defendant in 9-11 Lawsuit

Updated May 10, 2010

9-11 Judge is Connected to Rothschild-Funded Mossad Culprit ICTS

It is very crass and it probably will come back to be critical of me, but there is an expression that is sometimes very useful, 'Money is the universal lubricant.' It makes it easier to go on with one's life.

– Alvin K. Hellerstein

This bastard judicial system is so corrupt.

– 9/11 widow Ellen Mariani



Alvin K. Hellerstein is the judge who handles all 9-11 litigation. His son is an Israeli lawyer who emigrated to Israel in 2001 and whose law firm works for and with the Rothschild-funded Mossad company responsible for the 9-11 terror attacks. This presents a clear case of criminal [conflict of interest](#) and explains why Hellerstein has protected the Israeli culprits of the false-flag terrorism of 9-11 by preventing a trial and blocking any legal discovery of what really happened. (NYT photo)

He can't understand our loss. He sees the solution in a very cold and pragmatic way – in dollars and cents. He thinks everybody should take the money and go away.

– Mike Low, father of Sara, a flight attendant on American Airlines Flight 11

U.S. District Judge Alvin K. Hellerstein, the Orthodox Jew who oversees all 9-11 related cases, is seldom discussed in the news. While his name does appear occasionally in the press, for example when he sentenced a "terrorism financier" to prison in April, the secretive judge who handles all 9-11 tort litigation is virtually unknown to most Americans. This is intentional, of course, because any discussion of the Bronx-born judge would reveal his Zionist roots and close relationship to the state of Israel, where his son Joseph Z. Hellerstein lives on a Jewish settlement on the West Bank and practices law with one of Israel's most important law firms, Amit, Pollak & Matalon.



Joseph Z. Hellerstein

Judge Hellerstein is the subject of a recent article in the *New York Times*. The May 2 article by Mireya Navarro, "Empathetic Judge in 9/11 Suits Seen by Some as Interfering", is an overly positive ("puff") piece written for a sympathetic newspaper (i.e. one which is involved in the 9-11 cover-up) yet Hellerstein "declined repeated requests for an interview" with the *Times*. Why would "the compassionate jurist" who has "shepherded" the 9-11 litigation process for years, and who is said to be "driven by a sense of social responsibility", refuse to be interviewed by the *New York Times*? Why is such an important judge avoiding the national media at such a critical point in the 9-11 saga – and U.S. history?

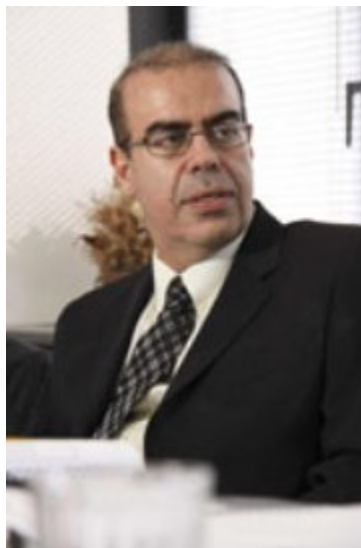
The "puff piece" in the *New York Times* went so far as to end with a quote saying that Judge Hellerstein "is now like Elvis in the 9/11 community." The article is clearly designed to cast Hellerstein in a glowing light before an increasingly skeptical public (before he closes the book on the 9-11 tort litigation – without a single case going to trial). If Hellerstein were truly motivated by "a high standard of morality and decency" as his former co-partner at Stroock, Stroock & Lavan said, why is he so unwilling to discuss the 9-11 tort litigation? There is, of course, only one reason for him to avoid the media – he has something to hide and wishes to avoid the spotlight. Alvin Hellerstein is certainly not a hero. He has completely obstructed justice for the 9-11 relatives – for eight years – by blocking any discovery and preventing the families from getting the one thing they all wanted – an open trial to find the truth of who was responsible for the terror attacks that caused the loss of their loved ones. Hellerstein has played a key role in the 9-11 cover-up by blocking legal discovery and preventing a trial from occurring.

Having worked for years on the hypothesis that Israeli intelligence was involved in the false-flag terror attacks of 9-11, I have pointed out in my online book, [Solving 9-11 – The Deception that Changed the World](#) (and numerous articles) that the key players in the 9-11 saga are all closely connected to Israeli intelligence (i.e. Mossad). Michael Chertoff, for example, supervised the non-investigation by the F.B.I. in which more than 99 percent of the steel evidence from the World Trade Center was hastily shipped to China and other Asian nations to be destroyed. Chertoff, an Orthodox Jew who is affiliated with the same Zionist organizations in

New York as Hellerstein, is an Israeli national whose mother was one of the first agents of the Mossad, Israel's intelligence agency. Hellerstein, who has presided over the 9-11 litigation process, has a similar connection to the Mossad through his son, Joseph.

This is of crucial importance because one of the key defendants in the 9-11 wrongful death tort litigation process is the Mossad-controlled airport security firm named International Consultants on Targeted Security (ICTS) N.V., which is the owner of Huntleigh U.S.A., the passenger screening company that checked the passengers that boarded the aircraft at the key airports on 9-11. The Israeli-owned ICTS is one of the aviation security defendants responsible for the 9-11 terror attacks. Any 9-11 trial would require ICTS and Huntleigh to provide evidence and explain who ran their security checkpoints on 9-11 and how the 19 terrorists got on the planes in spite of the fact that their names were not found on the passenger lists. Judge Hellerstein has prevented a trial and effectively blocked any discovery that would reveal what really happened on 9-11.

Hellerstein has a clear conflict of interest in the 9-11 tort litigation because his son is a lawyer with Amit, Pollak & Matalon, the law firm that works for and is closely connected with Cukierman & Company, the parent company of ICTS. Cukierman & Co. is headed by Roger Cukierman and his son Edouard. Previously, Roger was CEO of the Edmond de Rothschild Group and chairman of the Israel General Bank. He has also served as the chairman of several venture capital funds established by the Rothschild Group. One of these funds, the Catalyst Fund, is run by [Boaz Harel](#), a managing partner of private equity at Cukierman & Co. – and the head of ICTS at the time of 9-11. The Rothschild/Cukierman Catalyst Fund is also invested in a company called Cyalume, which is run by several of the [SCP Partners](#) of [Ehud Barak](#). The Israeli Mossad corporate network may seem large but it always involves the same small group of people at the top. Many of the names are easily recognized by a researcher who is familiar with the Zionist criminal network. One of the head people of the Catalyst Fund and Cyalume, for example, is [Yair Shamir](#), the son of the well-known terrorist-cum-prime minister Yitzhak Shamir.



Boaz Harel of ICTS is a partner at Cukierman & Co.

Judge Hellerstein's son, Joseph, works for a firm that represents and works with the company that owns one of the key defendants in the 9-11 tort litigation. This presents an obvious (and probably criminal) conflict of interest that cannot be ignored or allowed. The Code of Conduct for U.S. Judges has a [checklist for financial and other conflicts of interest](#) that is very helpful in understanding Hellerstein's conflict(s) of interest in the 9-11 tort litigation. Through Judge Hellerstein's connection(s) to Stroock, Stroock & Lavan (who represented

Silverstein when he acquired the World Trade Center) and through his son, whose Israeli law firm (Amit, Pollak, Matalon & Co.) works closely with (and represents) Cukierman & Co., the parent firm and employer of Boaz Harel and ICTS, key defendants in the 9-11 tort litigation.

Both Alvin Hellerstein and his son Joseph worked for the well known Jewish law firm of Stroock, Stroock & Lavan before moving to the positions they now hold. President Bill Clinton appointed Alvin Hellerstein to the U.S. District Court in New York in 1998 and Joseph moved to Israel in 2001. They both know that the conflict of interest exists, which is why they don't want to be interviewed by the media. Stroock, Stroock & Lavan played a key role in the setting up of 9-11. They represented Silverstein Properties when Larry Silverstein acquired the lease for the World Trade Center in July 2001. They also represented Goldman Sachs, A.I.G., and Cerberus Capital Management, three of the key fraudulent companies involved in the trillion dollar bail-out of George W. Bush and Barack Obama.

Stroock has a long history of representing the Rothschild's and other high-level Zionists:

Firm historian Jethro Lieberman wrote: 'It was the 'Our Crowd' German-Jewish clientele for which the firm was mostly, and justly, noted in those days.' That included Otto H. Kahn, Felix M. Warburg, Walter N. Rothschild, and Jacob Schiff. The three early Jewish partners contributed to many Jewish organizations, such as the Educational Alliance founded in 1889, the Montefiore Hospital for Chronic Invalids, the Jewish Board of Guardians, the Federation for the Support of Jewish Philanthropic Societies of New York City, and the Jewish Theological Seminary of America [where the Chertoff family is deeply connected].

Judge Hellerstein's close family connection to the Rothschild-funded Mossad company responsible for the terror attacks of 9-11 explains why he was chosen to handle the 9-11 tort litigation. He was chosen to manage the 9-11 litigation to protect the 9-11 deception – and the guilty – by blocking discovery and preventing a trial. When Judge Alvin K. Hellerstein closes the book on the 9-11 litigation having settled all the cases out of court without a trial, I suspect he will have to retire in Israel. Knowing very well how he and his Zionist cronies have obstructed justice for so many people, his fear will not let him live in peace among those he has wronged so grievously.

Sources and Recommended Reading:

Bollyn, Christopher, "The Murderous Mossad and 9-11", March 23, 2010

<http://www.bollyn.com/mossad-madness-and-9-11>

Bollyn, Christopher, "Is 9-11 Judge Hellerstein Working for Israel?" October 23, 2007

<http://www.rumormillnews.com/cgi-bin/archive.cgi?read=111821>

Bollyn, Christopher, "The Judicial Hijacking of the 9-11 Victim Lawsuits", April 14, 2006

<http://www.bollyn.com/the-judicial-hijacking-of-the-9-11-victim-lawsuits>

Bollyn, Christopher, "9-11 Judge Hellerstein 'Slams' 9-11 Widow Ellen Mariani", December 6, 2007

<http://www.rumormillnews.com/cgi-bin/archive.cgi?read=114654>

Bollyn, Christopher, "Judge Forces Families to Settle Out of Court", September 9, 2007

<http://www.bollyn.com/judge-forces-families-to-settle-out-of-court>

Bollyn, Christopher, "Elbit – The Hellerstein Connection to 9–11", August 3, 2009

<http://www.bollyn.com/elbit-the-hellerstein-connection-to-9-11>

Bollyn, Christopher, "Michael Chertoff's Childhood in Israel", October 26, 2007

<http://www.bollyn.com/michael-chertoffs-childhood-in-israel>

Code of Conduct for United States Judges, Checklists for Financial and Other Conflicts of Interest

<http://www.utsd.uscourts.gov/forms/checklist.pdf>

"Empathetic Judge in 9/11 Suits Seen by Some as Interfering", By Mireya Navarro, *New York Times*, May 2, 2010

<http://www.nytimes.com/2010/05/03/nyregion/03judge.html>

Guide to Judiciary Policies & Procedures, Chapter 2, especially on Conflicts of Interest

<http://www.uscourts.gov/guide/vol2/ch2a.html>

"NY man sentenced in terrorism financing case", By Colleen Long, Associated Press, April 19, 2010

http://www.salon.com/news/feature/2010/04/19/us_terrorism_charge

"Silverstein Seeks Unsealing of Property Damage Deal", by Mark Hamblett, *New York Law Journal*, April 16, 2010

http://www.law.com/jsp/nylj/PubArticleNY.jsp?id=1202448140032&Silverstein_Seeks_Unsealing_of_Property_Damage_Deal&hbxlogin=1

Website of Amit, Pollak, Matalon & Co. on Joseph Z. Hellerstein

http://www.apm-law.com/3attorneys/joe_hellerstein.htm

Website of Catalyst Fund on Boaz Harel and Cyalume

http://www.catalyst-fund.com/index.php?page_id=24

http://www.catalyst-fund.com/index.php?page_id=77

Website of Cukierman & Company on Roger Cukierman and Boaz Harel

<http://www.cukierman.co.il/content.php?id=140>

<http://www.cukierman.co.il/content.php?id=128>

Website of Stroock, Stroock & Lavan

<http://www.stroock.com/index.cfm>

163 Google +3 9 0 0

How Ehud Barak Pulled Off 9–11

Updated – May 5, 2010

Badness always manifests in destruction and corruption, while goodness always manifests in preservation and benefit.

– Socrates in Plato's *Republic* (ca. 374 B.C.)



"Wanted" posters of Ehud Olmert and Ehud Barak in Jerusalem, April 2010. Olmert and Barak are accused of bribery and corruption in Israel and indictable for serious war crimes in Gaza. Both men are architects of the false-flag terror attacks of 9-11. Olmert, for example, was on a secret visit in New York City on 9-11. When will we see posters in the United States calling for the arrest of Olmert and Barak?

IT IS ONE HUNDRED PERCENT CERTAIN that 9-11 was a Mossad operation – period.

– [Dr. Alan Sabrosky](#), former director of Strategic Studies Institute, U.S. Army War College

“And how can it be profitable for a person’s immorality to go unnoticed and unpunished? The consequence of a criminal getting away with his crimes is that he becomes a worse person.”

– Socrates in Plato’s *Republic*, "Happiness and Unhappiness"

Ehud Barak, Israel's defense minister, has been in the United States for a week of meetings and speeches. He is, in my opinion, the key suspect of being the mastermind of the false-flag terror attacks of 9-11. I am providing this brief article to explain how I think he did it.

Within minutes of the airplane crashes on 9-11, Ehud Barak (the founder and master of the Israeli military's covert operation force, the Sayeret Matkal) was in the London studio of the BBC World ready to provide a plausible (and political) explanation to the world. Barak, the real mastermind of 9-11, was the first person to call for a "War on Terror" – and U.S. intervention in Afghanistan and the Middle East. This is how false-flag terrorism works. The perpetrator is the first one to assign blame by pointing his finger at his enemy in order to shape public opinion, which is the real purpose of such atrocities.

Ehud Barak (Brug) was born at Kibbutz Mishmar Hasharon on 12 February 1942. He enlisted in the Israeli Army at age 17, became a career army officer, and helped to found and lead the elite Sayeret Matkal covert operations commando unit. After serving as head of Israeli Intelligence and Central Command during the 1980s, Barak was appointed IDF Chief of Staff, in 1991. Barak was Israel's minister of defense during Israel's assault on the Gaza Strip in 2008–2009. Based on the report of the [U.N. Fact Finding Mission on the Gaza Conflict](#), written by Justice Richard Goldstone, Barak is legally responsible for a host of war crimes committed

during that assault. The United States (and all other nations who have ratified the Geneva Conventions) are obliged to arrest Ehud Barak based on the evidence and findings presented in the Goldstone report.



Hillary Clinton laughing at her "friend" Ehud Barak's joke about [her bat mitzvah](#) as if his joke (delivered in barely understandable English) was hilarious. This is bizarre behavior (for a U.S. Secretary of State) and a classic example of how one overreacts to conceal an unpleasant situation. Clinton's reaction is meant to mask a sordid and sinister relationship between high-level criminals. Americans and Israelis certainly deserve better leaders.



At the American Jewish Committee gala dinner on April 29 Clinton again displays bizarre behavior vis-a-vis Ehud Barak. Is this proper behavior for a U.S. Secretary of State?

Ehud Barak at a news conference at the Department of Defense

Socrates' point that unpunished criminals become worse is very much the story of modern Israel. The most serious criminals of the Zionist state have never been punished in any meaningful way by the international community – or the United States. This *laissez faire* attitude regarding Zionist criminals has only enabled and emboldened the most unscrupulous and aggressive criminals to rise to the top of the Israeli government, where they sit today. The criminal audacity of Israel's leaders is, however, simply not sustainable for the long term because their rampant criminality endangers the Zionist state, its citizens, and even its supporters.

Zionist Jews and Israelis living in America, for example, may find themselves in a very uncomfortable position when millions of Americans realize that Israel and its supporters are behind the mass murder of 9-11 and the cover-up of the truth, as Dr. Alan Sabrosky, former director of the Strategic Studies Institute of the U.S. Army War College, has repeatedly [warned](#). It seems to be only a matter of time before this uncomfortable situation becomes a reality. It should be noted that the Israeli prime minister at the time of the attacks was Ariel Sharon, a Zionist extremist and terrorist who believes that American Jews (actually all Jews) should live in Israel. Sharon had a dream that one million American Jews would emigrate to Israel, while in reality more Israelis have chosen to live in America. Was 9-11 designed to force Jews to move to Israel?



Israeli Defence Minister Ehud Barak (left) talks with Minister of Pensioner Affairs Rafi Eitan as Prime Minister Ehud Olmert (center) waits to start the weekly cabinet meeting May 25, 2008 in Jerusalem. Eitan is wanted by the FBI for his role as the spymaster of Jonathan Pollard. Olmert was in New York City on 9-11 on a visit that has been kept secret. These three men know very well who was behind the terrorism of 9-11 – and it wasn't Osama Bin Laden and his band of twenty thieves.

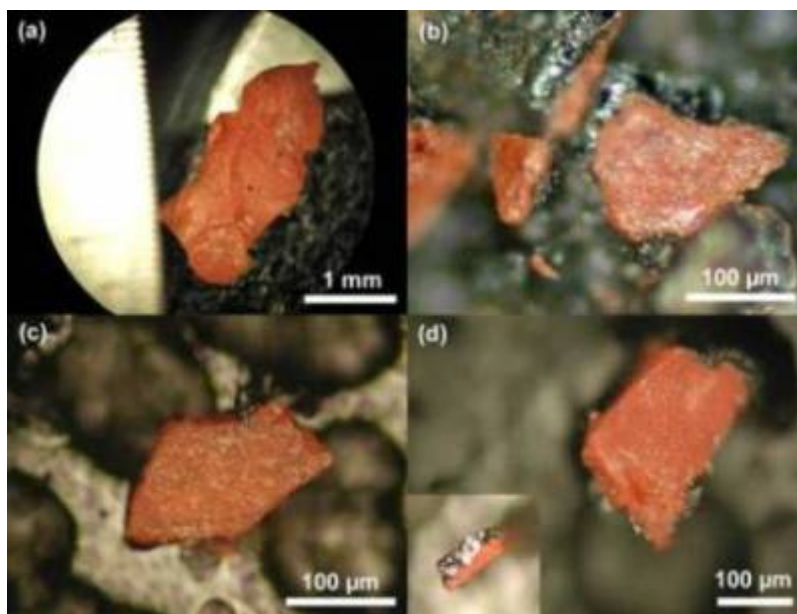
Ehud Barak was prime minister of Israel from July 1999 until March 7, 2001, when he was replaced by Ariel Sharon. I attended an event at the Chicago campus of the University of Illinois where both Barak, then prime minister, and Sharon were involved shortly before the election that brought Sharon to power. The fact that Barak and Sharon had travelled to Chicago together illustrated the utter fakeness of their rivalry.

Previous positions held by Barak include Head of Defense Planning and Budgeting, Head of the Israeli Intelligence Community, Chief of the General Staff of the Israel Defense Forces (IDF), Minister of the Interior in Prime Minister Itzhak Rabin's cabinet, Minister of Foreign Affairs in the Shimon Peres cabinet, and Labor Party Chairman. If Israel is involved in 9-11, as Dr. Alan Sabrosky says (and which the evidence strongly indicates) Barak certainly knows all about it.

When Sharon assumed power in March 2001, Barak came to America. He supposedly came to the United States to work as a special advisor for Electronic Data Systems and as [a partner](#) with SCP Partners, a Mossad-run private equity company focused on "security-related" work – but this was merely his cover. His real assignment was to oversee the terror attacks of 9-11. As a partner with SCP Partners Barak was well placed to supervise the false-flag terror operation. The complex false-flag terror attacks of 9-11 required that the mastermind of the operation be in the country to manage the critical details.

One of the key aspects of 9-11 that Barak needed to arrange was the production and application of an advanced form of super-thermite, an extremely powerful explosive produced using nano-technology. In 2001, SCP Partners happened to have a suitable company in their portfolio, a private company called Metallurg Holdings, Inc., which has its office in Wayne, Pennsylvania. Today, SCP has another company called [Advanced Metallurgical Group](#), N.V. (AMG) in its portfolio. AMG and Metallurg actually share the same phone number and address at 435 Devon Park Drive in Wayne. [SCP Private Equity Partners L.P.](#) and its management company named [Safeguard International](#), which controls the metallurgical subsidiaries, are also both [based](#) at this address. AMG/Safeguard International have several [subsidiaries](#), including one that specializes in the production of atomized aluminum (a crucial component of super-thermite) and others which manufacture specialized coatings of nano-composites.

SCP Partners, where Ehud Barak worked from 2001 until 2007, clearly had the capability in 2001 to produce nano-composite explosives like the super-thermite used to pulverize the World Trade Center on 9-11. There are very few companies or countries in the world that had the capability to manufacture super-thermite in 2001, but Ehud Barak and his SCP Partners did. Osama Bin Laden and Al Qaida, on the other hand, did not and could not have had anything to do with the super-thermite found in the dust of the pulverized Twin Towers. The government version is a pack of lies designed to start a pre-planned war of aggression against Afghanistan. Ehud Barak was actually the first person to call for the U.S. to invade Afghanistan, something he did only hours after the attacks.



Chips of super-thermite found in the dust of the World Trade Center by Dr. Steven E. Jones

Rafi Eitan, the octogenarian Mossadnik who ran a spy operation against the United States using Jonathan Pollard, fled to Israel after Pollard was caught in 1985. Eitan was then offered the position as head of state-owned Israel Chemicals Corporation, which also has production and manufacturing facilities in the United

States. In 1978, when Israeli intelligence began planning the false-flag terror operation of 9-11 (according to the documented comments of senior Mossadnik [Isser Harel](#)), Eitan was serving as Menachem Begin's "advisor on terrorism". This is the real reason that Rafi Eitan remained in the Israeli security cabinet until 2009 – he is one of the architects of 9-11.

Rafi Eitan was also involved in the 1968 theft and illegal smuggling of nearly 600 pounds of plutonium from a plant in Pennsylvania to Israel for the production of nuclear weapons. As the [Pittsburgh Tribune](#) reported in a series of articles about the stolen plutonium, Eitan is the key suspect:

Four other Israelis visited NUMEC on Sept. 10, 1968, and met with Shapiro [then-NUMEC President Zalman M. Shapiro, a staunch supporter of Israel] to "discuss thermoelectric devices (unclassified)," according to a Sept. 12, 1968, letter from Bruce D. Rice, NUMEC security manager, to Harry R. Walsh, director of AEC security and property management, seeking AEC approval for the visit.

The four visitors were: Avraham Hermoni, Ephraim Beigon, Abraham Bendor and Raphael (or, Rafael) Eitan.

In their 1991 book, "Dangerous Liaison," Andrew and Leslie Cockburn wrote, "At the time of his visit to Apollo in 1968, Eitan was acting as an agent for Mossad on special assignment to LAKAM ... a shadowy intelligence agency ... born in the 1950s with the express purpose of acquiring nuclear technology by any means."

Soon after the men's visit, 587 pounds of weapons-grade uranium reportedly went missing from NUMEC, according to Udall's papers.

In a recent article entitled "America's Loose Nukes in Israel," Grant Smith wrote: "To date, all of the uranium-diversion masterminds, financiers, and beneficiaries have escaped criminal prosecution, even as U.S. taxpayers fund a nuclear waste cleanup at the (now defunct) NUMEC Apollo facility."

Eitan's unscrupulous character can be seen in a comment he made to the wife and lawyer for Jonathan Pollard, the captured spy he had managed:

Eitan told us the only thing he regrets about the Pollard affair is that he did not 'finish the job' before leaving the States. We asked him what he meant by this. Eitan replied, "If I had been at the embassy when Pollard came to seek asylum, I would have put a bullet through his head. There would have been no Pollard affair."

– [Esther Pollard](#), *Maariv*, March 30, 2006



Raphael Hantman a.k.a. Rafi Eitan

"In principle, when there is a war on terror you conduct it without principles. You simply fight it." – Rafi Eitan to [Ha'aretz](#), February 19, 2010

At SCP Partners Barak worked closely with another Mossadnik named Eitan – Yaron I. Eitan. Although Yaron Eitan looks very much like Rafi Eitan, the relationship between the two Eitans is not known. Rafi Eitan was actually born Raphael Hantman in Mandate Palestine to Noah Hantman from Minsk, Byelorussia. Rafi reportedly has three children, named Yael, Sharon, and Yuval.



Yaron I. Eitan

Sources and Recommended Reading:

"America's Loose Nukes in Israel", by Grant Smith, April 14, 2010

<http://original.antiwar.com/smith-grant/2010/04/13/americas-loose-nukes-in-israel/>

Biography of Ehud Barak

http://www.zionism-israel.com/bio/Ehud_Barak_biography.htm

"Government agencies investigated missing uranium, NUMEC", by Mary Ann Thomas and Ramesh Santanam, Pittsburgh Tribune-Review, August 25, 2002

http://www.pittsburghlive.com/x/pittsburghtrib/news/specialreports/buriedlegacy/s_87948.html

163 Google +3 9 0 0

Obama is Obligated to Arrest Ehud Barak – 9-11 Mastermind and War Criminal

April 25, 2010

Ehud Barak, an indicted war criminal and mastermind of the terror attacks of 9-11 arrives in Washington on Sunday, April 25. Barak will be in the U.S. for one full week. This gives Americans one week to protest Barak's visit – and the government one week to arrest this war criminal and terrorist. Demand Barak's arrest for war crimes and terrorism! Nail the Israeli mastermind of 9-11.

All four of the 1949 Geneva Conventions oblige the United States to search for and try those suspected of grave breaches (which Ehud Barak is due to the findings of the U.N. Fact Finding Mission on the Gaza Conflict) regardless of the suspect's home country or the site of the crime. "Each High Contracting Party shall

be under the obligation to search for persons alleged to have committed, or to have ordered to have committed, such grave breaches, and shall bring such persons, regardless of their nationality, before its own courts," or hand them over "to another High Contracting Party concerned."



War criminal and terrorist Ehud Barak will be speaking at an event with Hillary Clinton on April 29 in Washington, D.C. Hillary Clinton should have this man arrested as soon as he arrives in the United States on April 25. He is an indicted war criminal (based on the UN Report on War Crimes in Gaza by Justice Richard Goldstone) – and the key suspect of the terrorism of 9–11. What is she doing smiling like a silly schoolgirl at this evil architect of terrorism?

Ehud Barak, an indicted war criminal and chief suspect of the false-flag terror of 9–11 is in the United States, again. He will be speaking at a Zionist event in Washington, D.C. along with Hillary Clinton. This presents the ironic situation where the U.S. Secretary of State will be sharing the podium with the Israeli war criminal who is suspected of being the chief architect of 9–11. Why are Israeli war criminals and terrorists coddled and enabled by the West while others are hounded, arrested, and tried at the International Criminal Court at The Hague? What sense is there in allowing war criminals to run a state like Israel – creating an outlaw pariah state that practices terrorism and uses Jews as human shields? Who benefits by the existence of such a criminal state?

Barak flew to Washington Sunday, April 25, to meet with U.S. officials, including Secretary of State Hillary Clinton and Defense Secretary Robert Gates. This means that Barak will be in Washington, D.C. for one week, an unusually long visit for an Israeli defense minister. Why is Barak, the mastermind of 9–11 and indicted war criminal spending a week in the United States? Is he fine-tuning plans for another war of aggression with his Zionist co-conspirators in the U.S. government and media?

Ehud Barak was the first person to call for U.S. intervention in Afghanistan – on 9–11. His partner Bibi Netanyahu, who he commanded in the Sayeret Matkal, said the terror attacks were "very good" as they would bring immediate sympathy for Israel. Netanyahu expressed his perverse pleasure with the terror atrocity of 9–11 when tens of thousands of Americans were thought to have perished. These Zionist extremists are stark raving mad. They put all Americans in danger, Gentiles and Jews alike. Israelis and Zionist Jews will find themselves in the greatest danger with such fanatic leaders.



Israeli Minister of Defense Ehud Barak in his military uniform with the red beret of the Sayeret Matkal, the special forces where he was a commander along with Jonatan and Bibi Netanyahu. Barak and Netanyahu created the Jonatan Institute as a think tank/college of terrorism. George H.W. Bush was one of their first students.

Will Americans protest the presence of this war criminal in their nation's capital? Will good Jews stand up against the Zionist terrorists who endanger world peace – and their security? Will the U.S. media ask Ehud Barak what Ehud Olmert was doing in New York City on 9-11 and why that visit has been kept secret? Will the reporters ask who was on the El Al plane that left New York City on the afternoon of 9-11?

The American Jewish Committee of New York announced that U.S. Secretary of State Hillary Clinton and Israel Defense Minister Ehud Barak will address AJC's Annual Gala on April 29 in Washington, D.C. at the Grand Hyatt Hotel (owned by the Zionist Pritzker family of Chicago).

"We are thrilled to host Secretary Clinton, and Ministers Barak, Moratinos and Verhagen, and look forward to hearing their perspectives on the global challenges confronting the U.S. and Europe," said AJC Executive Director David Harris.

Americans should protest the war criminal Barak's visit and demand that he be arrested as the U.S. government is obliged to do under international law. The people must lead when the government is weak and corrupt. Barak is the mastermind of 9-11. Doesn't that mean anything to anyone?

Source: American Jewish Committee website

<http://www.ajc.org/site/c.ijITI2PHKoG/b.5716025/k.D074/Program.htm>

The Goldman Scam & John Paulson's Links to 9-11

April 20, 2010

The latest news about the fraud at Goldman Sachs confirms what I have been saying all along about the financial "meltdown" and government bail-outs of 2008–2009 – it was a massive Zionist fraud, which I called the [Fleecing of America](#). Will Hutton of Britain's *Observer* reported on 18 April 2010 in an article entitled "Now we know the truth. The financial meltdown wasn't a mistake – IT WAS A CON" –

The global financial crisis, it is now clear, was caused not just by the bankers' colossal mismanagement. No, it was due also to the new financial complexity offering up the opportunity for widespread, systemic fraud...

Beneath the complexity, the charges are all rooted in the same phenomenon – deception. Somebody, somewhere, was knowingly fooled by banks and bankers – sometimes governments over tax, sometimes regulators and investors over the probity of balance sheets and profits and sometimes, as the Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC) says in Goldman's case, by creating a scheme to enrich one favoured investor at the expense of others – including, via RBS, the British [and U.S.] taxpayer.

The man at the center of this particular scam is a man named [John Alfred Paulson](#) and his company. The *New York Times* reports that Paulson personally made an estimated \$3.7 billion in 2007 as a result of his hedge fund's performance, and another \$2 billion in 2008. The charge is that Goldman's vice-president Fabrice Tourre created a dud financial instrument packed with valueless sub-prime mortgages at the instruction of hedge fund client Paulson, sold it to investors knowing it was valueless, and then allowed Paulson to profit from the dud financial instrument.



John Alfred Paulson

As the *Observer* reported on April 18:

The reality was that Paulson was frantically buying credit default swaps in the CDO that would go up in price the more valueless it became – a trade that would make more than \$1 billion. Worse, Paulson had identified some of the dud sub-prime mortgages that he wanted Tourre to put into the CDO. If the SEC case is true, this was a scam – nothing more, nothing less.

PAULSON'S CONNECTION TO STEPHEN BERGER

Following Harvard Business School, Paulson began his career working as a Management Consultant at Boston Consulting Group from 1980 to 1982 (where Benjamin Netanyahu began his career in 1976) and as an Associate at Odyssey Partners from 1982 to 1984. Paulson's career at Odyssey Partners brought him into a small circle of Zionist finance scoundrels comprised of Stephen Berger, Leon Levy, and Jack Nash.



John Paulson and Stephen Berger joined Odyssey Partners in 1982, the year it was founded by Jack Nash (left) and Leon Levy (right).



The late Jack Nash (in 1995) was a devoted Zionist supporter and chairman of the American Friends of the Israel Museum in Jerusalem ([AFIM](#)). His wife Helen is currently a vice president of the Zionist organization, of which the Baroness Nadine de Rothschild is the Honorary President and Jo Carole Lauder, the wife of Ronald

Lauder, is an executive committee board member.



Ronald Lauder, president of the [World Jewish Congress](#) and close friend of Benjamin Netanyahu, looks pretty miserable for a multi-millionaire Zionist in his mid-60s (even with his secretive Israeli girlfriend/Mossad handler/art dealer [Daniella Luxembourg](#)). Lauder was the driving force behind the privatization of the World Trade Center, a key part of the 9-11 plot. Guilt destroys a person up from inside. There is no escape, Ron.



Lauder's full-time Mossad handler Daniella Luxembourg and "contemporary art specialist" Amalia Dayan, both of Phillips, de Pury & Luxembourg. Dayan is the grand-daughter of Moshe Dayan. The world of Zionist terrorism is small and based on certain family ties. The Zionist terrorist regime of Israel today is very much like the Sicarii Zealots of the First Century. The Sicarii were Jewish robbers and terrorists who killed other Jews to further their extremist ends. Facing the power of the Roman army, the Sicarii wound up killing hundreds of Jews in the massacre of Masada. The Israeli terrorist regime of Netanyahu and Barak uses Jews as human shields, which endangers all Jews, Zionist and non-Zionist, in the same way as the [Sicarii](#) of Masada in the First Century. Israel today is becoming more and more like one huge [Masada](#).

...AND 9-11



Stephen Berger

Stephen Berger was executive director of the Port Authority of New York and New Jersey (1985–1990), the owner of the World Trade Center, when Atwell Security, a Mossad company, received the security contract in 1987. The Israel's Mossad attempt to obtain the security contract for the Port Authority in 1987 involved Mossad intelligence chief-cum-art dealer [Peter Zvi Malkin](#). Michael Chertoff's mother, Livia Eisen, was also a Mossadnik art dealer in Elizabeth, New Jersey.

Sources and Recommended Reading:

"Now we know the truth. The financial meltdown wasn't a mistake – it was a con," by Will Hutton, *The Observer* (U.K.), April 18, 2010

<http://www.guardian.co.uk/business/2010/apr/18/goldman-sachs-regulators-civil-charges>

The Architecture of Terror: Mapping the Network Behind 9-11

<http://www.bollyn.com/the-architecture-of-terror-mapping-the-network-behind-9-11>

Bollyn, Christopher, "The Fleecing of America: 9-11 and the Crisis on Wall Street," Chapter XI of *Solving 9-11: The Deception that Changed the World*

<http://www.bollyn.com/the-fleecing-of-america-9-11-and-the-crisis-on-wall-street>

163 Google +3 9 0 0

The Gang of Czech Jews around the Collapses of 9-11

April 13, 2010

Anders Björkman's article about the collapse of the World Trade Center entitled, "Discussion of 'What Did and Did Not Cause Collapse of World Trade Center Twin Towers in New York' by Bazant, Le, Greening and Benson" is scheduled for publication in the July 2010 issue of the *Journal of Engineering Mechanics*.



Fig. 6 – "Crush down" between floors 85 and 75. Upper Part C is evidently not visible, nor is Part B – Rubble/debris. It should be clear to everybody that WTC 1 is now blown apart by energy released inside the tower as described here.

In his recent posting ["What did and did not Cause Collapse of WTC Twin Towers in New York,"](#) Björkman wrote:

The Bazant theory can evidently not be verified in a laboratory or in reality for any structure of any size...

No structure of any size can be crushed by an upper part of itself from top down by gravity...

Question remains why Bazant & Co suggest the opposite? It is insane! Are Bazant & Co part of the conspiracy to destroy the WTC at NY?

BAZANT AND THE CZECH JEWS OF 9-11

Is Zdenek Bazant part of the conspiracy to destroy the World Trade Center? Bazant is the Czech Jew who had a scientific paper ready – one day after 9-11 – to provide an explanation for how the Twin Towers were collapsed and pulverized – without explosives. Frank Lampl is the Czech Jew whose company, Bovis Lend Lease, [cleaned up the rubble](#) of the World Trade Center, which had been leased by Frank Lowy, another Czech Jew, who had obtained the lease to the towers with Larry Silverstein just 6 weeks before they were destroyed.

What is it with these Czech Jews and 9-11? Is this an international gang of criminals or what? Are they connected to the Czech Jew Madeleine Korbelt Albright (born Marie Jana Korbeltová in Prague, May 15, 1937) daughter of Josef Korbelt, the mentor of George W. Bush's Secretary of State, Condoleezza Rice? What a small world.

Sources and Recommended Reading:

"The Dirty Business Behind the 9-11 Clean-up," April 11, 2010

http://www.bollyn.com/index.php#article_12088

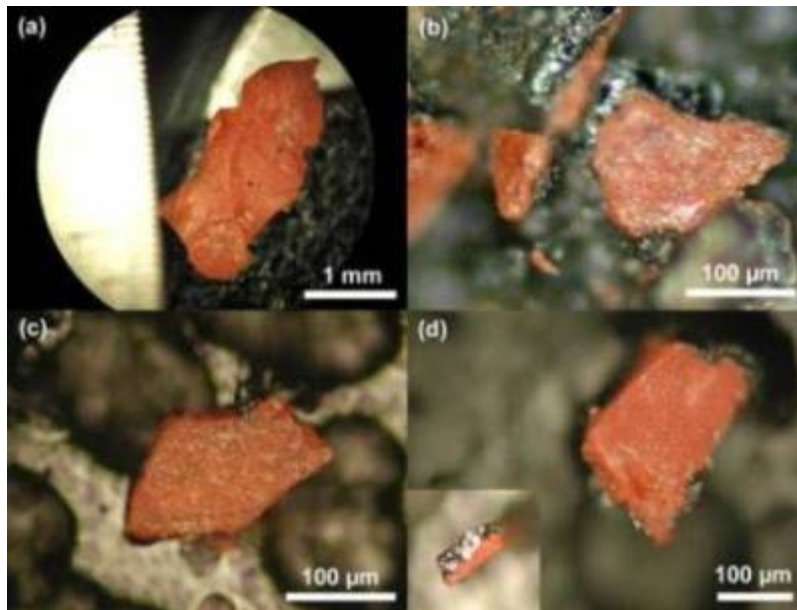
"Fire Did Not Collapse WTC – Swedish Structural Engineer," January 8, 2008

<http://www.bollyn.com/fire-did-not-collapse-wtc-swedish-structural-engineer>

The Dirty Business Behind the 9-11 Clean-up

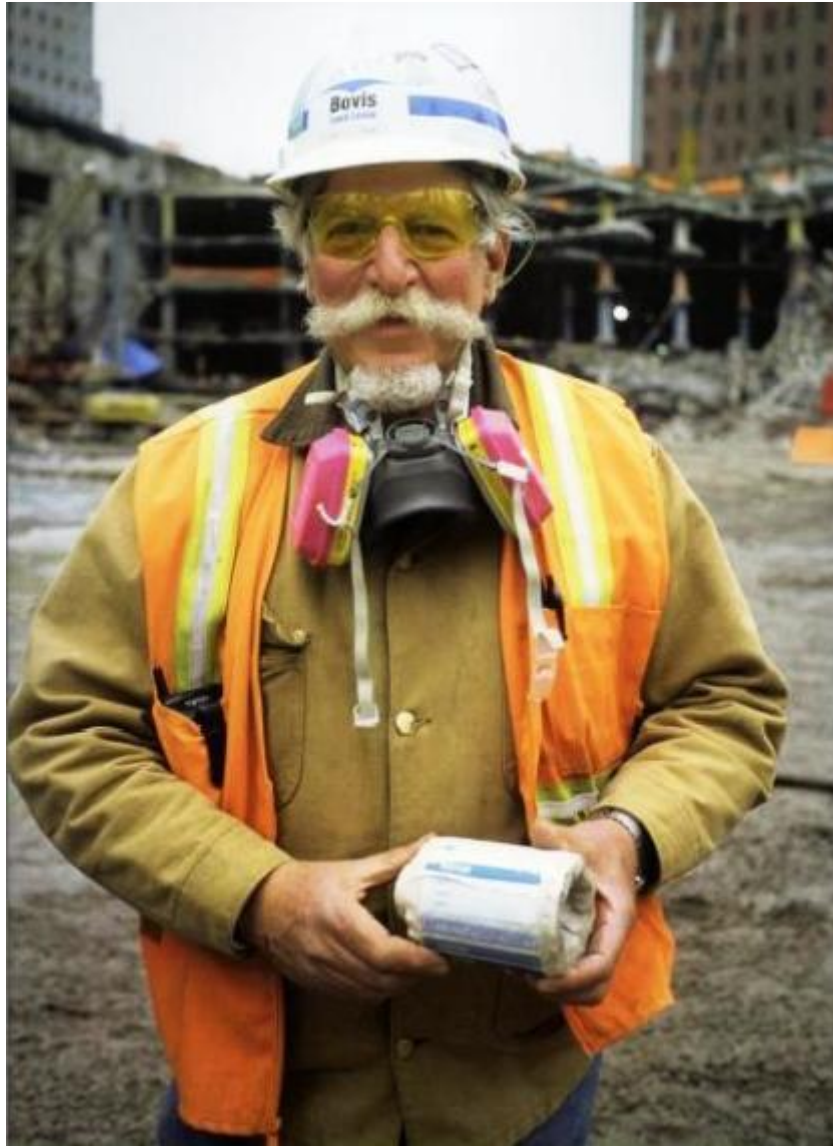
April 11, 2010

The discovery by Professor Steven Jones of tiny chips of super-thermite in the dust of the World Trade Center has greatly improved our understanding of what happened on 9-11. With this evidence in hand we have a much better understanding of how the Twin Towers were pulverized. The crucial questions about 9-11 remain: Who made this nanotech super-thermite? And who put it in the Twin Towers?



The red-gray chips of super-thermite found in the dust of the pulverized World Trade Center have fundamentally changed our understanding of what happened on 9-11.

Seeing that an advanced nano-composite form of thermite was used to demolish the buildings, we can now understand that the clean-up was actually a well-planned operation to remove and destroy the evidence of the crime. Every aspect of the well-planned false flag terror atrocity of 9-11 was completely controlled and compartmentalized, the hallmarks of a Mossad (Ehud Barak) operation. Every part of the operation is carried out by people and companies that are controlled by the architects of terrorism. They are all essentially part of the same team – the Israeli terror team – and can be controlled and trusted, from the top down. With this in mind, we begin our review of the people who cleaned up the World Trade Center.



THE RESCUE CHIEF – From September 12, 2001 until July 11, 2002, Martin Seigel of Freehold, New Jersey, was "rescue chief" and director of field operations for Bovis Landfill, which won the contract to clear the debris of the World Trade Center. (Photo from *Aftermath* by Joel Meyerowitz)

"From 12 September until 11 July," Martin Seigel (sometimes written Marty Siegel), "was director of field operations, overseeing the rescue on behalf of Bovis Landfill, which won the contract to clear the debris," [The Observer](#) (U.K.) reported on August 18, 2002. How was Bovis chosen so quickly? one might ask. Martin Seigel began working on the pile of rubble already on September 12, 2001? How did a subsidiary of Bovis Lend Lease, a British-owned company headed by Frank Lampl ("Life President" of the company) win the contract in less than one day? What kind of selection process was used? Why such haste to hire companies to remove the debris – before the bodies are recovered and the evidence is examined?

One has to understand that 9-11 was planned well in advance, which means that the removal and destruction of the evidence was also planned to be assigned to companies that could be trusted to follow orders and keep secrets. There is no way that the architects of the false flag terror of 9-11 were going to let honest engineers anywhere near the evidence of the crime. The World Trade Center is owned by the Port Authority of New York and New Jersey so it stands to reason that Bovis Lend Lease was chosen by Lewis Eisenberg then director of the Port Authority ([until December 2001](#)). Eisenberg, as chairman of the Port Authority of New York and New Jersey, personally arranged the privatization of the World Trade Center property and oversaw the negotiations

that delivered the leases into the private hands of Silverstein and Lowy. (See – ["The Zionists Who Gained from 9-11"](#)). Eisenberg is part of the Zionist circle of 9-11 culprits.



Frank Lampl, a Czech Jew, is "Life President" of Bovis Lend Lease

Frank Lampl, the "Life President" of Bovis Lend Lease, is a Jew from Brunn (Brno) who emigrated to Britain in 1968. According to his biography, his son Thomas was studying at Oxford University in 1968 when Frank and his wife decided to leave Czechoslovakia. He joined Bovis in 1971 and rose quickly to become chief executive of Bovis International in 1978. Bovis has done many large jobs in the United States, including the construction management contract for the Atlanta Olympic Games.

Sir Frank Lampl (knighted by the Queen) is the first [Honorary President](#) of the Czech British Chamber of Commerce, a position he has held since March 2009. He has also established a branch of Bovis in Brno, his hometown in the Czech Republic. Bovis has two locations in Brno, one at the hospital and another [near the technical university](#), where nanotechnology is developed.

Lampl's Bovis Lend Lease is a company that has long been engaged in nanotechnology research as well. Since the 1990s, Bovis has been involved in the development of nanotechnology labs, such as those in which the super-thermite used on 9-11 was made. Bovis company archives indicate that the company has been involved in nanotechnology production since at least October 2000. (See: [Bovis Lend Lease Launches New Pharmaceutical Business](#), October 30, 2000.)

Did Bovis produce the super-thermite that pulverized the Twin Towers? It's certainly possible. Was the nano-thermite of 9-11 made in the Czech Republic? It's also possible.

The CV of design manager Richard Paley, former Principal Architect at Bovis Lend Lease, indicates that he was

designing nanotechnology clean rooms for Bovis Lend Lease for the better part of a decade, starting with a 4 year stint from October 1990 until October 1994:

Senior Architect

Bovis Lend Lease

(Public Company; LLC; Construction industry)

October 1990 — October 1994 (4 years 1 month)

[Employed by Tanvec Ltd , bought by Bovis Lend Lease in 1999] – Role involved design of cleanrooms , laboratories and production facilities for the pharmaceutical, biotechnology, and process industries. Responsible for compliance with planning and building regulations and compliance with MHRA and FDA regulations.

See: [Richard Paley CV](#)

Sir Frank Lampl is also a friend of Ehud Barak, the Israeli minister of defense who is responsible for the war crimes committed in Gaza in Israel's operation "Cast Lead" of December 2008 and January 2009. Some 1,400 Palestinian civilians were killed in this criminal assault on the people of the Gaza Strip. In October 2009, Sir Frank Lampl, a [partner](#) of Forum 2000, sponsored an international conference in which Ehud Barak was one of the key speakers. Why would Ehud Barak, an Israeli terrorist who should be arrested for war crimes, be allowed to speak at an international forum on "[Democracy and Freedom](#)" in Prague in 2009? What is the real connection between Israeli criminals and the Czech Republic?



Ehud Barak, indicted for serious war crimes by the Goldstone Report, spoke at [Forum 2000](#) in October 2009, an event sponsored by Sir Frank Lampl. What a small world.

Frank Lampl's connection with Ehud Barak is most telling. This is the inner circle of 9-11. These are the key suspects in the false flag terror atrocity of 9-11. Barak is the senior architect of the terror attacks and Lampl was the loyal Zionist Jew who helped destroy the evidence.

(...to be continued...)

Sources and Recommended Reading:

Bollyn, Christopher, "Foreign Firms Destroyed Crucial Evidence," August 14, 2002
<http://www.bollyn.com/foreign-firms-destroyed-crucial-evidence>

Bollyn, "The Zionists Who Gained from 9-11," June 19, 2002
<http://www.bollyn.com/the-zionists-who-gained-from-9-11>

Sir Frank Lampl, Czech British Chamber of Commerce Honory President, March 2, 2009
<http://www.cbcc.org.uk/Events-Promotions.aspx?News=20>

Bovis Lend Lease Launches New Pharmaceutical Business, 30 October 2000
http://www.lendlease.com.au/llweb/bll/main.nsf/all/news_20001030

"Ehud Barak, Israel's Defense Minister and Former Prime Minister" by Pierre Tristam
<http://middleeast.about.com/od/israel/p/me090102.htm>

"9/11 – one year on – 'Butterflies rose out of the debris'", Sean O'Hagan, *The Observer*, 18 August 2002
<http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2002/aug/18/september11.usa1>

Richard Paley's Experience, Design Manager & Chartered Architect
<http://uk.linkedin.com/in/richarddpaley>

163 Google +3 9 0 0

"Israel Did 9-11" – U.S. Military Expert Supports Bollyn Thesis

April 3, 2010

"What we need to stand up and say is that not only did they attack the *USS Liberty*, they did 9/11. They did it. I have had long conversations over the past two weeks with contacts at the Army War College, at the Headquarters Marine Corps, and I have made it absolutely clear in both cases that it is 100 percent certain that 9/11 was a Mossad operation. Period . . . And the Zionists are playing this as truly an all-or-nothing exercise, because if they lose this one, if the American people ever realize what happened, they're done."

Source: Full Transcript of Sabrosky Interview, March 21, 2010
<http://uprootedpalestinians.blogspot.com/2010/03/full-transcript-of-sabrosky-interview.html>



"9/11 was a Mossad operation. Period . . . And the Zionists are playing this as truly an all-or-nothing exercise, because if they lose this one, if the American people ever realize what happened, they're done." – Dr. Alan N. Sabrosky

Dr. Alan Ned Sabrosky, an expert author on military and foreign policy matters, is making huge waves in the 9-11 truth community with his interviews in which he says that he is 100 percent certain that 9-11 was a Mossad operation carried out to usher in the Zionist-designed War on Terror – and that he has conveyed this information to the highest levels of the U.S. military. The invasions and occupations of Iraq and Afghanistan have resulted in more than 60,000 U.S. casualties (dead and injured), Sabrosky said. Sabrosky has also recently written an article entitled "Zionism Unmasked: The Dark Face of Jewish Nationalism."



"Zionism Unmasked: The Dark Face Of Jewish Nationalism"

<http://sabbah.biz/mt/archives/2010/03/10/zionism-unmasked-the-dark-face-of-jewish-nationalism/>

Alan Sabrosky is a writer and consultant specializing in national and international security affairs. In December 1988, he received the Superior Civilian Service Award after more than five years of service at the U.S. Army War College as Director of Studies, Strategic Studies Institute, and holder of the General of the Army Douglas MacArthur Chair of Research. He is listed in WHO'S WHO IN THE EAST (23rd ed.). A Marine Corps Vietnam veteran and a 1986 graduate of the U.S. Army War College, Dr. Sabrosky's teaching and research appointments have included the United States Military Academy, the Center for Strategic and International Studies (CSIS), Middlebury College and Catholic University; while in government service, he held concurrent adjunct professorships at Georgetown University and the Johns Hopkins University School of Advanced International Studies (SAIS). Dr. Sabrosky has lectured widely on defense and foreign affairs in the United States and abroad.

The description of Dr. Sabrosky (born 1941) taken from his 1989 paper entitled, "Of Smoke and Mirrors: Grand Strategy by Commission," shows that he has excellent credentials to support his positions.

Dr. Alan Ned Sabrosky (Ph.D., University of Michigan) is a military affairs writer and consultant. He was formerly Director of Studies, Strategic Studies Institute, and also holder of the General of the Army Douglas MacArthur Chair of Research at the U.S. Army War College. A Marine during the Vietnam War, he has taught at West Point and is a 1986 graduate of the Army War College. He has published ten books and monographs and over 80 articles and reviews on defense and foreign policy.

<http://www.carlisle.army.mil/usawc/parameters/1989/1989%20sabrosky.pdf>

In Dr. Sabrosky's interview with Kevin Barrett on March 30, he explains how he came to the conclusion that Israeli intelligence carried out 9-11:

"When you look at the one thing that could have done it as an organization, Mossad is almost by default the only one left standing. When people in the 9/11 Truth Movement... ask, 'where's the beef'-- the evidence is there. The only piece of evidence lacking is a public confession by one of the architects of the operation, and that is not going to be forthcoming, any more than public confessions by serial capital murderers are common in criminal cases. It's not going to be there."

This is correct. In a highly-secretive Israeli false-flag terror operation like 9-11, which I believe was directed by Ehud Barak, there is a very high degree of compartmentalization, which means there are a lot of people who did and know something about the operation but very few who know the whole thing. Benjamin Netanyahu, Ehud Barak, and Shimon Peres would be among those at the architectural level who know the whole picture. It is, of course, unlikely that any of the architectural level planners will be coming forward with confessions any time soon. This is why they have to be publicly shamed, constantly and relentlessly, whenever they travel outside of Israel – and hopefully soon by righteous Jews in Israel.

What I hope will happen is that some one who was involved in putting the super-thermite in the World Trade Center will come forward. This would reveal the source of the extremely advanced nano-thermite that pulverized the Twin Towers. There must be quite a few people involved in the preparation of the towers for demolition.

Whenever any of these high-level planners, which would include Ehud Olmert, come to the United States they should be met by protestors who carry placards asking the key questions. In Olmert's case the question is: Mr. Olmert – What were you doing in New York City on 9-11 and when did you leave? This question should also be asked of Rudi Giuliani and Michael Bloomberg. No Israeli official should be allowed to appear anywhere in the United States without a protest by 9-11 truth seekers and grilling with all the questions about Israeli involvement in 9-11.

Dr. Sabrosky continued:

"For Mossad to have been the primary actor, given the target – us – there had to have been approval for this-- for the length of time involved, the location, the people who owned and ran security for the World Trade Centers-- there had to have been approval from the highest levels of the Israeli government."

This is quite correct. As I have explained in my book, [*Solving 9-11 - The Deception that Changed the World*](#), the false-flag terror of 9-11 was originally planned during the late 1970s, when the arch-terrorist Menachem Begin was prime minister of Israel. Benjamin Netanyahu and Begin's son Benny are currently at the head of the Likud party. The Israeli logic for 9-11 has always been to force the United States to deploy the U.S. military into the Middle East where it would engage and occupy those states that are hostile to the militant Zionist state of Israel.



Benjamin Netanyahu is a disciple of the Zionist terrorist Menachem Begin (and Ze'ev Jabotinsky). The false-flag terrorism of 9-11 was evidently first planned during the reign of Begin in the late 1970s and early 1980s.

As a person who has spent most of his career in military institutions it is not surprising that Dr. Sabrosky calls for a military response against Israel. As he said in the interview of March 21:

I'll tell you – I have a dream, as Martin Luther King, Jr. once said, and my dream is that the 5th and 6th US fleets take Israel and cream it. And that's the end of it.

Here I disagree with Dr. Sabrosky. It would not be correct or proper to "cream" Israel in response to their fanatic leaders (Peres, Netanyahu, and Barak) having committed 9-11. It was not correct to kill innocent Afghans or Iraqis as a response to 9-11 and it would not be correct to kill innocent Israelis or Palestinians either. Such indiscriminate killing would make us no better than the terrorists who committed 9-11. A military response which targeted the Israeli government and military for having committed 9-11, however, would be a proper and just response. A military invasion to overthrow the Zionist regime for having committed the terror atrocity of 9-11 and its long history of aggression and crimes against humanity would be the proper thing to do. Given the fact, however, that the U.S. military takes its orders from the president, this is highly unlikely to happen. But there is another solution – and it is something we can all do.

Many unpopular regimes have fallen in the past thirty years without a shot being fired. The Soviet Union (and the Warsaw Pact communist regimes) and the apartheid state of South Africa, for example, collapsed without any war being fought. The same thing could happen to the racist Zionist regime in Palestine.

A proper investigation of 9-11 would reveal to the whole world the Israeli criminals behind the terror atrocity that changed the world. It would also expose the Zionists in the United States, (e.g. Michael Chertoff, Dov Zakheim, Larry Silverstein, Ronald Lauder, and Alvin Hellerstein, et al.) who have committed treason by supporting the Israeli criminals. The real criminals then should be arrested, wherever they might be, and tried for involvement in the terror atrocity of 9-11.

This is, of course, what Americans have wanted all along. It has not happened because the institutions that should have done this have all been hijacked by Zionist criminals like Michael Chertoff and Alvin Hellerstein. The investigation was hijacked by Chertoff and the litigation process has been hijacked by

Hellerstein. Chertoff and Hellerstein are only the most visible Zionist faces in this crime. There are other less visible Zionists who are also key players in this massive criminal conspiracy. The Zionists who control the U.S. mass media, for example, are also involved in covering up the truth of 9-11.

We should not wait for the U.S. government or military to take action against the real criminals of 9-11 as this may never happen. We already have sufficient evidence that Israel's criminal leaders and their Zionist agents in the United States are behind 9-11. We should expose their treason (e.g. Zakheim, Chertoff, Hellerstein, Silverstein, et al.) and involvement in crimes of terrorism and shame them constantly and relentlessly. We should also demand that our governments and the institutions we are involved in withdraw all support for the state of Israel. This is something we all can do.

The Kevin Barrett show with Alan Sabrosky can be listened to via the clickable link below.

"Was 9/11 a Mossad operation?"

Alan Sabrosky on Kevin Barrett Show, March 30, 2010

<http://noliesradio.org/archives/14342>

For an American military expert like Dr. Sabrosky to openly support my thesis is a very positive development for the 9-11 truth movement -- and very good for me personally. To have a person with the experience and credentials of Dr. Sabrosky confirming my analysis that Israeli military intelligence carried out 9-11, a controversial thesis I have investigated and developed since September 2001, is very encouraging. Many people may now come forward and say that they have known this all along, but I can say that this has been a very unpopular position, one which has not been supported in the so-called 9-11 truth movement. I have, nonetheless, been able to present my thesis and discuss the evidence of Israeli involvement in 9-11 in numerous conferences across Europe and the United States.



Bollyn at the Axis for Peace conference in Brussels, November 2005

During the 9-11 Truth Tour in Europe in May-June 2005 (funded by Jimmy Walter), I was the only person who spoke about the evidence of Israeli involvement in 9-11. I was also the only person on the tour who was censored because my thesis was so controversial. In Vienna, Jenna Orkin from New York succeeded in keeping me from speaking by threatening Jimmy Walter and the local promotional agency that the whole Vienna show would be shut down if my "anti-Semitic" views about 9-11 were expressed. Orkin had tried, unsuccessfully, to

keep me from being part of the European tour. I have been excluded from most so-called 9-11 truth events because my research has yielded findings of fact that were unacceptable for those who organized the events. Israel was a sacred cow. To blame Israeli intelligence for 9-11 was absolutely taboo.



The BBC interviewed me in London 2005 and asked me why I was the only journalist who did not believe the official version of 9-11.

Later, in 2006-2007, when I was brutally attacked and TASERed by a three-man undercover tactical squad at my home – on my property – not a single U.S. newspaper or media outlet supported me or even covered my case with any sense of fairness. I was maliciously prosecuted for having assaulted the three heavily-armed men who invaded my property and resisting arrest. After a very corrupt legal process I was found guilty of both misdemeanor charges in June 2007 and faced the very real possibility of one year in Chicago's notorious Cook County Jail. At that point we realized that we could not negotiate with criminals and terrorists and were forced to leave our happy home and go into exile.



Christopher Bollyn at the Cook County Court in August 2006.

Rather than discuss my plight, CNN most unfairly tried to smear me as an anti-Semite on the Paula Zahn show the night before my trial was scheduled to begin. The *Chicago Tribune* and *Daily Herald* (local newspaper) ignored the facts and gave me the same treatment. Although I had appealed to then Senator Barack Obama, my Congressman, and every member of the Illinois Supreme Court for judicial fairness, not a single word of response came from any of them. (I sent a bound document of some 150 pages to each justice on the Illinois Supreme Court in my effort to obtain a fair trial.) Most telling was the response from organizations that are supposedly dedicated to supporting the free speech rights of journalists. Although I contacted every single one of them, not one responded or offered assistance.

How can it be that an American journalist is brutally attacked by undercover police at his home – in front of his 8-year-old daughter and wife, TASERed while restrained in handcuffs and unable to move a finger, with one 200-pound man kneeling on the temple of his head and another on his back, and has his arm broken – and not a single newspaper, television station, or journalist organization is concerned? This was just the beginning of the price I have paid for my writing about 9-11, but this is why Dr. Sabrosky's revelations are so important to me. Maybe, God willing, my family will finally be able to go home again.



The Bollyn kids in their yard. The heavily armed three-man undercover tactical squad – who refused to identify themselves – invaded the Bollyn home, attacked, handcuffed, and then TASERed Bollyn on the spot where the lawnmower is seen. The loss of their family home has been very hard on the Bollyn kids.

Recommended Sources:

Recommended listening: "Was 9/11 a Mossad operation?"

Alan Sabrosky on The Kevin Barrett Show of March 30, 2010

<http://noliesradio.org/archives/14342>

"The Complicated Faces of Anti-Semitism" by Dr. Alan Sabrosky, Salem-News.com

<http://www.salem-news.com/articles/march192010/anti-semitism-as.php>

163 Google +3 9 0 0

The Shanksville Deception of 9-11

Updated February 4, 2010

Something incredibly ugly happened to Flight 93 over rural Pennsylvania on 9-11. A mass murder atrocity could explain why the public was deceived into thinking that a small crater was the crash site while the bodies of the victims and wreckage were actually being picked up from the real debris field hundreds of meters away in the dark woods. How many victims were there anyway? Two hundred? Why was the wreckage of Flight 93 kept hidden?



The scene of the crime. The small crater in the reclaimed mine is a useful diversion. The real debris field is several hundred meters in the woods. Why would the government go to such lengths to keep the press and county coroner away from the evidence? How many people were on Flight 93 when it was shot down – as Donald Rumsfeld openly admitted?

The people of Somerset, Pennsylvania, are loyal and patriotic Americans, qualities that have been exploited by the perpetrators of 9-11 to conceal the truth of what happened in the sky over the woods of Shanksville on 9-11. Shanksville is the nearest hamlet to the so-called crash site of United Airlines Flight 93, a small crater in a reclaimed mine between Lambertsville and Shanksville.

Having been to the area several times since 9-11, I noticed that many of the people were noticeably afraid to talk about the things they had seen and noticed around Shanksville on September 11, 2001. Several of them apologized and told me that they had been told by the F.B.I. or other agents of the U.S. government not to talk. From others I got the clear impression that they had been warned not to talk about what they knew. Then there are those who had obviously been told to tell lies. I would consider Bob Leverknight to be a member of the latter group. As I reported from Somerset:

I spoke with Bob Leverknight, correspondent with Somerset's *Daily American*, at the newspaper's office about how Flight 93 disappeared into the crater without leaving a trace. Leverknight, an active member of the Air National Guard, was assigned by the editor to handle my questions. His answers were quite incredible. About the disappearance of the plane, Leverknight said, "It [the ground] liquefied." One of the plane's massive engines, he said, "bounced" off the ground and was found at a very considerable distance -- in the woods.

The ground did not liquefy and swallow the plane as Bob Leverknight told me at the office of the *Daily American* and nothing bounced off the ground. These are just some of the lies that surround the deception of what really happened above Shanksville on 9-11.



There was no wreckage of an airplane found anywhere near the small crater that had been made in a trench of the reclaimed mine. The real debris field was several hundred meters in the woods. But why was it kept hidden?

THE HIDDEN DEBRIS FIELD

The debris of Flight 93 fell in the woods and covered a large area. This is the real debris field and was kept hidden from the view of the public and the press while the bodies and evidence were picked up. The small crater in the reclaimed mine was most likely caused by a missile fired from the Thunderbolt aircraft that was seen circling the area before and after Flight 93 was shot down over the woods.



The small round crater measured 20 feet in width. The long gash was apparently pre-existing in the reclaimed mine. A clever ruse, but not at all convincing.



The pre-existing trench is visible in this 1994 U.S.G.S (United States Geological Survey) map of the reclaimed mine. The crater was made directly in the middle of the trench, which suggests that this location had been carefully chosen for the Flight 93 shoot down. Were all the passengers from the different planes of 9-11 loaded onto this doomed plane at Cleveland airport?

This crater was made in the middle of the trench to provide a plausible diversion that looked like the scene of a plane crash albeit without any wreckage. The bomb crater was made directly in the middle of the pre-existing trench which indicates that the Shanksville shoot down had been carefully planned in advance. The public was told that the plane had crashed at the site of the crater while the real debris field was located in the woods beginning at a distance of about 100 meters in the woods, around the cottage of Barry Hoover.



Barry Hoover's cabin, where body parts were found according to Rev. Larry Hoover, is at least one hundred

meters from the crater – deep in the woods. There is no way that pieces of an airliner, luggage, and human remains flew for hundreds of meters through the thickly wooded forest. The shock wave that devastated the Hoover cottage – and the plane – clearly came from above the woods, not from this crater in the reclaimed mine. One hundred meters of thick woods would have protected the Hoover house from the shock wave and the trees would have lost much of their foliage. Apart from the scorched area near the crater, the trees appear to be in good condition.

The *Dayton Daily News* of September 12, 2001, described the scene:

The impact of the crash left a crater estimated by authorities to be about 10 feet deep and 20 feet wide. It appeared the plane first hit on the downward slope of a hillside and then slid at least 200 yards, scorching a dense area of trees and corn fields. Officials would allow reporters no closer than 300 yards to the scene. From that vantage point, the crater appeared to be barren. Little debris could be seen, and there were no signs of victims.

"We haven't seen anything bigger than a phone book, certainly nothing that would resemble a part of a plane," said Capt. Frank Monaco of the Pennsylvania State Police.

But one Lambertsville resident, Barry Hoover, who lives a half-mile from the site, said he saw debris scattered at least a mile wide.

"There was stuff everywhere back there. It made you want to drop to your knees and cry for those people," Hoover said.

PENNSYLVANIA CRASH MAY BE KEY TO TRAGEDY – 'Black box' could give clues to disaster

Dayton Daily News (OH) – Wednesday, September 12, 2001

Author: Mike Wagner and Ken McCall

The *Pittsburgh Post-Gazette* also described the wreckage at the Hoover property:

No people on the ground were killed in that crash. But the shock waves set off by the impact of that crash heavily damaged Hoover's home, which lies, literally, a stone's throw from the crater gouged into the earth by the doomed plane.

"Obviously, I was upset when I saw my house. Who wouldn't be?" said Hoover, 34, whose home off Lambertsville Road is believed to be the local structure most seriously damaged by the crash. "But you know, it's a house and there's nothing there that can't be replaced. The people who died can't be replaced."

...Wreckage was still burning and emergency workers were still speeding to the scene when Hoover neared his house. While it was still standing, every window and door had been blown off and obliterated, its ceilings and floor tiles had been blasted loose and much of the interior was wrecked.

"It looked like what you see after a tornado or hurricane goes through -- a total ruin," he said.

FLIGHT 93 CRASH SHOOK HIS HOUSE LIKE A TORNADO

Pittsburgh Post-Gazette (PA) – Friday, September 14, 2001

Author: Cindi Lash, *Post-Gazette* Staff Writer

To clarify the location of Barry Hoover's cottage in relation to the crater "crash site" I spoke with Reverend Larry Hoover, a Lutheran minister and father of Barry. Larry Hoover owns the two houses on his property that begins with the treeline at the edge of the reclaimed mine.

The cottage his son Barry lived in is about "one football field" (100 meters) into the woods from the crater, Larry Hoover said. Larry's house is about "three football fields" from the crater, he said. He said that luggage had been found around his house while body parts had been found more around Barry's cottage. The Hoover property is about 7 to 9 acres, he said. The debris was found on property belonging to three people, including the owner of the reclaimed mine.

Rev. Hoover said that he noticed that the garage door of Barry's house had been blown inside out and backwards, something he thought quite remarkable.

I wanted to know why the existence of the real debris field deep in the woods had been kept hidden so I asked Reverend Hoover, "Why have you been quiet about what happened on your property on 9-11?"

"We tried to cooperate," he said. I knew what he meant without pressing the point. The FBI agents had given similar orders all over Shanksville and Somerset County. The Hoovers had been asked not to talk about what had happened on 9-11. The public was told that the plane had crashed into the reclaimed mine while the real debris field was cleaned up in complete secrecy in the woods around the Hoover cabins.

Why has the real debris field been kept secret? There can only be one explanation: the truth about what happened to Flight 93 could not be revealed to the public. The evidence indicates that Flight 93 was shot out of the sky with a blast that sounded like "an atomic bomb," as one witness told me:

Nena Lensbouer, who had prepared lunch for the workers at the scrap yard overlooking the crash site, said she was the first person to reach the crater. Lensbouer said that the crater was five to six feet deep and smaller than the 24-foot trailer in her front yard. She described the sound as "an explosion, like an atomic bomb" -- not a crash.

If Flight 93 was shot down with such precision, and the truth concealed with an elaborate deception, there are several crucial questions I would ask:

Exactly how many people were on Flight 93?

Did Flight 93 really land in Cleveland on 9-11 and were passengers from other flights put onto the flight before it was shot down?

Is this what really happened to the passengers of Flights 11 and 175?

Why was Wally Miller, the Somerset County Coroner, forced to turn over the "crash" site to the FBI? Why did he abdicate his responsibility for the site and the recovery of the bodies, his obligation under state law? Why was he not even allowed to be involved in the identification of the remains of the passengers of Flight 93, whose death certificates he duly signed?

The evidence certainly indicates that something extremely ugly happened over Shanksville on 9-11 and the evidence of the atrocity was strewn about the woods surrounding the Hoover property. There was only one small survivor from the catastrophe that occurred at Barry Hoover's cottage on 9-11. Woody, Barry Hoover's cat, survived and is still living, eight years later.

Secretary of Defense Donald Rumsfeld said Flight 93 had been shot down.

In 2005, I interviewed Viola Saylor of Lambertsville who had seen an aircraft that looked like an A-10 Thunderbolt over Shanksville on 9-11. The following eyewitness accounts of seeing a Thunderbolt are from my article of July 15, 2005, "Eyewitnesses Saw Military Aircraft at Scene of Flight 93".

Viola Saylor saw Flight 93 pass very low over her house in Lambertsville, which is a mile north of the official crash site. She was in her backyard when she heard a very loud noise and looked up to find herself "nose to nose" with Flight 93, which she says was flying "upside down" as it passed overhead. It was blue and silver, she said, and glistened in the sunlight.

It was so low that it rustled the leaves of her 100-foot maple tree in her yard. It flew southeastwards for about three more seconds and even gained elevation before it crashed over the hill with a "thud," she said. "It was real still for a second," she said. "Then all of a sudden" she saw a "very quiet" and low-flying white "military" plane coming from the area of the crash site, flying towards the northwest. "It was flying very fast, like it was trying to get out of here," she said. "A second or two" behind the "military" plane were two other planes, which Saylor described as "normal" planes.

Shown a photograph of a Fairchild A-10 Thunderbolt II, a low-flying combat aircraft commonly referred to as a "Warthog," Saylor identified it as the military plane she had seen. She said she recognized the two engines on the rear and the distinctive shape of the cockpit and nose of the plane. Similar eyewitness reports of military planes over Shanksville on 9-11 remain censored by the U.S. corporate media, although they were reported in two leading British newspapers.



Several eyewitnesses reported seeing an A-10 Thunderbolt circling the area – before and after – the "crash" of Flight 93.

Susan Mcelwain, a local teacher, also reported seeing a white "military" plane at the scene of the crash before witnessing an explosion. Mcelwain told the *Daily Mirror* (U.K.) what she saw:

It came right over me, I reckon just 40 or 50 feet above my mini-van," she recalled. "It was so low I ducked instinctively. It was traveling real fast, but hardly made any sound.

Then it disappeared behind some trees. A few seconds later I heard this great explosion and saw this fireball rise up over the trees, so I figured the jet had crashed. The ground really shook. So I dialed 911 and told them what happened.

I'd heard nothing about the other attacks and it was only when I got home and saw the TV that I realized it wasn't the white jet, but Flight 93.

I didn't think much more about it until the authorities started to say there had been no other plane. The plane I saw was heading right to the point where Flight 93 crashed and must have been there at the very moment it came down.

There's no way I imagined this plane – it was so low it was virtually on top of me. It was white with no markings but it was definitely military, it just had that look.

The plane McElwain describes sounds like the Warthog seen by Saylor over Lambertsville. "It had two rear engines, a big fin on the back like a spoiler on the back of a car and with two upright fins at the side," McElwain said. "I haven't found one like it on the Internet. It definitely wasn't one of those executive jets. The FBI came and talked to me and said there was no plane around. Then they changed their story and tried to say it was a plane taking pictures of the crash 3,000 feet up. But I saw it and it was there before the crash and it was 40 feet above my head. They did not want my story – nobody here did."

Sources and Recommended Reading:

Bollyn, Christopher, "The Hollywood Fantasy of Flight 93", May 12, 2006

<http://www.bollyn.com/the-hollywood-fantasy-of-flight-93>

Bollyn, Christopher, "Eyewitnesses Saw Military Aircraft at Scene of Flight 93", July 15, 2005

<http://www.bollyn.com/eyewitnesses-saw-military-aircraft-at-scene-of-flight-93>

163 Google +3 9 0 0

<http://www.bollyn.com/9-11-archive-2010/>

Articles by Subject 9-11 Archive 2009

- [Bollyn 9/11 Research Shown to be Without Error](#)
- [Super-Thermite Found in World Trade Center Dust](#)
- [Super-Thermite Demolished Twin Towers on 9-11](#)
- [Letters to the Media about Evidence of Super Thermite](#)
- [The Mystery of WTC 6](#)
- [An Inconvenient Witness – Kurt Sonnenfeld & the Emptied Vault of WTC 6](#)
- [No Plane Hit Pentagon: U.S. Major General Stubblebine](#)
- [Understanding the Use of Thermite on 9-11](#)
- [Who Put Super Thermite in the Twin Towers?](#)
- [Elbit – The Hellerstein Connection to 9-11](#)
- [Recipe for Making Super Thermite](#)
- [Israel's Secret Super Thermite Lab](#)
- [The Exploding Floors of 9-11](#)
- [Ehud Barak – Architect of 9-11](#)
- [Mossad in Germany and 9-11 Disinfo](#)
- [Understanding the 9-11 Bombing of WTC-6](#)

Bollyn 9/11 Research Shown to be Without Error

Reposted – June 2, 2011

Originally Published – March 30, 2009

A European publisher, who claimed in 2008 that he was interested in publishing my book about 9-11, commissioned a professional editor to check the facts in my chapter, "[The Architecture of Terror: Mapping the](#)

Israeli Network Behind 9-11." That winter, the British fact-checker initially wrote me emails saying that he would send me questions, which I said would be fine. But his questions never came. In response to his last email, I said that I was very glad that he was doing the fact-checking because it would be a great thing to show that I was not making this stuff up. That was the last time I heard from the fact-checker.

The publisher then sent me the results of the fact-checking and praised me for having passed with flying colors. The fact-checker had investigated some 95 points in the chapter and had not found a single error in fact. For those who are interested in the details of the fact-checking I have included the point-by-point analysis below. It is not because my analysis of Israeli involvement in 9/11 is flawed that it is difficult to find a publisher; it is because it is correct.

I am re-publishing this analysis from March 2009 to show two things:

1. That my work has a very high degree of accuracy and verifiability. I don't write anything that I have not found to be true and verifiable. That my most contentious chapter went through a rigorous fact-checker's mill without losing a single sentence could stand as proof.

2. This is the kind of fact-checking that is an essential part of the process of preparing my book for publication. Having written hundreds of articles about 9-11 since September 2001, I have to go through each and every one to make sure that every fact is verifiable and correct. I will probably have to use footnotes for the book. Every claim and statement must be based on a reputable source.

Because my thesis is bound to spark some controversy, I am doing my utmost to check and validate every fact and claim presented in the text. When the publisher sent me the results he said that I should be proud. I honestly did not quite understand what that meant; that I should be proud that I had not lied? Of course all the statements in my articles are true – they wouldn't be there if they weren't. Only after going through my response to the fact-checker did I understand what he meant: My facts were unassailable.

The following is the fact-checker's analysis of my chapter with his comments in capital letters followed by my responses to his questions and doubts. I have set his questions and comments apart from my responses, which are preceded by BOLLYN RESPONDS:

The Fact-Checker Begins:

Point 1.

Ariel Sharon's statement: "I want to tell you something very clear. Don't worry about American pressure on Israel. We, the Jewish people, control America and the Americans know it."

–Israeli Prime Minister Ariel Sharon to Foreign Minister Shimon Peres, October 2001

ALLEGEDLY ON KOL YISRAEL RADIO, OCTOBER 3RD 2001, THOUGH CAN FIND NO REPORT OF THIS IN A NATIONAL NEWSPAPER.

BOLLYN RESPONDS: This statement was reported to have been broadcast on the Hebrew-language Kol Yisrael radio in Israel. It then made its way into print. The best source I know of is The Washington Report on Middle East Affairs, a highly-respected magazine read throughout the world published in Washington D.C. by former U.S. diplomats:

The Sharon quote was published in The Washington Report on November 2001, page 114, under a section entitled "American Educational Trust – Publishers' Page":

Israel's Rogue Prime Minister...

We're not accustomed to hearing a spade called a spade when it comes to Israel—but it's something we could get used to. Of course, what hasn't yet made it into the American media is the account on Hebrew-language Israel radio (Kol Yisrael), as relayed Oct. 3 by IAP News, of an "acrimonious argument" between Sharon and his foreign minister, Shimon Peres, at the previous Wednesday's weekly cabinet meeting. According to the report, Peres warned Sharon against refusing to heed continued American requests for a cease-fire, saying Sharon's rejections would endanger Israeli interests and...

"Turn the U.S. Against Us."

Lashing back at Peres, a furious Sharon then reportedly shouted, "Every time we do something you tell me Americans will do this and do that. I want to tell you something very clear: don't worry about American pressure on Israel, [because] we, the Jewish people, control America, and...

The Americans Know It."

Well, you learn something new every day. Who would have thought that Ariel Sharon might be a closet anti-Semite? Doesn't he know we don't talk that way in this country? Apparently Peres and the other cabinet ministers do, though, for they were quick to warn Sharon against making such a statement in public, because "it would cause us...

"A Public Relations Disaster."

Source: <http://www.wrmea.com/archives/november01/0111114.html>

Point 4.

Netanyahu – 'It's very good. Well, not very good, but it will generate immediate sympathy.'

YES: Bennet, James, 'Spilled Blood is Seen as Bond That Draws 2 Nations Closer',
New York Times, September 12, 2001,

"We are benefiting from one thing, and that is the attack on the Twin Towers and Pentagon, and the American struggle in Iraq."

Benjamin Netanyahu, as quoted in Ma'ariv, April 16, 2008

SOURCE, PLEASE

BOLLYN RESPONDS: This was reported in Ha'aretz on April 16, 2008. Ma'ariv is a Hebrew-language paper in Israel:

Report: Netanyahu says 9/11 terror attacks good for Israel

By Haaretz Service and Reuters

Last update – 00:00 16/04/2008

The Israeli newspaper Ma'ariv on Wednesday reported that Likud leader Benjamin Netanyahu told an audience at Bar Ilan university that the September 11, 2001 terror attacks had been beneficial for Israel.

"We are benefiting from one thing, and that is the attack on the Twin Towers and Pentagon, and the American struggle in Iraq," Ma'ariv quoted the former prime minister as saying. He reportedly added that these events "swung American public opinion in our favor."

Netanyahu reportedly made the comments during a conference at Bar-Ilan University on the division of Jerusalem as part of a peace deal with the Palestinians.

Source: <http://haaretz.com/hasen/spages/975574.html>

Point 10.

Asst. Attorney General Michael Chertoff 'devoted Zionist', also '2 dedicated Zionists-cum-federal judges', Alvin K.Hellerstein and Michael B. Mukasey have overseen virtually all the litigation.

AS I'VE STATED BELOW, ENCYCLOPEDIAS LIST AT LEAST 4 VARIETIES OF ZIONIST, FROM LIBERAL THROUGH TO NATIONALIST. AT NO POINT DOES CB DRAW ANY DISTINCTION – SO I CONCLUDE THIS IS ROUGHLY ON THE LEVEL OF EMOTIVE BLANKET LABELLING, RATHER LIKE EQUATING THE WORD 'MUSLIM' WITH 'FUNDAMENTALIST' OR 'TERRORIST'. PLEASE SEE NOTE BELOW.

BOLLYN RESPONDS: Zionism is the political movement to establish and maintain an independent Jewish state; a racially oriented state (or ghetto fortress) in which non-Jews are discriminated against and do not receive the same rights or privileges as Jews. Supporters of this Jewish apartheid-like state are Zionists, by definition. The three individuals named above, i.e. Chertoff, Hellerstein, and Mukasey, are all known members of Zionist organizations and have family members from or in Israel. A devoted or dedicated Zionist is a person who is personally invested in the state of Israel as these men are. To equate describing a person as "a devoted Zionist" with the "emotive blanket labelling" of calling a person a Muslim terrorist is not accurate. If a person is an active, contributing, and long-time Zionist, as these three men are, it is not at all unfair to call them 'devoted' or 'dedicated' Zionists. I would not make such statements without showing the background of the people being described.

Point 11.

Michael Goff, P-Tech and Guardium

LINK TAKES ME TO MARSHA GOFF, AND ONLY MENTIONS GUARDIUM

– 'Young Zionist lawyer from Worcester, Massachusetts'. Father and Grandfather members of B'nai B'rith – SOURCE?

BOLLYN RESPONDS: Here is the information that I found on Michael Goff's website in April 2005:

Here is what Michael Goff's website says about his work there:

Michael was marketing manager at Ptech, Inc., a leading provider of business process modeling, design and development software. In this capacity, Michael managed various marketing programs and activities including

public relations, direct mail, Web development, collateral, trade shows and seminars. Additionally, Michael worked closely with the Ptech sales organization to perform competitive analysis as well as manage lead tracking and fulfillment activities.

When Michael first joined Ptech, he shared responsibilities between marketing and information systems for the company. As information systems manager, Michael handled design, deployment and management of its Windows and Macintosh, data, and voice networks. As part of this effort, Michael developed Lotus Notes-based systems for sales and marketing lead tracking and IS service and support requests. Michael also performed employee training and handled all procurement for software, systems and peripherals.

See: <http://www.goffpr.com/about.asp>

Shortly after I published this information the Goff's changed their website to remove Michael's name and work history with Ptech.

Source: <http://www.rumormillnews.com/cgi-bin/archive.cgi?read=68484>

BOLLYN RESPONDS: I found that Goff's father and grandfather were highest-level freemasons and members of B'nai B'rith in their obituaries:

Michael S. Goff's father is Allan S. Goff who passed away in 1995:

Worcester Telegram & Gazette (MA) – September 22, 1995

Deceased Name: ALLAN S. GOFF, 51

PAXTON – Allan S. Goff, 51, of 32 Crowningshield Drive, formerly of Worcester, a certified public accountant and longtime businessman, died yesterday at home after a brief struggle with cancer. He leaves his wife of 30 years, Nancy (Gore) Goff; two sons, Michael S. Goff of Holliston and Douglas A. Goff of New Orleans; a daughter, Allison L. Goff of Manchester, N.H.; and a brother, Jacob Goff in California. He was born in Worcester, son of Samuel and Dorothy (Shevitz) Goff. He graduated from Worcester Academy in 1961 and Bentley College in 1965.

Mr. Goff was a certified public accountant. He was a co-managing partner of Goff, Carlin & Cagan, founded by his father in 1928. He was a member of Temple Emanuel, and was vice president of finance and a board director of the temple. He was a member of Commonwealth Lodge of B'nai B'rith, Level Lodge of Masons and was a 32nd-degree Mason. He was a member of the American Institute of Certified Public Accountants and the Massachusetts Society of Certified Public Accountants. He was former chairman of the certified public accountants' division of United Way of Central Massachusetts. Funeral services will be held at 10 a.m. Sunday in Temple Emanuel, 280 May St. Burial will be in B'nai B'rith Cemetery. A memorial observance will be held through Tuesday evening at the residence. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Temple Emanuel, 280 May St., Worcester, 01602. Perlman Funeral Home, 1026 Main St., is directing arrangements.

Worcester Telegram & Gazette (MA)

Date: September 22, 1995

Copyright (c) 1995 Worcester Telegram & Gazette Corp.

And his Grandfather Samuel Goff:

PAXTON – Samuel Goff, 92, of 32 Crowningshield Drive died yesterday in his home after a long illness.

His wife, Dorothy (Shevitz) Goff, died in 1977. He leaves two sons, Allan S. Goff of Paxton, with whom he made his home, and Jacob I. Goff of Hemet, Calif.; a sister, Lillian Rappaport of Worcester; five grandchildren, and two great-grandchildren. He was born in Russia, son of Simon and Dora (Miller) Goff, and lived in Worcester 65 years before moving to Paxton 15 years ago.

Mr. Goff graduated from Classical High School in Worcester and from Bentley College in 1923.

He was a certified public accountant, and was a senior partner of Goff, Carlin and Cagan until 1989 when he became the firm's senior consultant. He founded Samuel Goff and Co. in 1923, and was one of the oldest practicing certified public accountants in Massachusetts.

Mr. Goff was a founder and a member of Temple Emanuel, a member of Worcester Lodge 600, B'nai Brith, and the American Institute and Massachusetts Society of Certified Public Accountants. He was a 32nd degree Mason and a member of Level Lodge of Masons.

Funeral services will be at 1 p.m. tomorrow in Temple Emanuel, 280 Main St., Worcester, with Rabbi James L. Simon and Cantor Sheri Blum officiating. Burial will be in B'nai Brith Cemetery, Worcester. Memorial week will be observed through Sunday evening at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Allan F. Goff, 32 Crowningshield Drive. Memorial donations may be made to Thrombosis Research/Cardiology, University of Massachusetts Hospital, 55 Lake Ave., North, Worcester 01655. Perlman Funeral Home, 1026 Main St., Worcester, is directing arrangements.

Copyright (c) 1992 Worcester Telegram & Gazette Corp.

Question:

PTECH – ‘Allegedly Arab owned and Saudi financed’.

CERTAINLY THE CHAIRMAN AND CEO IS ONE OUSSAMA ZIADE, AND THE VP AND CHIEF SCIENTIST IS MR. IBRAHIM HUSSEIN.

Goff also working for Guardium, ‘run by Israeli intelligence officers’.

TO LOOK AT CURRENT LEADERSHIP, INCORRECT. TO LOOK AT FUNDING, VERITAS

<http://www.veritasvc.com/team.asp> HAS I.I. LINKS, HOWEVER, GUARDIUM HAS FIVE SEPARATE INVESTORS.

AMONG OTHER INVESTORS, STAGE ONE SEEMS TO HAVE NOTHING MORE THAN A LIEUTENANT COLONEL IN THE RESERVES OF THE IDF, AND THE CEDAR FUND HAS NOTHING MORE THAN A LEADER WHO ONCE SERVED IN THE ISRAELI NAVY.

~~~~~

BOLLYN RESPONDS: The role of Israeli military intelligence in the creation of Guardium is dealt with in detail in other chapters of the book. To understand Guardium's connection to the Israeli military one need only look at the people who founded the company, e.g. Gil Zaphrir, a.k.a. Zafirir, an Israeli colonel in charge of research and development for the Israeli air force.

Point 12.

PTECH enterprise software, ‘has spy, surveillance, and intervention capabilities, according to those who know

about it.'

CB FOR SOURCE.

BOLLYN RESPONDS: Here is a good source for this comment from Indira Singh:

It was possible that there was an alternate command and control system... could you technically use P-Tech software to do the surveillance and intervention? Well, gosh, yes, that's exactly what I was planning on using it for in one of the largest banks in the world. It's not a problem. So if someone wants to make it their thesis, I've no problem with that, however, I can't say for sure that was going on because I don't have direct firsthand knowledge of that, no one has told me and offered me proof of that.

Source: Our World In Balance, The Story of Indira Singh, April 27, 2005

Question:

GUARDIUM 'a company that is a branch of the research and development department for the Israeli airforce.' ON VIRYANET WEBSITE, IT IS RATHER REFERRED TO AS A 'PRIVATELY HELD COMPANY THAT DEVELOPS AND DELIVERS INNOVATIVE DATABASE SECURITY SOLUTIONS' SEE:

<http://www.viryanet.com/company/management/>. AFTER 1 / 2 HOUR'S TRAWLING, I CAN NOTHING TO SUPPORT THIS. ONE TO CHECK WITH CB?

BOLLYN RESPONDS: Guardium was spun-off in America from Log-On in Israel. Log-On was founded by the head programmers from Israeli navy, army, and air force, namely, Major Gil Migdan, Joseph Segev, Danny Zeitouny, and Col. Gil Zaphrir (see P. 13 below). With these people behind the company it is fair to call it a branch of R&D for Israeli airforce.

Point 13.

One of the founders Amit Yoran, who became manager of computer network security for the Pentagon.' I HAVE SEEN, FROM GUARDIUM WEBSITE, THAT HE JOINED THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS IN 2005, BUT CANNOT SEE HIM LISTED AS A FOUNDER. Another article would seem to confirm this:  
(<http://www.allbusiness.com/technology/software-services-applications-software-makers/5037865-1.html>)

Also a spin-off of LOG-ON SOFTWARE, Israeli military intelligence company based in Ranat Gan, Israel.' Certainly has strong links to Israeli Military, (SEE: <http://www.log-on.com/Company/Management/tabid/53/Default.aspx>, though presents itself – plausibly – as a general software company. (SEE: <http://www.log-on.com/Home/tabid/36/Default.aspx>)

Founders of LOG-ON:

Major Gil Migdan and Joseph Segev, former head programmer and telecommunications officer of Israeli navy. Also Vice-President Danny Zeitouny, head of logistics programming for Israeli military.  
CORRECT: WWW.LOG-ON.COM

Another director, Gil Zaphrir (Zafrir), Israeli colonel in charge of research and development for Israeli air force.  
CORRECT: <http://www.veritasvc.com/team.asp#gill>



Amit Yoram – appointed by GWB as cyber–chief

THIS IS CORRECT

responsible for coordinating nation's activities on cyber security.

THIS IS CORRECT. THOUGH WAS HE A FOUNDER OF LOG–ON?

Before, responsible for managing security infrastructure in 40 countries.

SEEMS CORRECT, SEE: <http://www.pbs.org/wgbh/pages/frontline/shows/cyberwar/interviews/yoran.html>

Before working in private sector, Network Security manager at department of defence, maintaining operation at Pentagon's network. Designed security architecture for Pentagon. Also, Director of Vulnerability Assessment and assistance program for U.S. department of Defence Computer Emergency Response Team.

CORRECT (SEE–

<http://www.informationweek.com/news/management/interviews/showArticle.jhtml?articleID=17603406>

At the time Goff was at P–TECH, Yoran was network Security Manager at Department of Defence designing computer security for the Pentagon.

SEE: <http://www.linkedin.com/in/mgoff>, for evidence he worked there. However, I am unable to ascertain the year.

FOR A LUCID ARTICLE ON POSSIBLE DANGERS RE. ISRAELI SOFTWARE SPYING, SEE

[http://www.businessweek.com/technology/content/dec2002/tc20021217\\_3779.htm](http://www.businessweek.com/technology/content/dec2002/tc20021217_3779.htm)

Point 14.

INDIRA SINGH, 9/11 Citizens' Commission

'If anyone was in a position to know... that there was a window of opportunity or to insert software or to change anything... it would have been Ptech along with MITRE'.

FOR INDIRA SINGH'S DOUBTS RE. PTECH, SEE: <http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-8228336760154277932>

THOUGH HER DOUBTS DO NOT SEEM TO PERTAIN TO MOSSAD INVOLVEMENT, BUT AL QAEDA, AND A SUBSEQUENT COVER–UP. AND YES, THIS ABOVE QUOTE IS ON THE ABOVE LINK.

Point 15.

Some of the key Israeli–run companies linked to Guardium are Amdocs, ViryaNet, Nice Systems, and CreoScitex.

TO QUERY WITH CB – IN WHAT WAY LINKED?

BOLLYN RESPONDS: These companies are all linked by sharing personnel. That is to say that ViryaNet personnel went to Guardium, Log–On people went to Guardium, Veritas people went to Guardium, Amdocs people went to ViryaNet and Nice Systems, etc. This is the revolving door of the Israeli military elite among their companies in the United States. The number of players is small so you see the same names pop up time and time again. The companies are all funded by the same Mossad funding arms. This is a subject I have written extensively about in other articles. These connections will become clear when reading the material from beginning to end.

Question:

Like Guardium, these companies are all run by senior officers of Israeli military intelligence.

CANNOT FIND INFO ON AMDOCS, HOWEVER, VIRYANET HAS ON ITS BOARD AVIE ORADIA (ISRAEL SECURITY AUTHORITY) AND NATI PERRY (ISRAELI AIRFORCE 1984–1997)

LINK: <http://www.viryanet.com/company/board-of-directors>

WHILE THE LEADERSHIP INCLUDES AVIRAN HINENZON (AT ONE POINT WORKED FOR ISRAELI MINISTRY OF DEFENCE – link, <http://www.viryanet.com/company/management/>

Nice systems is dealt with above) CREOSCITEX EMPLOYED, TILL 3/2001, SHLOMO SHAMIR,

Nice Systems headed from April 2001 (PRESIDENT FROM 2005, CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER FROM 2001) by Brigadier General Shlomo Shamir...

Point 16.

‘who built and led the planning division in the IDF headquarters and served as Israel’s military attache to Germany’.CORRECT – SEE: WWW.NICE.COM

Israeli employees of Nice Systems and Amdocs caught trying to infiltrate DEA TO CHECK WITH CB – I COULD ONLY FIND THIS MENTIONED ON A PRIVATE WEBSITE.

BOLLYN RESPONDS: This is material taken from the leaked D.E.A. document about the Israeli spy rings composed of fake art students. This material has not been published in the mainstream press but is a significant part of investigation of the Israeli "art student" ring of 2000–2001. It has not been found to be false.

Point 17.

Amit Yoran chief executive of Riptech, and managed to hack into utilities’ power networks, in Europe.

NOT SURE ABOUT EUROPE, BUT HIS 'ETHICAL HACKING' ACTIVITIES MENTIONED IN L.A. TIMES

SEE: <http://www.highbeam.com/doc/1P2-6910441.html>

RIPTECH ‘founded by Elad and Amit Yoran, two Israeli West Point graduates who claim years of security experience..’ Washington Times, December 11th, 2000.

THIS SEEMS CORRECT

SEE: <http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-srv/mmedia/washtech/yoran3.htm>

‘Amit Yoran reportedly helped design the Pentagon’s security architecture.’

THIS TOO SEEMS CORRECT, REPORTED <http://www.computerworld.com/printthis/2003/0,4814,84988,00.html>

Point 18.

ELAD YORAN

CHECK – when did he start working for Riptech, 2001 or 1999? I can only find info. that Riptech was founded in 1998, and that EY’s involvement started in March 2001.

Before becoming a director of Guardium, for example, Col. Gill Zafrir was "actively managing the funds of Veritas," which funded Guardium. Prior to joining Veritas in 1999, Col. Zaphrir "headed the research and

development department of the Israel Air Force."

THIS SEEMS CORRECT:

SEE: <http://www.veritasvc.com/team.asp#gill>

Nice Systems, US subsidiary of Israeli company with same name, headed by Brig. Gen. Shlomo Shamir from April 2001.

CORRECT:

SEE: [http://www.nice.com/about/management/shlomo\\_shamir.php](http://www.nice.com/about/management/shlomo_shamir.php)

That Brig. Gen. Shamir 'built and led the planning division in the IDF headquarters, and served as Israel's military attache to Germany until 1994, when he began working at Scitex American Corp, which he headed from 1997, and which became Creoscitex America inc.'

CORRECT

SEE: <http://people.forbes.com/profile/shlomo-shamir/57661>

Avinoam Naor Aharonovich, one of the founders of Amdocs, President and CEO of Amdocs. Management from 1995-2002.

CORRECT

SEE: <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Amdocs>

Elad Yoran held similar dual positions at Broadview International and Ripstech.

I HAVE A RECORD OF HIS HAVING WORKED AT BROADVIEW 'PRIOR TO RIPTECH', BUT NOTHING MORE

<http://www.fundingpost.com/venturefund/venture-fund-profile.asp?fund=220>

Feb. 2001 - was Amit Yoran chief executive at Ripstech?

YES SEE: <http://www.symantec.com/press/2002/n020717b.html>

Was Ripstech founded by Elad and Amit Yoran? YES.

Was Elad vice president with Broadview prior to joining Ripstech? YES

<http://www.fundingpost.com/venturefund/venture-fund-profile.asp?fund=220>

Also important - Zaphrir 'headed the research and development department of the Israel Air Force. Then from 1999, 'actively managing the funds of Veritas' (BUSINESS WEEK), and now a director of Guardium. Gil Zafirir (spelling Zaphrir)'actively managing funds of Veritas, and now a director of Guardium.

I have him down as a partner at Veritas, and a board member at Guardium

SEE: [http://www.zoominfo.com/people/Zafirir\\_Gill\\_1106652167.aspx](http://www.zoominfo.com/people/Zafirir_Gill_1106652167.aspx)

MORE ON ELAD YORAN - founder of similar funding company called SECURITY GROWTH PARTNERS (SGP) YES

Point 19.

'Mr.Y also advises govt. and infrastructure organisations on security and business risk matters.'

YES - <http://www.securitygrowth.com/leadership.asp>

'ILAN YURAN IS ANOTHER ISRAELI SPELLING OF THE SAME NAME'

ON THE CONTRARY, THE HEBREW NAME WEBSITE SAYS THAT ILAN IS ANOTHER SPELLING OF ELAN - ELAD SEEMS TO HAVE A TOTALLY DIFFERENT MEANING. Given this, what is CB's point here?

BOLLYN RESPONDS: The fact-checker has misread what I wrote here. I am mentioning Ilan Juran, not Yuran. The matter is not about the first name but the surname. This is the paragraph in question:

The list of Elad Yoran's advisors and partners at SGP is very interesting. It includes his brother Amit Yoran, of course, and previously included another Israeli named Ilan Juran, which is another spelling of the same Israeli name.

Ilan Juran works at the Polytechnic University in Brooklyn, New York. Juran is director of the US-Israel Civil Infrastructure Security Program, an initiative of the Urban Utility Center, which he is "executive director" of. Juran's program is "designed to foster collaboration, as well as knowledge and technology sharing, between the U.S. and Israel governments and critical infrastructure organizations."

Question: IY director of the US-Israel Civil Infrastructure security program 'designed to foster collaboration, as well as knowledge and technology sharing, between the U.S. and Israel governments and critical infrastructure organisations.'

CERTAINLY HEAD OF ITS PARENT ORGANISATION – listed as ED of Urban Utility Center SEE:

<http://uuc1.poly.edu/members.cfm>

said on one Islamic website to be parent company of the programme.

Another adviser at SGP, a co-founder of Riptech, Tim Belcher

CORRECT, RE. RIPTech. SEE: <http://www.netwitness.com/company/managementteam.aspx>

and SGP <http://www.securitygrowth.com/advisors.asp>

Mr. Belcher has also conducted security assessments of some of the nation's most critical infrastructure components, including the Federal Aviation Administration's Air Traffic Control Network. He has also worked with government organizations such as the National Aeronautics and Space Administration, the National Reconnaissance Office, the Office of the Secretary of Defense, and Space and Naval Warfare Command.

CORRECT – SEE: <http://www.securitygrowth.com/advisors.asp>

JEREMY KROLL

Managing director of Marsh Kroll

Yes, from 2005–2007. Before that 2000–2002 director of operations and eventually general manager of Kroll's fast growing information security group. 2002–2005, head of marketing and sales for Kroll –

<http://www.kroll.com/services/ifai/professionals/jeremykroll/>

and also on the board at SGP.

CORRECT – SEE: <http://www.securitygrowth.com/advisors.asp>

Point 20.

Marsh Kroll, a division of Marsh and McLennan Co.

SINCE 2004

SEE: [http://www.mmc.com/news/pressReleases\\_196.php](http://www.mmc.com/news/pressReleases_196.php)

KROLL SECURITY AT THE WORLD TRADE CENTER

Kroll Associates was responsible for "revamping security at the World Trade Center after the 1993 terrorist bombing," Douglas Frantz of the New York Times reported in 1994.

CORRECT – SEE: [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jerome\\_Hauer](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jerome_Hauer)

This is a crucial point because those who controlled security at the WTC are prime suspects in the demolition of the twin towers.

I THOUGHT THE PRIME SUSPECT REMAINED AL QAEDA, AND THAT KROLL ARE ONLY SUSPECTS AMONG – TO USE WIKIPEDIA'S UNFLATTERING PHRASE – 'CONSPIRACY THEORISTS', and the 'demolition' of the twin towers remains a hotly contested theory. Several times in this article, CB in fact seems to refer to ideas which are – openly – highly debatable, controversial, inconclusive and unproven, and then to refer to them as though they are established facts. Whether this is self-deceptive or actively misleading is open to question.

It was directly into the computer room of Marsh (Kroll) USA in the North Tower that the first plane struck, or was guided, on 9-11.

I HAVE NOT BEEN ABLE TO VERIFY THIS, THOUGH AS FAR AS I CAN SEE, MARSH KROLL WERE CERTAINLY ON FLOORS 93-100 [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\\_of\\_tenants\\_in\\_One\\_World\\_Trade\\_Center](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_tenants_in_One_World_Trade_Center)

AND THE PLANE, REPUTEDLY, HIT THE 99TH FLOOR.

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/northamerica/usa/1340614/Worker-watched-brother's-office-as-plane-struck.html>

ALSO, SEE: 9/11 Commission report – AAF 11 cut through floors 93-99. Marsh Kroll, floors 93-100.

Point 21.

Testimony from Larry Silverstein and physical evidence indicate WTC 7 was demolished with explosives and Thermite.

THE WORD 'TESTIMONY' HERE IS MISLEADING, MAKING THIS SOUND FAR MORE SUBSTANTIAL THAN IT IS. WHAT IS PRESUMABLY REFERS TO IS SILVERSTEIN'S COMMENT ON PUBLIC SERVICE BROADCASTING THAT HE GAVE INSTRUCTIONS TO THE FIRE BRIGADE TO 'PULL IT' WHEN HE SAW THAT WTC7 WAS UNSAVABLE.

THE PROBLEMS WITH THIS ARE OBVIOUS. FIRSTLY, THIS HAS SINCE BEEN ESTABLISHED AS A FIRE BRIGADE TERM MEANING 'TO PULL THE FIRE BRIGADE OUT', AND IS REINFORCED BY BLANCHARD'S (SEE NEXT POINT FOR WEBSITE) POINT BELOW THAT HE HAS NEVER HEARD THE EXPRESSION 'PULL IT' IN DEMOLITION WORK. QUITE APART FROM THIS, ARE WE EXPECTED TO BELIEVE THAT SILVERSTEIN, WHO CB AND OTHERS BELIEVE WERE INVOLVED IN WHATEVER PLOT TOOK PLACE, WOULD MAKE SUCH A SCANDALOUS ADMISSION ON PBS? OR IS IT MORE LIKELY THAT HE ADMITTED HE SIMPLY GAVE INSTRUCTIONS TO THE FIREMEN NOT TO CONTINUE WITH WHAT SEEMED A FRUITLESS OPERATION? I THINK WE CAN AGREE ON WHAT IS MORE LIKELY. THE FACT THAT THIS HAS BEEN SKATED OVER BY CB IS, I THINK, RATHER WORRYING, AND A SIGNIFICANT FLAW IN THE ARTICLE, PARTICULARLY AS THIS HIGHLY UNLIKELY THEORY BECOMES 'EVIDENTLY' IN THE NEXT LINE. FOR A REFUTATION OF THE DEMOLITION CLAIMS, SEE:

<http://www.jod911.com/WTC%20COLLAPSE%20STUDY%20BBlanchard%208-8-06.pdf>

Getting control of WTC security something Israeli intelligence had 'actively sought' since 1987.

AGAIN, THIS IS OPEN TO QUESTION – CERTAINLY ISRAELI FIRMS HAVE. BUT IS THIS THE SAME THING?



Isser Harrel – Shin Bet (?) 1948–1952 and Mossad 1947–1963. Positions?

Head of Mossad 1952, head of Shin Bet 1948 – 1952.

9/11 'a plan that was first articulated by Isser Harel in 1979'.

THIS MAKES IT SOUND AS THOUGH HE WAS ARTICULATING HIS OWN PLAN, PLEASE SEE BELOW.

'Both Haganah and Irgun involved in the terror bombings of the King David Hotel'.

Irgun, yes. Haganah, yes.

SEE: <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Haganah>

Harel was 'evidently involved'.

CERTAINLY HAREL WAS A MEMBER OF HAGANAH

<http://www.shabak.gov.il/English/History/heads/Pages/IsserHarel.aspx>

BUT IS THERE ANY 'EVIDENT' INVOLVEMENT IN THIS? AGAIN, ONE HAS TO WATCH OUT FOR THAT WORD 'EVIDENTLY' – I'M AFRAID, REPEATEDLY A MISLEADING ONE IN THIS ARTICLE.

Point 22.

Prediction to Michael D.Evans, 'an American Zionist missionary'. 'a hard line Zionist Jew who poses as a Christian'.

ONE TO CHECK UP WITH CB. I CAN FIND NO EVIDENCE THAT MICHAEL D.EVANS IS A HARD LINE ZIONIST JEW (AND THE SURNAME 'EVANS' WOULD HARDLY SUGGEST IT). IS HE NOT RATHER A CHRISTIAN EVANGELIST WHO RATHER RABIDLY SUPPORTS THE STATE OF ISRAEL – AS INDEED DO MANY NON-JEWISH AMERICANS?

BOLLYN RESPONDS: Here I am assuming that the reader has read the previous chapter about "America The Target." The fact-checker says that he "can find no evidence that Michael D Evans is a hard line Zionist Jew" but his source is the same as mine – it is the Evans interview from [www.beliefnet.com](http://www.beliefnet.com)

In an earlier chapter of the book I discuss Evan's Jewish roots. The fact that he supported and worked with people like Menachem Begin show his Zionist credentials:

Michael D. Evans certainly does not represent Christians or Christianity. He is a Zionist wolf in disguise. Evans' only mission is to deceive Christians into supporting the most extreme and militant Zionist agenda.

In a 2004 interview, Evans claims that his "mother's grandfather was burned to death in his synagogue in Minsk, Russia." He also says that he was subjected to anti-Semitic abuse by Catholics growing up in Massachusetts.

Evans was asked: Do you think your mission now has to do with the fact that you are Jewish?

"One-hundred percent," was Evans' response.

Source: <http://www.rumormillnews.com/cgi-bin/archive.cgi?read=114012>

The original source on Evans is from page 3 of the same source that Ashenden found:

"Is America in Bible Prophecy?" (An interview with Michael D. Evans)

<http://www.beliefnet.com/Faiths/Christianity/End-Times/Is-America-In-Bible-Prophecy.aspx?p=3>

My mother's grandfather was burned to death in his synagogue in Minsk Russia. The Russian Orthodox Church members boarded it up and burned the whole congregation alive and wrote "Christ-killers" on the walls as they burned it to death. Her aunts and uncles were burned to death in Auschwitz and called "Christ-killers" during that period of time. My mother survived and moved to America, but as a child, I pushed her grocery cart to the grocery store. Catholics and others would drive by in their cars and throw rocks at me and my mother, calling her a "kike" a "Jew witch," a "Christ-killer."

This was in the 1950s in Massachusetts. I was beat up for being a Jew. I was told as a little child, "You murdered Christ." I heard that over and over, by Christians who were anti-Semites.

My father would go get drunk every Friday night at the Twilight Café, and he'd come home and beat up my mother and accuse her of being a whore. She'd wear sunglasses a lot because she'd have black eyes. And then he'd go to church Sunday and sing "Amazing Grace." And haul us to church. And beat us with extension chords if we didn't have devotions. Now six of my brothers and sisters will not enter a church because of this. My mother hardened her heart to the Gospel of Jesus Christ because of this.

Question:

Harel 'Phallic symbol'

- why shouldn't Harel have gleaned this as an Arab plan from intelligence? If Michael D.Evans is really a 'hard line' Zionist, why would he have revealed such a compromising detail from the founder of Israeli intelligence in an easily accessed interview? If indeed, as David Duke's website has put it, 'Mossad prides itself on "infiltrating every sizable militant Palestinian and Arab organization on earth"' it is surely more likely that Harel simply knew his stuff re.the Arabs, and had heard whisperings. To skip from such a tenuous hypothesis to the word 'evidently' in next line again seems either self-deceiving, or an attempt to railroad the reader. The Michael D.Evans piece can be found at <http://www.beliefnet.com/Faiths/Christianity/End-Times/Is-America-In-Bible-Prophecy.aspx>

'a team of senior Israeli intelligence agents, men who had worked directly under Isser Harel for decades, obtained the security contract from Port Authority of New York, who owned and operated the World Trade Center.'

THIS WOULD SEEM CORRECT: SEE WASHINGTON POST ARTICLE ONLINE AT  
<http://www.highbeam.com/doc/1P2-1316378.html>

HOWEVER, AND THIS IS KEY: Edward J. O'Sullivan also said that the Port Authority had solicited Israeli firms for advice on the Port Authority's security, 'because of that country's expertise in dealing with security problems'.  
SEE: <http://www.highbeam.com/doc/1P2-1316378.html>

In other words: IS THERE SOMETHING SINISTER ABOUT THE MOSSAD INVOLVEMENT IN THE PA'S SECURITY, OR WERE THESE JUST EX-AGENTS EXPLOITING, IN THE BEST WAY THEY COULD, WHAT THEY HAD BEEN TRAINED TO DO BETTER THAN ANYONE ELSE? AND WHO WENT TO WHOM?

'was evidently planned decades in advance'.

AGAIN, 'EVIDENTLY', WHEN 'CONCEIVABLY' IS THE MORE ACCURATE WORD.

Port authorities also managed operations at the airports.

CORRECT: <http://www.panynj.gov/>

Prior to complex being leased to Larry Silverstein in late July 2001.

ACCORDING TO WIKIPEDIA, YES. BUT ACCORDING TO NYTIMES, THE DATE WAS APRIL 27TH (SEE:

<http://query.nytimes.com/gst/fullpage.html?res=9D01E3DA1339F934A15757C0A9679C8B63>

BOLLYN RESPONDS: It is a well-documented fact that Silverstein signed the lease, and closed the deal on the World Trade Center, on July 24, 2001. It was reported in the New York Post on July 25, 2001 in an article entitled "Signed, Sealed and Delivered" and in Newsday on the same day under the headline "World Trade Center \$3.2 B lease signed." The haggling over the lease with other bidders had gone on a long time and then, after the Vornado realty company left the negotiations, it took until July 24 to close the deal.

Point 23.

Contract with Atwell security cancelled after the PA learned that Atwell was headed by Avraham Shalom Ben Dor. 'aka Avraham Shalom or Bendor'.

THIS IS CORRECT: SEE WASHINGTON POST ARTICLE ONLINE AT <http://www.highbeam.com/doc/1P2-1316378.html>

Point 24.

Edward J. O'Sullivan, director of the office of special plans at the Port Authority of New York and New Jersey, simply said that the contract with Atwell Security of Tel Aviv had been terminated because "we are no longer satisfied with the agreement," the Washington Post reported in April 1987.

(DITTO)

O'Sullivan told him PA's legal office had told him not to comment. However, O'S said he acted after reporter enquired about contract, and Bendor acknowledged he was also Avraham Shalom.

(CORRECT: SEE SAME WASHINGTON POST ARTICLE).

The executives running the Port Authority in 1987 and the mayor and his first deputy, All Zionist Jews (?????) KOCH HIMSELF HAS TAKEN ISSUE WITH THIS LABEL, DESCRIBING THE DISTINCTION BETWEEN THE ORIGINAL ZIONISTS AND THE MODIFIED ZIONISTS (OR SUPPORTERS OF THE STATE OF ISRAEL) – HIS DEFINITION HERE SEEMS FAIRLY LUCID AND RESTRAINED.

<http://www.nypress.com/19/35/news&columns/opinion.cfm>

IT SEEMS ONCE AGAIN THAT IN THIS ARTICLE 'ZIONIST' IS BEING USED IMPRECISELY, AND WITHOUT DISTINGUISHING BETWEEN DIFFERING TYPES OF ZIONISM (RELIGIOUS, NATIONALIST AND LIBERAL, TO NAME BUT THREE KINDS).

Point 25.

...certainly must have been aware of the PA decision to hire a company run by a senior Mossad agent to provide security for the airports, ports, commuter trains, and World Trade Center under its authority. The people who made the decision to give the security contract to Avraham Bendor's Atwell Security of Tel Aviv

certainly must have known that Zvi Malkin was a senior Mossad agent; they had negotiated with him, after all. IT WOULD SEEM INDEED THAT ZVI MALKIN DID OPERATE AS REPRESENTATIVE FOR ATWELL. SEE WASHINGTON POST <http://www.highbeam.com/doc/1P2-1316378.html>

Executive director of PA in 1985  
(YES)

Stephen Berger. Berger, who is Jewish, is a member of the board of NY's citizens budget commission with fellow Zionist Jews Larry Silverstein and Felix Rohatyn.  
CORRECT THAT THEY SERVE ON THE BOARD –  
<http://cityfile.com/lists/citizens-budget-commission-board>  
ZIONISTS?

BOLLYN RESPONDS: Larry Silverstein was national chairman of the United Jewish Appeal (UJA) which is the main fundraiser for Israel in the United States. Felix Rohatyn has played similar roles in his support of Israel.

SB therefore executive director of PA when Atwell, a 'Mossad company', received the security contract.  
SB WAS ED AT PA FROM 1985-1990 <http://www.nyhealthcarecommission.org/members/bios/berger.htm>  
SO YES.

Point 26.

'It is hard to imagine that Brezenoff, whose Yiddish-speaking grandparents immigrated to the US from Russia and Austria, was unaware of the deal to give the security contract to Atwell security of Tel Aviv.'  
I THINK WE CAN BOTH AGREE, THIS SENTENCE DOES NOT ADD UP.

BOLLYN RESPONDS: Here is the sentence in the context of the article:

Stanley Brezenoff, who later became executive director of the PA in 1990, was Deputy Mayor for Operations and First Deputy Mayor under Mayor Edward Irving Koch (1978-89) at the time the Port Authority's security contract was being negotiated with a senior Mossad agent. Brezenoff was "the second most powerful official in the Koch administration and was the government's chief operating officer, often serving as acting Mayor in Mr. Koch's absence," according to the New York Times.

Brezenoff directed the day-to-day operations of city agencies, including police, fire, and transportation. It is hard to imagine that Brezenoff, whose Yiddish-speaking grandparents had immigrated to the United States in the early 1900s from Russia and Austria, was unaware of the deal to give the PA security contract to Atwell Security of Tel Aviv. Malkin was, after all, a legendary figure among the Zionist Jews of New York.

The point is that in 1987, when the old Mossadniks got the security contract for the Port Authority, Brezenoff was deputy mayor of New York. In this position, he must have been aware of the contract with Atwell security and the fact that it was a Mossad-linked company.

Point 27.

The Washington Post revealed the serious nature of the crimes Malkin, Shalom, and Eitan were involved in

when it reported in 1986 that Rafi Eitan, posing as a chemist, had travelled, in 1968, to the Pennsylvania nuclear processing plant that secretly diverted several hundred kilograms of weapons-grade uranium to Israel. A declassified FBI document shows that another Israeli, "Abraham Bendor, department of electronics," accompanied Eitan on that trip.

EITAN CORRECT, Israel's Secret War p. 419.

Malkin and the same Avraham Bendor were later named as the senior Israeli intelligence agents who obtained the security contract for the World Trade Center in 1987, only to lose the contract when Bendor's criminal past was discovered.

YES, INDEED.

Rafi Eitan, Zvi Malkin, and Avraham Ben-Dor were working together on super-secret Israeli missions from 1960 through 1987,

WHAT ARE THESE?

when they obtained the security contract with the Port Authority, the owner of the World Trade Center.

BOLLYN RESPONDS: Well, super-secret missions like kidnapping Adolf Eichmann from Argentina and obtaining weapons-grade uranium illegally from the U.S. for Israel's illegal nuclear weapons arsenal. Is this not made clear in the context?

Point 29.

1993 Maurice Greenberg (through China, close to Eisenberg, owner of Atwell security), becomes partner of Kroll, so linked with Shalom.

CERTAINLY CEO OF AIG, OF WHICH KROLL WAS CHAIRMAN, AND WHICH BOUGHT A LARGE SHARE OF KROLL.

Jules Kroll knew Kenneth Bialkin and Larry Silverstein through Citizens' Budget Commission.

SEEMS LIKELY: SEE BUSINESS WEEK

<http://investing.businessweek.com/businessweek/research/stocks/people/relationship.asp?personId=8159649&capId=39033945&previousCapId=91031&previousTitle=News%20Corp>

though it is worth stressing that the acquaintance need not have been very intimate – the same sight lists approximately 140 people serving on the Citizens' Budget Commission.

Point 30.

Maurice Greenberg and Jules Kroll connected to key players of 911. Became partners in 1993, same year Kroll chosen for PA.

CANNOT ASCERTAIN IF THEY BECAME PARTNERS IN THIS YEAR, THOUGH THE DATE IS CORRECT FOR AWARDING OF PA CONTRACT.

<http://query.nytimes.com/gst/fullpage.html?res=9401EEDC1738F932A3575AC0A962958260&sec=&spon=&pagewanted=3>

Greenberg's son Jeffrey W. became CEO of MMC in 1999 (MMC being parent company of Marsh Kroll).

YES – [http://findarticles.com/p/articles/mi\\_m0EIN/is\\_/ai\\_57621872](http://findarticles.com/p/articles/mi_m0EIN/is_/ai_57621872)

Lewis Bremer, US proconsul, joined Marsh Kroll's crisis group after 911.



YES – [http://findarticles.com/p/articles/mi\\_m0EIN/is\\_/ai\\_79049235](http://findarticles.com/p/articles/mi_m0EIN/is_/ai_79049235)

Point 31.

Kroll revamped security at WTC and airports.

YES: <http://query.nytimes.com/gst/fullpage.html?res=9401EEDC1738F932A3575AC0A962958260>

Also hired by Kuwait in October 1990 to find hidden wealth of Saddam.

CORRECT, SECOND PART. <http://www.kroll.com/about/history/notable/>

2003 – Kroll receives contracts to provide protection in Iraq.

CERTAINLY CORRECT THAT SECURITY FIRM HAS BEEN WORKING IN IRAQ AND AFGHANISTAN,

<http://www.kroll.com/news/releases/index.aspx?id=16667>

BUT HAVEN'T YET ESTABLISHED IF THE DATE IS CORRECT.

Kroll's son, Jeremy M.Kroll, MD at Marsh Kroll, and has been GM at Kroll's information security group.

Responsible for business and strategic development, business intelligence, investigations, forensic accounting, and security services, [http://www.nycp.org/pressReleases/2005/pr\\_101705\\_Rockefeller%2005-06.htmleg](http://www.nycp.org/pressReleases/2005/pr_101705_Rockefeller%2005-06.htmleg)

ALSO ON BOARD AT CHALLENGE FUND:

1) Israel's national security adviser. APPARENTLY DAVID IVRY AGAIN.

2) former head of Shin Bet. JACOB PERRY

3) former Directors General of Ministries of Foreign affairs and defence. DAVID IVRY

4) Former commanders of Israel air force. DAVID IVRY

5) Son of Yitzhak Shamir. (in the past YES, 1995–97 <http://duns100.dundb.co.il/2007/managers/56.asp>

FUND uses its money to fund Israeli companies like Viryanet.

CORRECT: [http://findarticles.com/p/articles/mi\\_m0EIN/is\\_/ai\\_69401094](http://findarticles.com/p/articles/mi_m0EIN/is_/ai_69401094)

Point 32.

Funds managed by the 'Challenge Partners' – all Israelis, of course,

CORRECT: <http://www.challenge.co.il/pages/team.asp>

...headed JOSEPH CIECHANOVER (IMPORTANT: among other things, Director General of Israel's ministry for foreign affairs, head of Israel's defence mission to the US, and General Counsel to Israel ministries of Defence and Agriculture.)

CORRECT

Point 33.

Another partner – Major General Ilan Biran, Chairman of the Board of Rafael Armament Development Authority, former DG of Israeli Ministry of Defence. SECOND PART TRUE, CHECK FIRST PART, yes, first part true as well.

<http://www.defensenews.com/story.php?i=3306325>

On 'advisory board' with Jeremy Kroll.

David Ivry – Commander of Israel Air Force (1977–1982), DG of Ministry of Defence (1986–96), Israel's chief rep. to the US–Israel strategic dialogue, Ambassador to the US 2000–2002.

CORRECT: <http://www.challenge.co.il>

Point 34.

Ivry also directed the IAF's criminal destruction of the Osirak nuclear reactor in Iraq. Ivry clearly has a history of directing criminal actions using aircraft. IT WOULD APPEAR HE DID DIRECT THIS:

<http://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/jsource/biography/ivry.html>

Also, Israel's Secret Wars p.335 (Ian Black and Benny Morris, Hamish Hamilton 1991) WHETHER HE HAS A 'HISTORY' OF SUCH THINGS IS DEBATABLE.

BOLLYN RESPONDS: Ivry was commander of the IAF when they bombed Iraq's reactor, which was a crime. Ivry was also commander of the squadron that attacked the USS Liberty. Being involved in two major war crimes using airplanes in 15 years seems to warrant having a 'history' of such things.

Here is the context:

From October 1977 to the end of 1982 [i.e. during the period of the most egregious criminal aerial assaults on Lebanon], Ivry commanded the Israel Air Force (IAF). Ivry also directed the IAF's criminal destruction of the Osirak nuclear reactor in Iraq. Ivry clearly has a history of directing criminal actions using aircraft.

In 1962, David Ivry became the commander of the first Israeli squadron of the French Dassault Mirage fighter jet. During the six-day war of 1967, Ivry served as a Mirage pilot and the commander of the Myst?re squadron. Ivry was either personally involved in the criminal Israeli attack on the U.S.S. Liberty with Mirage fighters or commanded those who were. Thirty-four American servicemen lost their lives in the Israeli attack. In any case, Ivry has clearly been involved in numerous war crimes and has shown very little regard for American lives.

'either personally involved in the criminal Israeli attack on the USS liberty with Mirage fighters or commanded those who were.'

YES, BUT THIS WAS ADMITTED TO BE AN ERROR, AND THOUGH THERE IS MURK SURROUNDING THE INCIDENT, THE EVIDENCE – AND COMMON SENSE – POINTS TOWARDS THIS BEING EFFECTIVELY A 'FRIENDLY FIRE' BLUNDER ATTACK ON AN ALLY. THIS IS IMPORTANT, AS THE ARTICLE REVOLVES AROUND AN ISRAELI WILLINGNESS TO COMMIT ATROCITIES AGAINST A PUTATIVE ALLY.

BOLLYN RESPONDS: The Israeli claim that it had mistakenly bombed the USS Liberty has been thoroughly exposed as a lie. This has been proven from A to Z. The Israelis jammed U.S. radio frequencies and even reported to base that the ship was American – but still went ahead and attacked it – as ordered -- to sink it. Of course Israel said it was a mistake. What do you expect? Do you think the Israelis would ever admit that they had bombed the USS Liberty on purpose?

Question: Jacob Perry – head of Shin Bet

CORRECT <http://www.challenge.co.il>

Challenge Fund has also been managed by Yair Shamir,

YES, 1995–97

<http://duns100.dundb.co.il/2007/managers/56.asp>

– son of Yitzhak – Zionist terrorist involved in numerous assassinations.

THIS 2ND STATEMENT SEEMS TO BE THE CASE – SHAMIR MEMBER OF STERN GANG AND LEHI. Also, Israel's Secret Wars, p. 96, BUT THIS OF COURSE IS THE FATHER, AND NOT THE SON.

Yair – 'attained rank of Colonel in AF, and served as head of electronics department, highest position etc...'

CORRECT. SEE: <http://www.shalem.org.il/about/?did=54&aid=8f252f38cccb74674cdfef50a7a604ca>

Point 35.

These are the kind of high-level Israeli intelligence agents that work with Jeremy Kroll on the "advisory board" of the Challenge Fund. Kroll brings a degree in fine arts (French and Italian) from Georgetown and his executive position with Kroll to the table. Who do you think makes the decisions in this group?

AGAIN, OPEN TO QUESTION. ALTHOUGH THE LEADERSHIP HAS, AMONG OTHERS, ILAN BIRAN, THE BOARD CURRENTLY HAS 10 MEMBERS, ONLY TWO OF WHICH, IVRY AND PERRY, SEEM TO HAVE A BACKGROUND IN THE IDF.

Originally published as "Bollyn Research Proved to be Without Error", 30 March 2009

<http://www.bollyn.com/bollyn-research-proved-to-be-without-error>

34 Google +0 0 0 0

## Super-Thermite Found in World Trade Center Dust

April 5, 2009

"The evidence for active, highly energetic thermitic material in the WTC dust is compelling...All these data suggest that the thermitic material found in the WTC dust is a form of nanothermite, not ordinary (macro-) thermite."

– [Active Thermitic Material Discovered in Dust from the 9/11 World Trade Center Catastrophe](#)

Professor Steven E. Jones of Brigham Young University is already well known for his research and analysis of the evidence of thermite in the destruction of the three demolished towers of the World Trade Center on 9–11. A recently released 25–page scientific paper entitled "Active Thermitic Material Discovered in Dust from the 9/11 World Trade Center Catastrophe" (nicely written for the lay reader), presents the physical evidence that an extremely powerful form of super-thermite was used to demolish the twin towers of the World Trade Center on 9–11. Super-thermite is a highly energetic form of thermite (iron oxide and aluminum) in which at least one component is in extremely fine, nanosize particles 100 nm or less, often along with silicon and carbon. Super-thermite is an extremely powerful explosive that releases much more energy per gram than any other conventional explosive used in demoliton.

The Jones study concludes that active super-thermite was found in four different samples of WTC dust tested:

Iron oxide appears in faceted grains roughly 100 nm across whereas the aluminum appears in thin platelike structures. The small size of the iron oxide particles qualifies the material to be characterized as nanothermite or super-thermite...Based on these observations, we conclude that the red layer of the red/gray chips we have discovered in the WTC dust is active, unreacted thermitic material, incorporating nanotechnology, and is a highly energetic pyrotechnic or explosive material.

The evidence that Jones and his team examined was in the form of very small particles found in four different samples of WTC dust. In each sample they found small pieces, or chips, that were composed of two layers, a red layer and a gray layer. The gray layer consisted mostly of iron oxide, while the red layer contained iron, oxygen, aluminum, silicon, and carbon -- all the components of super-thermite. The analysis and testing of the red and gray chips revealed that the super-thermite composite ignited at the surprisingly low temperature of 430 degrees Celsius and caused an explosive reaction which resulted in iron spheroids, exactly like thermite. This is to say that the heat-producing explosive reaction created temperatures hotter than 1400 degrees Celsius, the melting point of iron.

Two of the four chips tested released more energy by mass (kJ/g) than HMX, TNT, TATB explosives and normal thermite. These two chips released between 50 to nearly 100 percent more energy than the four conventional explosives. One of the chips released twice as much energy per gram (more than 10 Watts/g) than Xerogel, a similar super-thermite nanocomposite. The WTC chip released twice as much energy as the Xerogel and ignited at only 430 degrees C. rather than 530 degrees C. for the Xerogel. This indicates that the super-thermite found in the World Trade Center dust was an extremely powerful form of super-thermite.

#### HOW DID SUPER-THERMITE GET INTO THE WORLD TRADE CENTER?

Super-thermite, which has been fabricated at the Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory and other places, can be sprayed or even "painted" onto surfaces, effectively forming an energetic or even explosive paint, the study pointed out. "The sol-gel process is very amenable to dip-, spin-, and spray-coating technologies to coat surfaces," scientists from Lawrence Livermore wrote in a 2002 paper entitled "Energetic nanocomposites with sol-gel chemistry: Synthesis, safety, and characterization."

"The red chips we found in the WTC dust conform to their description of 'thin films' of 'hybrid inorganic/organic energetic nanocomposite'," the Jones paper says. "Indeed, the descriptive terms 'energetic coating' and 'nice adherent film' fit very well with our observations of the red-chips which survived the WTC destruction."

It is now evident that a super-thermite solution had been applied to large sections of the World Trade Center, including walls, floor sections, and structural beams and columns in the core section. It may have been applied as a thin spray coating applied under the guise of fire-proofing, asbestos abatement, or some other form of building maintenance. Super-thermite is safe to handle and only becomes dangerous when it is dry. Several years ago, I contacted Burton Fried, president of LVI, a demolition company that reportedly had done extensive "asbestos abatement" work in the twin towers. I considered LVI's work in the twin towers as suspicious because the company is primarily known for preparing structures for demolition and works closely with Controlled Demolition Inc. on large demolition projects. Is this the kind of work LVI did at the World Trade Center? Although Mr. Fried denied having done the work, it had been reported in a reputable

engineering magazine that LVI had done extensive "asbestos abatement" work in the towers and the journalist who wrote the piece confirmed that the source of this information had been Fried himself. Freid's reaction, "I didn't do it," only increased my suspicions.

The published documentation of evidence of super-thermite in the dust of the World Trade Center has taken the 9-11 truth movement to a new level. If Osama Bin Laden and his Al Qaida boys did not spray super-thermite in the twin towers, who did?

Now that we know that super-thermite was used to demolish and pulverize the twin towers, we need to find out who applied the film of super explosive to surfaces and parts of the buildings. This certainly must have been a task that involved a team of men working for weeks, if not months, and their work must have been observed by other personnel involved in maintaining the buildings.

Sources: [Active Thermitic Material Discovered in Dust from the 9/11 World Trade Center Catastrophe](#), (can be downloaded in pdf format from The Open Chemical Physics Journal, 2009, 2, 7-31

Bollyn, Christopher, [Did LVI Work in the Twin Towers Before 9/11?](#), March 20, 2005

Bollyn, Christopher, [The Controlled Press & The Lies of 9-11](#), March 19, 2005

Engineering News-Record, "Industry Firms Pitch in for World Trade Cleanup While Others Account for Employees in Doomed Buildings," by Richard Korman and Debra Rubin and Gary Tulacz, September 13, 2001 (Report that LVI had done "extensive asbestos abatement work" in the twin towers)

34 Google +0 0 0 0

## Super-Thermite Demolished Twin Towers on 9-11

April 14, 2009

I was very encouraged to receive a donation from a retired professor of philosophy from India, who wrote: "I have been an avid reader of your work for several years now, and I feel I should be supporting it." The good professor also sent these kind words with his donation: "...as a token of support and thanks for the incomparable work you are doing."

To have a professor of philosophy from India support my work means a great deal to me. I have spent time in India and respect its immense contribution to philosophy.

During the past two weeks I have been poring over archives from the past 8 years to collect my articles for my book, a historiography about 9-11, which has the working title *Solving 9-11 and the Price I Had to Pay*. This entails culling through some 1,000 articles to decide which are most relevant to what really happened on 9-11.





Evidence of thermite was evident from the first moment. The light-orange explosive cloud to the left is coming from the point of impact. The whitish clouds are indicative of pre-planted thermite explosives in the area targeted for impact.

My book, which will include most of my original investigative articles about 9-11, will be an historiography, i.e. a body of historical literature, documenting the search for the truth. It will be my contribution to the written history of 9-11. After more than 7 years of research and writing, I thought 2009 was the right year to publish my book; recently published research indicates that this will be a crucial year for 9-11 research.

One of the most significant events in the search for the truth of 9-11 was the recent publication of [a scientific paper](#), written by nine scientists, about the discovery of "[active thermitic material](#)" found in the dust from the collapsed towers of the World Trade Center. Such an important discovery would be front page news if we lived in a truly democratic society with a free press. Alas.

The paper, written by Dr. Steven E. Jones of Brigham Young University and eight others, follows up on earlier research by Jones of the evidence of thermite in the collapse of the three towers of the World Trade Center. This study is of great importance because it reveals the physical evidence that active thermite, in an extremely explosive "super-thermite" form, was found in large amounts in the dust from the collapsed towers. This [positive physical proof of super-thermite](#) is a huge breakthrough; a first in the scientific search for the truth of what happened when the twin towers exploded on the morning of 9-11.

As I wrote after reading the paper, the game is over. If President Obama were truly a man of the people, as he pretends to be, he would address this discovery because this evidence completely disproves the accepted version of events of what happened on 9-11, the pack of lies upon which the "War on Terror" is based. If we had a truly free press in the United States, this discovery would be front page news and the subject of discussion on every news outlet in the nation.

Alas, the discovery of super-thermite in the dust of the WTC is not front-page news because the politicians and the press in the United States are tightly controlled. But the truth cannot be so easily controlled. Americans now live in an uncomfortable conflicted state in which provable scientific evidence tells us that our leaders are complicit in a huge criminal cover-up of the truth of what really happened on 9-11. This is the state I have lived in for more than 7 years.

What happens from this point on depends a great deal on what the people do about the information they now have about what really destroyed the towers on 9-11: The towers were not brought down by the fires caused by the burning fuel of two airliners; they were demolished with pre-planted explosives, including large amounts of an extremely potent form of super-thermite, which had been applied to surfaces of the building in the months prior to 9-11. Osama Bin Laden and his gang of twenty certainly did not spray super-thermite throughout the towers of World Trade Center in the weeks and months before 9-11 – so who did?

For 9-11 truth seekers this is an historic moment. We have crossed the hump. For those involved in the cover-up, on the other hand, things will only get worse. The evidence of super-thermite in the dust of the World Trade Center is like the writing on the wall; for the criminals of 9-11 and their supporters the writing is quite clear. It says: Game Over.



The tons of molten metal seen cascading from the South Tower seconds before it collapsed indicated the use of thermite as did the tiny spheres of iron found in the dust and the molten iron found in the basements of all three collapsed towers. The discovery of active super-thermite in the dust of the collapsed towers, however, is compelling proof that an extremely explosive form of nano-sized thermite was used to demolish and pulverize the towers – and the hundreds of people trapped within them. So who put it in the towers? Osama bin Laden?

34 Google +0 0 0 0

## Letters to the Media about Evidence of Super Thermite

April 21, 2009

I have sent the following letters to the *New York Times*, CNN and Time Warner, my representative in Congress, and the *Guardian* newspaper in Britain. Letters like these should be sent by concerned citizens across America and around the world to local politicians and media as well as the big networks and each and every member of Congress – and the White House. I would recommend that the letters be sent by email and also by post. Request a written response. A follow-up phone call would also help. Readers are taking similar actions in Canada and Australia. Citizens, now is the time to pile on the pressure. Feel free to use my links and text if you would like to. Let me know how it goes in your area. You can now contact me by clicking on the little envelope at the top right-hand side. Here are a few of my letters:

To: Mr. Clark Hoyt, Public Editor, *The New York Times*  
620 Eighth Ave., New York, NY 10018

public@nytimes.com  
(212) 556-7652

An Open Letter to *The New York Times*  
from Christopher Bollyn  
April 21, 2009

### Ignoring the Evidence of Super-Thermite from the World Trade Center

Re: "[Active Thermitic Material Discovered in Dust from the 9/11 World Trade Center Catastrophe](#)," by Steven E. Jones, Niels H Harrit, et al, The Open Chemical Physics Journal, Vol. 2, February 13, 2009

Dear Mr. Hoyt and Editors of *The New York Times* and *International Herald Tribune*:

How can the *New York Times* completely ignore the scientific evidence of nano-thermite, or super-thermite, found in the dust of the demolished and pulverized rubble of the World Trade Center? Do you consider this [crucial scientific discovery](#) irrelevant to the understanding of what happened on 9-11?

A recent study written by 9 scientists, including Dr. Steven E. Jones, has proven that chips of a highly-explosive thermitic material, "characterized as nano-thermite or super-thermite," were found in five different samples of dust from the collapsed towers of the World Trade Center. This [paper](#), which passed a peer review and was published in The Open Chemical Physics Journal, is an historic breakthrough in the scientific investigation of the explosive collapses of the twin towers, yet not a single word about it has been published in the *New York Times*.

The silence of the *New York Times* about the evidence of super-thermite in the destruction of the twin towers is a perfect illustration of why newspapers are going out of business in the United States: a controlled press is simply not relevant. The American people want truthful information about the vital issues of the day, like 9-11. The *New York Times*, on the other hand, is a good example of the controlled press: the *Times* "failed the American public" in your reporting during the lead-up to the war in Iraq, according to your own bureau chief in Baghdad, John Burns. Previously, the *Times* spread blatantly false reports about that country's alleged weapons of mass destruction in order to create public support for an illegal war of aggression. Now, when we have solid scientific evidence that a highly-advanced nano-composite thermitic explosive known as super-thermite has been found in the dust of the World Trade Center, you are silent.

The [discovery of active thermitic material](#) in the dust of the World Trade Center is crucial to understanding what really happened on 9-11. This scientific discovery reveals that sophisticated demolition explosives had been placed in the twin towers long before the two planes struck them on 9-11. Although we have earlier seen evidence that the towers were demolished with explosives, this is the first time we have solid evidence of the explosives involved in the demolition of the three collapsed towers.

Clearly, the *New York Times* is unwilling to publish the most pertinent information about vital matters concerning the American people, such as the search for the truth about what really happened on 9-11. This makes the *New York Times* irrelevant. The *Times* is in the same boat as the controlled press of

the former Soviet Union and many of the leading newspapers of the United States. The controlled press is a boat that is sinking and that deserves to sink.

Christopher Bollyn

[www.bollyn.com](http://www.bollyn.com)

Sources: Bollyn, Christopher, "[We Failed the American Public](http://www.thetruthseeker.co.uk/print.asp?ID=1665)," *American Free Press*, April 2, 2004

<http://www.thetruthseeker.co.uk/print.asp?ID=1665>

Comments from supporters:

"The Tide is Turning"

I'm right behind you on this one. I've contacted news agencies in Australia and the UK to alert them to this issue, and I will not relent until a satisfactory outcome is achieved. I really appreciate your alerting me to the publication, and I absolutely agree that the tide is turning on the perpetrators of this crime.

– N.M. in Australia

\* \* \*

To: The Board of Directors, Time Warner Inc.  
c/o Office of the Corporate Secretary

Edward Adler, Executive Vice President, Corporate Communications  
Time Warner Inc.  
1 Time Warner Center  
New York, NY 10019  
[letters@time.com](mailto:letters@time.com)  
[ir@timewarner.com](mailto:ir@timewarner.com)

Philip Kent, Chairman and CEO  
Turner Broadcasting Systems  
1 CNN Center  
Atlanta, GA 30303

Ted Turner  
Turner Enterprises, Inc.  
Atlanta, GA 30303  
[info@tedturner.com](mailto:info@tedturner.com)  
[jimmy.franco@hbgusa.com](mailto:jimmy.franco@hbgusa.com)

An Open Letter to CNN and Time Warner  
from Christopher Bollyn  
April 28, 2009

## Why is CNN & Time Warner Avoiding the Evidence of Super-Thermite in the Dust of the World Trade Center?

Re: "Active Thermitic Material Discovered in Dust from the 9/11 World Trade Center Catastrophe," Niels H. Harrit, Steven E. Jones, et al, The Open Chemical Physics Journal, February 13, 2009 (Date accepted)

Dear Sirs:

As one of the largest news networks in the United States, Time Warner's CNN is a source of information for millions of people. As a news network serving the public, CNN is expected to report honestly about the news and relevant developments connected to the important matters facing the nation. As the worst terror attack in U.S. history and the seminal event leading to the extremely costly "War on Terror," 9-11 remains a subject of great interest and importance to the American people – and the world.

CNN, however, has never shown any real interest in discussing the physical evidence of 9-11. When, for example, a CNN team came to Schaumburg, Illinois, in January 2007, to interview me as an independent journalist writing about 9-11, they showed absolutely no interest in discussing the evidence of explosives and steel-melting thermite in the destruction of the World Trade Center, although this was the key element of the research I had been writing about for the previous year or more. Rather than discuss the evidence of demolition, CNN seemed determined to frame me as an anti-Semite. I was repeatedly asked, "So, who did it?" To which I responded, "9-11 is an unsolved crime."

Failing to get me to say anything that could even be remotely construed as anti-Semitic, CNN relied on a video-editing trick in an obvious attempt to smear me. After I told CNN very clearly that I was not an anti-Semite, the video editors spliced in a clip of a woman from the Anti-Defamation League of the B'nai B'rith (a secret organization of Jewish Freemasons) taken in another city at another time, that made it appear that she was responding to my comments. Fortunately, we had recorded the entire interview with CNN and were able to show how CNN was not at all interested in the evidence from 9-11 but wanted only to smear me as an anti-Semite. Why would CNN even have such an agenda to attack a truth seeker of 9-11?

Now, two years later, we have a scientific peer-reviewed paper that presents physical evidence of super-thermite (i.e. nano-thermite) found in the dust from the destroyed and pulverized World Trade Center. This is a crucial discovery because this is evidence of the extremely sophisticated and powerful explosive that pulverized the twin towers on 9-11. CNN, however, has yet to even report on this key discovery, which was published in a peer-reviewed scientific journal in March 2009. Why is CNN avoiding discussion of such crucial evidence of the explosives found in the dust of the destroyed twin towers? Is the scientific evidence explaining how the towers were destroyed of no importance to CNN?

How can CNN ignore the scientific evidence of large amounts of nano-thermite, or super-thermite, found in the pulverized rubble of the World Trade Center? A recent study written by 9 scientists, including Dr. Steven E. Jones of Provo, Utah, has proven the existence of a highly-explosive thermitic material, "characterized as nano-thermite or super-thermite," in five different samples of dust from the collapsed towers of the World Trade Center. This paper, published in The Open Chemical Physics Journal, is an historic breakthrough in the scientific investigation of the explosive collapses of the twin towers, yet CNN has not even mentioned it.



The discovery of active thermitic material in the dust of the World Trade Center is crucial to understanding what really happened on 9-11. This scientific discovery reveals that sophisticated demolition explosives had been placed in the twin towers before the two planes struck them on 9-11. So, who put super-thermite in the WTC?

This is the first time we have solid evidence of the unusual explosives involved in the demolition of the three collapsed towers. One would think that CNN would find such a development to be newsworthy. CNN's refusal to discuss the crucial evidence of explosives in the World Trade Center reveals that CNN is both controlled and opposed to discussing the evidence of what really happened on 9-11.

Signed,

Christopher Bollyn  
www.bollyn.com

\* \* \*

To: Rep. Melissa Bean  
432 Cannon House Office Building  
Washington, DC 20515  
Phone: 202-225-3711

April 28, 2009

**An Open Letter to a Member of Congress  
Concerning the Evidence of Super-Thermite in the Dust of the World Trade Center**

Re: "Active Thermitic Material Discovered in Dust from the 9/11 World Trade Center Catastrophe," Niels H. Harrit, Steven E. Jones, et al, *The Open Chemical Physics Journal*, February 13, 2009 (Date accepted)

See: [http://www.bollyn.com/public/Active\\_Thermite\\_at\\_WTC.pdf](http://www.bollyn.com/public/Active_Thermite_at_WTC.pdf)

Dear Rep. Bean:

As the worst terror attack in U.S. history and the seminal event leading to the extremely costly "War on Terror," 9-11 remains a subject of great interest and importance to the American people – and the world.

We now have a scientific peer-reviewed paper that presents physical evidence of super-thermite (i.e. nano-thermite) found in the dust from the destroyed and pulverized World Trade Center. This is a crucial discovery because this is evidence of the extremely sophisticated and powerful explosive that pulverized the twin towers on 9-11.

A recent study written by 9 scientists, including Dr. Steven E. Jones of Provo, Utah, has proven the existence of a highly-explosive thermitic material, "characterized as nano-thermite or super-thermite,"

in five different samples of dust from the collapsed towers of the World Trade Center. This paper, published in The Open Chemical Physics Journal, is an historic breakthrough in the scientific investigation of the explosive collapses of the twin towers.

The discovery of active thermitic material in the dust of the World Trade Center is crucial to understanding what really happened on 9-11. This scientific discovery reveals that sophisticated demolition explosives had been placed in the twin towers before the two planes struck them on 9-11. So, who put super-thermite in the WTC?

This is the first time we have solid evidence of the unusual explosives involved in the demolition of the three collapsed towers. I would expect that this discovery would be of great interest to members of Congress. This evidence disproves the official version of events and indicates that the nation has been lied to about what really happened on 9-11.

I would like the information presented to Congress for discussion and entered into the Congressional record as a crucial scientific discovery about what has been found in the dust of the World Trade Center. Please inform me by email of your actions on this matter.

Thank you.

Christopher Bollyn

[www.bollyn.com](http://www.bollyn.com)

34 Google +0 0 0 0

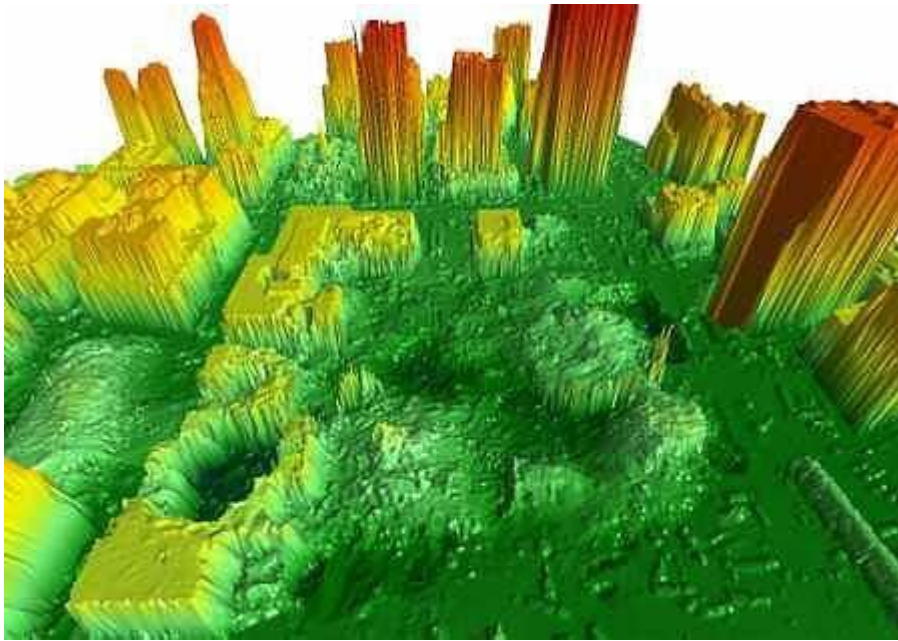
The Mystery of WTC 6

June 23, 2009



The 8-story WTC 6 lay between the North Tower and WTC 7. WTC 6 was evidently damaged before either tower fell and had an unexplained crater that went to the lowest basement level. The basement of the building appears to have experienced an explosion at the exact moment the South Tower was hit by a plane. In this photo the rubble of the North Tower is on the left and the remains of WTC 7 are on the lower right.

The destruction of WTC 6 is one of the many unexplained questions of 9-11. This 8-story building suffered a huge crater in its center which went all the way down to sub-basement levels. What caused the huge crater in the middle of WTC 6?



This infrared image shows the large and deep crater in the center of WTC 6 (lower left). There is no explanation for the deep crater that goes into the sublevels of the 8-story building.

WTC 6 was damaged prior to the collapse of the South Tower; damage that can be seen in photos taken by Bill Biggart. In 2002, I asked CNN about the timing of the explosion indicated by the light plume rising in the lower left hand corner of the photo below and was told that it occurred at 9:03 a.m. Although the archivist had no reason to lie, it seems that the CNN footage was taken as the South Tower collapsed. The footage can be seen in its complete context at: <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WZBhWRzt-aA>



The mystery plume seen rising over WTC 6 evidently occurred as the second tower began collapsing. It appears to be a sandy-colored plume rising from the area of the crater seen in WTC 6. The plume appears to be rising from the exact area of the huge crater. The same explosion probably caused the secondary light plume seen in the second photo by the late Bill Biggart, seen below.





A photo shows the damaged WTC 6 on the left of the North Tower. WTC 6 lay between the North Tower and WTC 7, Larry Silverstein's 47-story building that mysteriously collapsed in a controlled demolition at 5:25 p.m. on 9-11.

The fact that the WTC 6 building was severely damaged before the first tower collapsed can be seen in photos taken by Bill Biggart, a photographer who was killed on 9-11 when the North Tower collapsed. His digital photos were salvaged from his camera. The website [StagedTerror.com](http://StagedTerror.com) has an excellent analysis of his photos.



This photograph by Bill Biggart, who died when the North Tower collapsed, shows what appears to be a damaged and burnt WTC 6 on the left, in front of the North Tower. This photo was taken as the South Tower



was demolished with super-thermite, which caused the super-pulverization of the concrete. Whatever caused the scorched damage to WTC 6 clearly happened before the first tower collapsed.



This photo shows the collapse of WTC 2 with a mystery plume of light smoke rising from the street beside WTC 6. This secondary plume of sandy-colored dust is similar to the larger plume seen in the CNN footage rising above WTC 6. Both of these plumes are light and sandy in color and appear to be of another composition than the concrete dust clouds of the pulverized tower. This plume is clearly rising from below the street and is not part of the pyroclastic cloud coming from the demolished WTC 2. It is rising from below the street and obstructing the Quebec-New York.com sign seen behind it on the walkway, while the pyroclastic cloud has not yet reached the walkway. These images suggest that a powerful explosion may have occurred below WTC 6 at the exact time WTC 2 collapsed.

The following articles are my early articles about the WTC 6 mystery. Please note that these articles were written in 2002.

#### Video Evidence of Unexplained Explosion in WTC 6 July 2, 2002

Images of unidentified aircraft and missiles photographed during the attack on the World Trade Center suggest that 9-11 was the "highly planned, covert, special-operation," which some astute observers have claimed from the beginning.

The awful moment when United Airlines Flight 175 smashed into the south tower of the World Trade Center is an event captured on film and videotape from many angles. Among the archive of photographic and video evidence are distinct images of unidentified aircraft and missiles that appear to have played significant roles in the attack. The fact that the leading federal agencies involved in the criminal investigation of 9-11 deny any knowledge of these photographs lends credence to those who maintain the attack was "a domestic, covert, special operation."

Although millions of people have watched on video the horrible spectacle of the second hijacked plane plunging into the smooth facade of the south tower, very few have seen the mysterious white aircraft that

accompanied it on a nearby parallel path slightly to the north. While viewers' attention was focused on the crash and subsequent fireball, few noticed the missile streaking toward 6 and WTC 7 at the edge of the screen. The blurred streak that appeared from behind the smoking north tower disappeared in the wink of an eye into the lower right hand corner of the screen.

Frame-by-frame analysis of that video shows what appears to be an incredibly fast streaking missile, headed toward 6 or WTC 7, at the precise moment the plane exploded in the south tower. Six WTC was an 8-story building, which was left with a huge unexplained crater at its center while WTC 7 burned and collapsed late in the afternoon on 9-11, for no apparent reason. Fire engineers are baffled as to what caused the 47-story building, built by Larry Silverstein in 1987, to collapse.

"Even though Building 7 didn't get much attention in the media immediately, within the structural engineering community, it's considered to be much more important to understand," said William F. Baker, a partner in charge of structural engineering at the architectural firm Skidmore, Owings & Merrill. "They say, 'We know what happened at 1 and 2, but why did 7 come down?'"

#### "EVAPORATED" STEEL BEAMS

Sections of the steel beams in WTC 7 seem to have "evaporated", according to a New York Times article of November 29, 2001. "A combination of an uncontrolled fire and the structural damage might have been able to bring the building down, some engineers said. But that would not explain steel members in the debris pile that appear to have been partly evaporated in extraordinarily high temperatures, Dr. Jonathan Barnett said."

Engineers are investigating whether intensely hot fires resulted from thousands of gallons of diesel fuel stored in the building. While one tank held 6,000 gallons of fuel to power the mayor's command bunker on the 23rd floor, another set of four tanks held as much as 36,000 gallons just below ground level on the building's southwest side for emergency generators. "The fuel absolutely could be a factor," said Silvan Marcus, executive vice president for the Cantor Seinuk Group and a structural engineer involved in the original design of the building, which was completed in 1987. But he added, "The tanks may have accelerated the collapse, but did not cause the collapse."

Two firefighters, Deputy Chief James Jackson and Battalion Chief Blaich, said that the southwest corner of WTC 7 near the fuel tank was severely damaged and that the tanks might have been breached. Jackson said that about an hour before the building's collapse, heavy black smoke, consistent with a fuel fire of some sort, was coming from that part of the building.

#### DID A "BUNKER BUSTER" MISSILE HIT WTC 6?

The streaking missile seen in the video could have pierced the heavy masonry that protected the diesel storage tanks. The missile is obviously traveling extremely fast, at an estimated 5,000 feet per second (3,400 mph). The U.S. military has a LOSAT (line-of-sight anti-tank) missile that travels that fast with a range of 4 miles that can be guided by laser or Global Positioning technology. The LOSAT Kinetic Energy Missile uses its velocity rather than explosives to destroy tanks, buildings, and bunkers. No other military is known to have such a missile.

In the WTC video the black streaking object travels an estimated 1,000 feet in the space of 4 frames, each

frame taking 1 /30 of a second. Although a video might not capture an image of the missile, experts say the rapidly dissipating exhaust of a LOSAT can be captured on film if the lighting, angle and background conditions are suitable.

I asked Matthew Heyman of the National Institute of Standards and Technology (NIST), the agency investigating the structural collapses at the World Trade Center, if the investigation would examine the photographic evidence of a missile and the crater in 6-WTC. "Yes", Heyman said, but only if evidence of a missile is presented, adding that the 2-year investigation will only study the collapses of the twin towers and WTC 7.

Although numerous images of unidentified aircraft and missiles are accessible in the public archive of WTC video footage and have been scrutinized frame-by-frame by Internet sleuths, federal investigators and the mainstream media pretend to be completely ignorant of their existence. Spokesmen for the federal agencies engaged in the 9-11 investigation all feigned ignorance of the aforementioned video images when contacted by this reporter on July 1, 2002.

When I asked James Margolin, spokesman for the New York City office of the FBI, about the video images of unidentified planes and missiles on Sept. 11, Margolin said, "It's the first I've heard." William Shumann, spokesman for the FAA said, "I'm not aware of any such videos." When asked about the radar tapes that could have recorded such objects, Shumann said, "We're not saying anything." The 9-11 radar tapes from New York City had been turned over to the FBI, Shumann said.

Denial of the existence of these photographs by the federal agencies at the forefront of the 9-11 criminal investigation is troubling because it indicates an inability to respond to evidence that has been in the public domain since September 11. It is incredulous that the FBI and FAA are denying knowledge of photographic evidence, which has been openly published and discussed in the Japanese mass media.

#### "A DOMESTIC COVERT OPERATION"

The agencies' denial of this evidence supports the unconventional thesis of political observers such as Lyndon LaRouche, who was interviewed by Jack Stockwell of KTKK-AM ("K-Talk") in Salt Lake City as the horror of September 11 unfolded. Before either tower had collapsed, LaRouche said: "Well, largely, this is a domestic covert operation, which we had word of beforehand." Shortly after the south tower collapsed, LaRouche said, "This is obviously a highly planned attack by a very capable agency." LaRouche rejected that the attacks were "an Islamic national operation" saying they lacked the capability. Instead he blamed "people who want the U.S. to go to war against the Arab world."

"It's a geopolitical provocation!" LaRouche said. "It's run by people whose intentions coincide with those of some of the wildest people in the Israeli Defense Forces. People who have the ability to play that kind of game inside the United States."

"Somebody obviously intended to enrage the U.S. into going in full-force in support of a launching of the Israeli Defense Forces against neighboring Arab nations," he said.

The next day, LaRouche told listeners of Woody Woodland on New Hampshire's WGIR: "This is not a terrorist operation. This is a covert, strategic, special-operations operation, which has characteristic similarities to the

militia operation against the Oklahoma City center some years ago."

Woodland asked, "Are you saying that this might have been some people within our own country?"

LaRouche said: "In part, it had to be people within our own country ... it was primarily a domestic, covert, special operation, by people with very high-grade military special-operations backgrounds. It could not have happened otherwise."

Finis

What Caused the WTC 6 Crater?

July 10, 2002

Before the smoke had cleared from around the stricken South Tower, a mysterious explosion shot 550 feet into the air above the U.S. Customs House at 6 World Trade Center. This unexplained blast at the Customs House has never been investigated or reported in the mainstream media.

Despite the fact that the horrible events of September 11 occurred in broad daylight and were widely photographed, significant aspects of the attacks have been completely suppressed by a media blackout. A massive explosion, witnessed by millions of television viewers on CNN, evidently devastated WTC 6, the 8-story U.S. Customs House, although no national newspaper or media outlet has said a word about it.

The unexplained blast occurred between the burning North Tower and the 47-story Salomon Brothers Building, known as WTC 7, immediately after United Airlines Flight 175 smashed into the South Tower, at about 9:03 a.m. The explosion at WTC 6 was shown afterwards on CNN. Because it not broadcast as it happened there has been some confusion about when it actually occurred. The large amount of smoke seen cascading around the South Tower in the video led some observers to mistake the blast for a dust cloud from the subsequent collapse of the tower.

#### TIMING CONFIRMED

I contacted CNN to determine exactly when the footage was filmed. CNN's Public Affairs Department confirmed that the explosion shown in the footage occurred immediately after the second plane had crashed into the South Tower. When asked if the footage was taken at 9:04 a.m., the CNN archivist who could not give his last name, said, "That's correct." When asked if CNN could offer any explanation about what might have caused the blast that clearly reached 550 feet, soaring higher than the 47-story WTC 7 in the foreground, the archivist said, "We can't figure it out."

The affected space between WTC 7 and the North Tower was occupied by the 8-story U.S. Customs House building, also known as WTC 6. The building primarily housed the offices of some 760 employees of the Customs Service, a department of the U.S. Treasury. A number of other federal agencies reportedly had offices in the building, including the Departments of Commerce, Agriculture, Labor, and the Bureau of Alcohol Tobacco & Firearms, although the agencies failed to return calls about the matter. A spokesman for the Export-Import Bank of the U.S., which had an office with 4 employees on the 6th floor of the Customs House did confirm the time of the explosion and said the employees had survived and been relocated to another location in the city. One private company, Eastco Building Services, Inc., reportedly leased space in the

building.

Some 800 workers from WTC 6 were safely evacuated within 12 minutes of the first plane hitting the North Tower at about 8:46 a.m., according to a Washington Post article by Stephen Barr, "Knowing the Drill Saved Lives at New York's Customs House" dated 18 September 2001. The Barr piece is the only known article published about WTC 6, however, Barr failed to mention the explosion that apparently devastated the building just minutes after the workers had escaped with their lives.

#### AVOIDING THE SUBJECT

Although the Customs House apparently exploded at 9:04 a.m., the government-sponsored investigation was steered away from looking into what had actually happened. The Federal Emergency Management Agency funded an investigation by the American Society of Civil Engineers, however, investigators were reportedly blocked from the building by an order from the New York City's Dept. of Design and Construction (DDC). Kenneth Holden is Commissioner of the DDC, having been appointed by the former mayor, Rudolph Giuliani on December 7, 1999.

Regarding the investigation of WTC 4, 5, and 6, FEMA's "Building Performance" report says, "WTC 5 was the only building accessible for observation," but it adds, "The observations, findings, and recommendations are assumed to be applicable to all three buildings." A spokesman for FEMA told me that because the building was considered by DDC to be "very dangerous," there was "no data collection" from WTC 6. Dr. Gene Corley, one of the engineers who led the investigation, told me that concerns about loose gold bullion and cash prevented investigators from entering WTC 4.

The FEMA report says, "The buildings [4,5,6] responded as expected to the impact loadings." Although the report says, "most of the central part of WTC 6 suffered collapse on all floors" it adds, "damage was consistent with the observed impact load." The Customs House had a huge crater in its center.





The crater in WTC 6 went into the sub-basement levels. The damage to WTC 6 occurred before the first tower collapsed and does not appear to have been caused by falling debris.

#### "INTERESTING PHOTOS"

I contacted Corley about the CNN photos. Corley said he had not seen the photos before and said, "These are interesting photos." Corley, like others, thought the damage at WTC 6 was caused by the collapse of the North Tower, however, not one of the experts could recall seeing the CNN footage before. A spokesman for the Customs Service said, "It did not blow up. When the tower collapsed it caved in."

Corley said he had not seen the photos of the extremely high-speed missile-like object seen streaking toward WTC 6 from behind the North Tower as the second plane impacted the South Tower. He noted that parts of the plane's landing gear and an engine passed through the South Tower, and landed several blocks away. These objects, however, had a distinctly different trajectory from the streaking missile-like object. Jonathan Barnett, another investigator that I spoke to, said, "The debris from Tower 2 hit Building 5, not 6."

Finis

What Exploded at WTC 6?

July 12, 2002

There has been some confusion about when the CNN video showing the mysterious explosion of 9-11 was filmed. In order to clarify the timing, I contacted CNN archives in Atlanta. The most senior archivist available, who could only reveal his first name, Andy, said that the footage showing the mysterious explosion had been shot as the second plane crashed into the South Tower, about 9:04 a.m.

There has been some doubt about the large amount of smoke seen around the south tower in the background. Most television viewers did not see the debris and smoke that fell around the South Tower after the plane crashed because tall buildings were in the way. A series of photos by Carmen Taylor, however, show that the amount of smoke and debris, and the way that it fell, match the image from CNN, which is taken from the opposite side of the towers.



The Carmen Taylor photos

Carmen Taylor of Lavaca, Ark., was visiting New York City and caught on film the moment United Airlines Flight 175 crashed into the south tower of the World Trade Center. Taylor was vacationing in New York when she spotted an airplane flying toward the World Trade Center, which had been struck by another plane minutes earlier. The second plane struck the Trade Center's second tower, and Taylor captured the event in an astonishing series of digital photographs that aired on the local ABC affiliate, Channel 40/29.

Taylor was just about to board the Staten Island Ferry to see the Statue of Liberty when the first explosion happened. She turned her camera on, and started shooting. As she did, she caught the explosions after the first plane struck. Then, she captured the second plane just before it hit the tower.

"There had been helicopters circling," Taylor said. "And then, this big plane comes up, and I thought 'OK, there's a plane going by.' Within seconds, it went straight into the other tower. "We were just standing, looking at the World Trade Center, and all of a sudden, it lit up like massive fireworks," she said.

Finis

Sources and Recommended Reading:

The damaged 6 World Trade Center building, StagedTerror.com

<http://www.stagedterror.com/Pages/WTC6.htm>

Reader Comments:

Hello, I was just reading your article about building 6, and saw that you have a caption of the plume over wtc6 and it says that this occurred just as the second plane impacted. I found the original clip on youtube. Here it is: <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WZBhWRzt-aA>

Freeze it at 0:26 and its the exact same frame as the picture in your article. The plume occurred just after the south tower collapsed not just after the second impact. It seems to be the pyroclastic dust cloud from the collapse of the South Tower.

34 Google +0 0 0 0

### An Inconvenient Witness – Kurt Sonnenfeld & the Emptied Vault of WTC 6

June 24, 2009

Kurt Sonnenfeld, the FEMA videographer who, for 29 days after 9-11, filmed the crime scene at the World Trade Center, including the sub-basement levels of WTC 6, was recently interviewed by the Voltaire Network. His comments from June 22 about WTC 7 and WTC 6 and how inconvenient witnesses like himself have been silenced are extremely important to understand how so many people who know or saw something have been effectively silenced in a nation that claims to promote honesty and free speech.

Among other things at the WTC, Sonnenfeld saw that the huge vault beneath WTC 6 had been emptied, most likely during the previous night. This information is essential to understand the crater that was found in the U.S. Customs House (WTC 6) during the demolition of the South Tower. It appears to have been a tremendous blast that originated in the sublevel vault of WTC 6. Why? Probably to hide the fact that the vault had been cleaned out the night before.

Sonnenfeld is currently living in exile in Argentina, like me, a victim of malicious prosecution. Sonnenfeld is "an inconvenient witness" -- an honest man who saw (and knows) too much. This is another major breakthrough in the struggle to find the truth about what really happened on 9-11.



Sonnenfeld filming the evidence at the demolished World Trade Center

Kurt Sonnenfeld released his book *El Perseguido* (The Persecuted) on May 8, 2009, at the 35th Annual Buenos Aires Book Fair in Argentina, where he lives in exile since 2003. Sonnenfeld's book tells the history of his persecution at the hands of U.S. authorities over the course of more than seven years after his official mission to Ground Zero as FEMA's videographer ... an experience that turned him into an inconvenient witness. To read more about Sonnenfeld's book, see: "[Kurt Sonnenfeld: an inconvenient 9/11 witness](http://www.voltairenet.org/article160666.html)" at: <http://www.voltairenet.org/article160666.html>



Kurt Sonnenfeld

Read the exclusive interview with Sonnenfeld at: [9/11 FEMA videographer at Ground Zero goes public](http://www.voltairenet.org/article160636.html)

See: <http://www.voltairenet.org/article160636.html>

A key extract about the explosion in the basement of WTC 6 follows:

Kurt Sonnenfeld: What happened with Building 7 is incredibly suspicious. I have video that shows how curiously small the rubble pile was, and how the buildings to either side were untouched by Building Seven



when it collapsed. It had not been hit by an airplane; it had suffered only minor injuries when the Twin Towers collapsed, and there were only small fires on a couple of floors. There's no way that building could have imploded the way it did without controlled demolition. Yet the collapse of Building 7 was hardly mentioned by the mainstream media and suspiciously ignored by the 911 Commission.

Voltaire: Reportedly, the underground levels of WTC7 contained sensitive and undoubtedly compromising archival material. Did you come across any of it?

Kurt Sonnenfeld: The Secret Service, the Department of Defense, the Federal Bureau of Investigation, the Internal Revenue Service, the Securities and Exchange Commission and the Office of Emergency Management's "Crisis Center" occupied huge amounts of space there, spanning several floors of the building. Other federal agencies had offices there as well. After September 11, it was discovered that concealed within Building Seven was the largest clandestine domestic station of the Central Intelligence Agency outside of Washington DC, a base of operations from which to spy on diplomats of the United Nations and to conduct counterterrorism and counterintelligence missions.

There was no underground parking level at Seven World Trade Center. And there was no underground vault. Instead, the federal agencies at Building Seven stored their vehicles, documents and evidence in the building of their associates across the street. Beneath the plaza level of US Customs House (Building 6) was a large underground garage, separated off from the rest of the complex's underground area and guarded under tight security. This was where the various government services parked their bomb-proofed cars and armored limousines, counterfeit taxi cabs and telephone company trucks used for undercover surveillance and covert operations, specialized vans and other vehicles. Also within that secured parking area was access to the sub-level vault of Building 6.



Sonnenfeld approaching the entrance to the sub-level areas of Building 6.

## THE EMPTIED VAULT OF WTC 6

When the North Tower fell, the US Customs House (Building 6) was crushed and totally incinerated. Much of the underground levels beneath it were also destroyed. But there were voids. And it was into one of those voids, recently uncovered, that I descended with a special Task Force to investigate. It was there we found the security antechamber to the vault, badly damaged. At the far end of the security office was the wide steel door



to the vault, a combination code keypad in the cinderblock wall beside it. But the wall was cracked and partially crumbled, and the door was sprung partially open. So we checked inside with our flashlights. Except for several rows of empty shelves, there was nothing in the vault but dust and debris. It had been emptied. Why was it empty? And when could it have been emptied?

Voltaire: Is this what set alarm bells ringing for you?

Kurt Sonnenfeld: Yes, but not immediately. With so much chaos, it was difficult to think. It was only after digesting everything that the “alarm bells” went off.

Building Six was evacuated within twelve minutes after the first airplane struck the North Tower. The streets were immediately clogged with fire trucks, police cars and blocked traffic, and the vault was large enough, 15 meters by 15 meters by my estimate, to necessitate at least a big truck to carry out its contents. And after the towers fell and destroyed most of the parking level, a mission to recover the contents of the vault would have been impossible. The vault had to have been emptied before the attack.

I’ve described all of this extensively in my book, and it’s apparent that things of importance were taken out of harm’s way before the attacks. For example, the CIA didn’t seem too concerned about their losses. After the existence of their clandestine office in Building Seven was discovered, an agency spokesman told the newspapers that a special team had been dispatched to scour the rubble in search of secret documents and intelligence reports, though there were millions, if not billions of pages floating in the streets. Nevertheless, the spokesman was confident. “There shouldn’t be too much paper around,” he said.



The exploded remains of the destroyed U.S. Customs House (WTC 6)

And Customs at first claimed that everything was destroyed. That the heat was so intense that everything in the evidence safe had been baked to ash. But some months later, they announced that they had broken up a huge Colombian narco-trafficking and money-laundering ring after miraculously recovering crucial evidence from the safe, including surveillance photos and heat-sensitive cassette tapes of monitored calls. And when they moved in to their new building at 1 Penn Plaza in Manhattan, they proudly hung on the lobby wall their Commissioner’s Citation Plaque and their big round US Customs Service ensign, also miraculously recovered, in pristine condition, from their crushed and cremated former office building at the World Trade Center.



Kurt Sonnenfeld in the rubble of the WTC



Sonnenfeld's recently released book, The Persecuted

34 Google +0 0 0 0

No Plane Hit Pentagon: U.S. Major General Stubblebine

July 6, 2009

**"I do know...it was not an airplane."  
– Major Gen. Stubblebine on what hit the Pentagon**

A video clip has surfaced of Major General Albert N. Stubblebine III (U.S. Army, Ret.) saying that he is sure that an airplane did not hit the Pentagon on 9-11. Asked what hit the Pentagon, Stubblebine says, "I don't know, but I do know...it was not an airplane."

Stubblebine is a graduate of West Point, ('52) who served in the U.S. Army for 32 years. He retired as the Commanding General of the United States Army Intelligence and Security Command (INSCOM). Previously he commanded the US Army Electronics Research and Development Command (ERADCOM). He now works with his wife on issues of public health and has a website at [healthfreedom.org](http://healthfreedom.org).

Stubblebine's comments are important because they come from a very high-ranking military commander. He points out the fact that there is no photographic evidence that a large Boeing with two engines penetrated the building. Photographs of the Pentagon taken shortly after the impact show that the hole is too small for a Boeing and there is no sign of any debris on the lawn. The massive fraud of 9-11 is being exposed more every day.



The Pentagon shortly after being struck; no evidence can be seen that a Boeing hit the building.



If a Boeing flew into the Pentagon at "grade level" it would have struck these large spools. There would also be two large holes in the wall where the engines penetrated.

34 Google +0 0 0 0

### Understanding the Use of Thermite on 9-11

July 14, 2009



The spectacular explosions that accompanied the impact of the planes provide evidence of having been created by Thermite containing barium nitrate which produced the light orange flame and white smoke. Understanding how Thermite works sheds new light on the photographic evidence of 9-11.

The discovery of Thermite in the dust of the World Trade Center is solid scientific proof that this steel-melting and steel-vaporizing explosive was used to demolish the twin towers on 9-11. The peer-reviewed [scientific paper](#) (2009, Niels Harrit, Steven E. Jones, et al) that presents the evidence of Super-Thermite (nano-sized Thermite compounds) in the dust of the twin towers is the result of years of investigation.





The white smoke and molten iron seen in this photo are evidence of Thermite causing the collapse of the tower.

Understanding the importance of this discovery and the evidence of the use of Thermite in the spectacles that unfolded on 9-11 is central to understanding how the towers were demolished, a heinous crime in which some three thousand people lost their lives. This is why, I believe, Dr. Steven E. Jones and I were both attacked in August–September 2006. During the spring and summer of 2006, Jones and I had worked closely on interpreting the evidence that pointed to the use of Thermite. I was attacked in the middle of August at my home by a team of unidentified thugs, which had been prowling around my house and who turned out to be an undercover police tactical unit connected to the Dept. of Homeland Security.

Professor Jones, on the other hand, was trapped by a wily NPR radio host who, with a team of Zionist Jews, ganged up on Jones and pressured BYU to suspend him for comments they maliciously misinterpreted and then deemed to be anti-Semitic. It was no coincidence that two 9-11 researchers who were investigating the use of Thermite were both attacked within three weeks. Because Jones' research was focused primarily on the use of Thermite at the World Trade Center and because I had worked closely with him, it certainly appears that a decision had been made during the summer of 2006 by the culprits of 9-11 to attack, vilify, and discredit both of us. The fact that the three people who led the attack on Jones were all Zionist Jews clearly reveals the nature of the group that was being protected.





Bollyn and Dr. Steven E. Jones discuss the evidence of Thermite in the spring of 2006.

After visiting Jones at the campus of Brigham Young University in Provo, Utah in the early spring of 2006, I went to the University of California at Davis where I met with Dr. Thomas Cahill, who had studied the particles in the smoke that rose from the pile of rubble at Ground Zero. The Davis DRUM, which measured the quantities and sizes of the particles from the smoke, found an extraordinarily large amount of extremely small particles and nano-size particles of many metals in the bluish smoke that rose from the pile. This hazy smoke rose from the pile until the fires burned themselves out in late December 2001. Such particles, Cahill said, could only be produced in fires hotter than the boiling point of the metals. This was scientific proof that beneath the rubble of the twin towers were extreme hot spots in which iron boiled for more than 15 weeks. That is a most unusual fire. Given the fact that these super-intense fires were raging in oxygen-starved conditions, it became clear that an aluminothermic reaction like Thermite was creating these hot spots.



The bluish smoke that rose from the pile contained large amounts of nanosized particles of metals created

only in fires hotter than the boiling point of the metal. Neither the lack of air nor the continuous dousing with water affected these incredibly intense hot spots. This is evidence of thermite, which can be used underwater, cooking under the pile.

I returned to Provo with photocopies of the key chapters of USGS chemical survey of the dust. This survey contained several photos of tiny balls of iron found in the dust. These spheres were solid evidence that large amounts of molten iron accompanied the destruction of the World Trade Center.



This iron sphere in the dust of the WTC was a tiny drop of molten iron that solidified as it fell.

These spheroids of iron are one of the products of a Thermite reaction. When Thermite, a compound of aluminum and iron oxide, reacts, the products are aluminum oxide, a white smoke, and molten iron. The exothermic reaction releases a great deal of heat as well. The addition of a small amount of sulfur (2 percent) increases the effectiveness of the steel melting or steel vaporizing process (eutectic) while barium nitrate creates a light orange flame. The thermite compound with sulfur or barium nitrate is known as Thermate, an incendiary pyrotechnic composition that generates short bursts of exceedingly high temperatures. It should be noted that steel beams and columns were found to have been melted and vaporized in the remains of the three collapsed towers. The FEMA report about the collapsed twin towers noted the vaporized steel beams (Barnett) and said that the areas where this had occurred showed signs of sulfidation. None of this could be explained and the FEMA report presented evidence of steel that had been affected by Thermate without using the word.

The FEMA– sponsored Building Performance Study of 2002 contains evidence of Thermate–melted steel. This is found in the "Limited Metallurgical Examination" written by Professor Jonathan Barnett. Barnett examined two pieces of melted steel: one from the WTC 7, the other from the TwinTowers. About the first piece, Barnett wrote: "The thinning of the steel occurred by a high–temperature corrosion due to the combination of oxidation and sulfidation." This was done by "a eutectic mixture of iron, oxygen, and sulfur that liquefied the

steel," he concluded.

Barnett found the same sulfidation in the piece of melted steel from the Twin Towers. "The severe corrosion and subsequent erosion of Samples 1 and 2 are a very unusual event," Barnett wrote. "No clear explanation for the source of the sulfur has been identified." Professor Jones points to Thermate, with 2 percent sulfur, as being the most likely culprit. The oxidation and sulfidation of the steel requires the oxygen and sulfur being "intimately in contact with the metal at high temperature," Jones said.

Super-Thermite is a form of Thermite composed of nano-size particles which makes the reaction explosive.

The evidence is now clear. Large amounts of Thermite/Thermate were placed in the towers (WTC 1, 2 & 7) and were responsible for cutting the core columns, slicing the trusses and beams, and pulverizing the concrete in the floors.



The photo shows a core column that has been cut with Thermite.





The steel walls of the core columns were 4 inches thick at the base of the towers.

Thermate with barium nitrate was used as an "incendiary pyrotechnic" during the first explosions that accompanied the planes hitting the buildings, while nano-sized Super-Thermite was exploded during the demolition to pulverize the concrete in the 220 floor pans of the twin towers. Thermite cutting charges were also used to cut the core columns to initiate the collapses. The people who engineered the demolition of the World Trade Center clearly did not like the fact that their Thermite secret was being revealed in 2006 and decided to stifle the voices of those who were discussing the evidence. The people who reacted are connected to the people who placed the Thermite in the towers.

When one understands how Thermite and Thermate work, and that these violent reactions produce intense heat, white smoke, and molten iron, the visible evidence of thermitic reactions in the photographs and videos of 9-11 becomes quite obvious. The evidence of flowing molten metal preceded by pressure pulses of white smoke are clearly indicative of thermitic reactions, and can be seen in many videos and photos of the towers.



A large flow of molten iron could be seen falling from the 81st floor of WTC 2 five minutes before it collapsed. The light yellow color of the metal indicates that it is well over 1,000 degrees C. If this were aluminum, as some would argue, it would have melted at about 660 degrees C. and would appear silver-grey in daylight conditions.



Molten aluminum appears silverish in daylight.  
(Aluminum processing, Micron Infrared Inc.)



The chips of Super-Thermite and balls of previously molten iron in the dust and rubble are solid evidence of the use of Thermite. When the use of Thermite/Thermate in the destruction of the World Trade Center is understood, the entire scam is revealed. The three towers did not fall due to airplane crashes caused by Islamic terrorists; they were demolished by Zionists working with the owners and lease-holders of the towers: Larry Silverstein and Frank Lowy.

The following series of photographs of the explosions in the South Tower were taken by Todd Rengel. Rengel is standing N.E. of the towers and is catching the view of the corner of WTC 2 from which the plane and its fuel are emerging after having crashed into the South side of the tower. In the first photo a great deal of white smoke and cascading molten metal can be seen in front of the exploding fuel fire.





The falling molten metal is clearly producing white smoke.



The area through which the molten metal fell is now full of white smoke, which disperses in the following photos.









(Series of photos by Todd Rengel)

Sources and Recommended Reading:

"[Active Thermite Material Discovered in Dust from the 9/11 World Trade Center Catastrophe](#)," The Open Chemical Physics Journal, 2009, 2, 7–31, Niels H. Harrit, Jeffrey Farrer, Steven E. Jones, Kevin R. Ryan, Frank M. Legge, Daniel Farnsworth, Gregg Roberts, James R. Gourley, and Bradley R. Larsen  
[http://www.bollyn.com/public/Active\\_Thermite\\_at\\_WTC.pdf](http://www.bollyn.com/public/Active_Thermite_at_WTC.pdf)

A [Citizen Action Plan](#) to Demand the Truth of 9–11, April 15, 2009  
[http://www.bollyn.com/home#article\\_11106](http://www.bollyn.com/home#article_11106)

From [2006 Articles](#):  
[http://www.bollyn.com/911#article\\_11195](http://www.bollyn.com/911#article_11195)

"The White Flames of Thermite," April 21, 2006

"The Censored Evidence of Thermite," April 27, 2006

"Why Did Iron Boil beneath the Rubble?" May 6, 2006



"The Suppressed Photos of Thermite Explosions," May 26, 2006

"Open Letter to NIST Investigators," May 26, 2006

"Who is behind the Attack on Professor Jones?" September 17, 2006

From [2007 Articles](#):

[http://www.bollyn.com/911#article\\_11206](http://www.bollyn.com/911#article_11206)

"9-11 Planes Flew Into Secure Computer Rooms," January 12, 2007

"Who Put Thermate in the World Trade Center?" January 18, 2007

"Is this Thermate Exploding at the NorthTower?" January 25, 2007

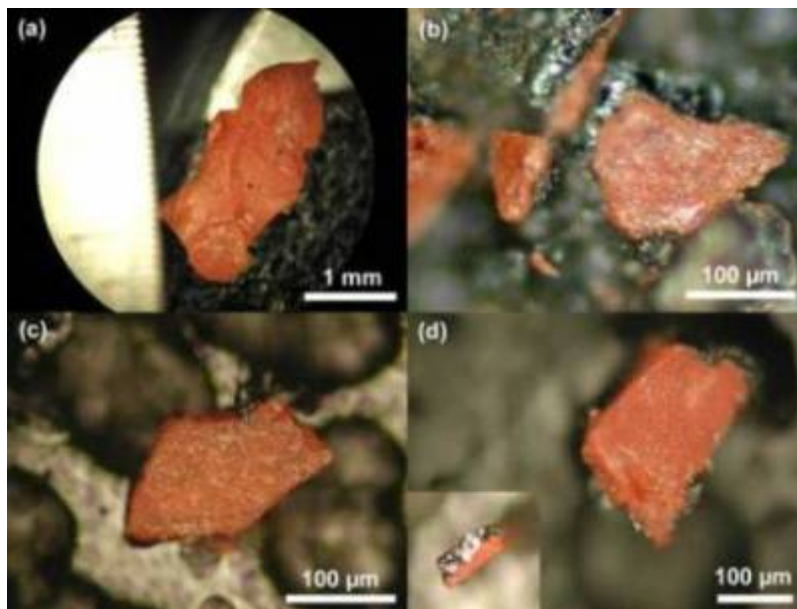
"Thermate Fragment Shooting from the NorthTower?" January 25, 2007

34 Google +0 0 0 0

### Who Put Super Thermite in the Twin Towers?

July 20, 2009

The discovery of chips of highly-explosive super-thermite in the dust of the World Trade Center is an essential key to unraveling the entire 9-11 hoax. Understanding the lies about 9-11 reveals in turn the mass deception behind the wars of aggression in Afghanistan and Iraq and the utterly fraudulent "War on Terror." One soon realizes that the whole anti-terrorism *Zeitgeist* of the past 8 years is nothing but a pack of lies.



The red-gray chips of active thermitic material found in the dust of the demolished towers

The discovery of super-thermite in the dust of the demolished towers opens up the whole can of 9-11 lies. Dr. Steven E. Jones of Brigham Young University discovered unusual red-gray chips in the dust of the

demolished twin towers and along with a team of other scientists published a peer-reviewed paper in March 2009 in which they prove that these chips are fragments from a thin layer of active thermite in the nano-size form, i.e. super-thermite. This is the powerful explosive that pulverized the towers. Osama Bin Laden certainly didn't put super-thermite in the twin towers, so who did? This is the question that demands to be answered.

Super-thermite is defined as a thermitic compound in which one of the two main components is in the nano-size range, i.e. less than one-tenth of a micron in size. The main components of Thermite are generally aluminum and ferrous or iron oxide. When these components are reduced to nano-size particles and mixed together, they form super-thermite, a highly energetic and explosive form of Thermite. Other components can be added to the mix to create other effects, such as to produce a gas to increase the pressure of the explosion when the super-thermite is detonated.

Because of the nano-size nature of the components of super-thermite, it is usually mixed and suspended in a solution that can be applied to a surface, such as the floors and walls of the World Trade Center, as a spray, film, or gel. The evidence of the super-thermite chips found in the 9-11 dust suggest that this highly explosive solution had been applied as a thin layer to surfaces of the twin towers as a spray. Who would have done that?

When it was applied it was certainly not known to all that it was super-thermite, but was probably applied under the guise of being a spray coating of paint, fire-proofing, or some kind of asbestos abatement. The people who applied the spray onto the surfaces of the World Trade Center certainly had no idea that what they were applying was actually a very powerful explosive film, although they were probably told not to smoke.

As the application of the super-thermite must have occurred during the months prior to 9-11, I have used FOIA and other means to try to find who could have been doing such work in the towers during 2000-2001. There was one significant clue at the very beginning. Two days after 9-11, *Engineering News-Record* (ENR) reported that an asbestos abatement and demolition company called LVI had done extensive asbestos abatement work in the World Trade Center:

AMEC Inc., Turner Corp. and Bovis Lend Lease were set to assume "lead roles" in the cleanup effort, says Lee Benish, AMEC vice president. "From the very beginning, we've been deeply involved with the city department of emergency services," he says. "They're sorting through who will be doing what." LVI Services Inc., New York City, which has done extensive asbestos abatement work on the towers in the past, is involved in similar work now as well as other cleanup efforts.

LVI was immediately a suspect because it does a great deal of pre-demolition work in which it prepares buildings for demolition. LVI has done several large demolition jobs with Controlled Demolition, Inc. of Maryland.

I called LVI and spoke with Burton T. Fried, the founder and CEO of the company, and asked him if his company had done extensive asbestos abatement work in the twin towers as reported in ENR. He immediately denied that his company had done the work saying that another company called AASI had, but he added that they had gone out of business. (NB -- One of the branch offices of LVI is named ASI.)



Burton Fried of LVI

I then contacted the authors of the original ENR article to see what they had based their statement on. Debra Rubin, one of the authors, confirmed the information in the article and told me that LVI, i.e. the company itself, had been the source of the information. This is quite interesting because ENR and LVI clearly have an on-going relationship in which any substantial error, especially of such importance, would be corrected. ENR's report is, after all, on the record that LVI did extensive asbestos abatement work in the now demolished twin towers. This is certainly a very significant error that would have to be corrected -- if it were false.

Although Fried denied to me that his company had done extensive asbestos abatement work in the twin towers, he has not demanded a correction or retraction from the engineering magazine, a journal of record in the engineering industry. Furthermore, LVI has continued to do work at Ground Zero, where it has been involved recently in the pre-demolition clean-up of the Deutsche Bank building at the south end of the site.

We do know that a million-dollar contract for asbestos abatement in the twin towers had been put up for bids by contractors in the fall of 2000, exactly one year before 9-11:

Contract WTC-115.310 – The World Trade Center Removal and Disposal of Vinyl Asbestos Floor Tiles and Other Incidental Asbestos-Containing Building Materials Via Work Order Estimate Range: \$1,000,000 annually Bids due Tuesday, October 17, 2000. (advertised by the PA on September 12, 2000)

So why would Burton Fried deny to me that his company had worked in the twin towers but not demand that ENR correct the record? During the past two months I have tried to reach Mr. Fried by phone and by email to clarify this matter and ask some questions about his company and the work they have done at the World Trade Center, before and after 9-11.

Although Fried is listed as the company spokesman and person who answers questions for the press, he has not answered any of my emails. Why is he avoiding my questions?

I sent my first set of questions to Mr. Fried shortly after the Jones' paper on the discovery of super-thermite was published in March 2009. The key question was stated thusly:

The article from *Engineering News-Record* of September 13, 2001, says that LVI did extensive asbestos abatement work in the World Trade Center. Is this correct? Debra Rubin, one of the authors, told me that LVI had been the source of this information for the article. You previously told me that LVI had not done this work and that a company named AASI had done the work. Who was AASI and where were they from? Do you still

stand by that statement that you told me that LVI had not done any asbestos abatement work in the twin towers?

## R&D CONTRACTS WITH U.S. ARMY

Later, at the end of May, I sent a question to Mr. Fried about his company's million-dollar "research and development" work with the U.S. Army, particularly in 2000:

Dear Mr. Fried,

The LVI website says that questions from the media should be sent to you. I have a couple questions about the work LVI has done for the U.S. Army, especially about the millions of dollars of work done in Research and Development. These questions are for the purpose of an article to be published.

I would like to ask a few questions about the work LVI Group, Inc. did with the U.S. Army. In 2000, LVI did about \$3 million in R&D work for the U.S. Army, which was the largest part of the total contract for \$3.2 million that year. Fedspending.org records show that LVI did Applied Research and Exploratory Development (R&D) work for nearly \$3 million that year.

See: [http://www.fedspending.org/fpds/fpds.php?fiscal\\_year=2000&company\\_name=LVI&sortby=r&dtype=T&reptype=r&database=fpds&detail=1&submit=GO](http://www.fedspending.org/fpds/fpds.php?fiscal_year=2000&company_name=LVI&sortby=r&dtype=T&reptype=r&database=fpds&detail=1&submit=GO)

What was the nature of the \$3 million in R&D work that LVI did for the U.S. Army in 2000? Was any of it related to Thermite? Has LVI done any work of any sort with nano-composite thermite?

In 2001, LVI had a negative amount shown of some \$2.8 million with the U.S. Air Force. Can you tell me what that was about? In 2002 and 2003, LVI did about \$500,000 of R&D with the U.S. Army. What kind of R&D was LVI doing for the U.S. Army in those years?

Thank you for your consideration of my request for information about your company's business with the federal government and U.S. Dept. of Defense.

These questions were sent to Burton T. Fried, Chairman, LVI Services Inc., and to LVI's other press contact, Amy McGahan of Dix & Eaton. Neither Fried nor McGahan ever responded with one word to a single question. When I called, Fried was always out. That seemed very strange. This was a standard press inquiry. Here is a company that does a great deal of business with the U.S. military and government but refuses to answer any questions for the press about its reported work in the World Trade Center or the nature of its multi-million dollar research and development contracts with the U.S. Army.

Why would LVI not want to discuss its work in the twin towers or million dollar contracts with the U.S. military? To understand LVI, we need to understand the man who runs the company.

## WHO IS BURTON FRIED?

Burton T. Fried is a lawyer who founded LVI Services Inc., as a part of LVI Group in 1986. Fried (born February 26, 1940, NYC) worked as a lawyer for 10 years before getting involved with LVI in 1974. He was executive vice president, general counsel and secretary of LVI Group from 1974-86; vice chairman, general counsel,

director, 1985–91; and president of LVI Group Inc., 1991–93. After founding LVI Services in 1986, Fried was president and CEO of that company from 1986—2006. Since 2006, Fried has served as chairman of the board of LVI Services, which describes itself thusly:

LVI Services Inc. is the United States' leading provider of a wide array of integrated facility services, including environmental remediation, demolition and related services for commercial, industrial, multi-family residential and governmental facilities. LVI focuses on projects involving asbestos, lead paint, mold, infection control, specialized environments, hazardous materials, emergency and disaster services, fireproofing and demolition. Founded in 1986, LVI has more than 30 offices across the United States, is licensed in every state, and is experienced in responding to natural and manmade disasters around the world. The company's annual revenues exceed \$380 million. For more information, visit [www.lvisservices.com](http://www.lvisservices.com).

#### THE FRIED FAMILY CONNECTION AT THE PORT AUTHORITY

Fried had a family member who probably helped him at the World Trade Center. His only brother-in-law, Gary M. Grossberg, was the Port Authority architect and project manager until 1995. The World Trade Center, which was leased to Larry Silverstein in late July 2001, was actually owned and operated by the Port Authority. Grossberg's obituary was published in the *Star-Ledger* of New Jersey on August 1, 2008. Grossberg was married 51 years to Fried's only sibling, his sister Estelle Fried.

LVI has a documented history of hiring illegal aliens to do the dirty and dangerous work. The *Times Union* of Albany (NY), for example, reported on June 5, 2004, that LVI asbestos workers had been arrested at a "General Electric Co. plant where, federal authorities said, they found evidence of significant asbestos-removal violations."

#### FRIED'S "ILLEGAL WORK FORCE"

The investigation is now focusing on the Manhattan-based cleanup company, LVI Environmental Services Inc., and whether it has properly vetted its employees. The eight men arrested on federal fraud charges are from Ecuador and allegedly used fraudulent Social Security cards to obtain asbestos removal licenses from the state of New York, according to the charges.

Several other workers scattered during the raid and were not caught, authorities said.

"What we're trying to do is figure out what this very large asbestos abatement company was doing utilizing an illegal work force," said Assistant U.S. Attorney Craig S. Benedict. "This wasn't an instance where one worker slipped through the cracks. Given their lack of English (speaking) skills, it is certainly hard to imagine how it could have escaped the attention of LVI officials."

Sources close to the investigation said federal agents found evidence of asbestos violations that included having loads of dry asbestos -- which is supposed to be wet during removal to prevent it from becoming airborne.

Burton T. Fried, LVI 's president, said he was not aware of the arrests until told about the investigation by a reporter on Friday afternoon. He asked to review a copy of the U.S. Attorney's news release on the case but then declined to return a telephone call seeking additional comment.



There are many similar stories about LVI being caught employing illegal aliens around the nation and using unsafe practices. Several LVI employees, usually Hispanic workers, have been killed or badly injured on the job. The record clearly indicates that LVI is a company that has a long-standing practice of exploiting illegal aliens in very dangerous working conditions. These illegal practices don't seem to prevent the company from getting multi-million dollar federal contracts with the U.S. government and military. The demolition company has some very unusual "research and development" contracts with the U.S. military, such as the multi-million dollar R&D contract with the U.S. Army in 2000. What kind of R&D does a private demolition company do for the U.S. Army? Did any of these projects involve super-thermite in demolition?

Burton Fried is certainly not talking.

Sources:

"Industry Firms Pitch in for World Trade Cleanup While Others Account for Employees in Doomed Buildings," *Engineering News-Record*, September 13, 2001, Richard Korman, Debra Rubin, and Gary Tulac

34 Google +0 0 0 0

### Elbit – The Hellerstein Connection to 9-11

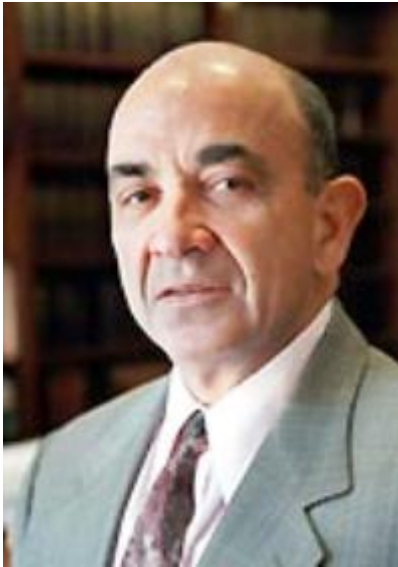
August 3, 2009

We should have lost our memories as well as our voices, were it as easy to forget as to be silent.

– Tacitus, *Agricola*

In response to my recent article asking, "[Who put Super-Thermite in the Twin Towers?](#)" I received an interesting tip from a scientist who has worked closely with the U.S. intelligence community. The information, which supports my thesis of Israelis being behind 9-11, points to the Israeli defense company Elbit, a company I have written about in connection with the electronic vote fraud of the Iowa caucus.

Elbit is an interesting Israeli military company that has many subsidiaries and does a frightful amount of business with the U.S. military and government. One of the more conspicuous and curious aspects of Elbit, at least as far as being a possible suspect in the 9-11 crime, is that one of the key people running this Israeli military company is named Hellerstein -- Ran Hellerstein. The judge who controls the 9-11 litigation, which after 8 years has yet to produce a trial, is also a Hellerstein -- Alvin K. Hellerstein. To the conspiracy-minded investigator, this is a coincidence that deserves investigation.



Alvin K. Hellerstein is devoted to protecting Israel and has obstructed a 9-11 trial for 8 years.

The Hellerstein (Gelerstein, Glersztejn, etc.) family is a devout orthodox Jewish family from the fecund Zionist swamps of Belarus. The Hellersteins come from the village of Selets, Belarus, and were evidently afflicted by the Zionist madness of the late 1800s. Some members of the family emigrated to Palestine while others went to America. The ones that went to Palestine later went to America, and vice-versa. The Hellerstein family is one of the founding families of the Zionist state. The fact that Alvin K. Hellerstein, who is currently ruling over the 9-11 litigation, is a dedicated Zionist with family members in the Israeli government should be an obvious reason to remove him from a trial in which one of the key defendants is a company owned by Israeli military intelligence (ICTS). This, however, has not yet happened and I have yet to hear a lawyer calling for his removal. When all is said and done it will probably not be the Zionist judge who is removed from the process, but the suffering plaintiffs, the Israeli defendants and all the incriminating evidence, because in the end there will probably never be a trial to find those responsible for the crime of the century, at least not as long as Judge Hellerstein is making the decisions.

#### WHO IS HELLERSTEIN?

Judge Hellerstein is a well known Zionist but who is Ran Hellerstein? He is an Israeli military designer, one of the key people running the Israeli military company Elbit. All of the key players of Elbit have been with the company since the 1980s. They don't change any of the people at the top. Here is what Elbit says about Ran:

Ran Hellerstein, age 58

Executive Vice President and Co-General Manager, Aerospace Division

Elbit Systems Ltd.

Haifa, Israel

Ran Hellerstein was appointed as Executive Vice President and Co-General Manager – Aerospace Division in April 2008 after serving as Corporate Vice President and Co-General Manager – Aircraft and Helmet Systems since 2003. Mr. Hellerstein served as Corporate Vice President and Co-General Manager – Aircraft and Helicopter Upgrades and Systems from 2000 until 2003. From 1996 until 2000, he served as Vice President – Development and Engineering Division, having served as Division Manager since 1993. Mr. Hellerstein joined Elbit Ltd. in 1978 and served in various management positions, including Manager of EDS' Engineering

Division, department manager, technical manager and systems engineer. Mr. Hellerstein holds bachelor and master of science degrees in electrical engineering from the Technion.

Hellerstein is an unusual name and I have been looking into the family connections between Ran Hellerstein and Alvin K. Hellerstein. I have already written a great deal about the fact that Judge Alvin K. Hellerstein's sister and son both emigrated from America to Israel. Both moved to Israel where they lived on orthodox Zionist settlements on occupied Palestinian land. Hellerstein's sister Helene lived and died (in 1998) on Kfar Etzion, near Hebron on the West Bank. His son, Joseph, lives on the Modi'in settlement and has worked closely with the Israeli government on negotiations with the Palestinians, in Oslo, for example. There is a very good chance that the Hellersteins of Elbit and New York are cousins. It certainly looks like they are. A Jacob Hellerstein, son of Russian immigrants in Palestine, was one of the founders of the Palestine Bulletin, the paper that became the Jerusalem Post. Jacob came to America in 1927 with his wife Schoni Yoffe and only returned to Israel in the 1970s. His sister, Sara, was killed in the 1946 Zionist terror bombing of the King David Hotel.

In my research of the Hellersteins and Elbit, I came across a very interesting bit of news about the "Danish" anti-Islamic cartoon scandal caused by Flemming Rose. What I found was that Flemming Rose went to Israel in April of this year and spoke at a Hebrew University event hosted by the former head of the Mossad in a forum owned by the man who controls Elbit, i.e. Michael Federmann.



Michael Federmann of Elbit and Federmann Enterprises

The following Jerusalem Post note about Flemming Rose's recent speech in Israel reveals the true source and motivation of his anti-Islamic cartoons:

What are the limits of freedom of expression? Where do people draw red lines – or don't they?

Flemming Rose, the cultural editor of the Danish daily newspaper Jyllands Posten, who published the offensive cartoons of the prophet Mohammed that pushed the buttons of many believers in the Muslim world, will discuss the issue today, Wednesday, at 5 p.m., at a symposium in the Handler Auditorium of the Truman Institute on the Mount Scopus campus of the Hebrew University of Jerusalem.

The program is provocatively titled: "Freedom of Expression – Victim of Religion?"

Other speakers are David Horovitz, editor-in-chief of The Jerusalem Post, and Michel Kishka, editorial cartoonist and lecturer at the Bezalel Academy of Arts and Design.

Moderator will be former Mossad chief Efraim Halevy, who is currently head of the Shasha Center for Strategic

Studies at the Federmann School of Public Policy and Government at the Hebrew University, which is sponsoring the event.



Efraim Halevy

Efraim Halevy was head of Mossad from 1998–2002 and now works for Michael Federmann, owner of Federmann Enterprises and the largest shareholder of Elbit.

Source: Serving up the bread of affliction, The Jerusalem Post (Israel) – Wednesday, April 22, 2009, Greer Fay Cashman

Sources and recommended reading (Bollyn articles):

Is 9–11 Judge Hellerstein Working for Israel? October 23, 2007

<http://www.rumormillnews.com/cgi-bin/archive.cgi?read=111821>

How "Jewish" Zionists Fuel Hostility to Muslims, January 2, 2006

<http://www.rumormillnews.com/cgi-bin/archive.cgi/read/83815>

Why the European Press is Provoking Muslims, February 3, 2006

<http://www.rumormillnews.com/cgi-bin/archive.cgi/read/84976>

ELRON – VOXEO: The Israeli Defense Firm That Tallies the Iowa Caucus, December 31, 2007

<http://www.bollyn.com/elron-voxeo-the-israeli-defense-firm-that-tallies-the-iowa-caucus>

The Absence of Justice for 9/11 Victims, March 20, 2007

<http://www.bollyn.com/index.php?id=10665>

9/11 – 7 Years After, September 12, 2008

<http://whitewraithe.wordpress.com/2008/09/12/911-7-years-after/>

Who Put Super-Thermite in the Twin Towers? July 20, 2009

[http://www.bollyn.com/home#article\\_11240](http://www.bollyn.com/home#article_11240)

34 Google +0 0 0 0

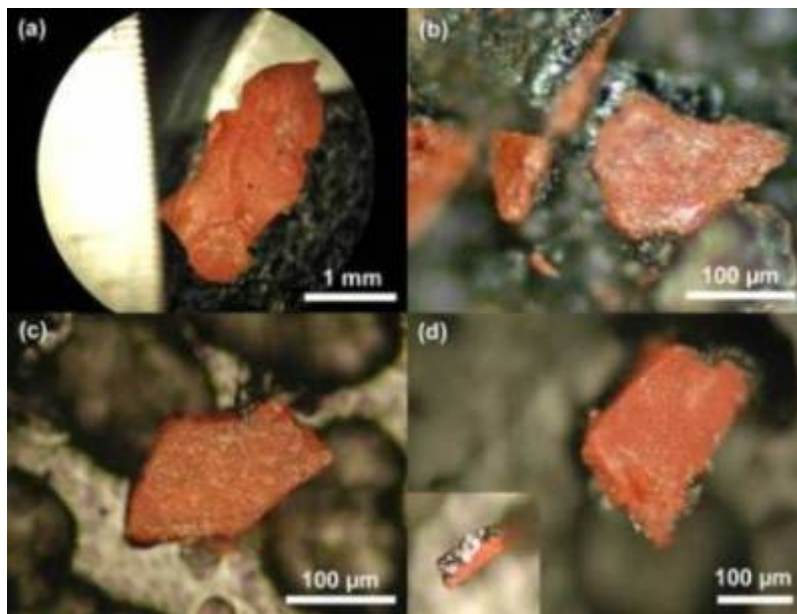
**Recipe for Making Super Thermite**

August 5, 2009

## [Making Super Thermite](#)

At this point in the effort to find the real terrorists of 9-11, the crucial question that needs to be answered concerns the super-thermite found in the dust: Who made the nano-thermite material and who put it into the twin towers? Finding the answer to these questions will reveal the true culprits of the mass murder of September 11, 2001. This is the focus of my work at this point.

One would expect that the U.S. government, the F.B.I., NIST, and other scientific institutions and technical universities around the United States would be racing to examine the evidence in order to find its origin. There are, after all, not that many companies or institutions that had the ability to manufacture nano-thermite in 2000-2001. While this material may have been made in the United States, it may have been made in Europe, for example in Germany where nano-technology is quite advanced, or elsewhere. Examining the elements and micro-structure of this material will give the best clues as to its origin.



Some of the red-gray chips of super-thermite found in the dust of the World Trade Center

By clicking on the title above "Making Super Thermite" you can read about how the destructive power of this material can be greatly enhanced by charging the extremely fine particles of aluminum and iron oxide so that they combine most efficiently. This method creates an extremely powerful form of nano-thermite which greatly reduces the amount required.

I have contacted Michael Zachariah, the Indian-born author of this article and others involved in the nano-technology department at the University of Maryland to ask if they would be able to assist in identifying the components and structure of the super-thermite chips found in the dust of the World Trade Center. After several months, I have not heard one word from Dr. Zachariah or Oded Rabin, an Israeli who works in the same laboratory. I find that to be extremely odd. Why would a U.S. lab at a public university engaged in research of nano-thermite not be interested in examining the chips of super-thermite found in the dust of the WTC? What is quite interesting is that Dr. Zachariah, a Jewish scientist from Calcutta, works with NIST, the very organization that refused to examine the evidence of thermite in the destruction of the twin towers.





NIST's Gaithersburg campus has a huge state-of-the-art facility dedicated solely to nano-tech fabrication and research. Why has NIST not joined the effort to identify the origin of the nano-thermite chips found in the dust of the twin towers? Why is NIST ignoring the evidence of nano-thermite in the World Trade Center?

Much of the nano-research was carried out in Gaithersburg, Maryland, where NIST has a nano-research facility and where Burton Fried's LVI demolition company was based. The [NIST Advanced Measurement Laboratory](#) in Gaithersburg, founded in 2000, would be the perfect place to examine the evidence of super-thermite. So, why isn't it?



Michael R. Zachariah of the Maryland NanoCenter is affiliated with NIST and NASA, among others.

My latest letter to Michael Zachariah, dated July 30, 2009, is here:

Dr. Michael Zachariah  
Director, Center for NanoEnergetics Research  
Director, Center for Nano Manufacturing and Metrology  
University of Maryland  
College Park, MD 20742

Dear Dr. Zachariah,

As a journalist, I have investigated and written about the evidence of Thermite and super-thermite, i.e. nano-size thermitic material, in the destruction of the World Trade Center on September 11, 2001. As you are an expert on microcombustion and energetic nano-size materials, I would like to ask your opinion about the evidence of nano-thermite found in the rubble of the World Trade Center.

As you know, physical evidence of the exact form of super-thermite involved in the demolition of the twin

towers has now been discovered, analyzed, and published. Dr. Steven E. Jones and 8 other scientists authored the paper, "Active Thermitic Material Discovered in Dust from the 9-11 World Trade Center Catastrophe," published in March 2009 and available online in the Open Chemical Physics Journal:

<http://www.bentham-open.org/pages/content.php?TOCPJ/2009/00000002/00000001/7TOCPJ.SGM>

I have also read with great interest your 2004 paper about "Enhancing the Rate of Energy Release from NanoEnergetic Materials by Electrostatically Enhanced

Assembly." [http://www.enme.umd.edu/%7Emrz/pdf\\_papers/2004\\_Adv.Mat.\\_electrostatic\\_energetic.pdf](http://www.enme.umd.edu/%7Emrz/pdf_papers/2004_Adv.Mat._electrostatic_energetic.pdf)

Could you tell me if the chemical structure of the super-thermite found in the dust of the twin towers can be analyzed so that the process of its manufacture and possible origin could be discovered? Would it not be evident from the structure if a nano-thermite composite were made in the bi-polar coagulation process you discussed in your 2004 paper?

Would it be possible for a nano-tech expert like you to analyze the structure of the chips of bi-layered thermitic material and determine how it was created? I read that the Indian Head (Maryland) Division of the Naval Surface Warfare Center, was the "national center for energetics" in 1999 and "the only reliable source of aluminum nanopowders in the United States" and "probably the most prominent US center for nano-thermite technology."

The Indian Head center for energetics is partnered with the University of Maryland, James Clark School for Engineering.

Would you be able to offer your expert advice and opinion on these important questions about what really happened to the twin towers on 9-11?

Thank you,

Christopher Bollyn

I sent a similar request to Oded Rabin, who shares the same last name as the Israeli prime minister Yitzhak Rabin and his son Yuval, who sells Israeli software and hardware to the U.S. government with his company in Washington, D.C. A Herbert Rabin is also the current dean of the Clark School of Engineering and the University of Maryland, but that is another story. This is what I wrote to Oded Rabin, the director of the Nanotechnology Lab at the Clark School.

Dr. Oded Rabin  
Director, Materials and Interface Nanotechnology Laboratory  
Materials Science & Engineering  
1110B Chem & Nuc Eng Bldg 090  
University of Maryland  
College Park, MD 20742

Dear Dr. Rabin,

As a journalist, I have investigated and written about the evidence of Thermite and super-thermite, i.e. nano-size thermitic material, in the destruction of the World Trade Center on September 11, 2001. Recently, physical evidence of the exact form of super-thermite involved in the demolition of the twin towers has been discovered and analyzed. Could the chemical structure of this super-thermite be analyzed and the process of its manufacture and possible origin be discovered?

I have read that you are the director of the Materials and Interface Nanotechnology Laboratory at the University of Maryland and that you are an expert on the subject of "Nanosized Materials: Synthesis and Applications", and teach this course to graduate level students. As an expert on nanosize materials, I would like to ask you about the evidence of nano-thermite found in the rubble of the World Trade Center.

Dr. Steven E. Jones and 8 other scientists authored the paper, "Active Thermitic Material Discovered in Dust from the 9-11 World Trade Center Catastrophe," published in March 2009 and available online in the Open Chemical Physics Journal:

<http://www.bentham-open.org/pages/content.php?TOCPJ/2009/00000002/00000001/7TOCPJ.SGM>

Prof. Michael Zachariah of the Center for NanoEnergetics Research at the University of Maryland wrote a paper in 2004 about "Enhancing the Rate of Energy Release from NanoEnergetic Materials by Electrostatically Enhanced Assembly."

See: [http://www.enme.umd.edu/%7Emrz/pdf\\_papers/2004\\_Adv.Mat.\\_electrostatic\\_energetic.pdf](http://www.enme.umd.edu/%7Emrz/pdf_papers/2004_Adv.Mat._electrostatic_energetic.pdf)

Would it be possible for a nano-tech laboratory such as yours to analyze the structure of the chips of bi-layered thermitic material and determine how it was created? I read that the Indian Head (Maryland) Division of the Naval Surface Warfare Center, was the "national center for energetics" in 1999 and "the only reliable source of aluminum nanopowders in the United States" and "probably the most prominent US center for nano-thermite technology."

The Indian Head center for energetics is partnered with the University of Maryland, James Clark School for Engineering, which is how I found out about your laboratory and email address. See: [http://www.ih.navy.mil/news/par\\_new.asp](http://www.ih.navy.mil/news/par_new.asp)

Would you be able to offer your expert advice and opinion on these important questions about what really happened to the twin towers on 9-11. Lastly, are you related to the famous Israeli Prime Minister Yitzhak Rabin?

Thank you,

Christopher Bollyn  
[www.bollyn.com](http://www.bollyn.com)

My first letter to Michael Zachariah, the director of the NanoCenter was sent on April 19, 2009:

To: Michael R. Zachariah  
Director, Co-Laboratory for Nanoparticle Manufacturing & Metrology  
2181 Glenn L. Martin Hall  
University of Maryland  
College Park, MD 20742

Dear Mr. Zachariah,

I would like to ask a few questions about the evidence of super-thermite (nano-thermite) in the dust from the World Trade Center.

Do you think nano-thermite may have been used to demolish the World Trade Center?

Do you think NIST was remiss to not have investigated for evidence of nano-thermite in the destruction of the towers?

See: Ryan, Kevin R. "The Top Ten Connections Between NIST and Nano-Thermite," July 2, 2008

[http://911review.com/articles/ryan/nist\\_thermite\\_connection.html](http://911review.com/articles/ryan/nist_thermite_connection.html)

Do you know of any companies that may have access to nano-thermite, such as demolition companies like LVI, formerly of Gaithersburg?

Do you think the published evidence of nano-thermite in the dust found by Jones, Harrit, et al is compelling evidence?

Can I call you to discuss these subjects for an article for the international press?

Thank you,

Christopher Bollyn

34 Google +0 0 0 0

**Israel's Secret Super Thermite Lab**

August 26, 2009



A recent photo of Barack Obama

The thesis of my book, *Solving 9-11: The Deception that Changed the World*, is that a small gang of high-level Zionist extremists carried out 9-11. This group centers around the senior Israeli terrorist, Shimon Peres, who

is currently president of Israel. This group includes other Israeli leaders, such as the former Israeli prime minister, Ehud Olmert, and the current prime minister, Benjamin Netanyahu. It also includes the Israeli minister of defense, Ehud Barak, and other less well known members of Israel's military intelligence establishment. Former Mossad officers, especially people like Arnon Milchan, who have been involved in building Israel's nuclear weapons arsenal with Shimon Peres, are also included.



Israel is run by a network of Zionist criminals like Ehud Olmert (seen here), Shimon Peres, and others. Olmert made a secret visit to New York City on September 10, 2001. All the security men in the world will be unable to protect Olmert and Peres when the evidence proves that 9-11 was a Zionist false-flag attack against the United States of America.

The crime of 9-11 is still very much at the center of the political stage. It is the real reason why the Zionist-controlled Barack Obama is president of the United States and why the 86-year-old Shimon Peres is president of Israel. The lie has to be defended to protect the real criminals. Shimon Peres, the father of Israel's nuclear arsenal, and the Zionist criminals who helped him build nuclear weapons in the Negev Desert are at the very center of the false-flag terrorism and deception of 9-11. Peres' friends and Mossad agents like Arnon Milchan, Rafi Eitan, Zvi Malkin, and Avraham Ben-Dor played crucial roles in both 9-11 and the creation of Israel's nukes. This is not merely coincidence.

These Zionist criminals are ruthless but they are not stupid. The most obvious questions are: Why did they do it? How did they think they could get away with it?

The main reason for 9-11 was to change the military equation in the Middle East and bring the United States and NATO into the region on a permanent basis to wage war against the foes of Israel. But how could they possibly think they would get away with such an audacious and heinous crime of false-flag terrorism?

Ariel Sharon, then prime minister, expressed the Israeli thinking when he told Shimon Peres, "We control America." The Israelis would not attempt such an outrageous crime without knowing that every aspect of the cover-up was under their control. As my book describes, the Zionists controlled every nodal point of the 9-11 cover-up. Michael Chertoff, an Israeli and the son of a Mossad agent, controlled the non-investigation and oversaw the destruction of the crucial evidence. The Zionist-owned media, particularly the New York media,



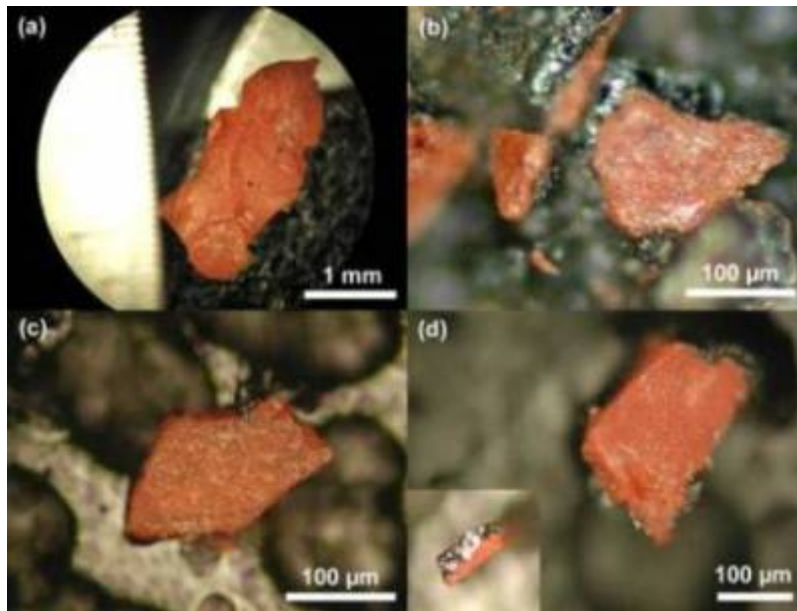
Fox News, CNN/Time Warner, and the BBC have all participated in the cover-up and false interpretation of the events of 9-11. A devoted supporter of Israel, Alvin K. Hellerstein, has controlled all of the litigation that concerns the victims of 9-11. Lastly, Zionist agents control the White House and U.S. Congress. The Israelis figured that they had all the bases covered. Having staged many similar terror attacks in Israel, they figured they could get away with the big job in New York City on 9-11. They knew that most Americans would never suspect Israel of being behind such an outrageous crime.

What they didn't expect is that a few Americans would dig into the evidence and uncover every stone to find the real culprits. They certainly didn't expect that a careful and independent scientific analysis of the dust would reveal that a nano-composite form of super-thermite was used to pulverize the World Trade Center. We know that Osama Bin Laden did not have super-thermite, so who put tens of tons of the powerful nano-tech explosive in the Twin Towers? That is the crucial question that will reveal the true culprits of 9-11. The discovery of super-thermite in the dust of the pulverized Twin Towers exposes the hoax of 9-11. Whoever made this advanced nano-tech explosive film had access to the most advanced nano-technology in the world. It certainly was not a gang of Moslem terrorists.



Israel's Nuclear Research Center – Negev near Dimona develops super-thermite films like that found in the rubble of the World Trade Center.

Israel's secret and super-secure nuclear lab is where the extremely powerful super-thermite of 9-11 was designed. The chief scientists involved in the manufacturing of the nano-composite used to pulverize the World Trade Center on 9-11 will be named in a forthcoming article in this space.



This is the extremely powerful nano-composite used to pulverize the World Trade Center on 9-11. This is a form of super-thermite that was applied as a highly energetic film to the interior surfaces of the Twin Towers.



The pyroclastic dust clouds of 9-11 looked very much like a nuclear blast. The super-thermite that pulverized the Twin Towers was designed at Israel's super-secret complex that manufactures nuclear weapons.

## The Exploding Floors of 9-11

September 3, 2009

### The Exploding Floors of 9-11

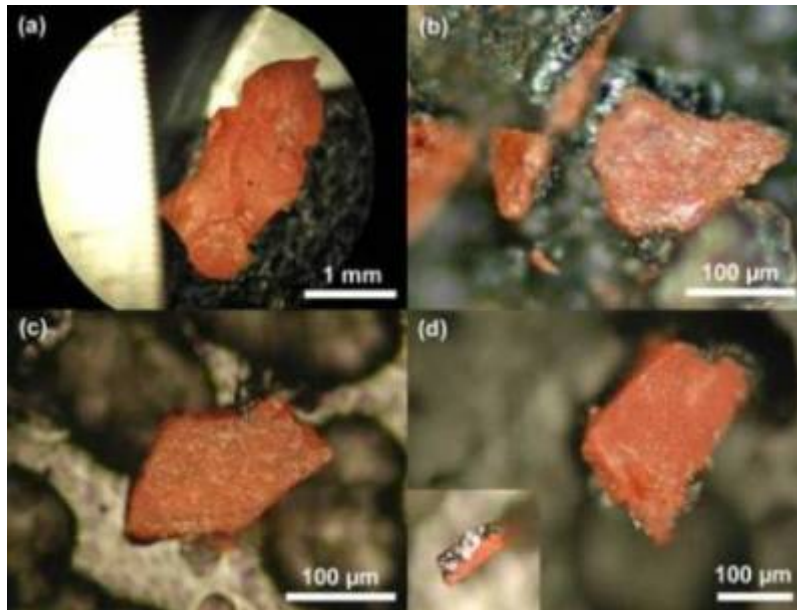
This newly released footage of the demolitions of WTC 7 and WTC 1 (North Tower) is very significant. There are several important aspects of the demolitions of 9-11 that are proven by these videos. The first is the incredible amount of pulverization of the concrete in WTC 7, which can be seen in the billowing pyroclastic clouds of dust rolling down the streets during its unexplained collapse at 5:25 p.m. on 9-11. Pyroclastic clouds are usually associated with volcanoes and are composed chiefly of rock fragments of explosive origin.



The pyroclastic clouds of dust were primarily composed of the concrete floors of the towers – and everything on them. This dust was not caused by a collapse but by a layer of super-thermite that had been applied directly to the floors, most likely on their undersides that were hidden from view – on the steel pans that held the lightweight concrete. The floor pans were exploded on 9-11 with most of the force of the blast directed downwards. There was no collapse. If the towers had collapsed or pancaked as the official report claims, there should have been a stack of 100 floor pans in the rubble, yet none were to be seen.



The dust clouds seen flowing down the street following the collapse of the 47-story Salomon Building, built and owned by Larry Silverstein, are identical to the pyroclastic clouds that accompanied the demolition and collapses of the Twin Towers, WTC 1 and 2. These dust clouds were caused by a super-explosive, a nano-composite form of thermite, fragments of which were found in the dust and identified by Dr. Steven E. Jones of Brigham Young University and others.



Chips of the super-thermite that pulverized the World Trade Center.  
(Steven E. Jones et al, 2009)

This is the incredibly powerful explosive that evidently pulverized the 110 four-inch thick light-weight concrete floors of each tower. Besides reducing these concrete layers to pyroclastic dust, this super-thermite also destroyed everything on each floor and blew everything to smithereens and propelled the huge dust clouds of pulverized debris down the streets of lower Manhattan. The floors of the Twin Towers were exploded in a way that indicates that the super-thermite must have been in direct contact with the four-inch thick concrete floors or the metal pans the concrete was poured into. This is fairly obvious because these structures were primarily steel and glass towers with concrete floors. The only other surfaces would have been the temporary dry wall constructions on each floor, the suspended ceilings, plumbing, and elevator shafts. There was not much else in the way of surfaces that could have been applied with super-thermite.

This is why the newly-released video of the demolition of the North Tower is so important. It clearly shows that the floors and exterior walls were exploded first and that the crucial weight-bearing core columns of the tower were still standing! (NIST, please explain that and the absence of 110 floor pans stacked up in the rubble. How did 220 steel floor pans disappear?)

This is crucial evidence that helps explain how the towers were demolished. The floors and structures around the core were evidently exploded first – and then the core columns were cut with steel-cutting thermite charges, explosions that were shrouded by the dust and noise of the exploding floors. This is quite unlike the logical progression of a normal collapse even in the case of demolition. This is to say that the 47 weight-bearing core columns were not cut first leading to the collapses. The destruction of the Twin Towers were not really collapses although the demolition of WTC 7 resulted in a collapse that resembled a normal controlled demolition.

The 110 floors of each tower were simply exploded before, blowing downwards and away from the cores in a way that was designed to look like a collapse. There was one problem: the "collapses" fell faster than an object in free fall. This was the first solid piece of evidence that the towers had been demolished with explosives. The "collapses" occurred faster than the laws of physics allow -- because they were not natural collapses. If they had been natural collapses there would have been layers of concrete pancaked on top of each other in the rubble pile, which is what often happens to multi-level buildings in strong earthquakes. We would expect to find 110 slabs of concrete and their steel pans stacked on top of each other, yet there is no evidence that any of these floor pans were found in the rubble, much less 110 of them stacked up. Where did these 220 steel floor pans go? How could they have simply disappeared? The fact that they were not found stacked up in the rubble clearly disproves the official version (NIST) of the "collapses" of the Twin Towers.



Many tons of steel from the Twin Towers were melted instantly by the super-thermite bi-layered explosive material found by Dr. Steven E. Jones in the dust. This is proven by the iron spheres found in the dust, as this image from the USGS survey clearly shows. This sphere is a solidified droplet of molten iron, the product of a thermitic reaction. This is evidently what happened to the 220 steel floor pans. In the wink of an eye they were melted by the detonation of the layer of super-thermite, which had probably been sprayed on their undersides, and then pulverized by the layer of organic material which had been added to the nano-thermite to create the gas pressure and explosive effect.

As we know there were no such solid remains of floor pans or the concrete floors of the Twin Towers -- absolutely everything was reduced to dust, except for the structural steel that remained, although some of that was also vaporized. This is what the super-thermite did on 9-11. It exploded the concrete floors and everything on them. There was no so-called pancake collapse. This is certainly obvious to anyone who views these videos. Why have NIST and the media lied to the public that the demolitions were collapses caused by steel structures weakened by fire? This is pure rubbish.

Why is this video footage of the demolition of the North Tower so important? Because it suggests that the



pulverizing super-thermite (a sol gel energetic bi-layer film) was applied directly to the acre-sized concrete floors surrounding the 47 core columns. That is to say that the super-thermite layer was evidently in direct contact with the floors in areas occupied by tenants, and not in the core area, which we can see remained standing for several seconds after the floors around it had been exploded away. So, how was this thermitic material applied to the floors? Was it sprayed to the undersides of the floor pans or was it applied to the floors themselves, perhaps disguised as a floor covering or as a layer beneath the floor covering? Perhaps it was applied to the floors in several ways.

One reader wrote to me after the show with Kevin Barrett with this interesting comment:

During the interview, you speculated that the nano thermite may have been sprayed on the floor during the asbestos abatement process while removing linoleum. Not to put too fine a point on it, but the asbestos abatement process would be removing the fireproofing from the floor trusses by accessing the trusses through the suspended ceiling located below. In other words, the sol jell could have been sprayed on the floor pans (which is 15-20 ga steel decking supported by the trusses that the concrete is poured in) and hidden by the ceiling tiles in the same day. No problem. Other areas of sol jell application would include the core columns located within the elevator shafts Ace Elevator was working on. If you think about it, as energetic as nano thermite is, relatively little sol jell would be needed for the exterior columns, and it would explain the shearing occurring at convenient truck size lengths.

It seems most likely that the undersides of the steel floor pans is where the super-thermite was applied. If the pans were sprayed with a layer of super-thermite disguised as a coating of rust-proofing for example, the force of the blast would be directed downwards. The steel pan and the concrete of the floor would be pulverized but the direction of the explosions would be downwards and outwards, which is what we see in the video. As each floor was detonated, the blast would be forced downwards by the steel and concrete above it. The blast would hit the floor below it and hasten the collapse. This is what seems to have occurred judging by the video evidence.

In my article, "[Who Put Super-Thermite in the Twin Towers?](#)" of July 20, 2009, I discuss how the super-thermite might have been put in the towers. One of the possible disguises for applying the thin layer of super-thermite could have been as a coating sprayed during asbestos abatement work in the towers, as the reader said in the comment above. As I wrote in this article:

We do know that a million-dollar contract for asbestos abatement in the twin towers had been put up for bids by contractors in the fall of 2000, exactly one year before 9-11:

Contract WTC-115.310 – The World Trade Center Removal and Disposal of Vinyl Asbestos Floor Tiles and Other Incidental Asbestos-Containing Building Materials Via Work Order Estimate Range: \$1,000,000 annually Bids due Tuesday, October 17, 2000. (advertised by the PA on September 12, 2000)

Kevin Barrett asked me how I can say that the super-thermite was produced by the Zionists who I allege are behind 9-11? As I said in the interview, at this point I cannot say with absolute certainty that the nano-composite was made by Israeli scientists in the nuclear bomb factory near Dimona, but I suspect it was. It is a deduction I have made in the same way one solves an algebra problem. If we know the result of the equation and all of the factors except one we can determine the missing factor. This is what I have done. Every other aspect of this false-flag terror atrocity was done by Israelis or Zionists committed to Israel so I would conclude

that Israelis were involved in the manufacture and application of the super-thermite in the World Trade Center towers that were demolished on 9-11, all three of them.

What we really need to find at this point is the names of the people who were responsible for placing the super-thermite in the towers and how it was done. When we have that information we will be able to determine who made the material and provided it. Then we will have the true culprits of 9-11. As we already know, this material was certainly not made by Osama Bin Laden and Al Qaida or the Taliban. We can safely say that no Muslim or Arab state or entity was responsible for loading the Twin Towers and WTC 7 with this advanced form of super-thermite. The government and media interpretation of 9-11 is, therefore, nothing but a pack of lies. This means that the war in Afghanistan has nothing whatsoever to do with 9-11 -- except that it is being done on behalf of those who carried out the false-flag terror attacks.

We must remember that we really have nothing to fear but fear itself. The ones who are truly afraid are those who carried out 9-11 and those who have assisted in this massive hoax and cover-up. They, the real terrorists of 9-11, are trembling with fear and unable to sleep. We need to be dedicated, determined, and tenacious in finding the guilty parties and exposing them.

34 Google +0 0 0 0

## Ehud Barak – Architect of 9-11

September 11, 2009

Eight years after 9-11, the American people and the U.S. government are still woefully misinformed about what actually happened on September 11, 2001. The media version of events, accepted by most Americans, is based on a completely false understanding of the terror atrocity that changed America – and the world. This is, however, no accident. This is how Israeli false-flag terrorism is designed to work.

The terror attacks of 9-11 were planned and carried out by Zionist extremists with the intention that the blame would be assigned to Islamic terrorists based in Afghanistan. Israeli military leaders and the Zionist-controlled media were well prepared to interpret the attacks so that public opinion would blame Muslims and Arabs for the atrocity. Changing public opinion is the primary mission of the architects of false-flag terrorism.

The evidence, however, indicates that the terror atrocity of 9-11 was not carried out by Osama Bin Laden, Al Qaida, the Taliban, or any Muslim entity. The discovery of chips of nano-thermite in the dust of the demolished World Trade Center has fully exposed the official version, promoted by the controlled media for eight years, as nothing but a pack of lies. Whoever applied tons of super-thermite to the Twin Towers had unrestricted access to every floor of the buildings – and state of the art nano-technology explosives. This was certainly not Osama Bin Laden and his gang of twenty.

Thousands of American, Afghani, and Iraqi lives have been lost as a result of the false understanding of 9-11, and the map of the Middle East has been redrawn. This is intentional, of course, and the Zionist-controlled media has been the most important supporter of the lies that surround 9-11. In the United States, the false interpretation of 9-11 has been vigorously promoted by Rupert Murdoch's FOX News and News Corporation, CNN/Time Warner, the *New York Times*, and other Zionist-controlled news networks.

The lies about 9-11 were prepared in advance to kick-start a U.S.-led military campaign across the Middle

East that would result in American troops being permanently based across the region to support the fortress state of Israel and its Zionist hegemony. This is what is called the "War on Terror," which has been the Israeli plan since the mid-1980s, as articulated by Israel's current prime minister from the far-right Likud party, Benjamin "Bibi" Netanyahu. This extreme Zionist strategy became U.S. policy in the aftermath of 9-11. It was planned that way, of course.

The invasion of Afghanistan, the response of President George W. Bush to 9-11, has been called "Obama's war" because of President Barack Obama's escalation of the nearly eight-year-old war of occupation. Despite the discovery of super-thermite in the dust of the World Trade Center, Obama continues to push the war in Afghanistan as a response to 9-11: "Let us renew our resolve against those who perpetrated this barbaric act and plot against us still," Obama said at the Pentagon's eighth anniversary ceremony. "In pursuit of al Qaeda and its extremist allies we will never falter," he said.

The war in Afghanistan, begun on 7 October 2001, cannot rightly be called Obama's war. It can, however, be called "Barak's war" if we mean Ehud Barak, the current Israeli defense minister and former prime minister. Barak was the first person to call for a U.S. war against Afghanistan and the chief architect of 9-11. By being the first to interpret the attacks and articulate the desired response, Barak revealed his role as a chief architect of 9-11.



The false-flag terrorist troika: Shimon Peres, Bibi Netanyahu, and Ehud Barak

The Israeli leaders Benjamin Netanyahu and Ehud Barak were among the very first people to blame Osama Bin Laden for 9-11 and call for military action against the Taliban-led regime in Afghanistan. The false-flag attacks were designed and then used by these Israeli leaders to start their long-planned "War on Terror," an Israeli military strategy pushed by Netanyahu for many years. The U.S. military presence in Afghanistan and Iraq allows Israel to carry out covert murderous false-flag terror operations in these beleaguered nations, acts that are effectively disguised as "sectarian" violence by the Zionist-controlled media.

It needs to be understood that Israel is, unlike any Western nation, a state that is run by the military. It is often said in Israel that while some of the Zionists wanted Athens, they got Sparta. The Israeli military/security establishment dominates the political affairs of the nation and has done so for decades. Seven of Israel's sixteen defense ministers, for example, were also serving as prime ministers. Four of them, Moshe Dayan, Yitzhak Rabin, Ehud Barak, and Shaul Mofaz, also served as Chief of Staff of the military. This is essential to understanding Ehud Barak's key role in 9-11.

Ehud Barak, the current defense minister, was both prime minister and defense minister of Israel from 1999 until March 2001. As defense minister, Barak led the criminal aggression known as Operation Cast Lead against the civilian population of Gaza from December 2008 through January 2009. Although Israeli forces under Barak's command committed egregious war crimes in Gaza, neither Israel nor Ehud Barak has been held accountable by the international community. The Israeli military, for example, flagrantly used banned white phosphorous bombs on the civilian population and intentionally bombed an American-run school and U.N. compound. The Israeli assault killed some 1,300 civilians.

Just this week, defense minister Barak approved the building of some 500 housing units on illegally occupied Palestinian land without a word of protest from the administration of Barack Obama, which has openly demanded an end to illegal Zionist construction in the occupied territories. The position taken by the Obama administration is, however, merely a false front meant to placate Arab states and public concerns about Israeli crimes in Palestine. In the same way, president-elect Obama said he would have plenty to say about Israeli war crimes committed in Gaza after he was inaugurated. He has, however, been completely silent about Israeli war crimes.

#### EHUD BARAK AND 9-11

Ehud Barak is a chief architect of 9-11. As Israel's highest military strategist in political office, his role in the false-flag terror attacks of 9-11 was at the highest architectural level. As the Israeli prime minister and defense minister from 1999 through March 2001, Barak was at the top of Israel's political and military establishment when the false-flag terror attack was being prepared. Although Barak was replaced as prime minister by Ariel Sharon six months before 9-11, the project had been planned and was set to go before Barak left office. Barak was given a high-paying position with Electronic Data Systems, an American company, only hours before the 9-11 attacks. Israeli crimes like 9-11 and the murder of President John F. Kennedy are planned well in advance and compartmentalized for operation security.

Outside observers were surprised when the extremely hawkish right-wing Likud prime minister Binyamin Netanyahu took Barak, head of the Labor party, as his defense minister. The key fact to be considered in this relationship is that Barak was Netanyahu's commanding officer when they were both active in Israel's elite commando force, the Sayeret Matkal.



Ehud Barak was Netanyahu's commanding officer in the Sayeret Matkal. Here they attend a June 2009 memorial ceremony for Netanyahu's brother who died in the Entebbe operation headed by Barak.

Barak is known for heading the military response to the 1972 hijacking of a Sabena Airlines jet, which was forced by four terrorists to land at Israel's Lod Airport outside Tel Aviv. Barak led a team of Sayeret commandos, dressed in mechanics' overalls, which approached the plane as if to refuel it and then stormed inside. Barak's commandos overpowered the hijackers and rescued the passengers. One of the men under Barak's command was Benjamin Netanyahu. "Bibi was a good young officer," Barak acknowledged to Serge Schmemmann of the *New York Times* (May 21, 1996), referring to Netanyahu by his nickname. "I tried to convince him to stay in the army longer. He was good at that, but that does not make him an appropriate [person] to run the country."

Barak was the key architect of the June 1976 Operation Entebbe, another rescue mission to free the hostages of the Air France aircraft hijacked by terrorists and forced to land at the Entebbe Airport in Uganda. Netanyahu's brother, Yonatan, was killed in this raid. An Israeli school of terrorism was created in his name. The relationship between Barak, the commander, and Netanyahu, the soldier, is very close. These men have worked as a team for decades.

#### BARAK INTERPRETS 9-11

In the immediate aftermath of 9-11, Ehud Barak, the former Israeli prime/defense minister, was the first person to call for the U.S. to attack Afghanistan. On the very day of the attacks Barak told Rupert Murdoch's Sky Television that Western governments needed to make a concerted effort to combat terrorism: "Most obviously my guess is a bin Laden organization...We have to stand firm against such terrorism," Barak said. "We have to coordinate to launch the same kind of fight that our forefathers gave to the fight against piracy on the high seas – mainly terrorists should not be allowed to land at any port or airport," he said. Note Barak's use of the pronoun "our." Whose forefathers is he talking about?

"The leadership of the world should be able to take action. It is time for action. The world is not going to be the same place as before," Barak said.



"Bin Laden sits in Afghanistan," Barak said on 9-11. "We know where the terror sites are. It's time for action." Barak's comments were reported in the *Washington Times* of 12 September 2001.



Netanyahu and Barak are very close in planning top-secret operations.

Benjamin Netanyahu, another former Israeli prime minister, actually told the *New York Times* that the terror attacks were "very good" for U.S.-Israeli relations on 9-11. He also "called upon all democratic nations of the world to join an international coalition to crush the terrorist organizations and the regimes that sponsor them," according to the *Jerusalem Post* of 12 September 2001. This military response is the pre-planned Israeli strategy known as the "War on Terror," which Netanyahu has been pushing since 1986 in his books, articles, and speeches.

The *Jerusalem Post* of September 12, 2001, reported:

"We must build a coalition against terror today, when our power is unmatched, because tomorrow it could be matched," Netanyahu said in a news conference at Jerusalem's King David Hotel. "It's time to take on militant Islamic regimes with a great deal of strength. We should crush the terrorist infrastructure that threatens the entire free world."

Netanyahu predicted that yesterday would be a turning point in the history of the United States, similar to Pearl Harbor. He called upon the United States to lead the effort against "the Bin Ladens, Arafats, and Saddam Husseins of the world."

The former prime minister said he predicted massive attacks on the World Trade Center shortly after the last attack on the building, and in his 1995 book *Fighting Terrorism*.

Barak was ready with an editorial entitled "Democratic unity is the only answer to terrorism," published in *The Times* of London on 13 September 2001:

Terrorism has declared war on the free world and the free world must unite to fight back. This is the inevitable conclusion to be drawn from the horror of Tuesday's attack. Just as the enlightened world mobilised in the past to combat challenges to its core values, so must such an international coalition be built today ...

Let there be no illusions. This attack is an attack on everything that Western civilisation holds dear -- freedom, the rule of law, the sanctity of human life. It is an attack on the open manner in which business is conducted between people and nations and on the very fabric of human interaction as we know it.

And we know who the attackers are. Whether Osama bin Laden was involved directly or not, or whether it was another grouping, the world's governments know exactly who the terrorists are and exactly which rogue states support and promote their activity. Countries like Iran, Iraq, Libya, Sudan and North Korea have a proven track-record of sponsoring terrorism, while no one needs reminding of the carnage wrought by the terrorist thugs of Hamas, Hezbollah, Islamic Jihad and even Yassir Arafat's own PLO. The lines of battle are clearly drawn.

Ehud Barak certainly knows who "the attackers are." He sees the chief architect of 9-11 every time he looks in the mirror.



As an architect of the terror atrocity of 9-11, Barak was well prepared to explain what happened to the Twin Towers.

*Finis*

Recommended Reading:

Bollyn, Christopher, "Ehud Barak Threatens More Bloody Reprisals," *The Spotlight*, November 2000

<http://www.libertylobby.org/articles/2000/20001121barak.html>

November 9, 2009

## Mossad Penetration of Germany

The Israeli military intelligence company that managed passenger screening and security operations at the key airports of 9-11 also operates one of Germany's largest ports on the Baltic Sea.



ICTS, the Israeli company responsible for passenger screening on 9-11, operates the German port of Rostock.

International Consultants on Targeted Security (ICTS International N.V.), the Israeli company headed by the Mossad veteran Menachem J. Atzmon, owns Huntleigh USA, the company that ran airport security and passenger screening operations at Boston's Logan and other critical airports on 9-11. Huntleigh, which is owned by the criminal-run outfit ICTS, is one of the main defendants in the 9-11 tort litigation, and has been protected by the Zionist judge, Alvin K. Hellerstein, who has blocked all attempts for a trial to find those responsible. Atzmon, a convicted criminal of the Likud Party in Israel, owns and operates Seehafen Rostock, the largest cargo port of the former East Germany, a position he has held since January 1998. That an Israeli criminal has been allowed to operate one of Germany's largest ports illustrates the degree of Mossad influence in Germany. Israeli ownership of the port operations of Rostock is, however, just the tip of the Zionist iceberg that controls Germany.

The massive clouds of dust that accompanied the destruction of the three demolished towers on 9-11 presented a mystery that needed to be solved in order to understand what really happened during the explosive demolition of the Twin Towers and WTC 7, the three towers owned or leased by the Zionist Jew Larry Silverstein. Some 425,000 cubic meters of concrete from the 220 floors of the Twin Towers completely disintegrated before they hit the ground and formed the most substantial part of the immense pyroclastic clouds of hot dust that rolled down the streets of lower Manhattan on 9-11.



Larry Silverstein, a leading Zionist fund-raiser, owned or leased all three towers that were demolished on 9-11. Silverstein, along with President Bill Clinton and others, was accused of being part of a massive drug smuggling scheme in a lawsuit that was squashed.

Although the Zionist-controlled U.S. government and controlled media claim that the towers fell in non-explosive pancake-like collapses, no evidence of the 220 concrete floors or the metal pans that held them were to be seen in the pile of rubble. What really happened to these fundamental elements of the structures and what caused the pulverization of the concrete floors --and everything on them?



The concrete floors of the Twin Towers were pulverized into pyroclastic clouds. Large amounts of active super-thermite were found in the dust.

In November 2001, as the administration of George W. Bush began fighting the Israeli-designed "War on Terror" in Afghanistan, I decided to move my family to Germany. My early research of the available evidence and news reports strongly indicated that Israeli military intelligence had carried out 9-11 as a false-flag terror operation to be blamed on Osama Bin Laden's Al Qaida. The Zionist-controlled U.S. government and media pushed for the invasion and occupation of Afghanistan based on this unproven version of events. The government and media were evidently involved in a criminal cover-up of what really happened. It didn't seem safe or prudent to pursue critical 9-11 research in the United States as the nation went to war based on an explanation I had already found to be a pack of lies.

In August 2006, after being tortured with a TASER and having my right elbow broken in a pre-planned undercover police action at my home, I realized that my instincts were right in 2001 and that the U.S. was still not a safe place to investigate 9-11.





Bollyn after being assaulted and TASERed by a three-man squad of undercover tactical police at his home in August 2006. The Bollyn family had been home for less than two weeks before the police attack.

At the end of November 2001, I was able to interview Andreas von Bülow, a former parliamentarian and an expert on intelligence matters at his home near Cologne. He and I saw eye-to-eye on the role played by Israeli intelligence in the false-flag terror attacks of 9-11. I also spoke to other former senior officials of German intelligence agencies who provided me with valuable insights about the terror attacks that were allegedly partly engineered in Germany, as the official story goes. The pile at Ground Zero was still smoking in November and emitting huge amounts of nano-sized particles produced by the incredibly hot thermitic reactions in which iron was boiling beneath the rubble. It would be another month, until the end of the year, before the fires were put out and even longer before crews reached to the bottom of the pile where pools of molten iron were found, a discovery that led directly to the now proven thesis that Thermite was used to destroy the three towers.



The bluish smoke that rose from the pile of rubble was primarily composed of extremely toxic nano-sized particles created by fires hotter than the boiling temperature of iron. These fires were the result of large amounts of thermitic material reacting beneath the pile. The Zionist-controlled government and mass media refuse to deal with this evidence because it would reveal that the official version about 9-11 is nothing but a pack of lies.

#### Disinformation on Cause of Pulverized Towers

Shortly after arriving in Germany, I was introduced to a former East German intelligence agent, who I was told, was "Frau Marek". I don't know what her real name is. Frau Marek, I was told, had been one of the East German (DDR) "beautiful young swallows" of Markus Wolf, the German Jewish communist who co-founded and ran the DDR's Hauptverwaltung Aufklärung (HVA), the foreign intelligence division of the Ministry for State Security, commonly known as the Stasi, from 1953 until 1987.



Markus "Mischa" Wolf, the German Jewish spymaster who ran East German intelligence for 35 years

Markus Wolf was born in 1923 in the southern German town of Hechingen, the home of many influential Jewish families. Wolf, whose Jewish communist family spent the war in the Soviet Union, was sent from the Soviet Union to Berlin after the war with Walter Ulbricht, the founder of the totalitarian East German state, the DDR. Wolf worked as a journalist for a radio station in the Soviet Zone of occupation and was among the observers of the Nuremberg Trials.



Markus Wolf, the intelligence chief who helped create the DDR with Walter Ulbricht, at the Berlin Wall. Wolf died on November 9, 2006, the 17th anniversary of the fall of the wall.

Frau Marek, who I met on several occasions, had worked for several intelligence agencies including Israel's Mossad, by her own admission. As a "swallow" for Markus Wolf and the Stasi, I was told that Marek had worked to infiltrate NATO by seducing high-level officials. She had a background in physics and told me that she had information about a directed-energy infrared beam weapon that had been developed by the Soviet Union. This infrared beam weapon, she said, could have been used on 9-11 and, if so, could have been the cause of the pulverization of the concrete in the towers.

I subsequently wrote an article that discussed Frau Marek's supposed Russian deep infrared beam weapon that was published in the *American Free Press* in February 2002. The article, entitled "[Laser Beam Weapons and the Collapse of the World Trade Center](#)," was the first article that discussed the notion that a Buck Rogers-type energy weapon might have been used to pulverize the concrete of the World Trade Center.

As I wrote in the article:

Television viewers saw the immense amounts of dust, described by one observer "as if some high-energy disintegration beam or laser had been focused on the towers, and pulverized the concrete into minute particles of ash and dust."

Frau Marek told me that she was a former East German physicist and had studied Soviet infrared technology and plasmoids during the 1960s and 1970s. She described having been involved in the demonstration of a Soviet directed-energy beam weapon in 1991 for the U.S. Air Force in Weimar (DDR). She said there was evidence that a beam weapon using "deep infrared" radiation had been used to bring down the WTC. Although I thought Marek's theory was far-fetched, some people are still promoting this theory in spite of the published scientific evidence of super-thermite found by Dr. Steven E. Jones in the dust of the demolished towers.

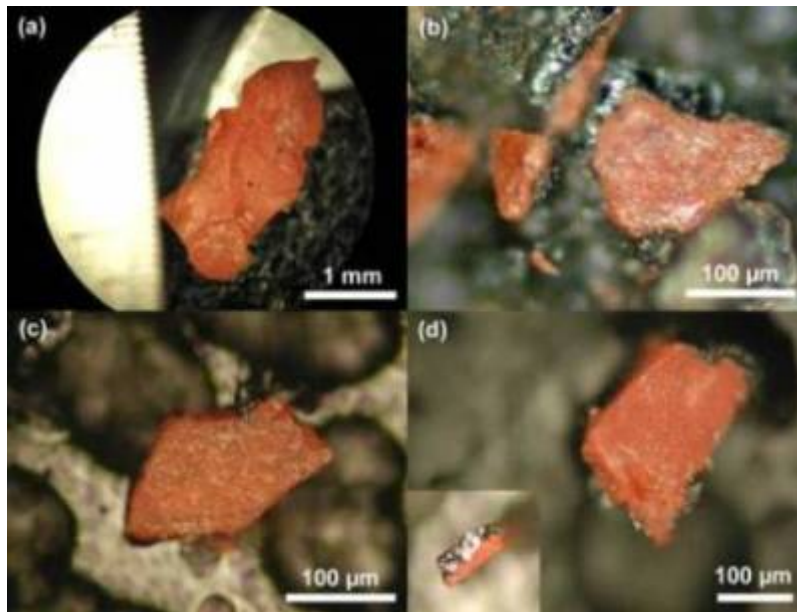


The author and Professor Steven E. Jones looking at evidence of Thermite in March 2009. Both Bollyn and Jones suffered professional setbacks as a result of their research in the summer of 2009.

In the same article I wrote about U.S. and Israeli military efforts, since at least 1995, to develop an advanced infrared beam weapon under a joint "anti-missile" program known as the Tactical High-Energy Laser (THEL) weapon. Although I found Frau Marek's theory interesting, it seemed far-fetched given the abundance of evidence of explosions in the demolition of the towers. Having seen how steel beams and debris were



propelled hundreds of feet from the buildings it seemed clear that there had been powerful explosives placed in the towers. Marek's theory was interesting primarily because it was an attempt to explain the mysterious pulverization of the concrete in the floors of the towers. With the discovery of chips of a nano-composite super thermite in the dust, however, the precise cause of the pulverized concrete has now been revealed.



Chips of the active thermitic material found in the dust of the World Trade Center. Did Al Qaida put this extremely powerful nano-composite explosive in the Twin Towers? This layer of super-thermite was probably sprayed on the bottom of the floorpans. From the amount found in the dust, the scientists estimate that tens of tons of this material had been applied inside the towers.

While I had no interest in meeting Frau Marek afterwards, I have been told through our mutual acquaintance that she is always very interested to know where I am. Why, I wondered, would a former agent of the Stasi and the Mossad be interested to know where I am? And why had she provided me with the story about the infrared beam weapon in the first place?

Israeli intelligence has penetrated East Germany deeply since the fall of the Berlin Wall and the evidence suggests that this relationship probably goes back several decades if not all the way to the founding of the DDR in 1949. Wolf, according to an extensive article by Louis Rapoport, had deeply penetrated international terrorist groups. Abu Nidal, for example, a notorious Palestinian terrorist from the 1970s, was based in East Berlin, but who was really managing him -- and to what end?

Today, senior officers from the Israel's Mossad run the port of Rostock, the largest in the former DDR. The Mossad firm that operates the port is part of Menachem Atzmon's company, International Consultants on Targeted Security (ICTS), the same company that ran airport security and passenger screening operations at the key airports on 9-11 through their wholly-owned subsidiary, Huntleigh USA. Atzmon is an Israeli who was convicted of crimes related to illegal fund-raising for the Likud Party of Ariel Sharon, Ehud Olmert, and the current Israeli Prime Minister, Benjamin "Bibi" Netanyahu. He was co-treasurer of the Likud Party along with Ehud Olmert when the crimes were committed although Olmert was acquitted while Atzmon was convicted.

Why would the German state allow a foreign company headed by a convicted criminal to run the port operations at one of the country's biggest ports? What does this say about Israeli influence at the highest level of the German government? Why is Israeli intelligence interested in running a port on Germany's Baltic



coast? What kind of weapons smuggling and other criminal operations is the Mossad running out of Rostock?

The fact that the Mossad runs one of the largest ports of Germany is just the tip of the Zionist and Israeli network that operates in the unified German state. Israeli intelligence owns scores of companies in Germany and has a great deal of influence in the politics of the nation. It is Frau Marek's connection with the Mossad, I suppose, that is behind her giving me the story about the Buck Rogers infrared energy beam and 9-11. Given the discovery of super-thermite in the dust of the World Trade Center, I can see that this story was an intentional attempt to mislead and confuse the issue about what really caused the pulverization of the World Trade Center, which is why I have not included it in my book, [\*Solving 9-11: Exposing the Deception that Changed the World.\*](#)

*Finis*

Sources and Recommended Reading (clickable):

Bollyn, Christopher, "[Laser Beam Weapons and the Collapse of the World Trade Center](#)," *American Free Press*, February 14, 2002  
[www.serendipity.li/wot/bollyn1.htm](http://www.serendipity.li/wot/bollyn1.htm)

Rapoport, Louis, "[Mischa's Back](#)" *Jerusalem Post*, April 27, 1990

Rapoport, "[The Long Arm of Mischa Wolf](#)" *Jerusalem Post*, April 29, 1990

Rapoport, "[East Germany's Ties to PLO, World Terrorism Revealed](#)" *Jerusalem Post*, August 1, 1990

34 Google +0 0 0 0

Understanding the 9-11 Bombing of WTC-6

December 21, 2009

*May Allah/God help you in your struggle for the truth.  
Truth has no religion, no race, no color.  
– A supporter from London*



"We are benefiting from one thing, and that is the attack on the Twin Towers and Pentagon, and the American struggle in Iraq."

– Israeli Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu at Bar-Ilan University, April 2008

An amazingly callous Netanyahu told the *New York Times* on 9-11 (when early estimates were about 10,000 dead) that the terror attacks were "very good" for U.S.–Israeli relations. His subsequent comments about how Israel was benefiting from 9-11 were made in Hebrew at Bar-Ilan University, a religious Zionist school, and were directed at an audience that is certainly well aware of Israel's involvement in the false-flag terror of 9-11. These comments were obviously not meant to be translated for worldwide reading (the original article was published in the Hebrew language newspaper *Maariv*) and should be seen as a sort of public confession in which the leader of the Likud, Israel's right-wing extremist movement, sought to rationalize the Israeli false-flag terror atrocity on the United States. Joe Lockhart, spokesman for President Bill Clinton, described Netanyahu as "one of the most obnoxious individuals you're going to come into – just a liar and a cheat. He could open his mouth and you could have no confidence that anything that came out of it was the truth." It's high time for an international arrest warrant to be put out for Netanyahu and Ehud Barak to be tried for terrorism and war crimes.

## THE HIDDEN BOMBING OF WTC 6

The split-second precision of the bombing of WTC 6 reveals the sophisticated military planning of the criminal mastermind behind 9-11. The blatant cover-up of this explosion, witnessed by hundreds of gagged members of New York's fire and police departments, is ample evidence of the complicity of the controlled media to hide the truth of what happened on 9-11, along with the mayors of New York City and the U.S. government.

I contacted the archives of CNN during the summer of 2002 to inquire about the precise time of their video footage of a huge dust cloud coming from a mysterious blast that appeared to have occurred at the U.S. Customs House (WTC 6) at about 9:03 a.m. -- the same minute that the second plane struck the South Tower on 9-11. The raw video material has precise time markings, which they provided.



The mysterious explosion at the U.S. Customs House (WTC 6) occurred at 9:04 a.m. on 9-11, at exactly the same time as the second plane crashed into the South Tower.

As I reported in my article "What Caused the WTC 6 Crater?" of July 10, 2002, CNN confirmed to me that the mysterious blast had occurred at precisely the same moment that the second plane struck the South Tower:

Despite the fact that the horrible events of September 11 occurred in broad daylight and were widely photographed, significant aspects of the attacks have been completely suppressed by a media blackout. A massive explosion, witnessed by millions of television viewers on CNN, evidently devastated WTC 6, the 8-story U.S. Customs House, although no national newspaper or media outlet has said a word about it.

The unexplained blast occurred between the burning North Tower and the 47-story Salomon Brothers Building, known as WTC 7, immediately after United Airlines Flight 175 smashed into the South Tower, at about 9:03 a.m. The explosion at WTC 6 was shown afterwards on CNN. Because it not broadcast as it happened there has been some confusion about when it actually occurred. The large amount of smoke seen cascading around the South Tower in the video led some observers to mistake the blast for a dust cloud from the subsequent collapse of the tower.

#### TIMING CONFIRMED

I contacted CNN to determine exactly when the footage was filmed. CNN's Public Affairs Department confirmed that the explosion shown in the footage occurred immediately after the second plane had crashed into the South Tower. When asked if the footage was taken at 9:04 a.m., the CNN archivist who could not give his last name, said, "That's correct." When asked if CNN could offer any explanation about what might have caused the blast that clearly reached 550 feet, soaring higher than the 47-story WTC 7 in the foreground, the archivist said, "We can't figure it out."

When I revisited this subject in June 2009, I examined some photos by the late Bill Biggert that showed that WTC 6 had been badly damaged before the collapse of either tower. I also discussed the discovery by Kurt

Sonnenfeld, a FEMA photographer, now living in exile in Argentina, that the underground vault of the building had been cleaned out before 9-11. This story is extremely important because it reveals that there was a criminal mastermind behind 9-11 who was able to time the explosion in WTC 6 to coincide exactly with the crash of the airplane into the South Tower. It also reveals that the terror attack was designed to conceal the theft of the contents of the underground vaults – evidence of serious crimes and valuables such as gold. This is identical to the Zionist terror bombing of Jerusalem's King David Hotel on July 22, 1946, during the British Mandate.



The King David Hotel was blown up by Zionist terrorists in a way that was very similar to the bombing of the U.S. Customs House (WTC 6) on 9-11. The people who blew up the King David Hotel were known terrorists from the Irgun and Haganah. The children of these terrorists are the current leaders of Israel. Why do good law-abiding Jews continue to support these terrorists? Jabotinsky, Begin, Sharon, and Netanyahu are very much like Bar Kochba and his Jewish Zealots of the past – fanatics who led their people to destruction.

The King David Hotel served as headquarters for the British forces, and housed the evidence that would have resulted in many of these Zionist terrorists being hanged. The destruction of this evidence was the primary reason for the bombing, which was carried out by Irgun and Haganah terrorists. The commander of the Irgun terror gang from 1943-1948 was Menachem Begin who later became Israel's sixth prime minister in the 1970s and 1980s. The head of terror operations for the Irgun was Yerucham Livni from Grodno, father of Israel's former foreign minister Tzipi Livni (who is currently wanted for war crimes in Britain). The children of these Zionist terrorists from the 1940s are the leaders of Israel today.





The Zionist terror bombing of the King David Hotel in July 1946 was ordered by Menachem Begin and approved by David Ben Gurion. Eitan Livni, chief operations officer for the Irgun terror gang had been arrested in April 1946 and was in prison at the time.





Menachem Begin, a Zionist from Brest-Litovsk, was arrested by the NKVD in 1940



Begin, the arch-terrorist of Zionism, is Netanyahu's mentor and idol. There are no limits or laws to constrain such fanatics.



When Netanyahu became prime minister on March 31, 2009, Begin's son Benny sat right behind him. Netanyahu's father was executive secretary for Ze'ev Jabotinsky, the founder of the Irgun and Haganah – and the Zionist terror group that became the Likud party.

The Zionist-controlled media in the United States and Britain have ignored the evidence of the huge explosion that destroyed WTC 6 as the plane crash distracted cameras and onlookers. This was the plan. It is like a circus where the attention of the audience is controlled by the use of spotlights that illuminate one act while the rest of the arena is in darkness. In this respect, the bombing of WTC 6 is like the huge debris field that is about one mile from the small crater where we are told the plane crashed in Shanksville. The public's attention is focused on the twenty-foot crater while the real evidence is kept hidden from the prying eyes of the press.

The following photographs and analysis by Jack White, professional photographer, reveal that WTC 6 was bombed at 9:04 on 9-11 and that the controlled media is complicit in the criminal cover-up of the truth. These photos can be seen in full size on Jack White's website or here:

<http://www.davidicke.com/forum/showthread.php?t=79903>

## Locating the explosion at street level 2



### Gaping hole in Vesey Street face of Building 6 before either tower fell.

Building 6 was at the corner of Vesey and West (traffic lights) between Building 7 and the North Tower. This recently discovered photo shows firemen responding to an explosion and fire in Building 6 before either tower fell. How do we know that? Both towers created huge clouds of dust when they came down; the North Tower was adjacent to Building 6, and the South Tower was a block away. There is NO DUST in the street by the ambulance, so NEITHER TOWER HAS FALLEN, yet Building 6 is shown to have already exploded, and firemen are spraying water on it. Spectators stand in the intersection of West and Vesey, which they could not have done if either tower had fallen. According to the official story, Building 6 was damaged by falling debris from the North Tower. But this photo shows the massive damage to the building BEFORE the North Tower collapsed, giving lie to the official story. It also shows a huge hole on the side of the building facing away from the source of any debris.

A photo of New York firemen fighting the fire of the bombed WTC 6 – before either tower fell

## Dust clouds distinctly are different events



**9:04 a.m.**

**One minute after South Tower is hit, a large dust cloud erupts between WTC1 and WTC7.**

Supporters of the "official story" claim that the 9:04 CNN explosion above is a dust cloud caused by the collapse of the South Tower (WTC2). But this is false, as examination of the two frames above shows. The 9:04 explosion cloud is seen to be at Vesey Street, between Building 7 (marked 7) and WTC1 (North Tower)...the location of WTC6. Previous pages have shown that at this time the South Tower is STILL STANDING, a block farther south beyond the North Tower. The second frame shows that WTC2 collapsed from the TOP DOWN, and no dust cloud reached ground level immediately. When the dust cloud did reach ground level, it spread out immediately all over lower Manhattan, as seen at right from the same viewpoint. It is impossible that the two frames are of the same event. They show TWO different events!



**10:05 a.m.**

**One hour later, the South Tower begins collapse from top down. WTC2 (south) is far away from WTC7.**



An analysis showing the two different events – one hour apart



## Biggert photo shows Building 6 damage



New York photographer Bill Biggert snapped this copyrighted photo of the fall of the south WTC tower just minutes before he lost his life photographing the collapse of the north tower seen at upper left. At right it is cropped and enlarged to show closeup of the only known photo of WTC6 during the events of 911. The time is known very precisely...as the south tower collapsed, and before the north tower's collapse. Biggert's photo shows that Building 6 at that time had already suffered major trauma to the exterior, with soot above broken windows, drapes dangling outside and a yellow glow that may be fire inside. The damage is quite evident when compared to a pre-911 view of the building (inset at right). Computer contrast enhancement shows a dramatic difference from the pre-attack building photo, lending credibility to stories/photos of explosions in Building 6, even though it had not been hit in the attack, and contrary to the official story.

The Biggert photo looks south from West Street. The pre-911 photo of telephone perspective looks west from Vesey Street, and has been speed processed for comparison.



The Biggert photo shows the pre-damaged WTC 6 as the South Tower is pulverized with super-thermite.

## Locating the explosion at street level



This map clearly shows that the view above looks south on West, past Vesey Street, to WTC6 and WTC1.



### Telephone Building places blast at West and Vesey Streets...the location of WTC6, the 8-story Customs House!

The NBC frame above clearly shows a gigantic explosion blasting outward onto West Street from the Customs House...WTC Building 6. The smoke and dust cannot be coming from the North Tower in the background, or from the South Tower more than a block away which is blocked from West Street by WTC3, the Marriott Hotel. This ground level NBC frame (note logo at lower right) appears to definitely show the identical event seen in the the CNN frame shown previously, in the same location. Therefore, one minute after the second plane hit WTC2, while onlookers were distracted by the events at skyscraper levels, a massive blast tore apart WTC6...an explosion which could not have its origin from the events high above. Explosives in the building? Most likely!

A photo of the WTC 6 blast



An analysis of the moment that the plane struck and WTC 6 was exploded

*Finis*

Sources and Recommended Reading:

Bolyn, Christopher, "What Caused the WTC 6 Crater?" July 10, 2002

[http://www.bolyn.com/911#article\\_11159](http://www.bolyn.com/911#article_11159)

Bolyn, "The Mystery of WTC 6," June 23, 2009

<http://www.bolyn.com/what-happened-to-wtc-6>

Bolyn, "An Inconvenient Witness: Sonnenfeld on WTC 6," June 24, 2009

<http://www.bolyn.com/kurt-sonnenfeld-on-wtc-6>

Christopher Bolyn exposed as a 911 frump!, DavidIcke.com, September 2009

<http://www.davidicke.com/forum/showthread.php?t=79903>

Jack White's 911 Photo Studies

<http://www.911studies.com/index.html>

Ha'aretz (Israel), "Report: Netanyahu says 9/11 terror attacks good for Israel," April 16, 2008

<http://www.haaretz.com/hasen/spages/975574.html>



- [The Mossadniks of 9-11: Sivan and Paul Kurzberg](#)
- [Voxeo's Ties to 9-11 and the Israeli Military](#)
- [Bollyn Responds to Voxeo](#)
- [Fire Did Not Collapse WTC – Swedish Structural Engineer](#)
- [The Key Players of 9-11: Who is Jerome M. Hauer?](#)
- [The Zionist Money Behind 9-11](#)
- [9-11: The Florida Connection](#)

## The Mossadniks of 9-11: Sivan and Paul Kurzberg

June 3, 2008

It's truly amazing how little help I get from Israelis on solving 9/11. The evidence clearly proves that Israelis had prior knowledge and were involved in 9/11, although it was probably carried out by a special, and very secret, unit of military intelligence officers.

But why would any decent Israeli want to protect the awful criminals who were involved in the mass murder of thousands of innocent Americans? With so much evidence of Israeli involvement on the table, one might think that there would be "righteous Jews" among the Israelis would be interested in solving 9/11.

That is, however, not the case. There doesn't seem to be a single Mensch, i.e. a person of integrity and honor, who is truly interested in the truth of 9-11 among the Israelis; no "righteous Jew" award to Israel.

A good example concerns the footage from the Yair Lapid TV show from November 2001, which clearly shows the Mossad agents, the Kurzberg brothers, Sivan and Paul, sitting in the audience. Clearly many Israelis watched this show (without the English voice over) about the five Israeli terror suspects who were arrested on 9-11, but not a single one has written to me and told me that Yair Lapid points out the two Mossad agents sitting in the audience.



Mossad agents Sivan and Paul Kurzberg were pointed out by Yair Lapid on the show.

The Yair Lapid show featured three of the five Israeli terror suspects of 9-11.



Omer Marmari, Oded Ellner, and Yaron Shmuel appeared on the show and were able to claim that they were not Mossad agents while the real Mossadniks sat in the audience.

How's that for cooperation from our Israeli allies in the "war on terror"? And these are our "special" friends? With friends like them, who needs enemies?

I often wonder how many Israelis know something about what really went down on 9-11. It must be several hundred, and that number is certainly growing.

Do you have any idea how many Israelis live in the United States? More than a million or two, that's for sure. New York, Florida, and Los Angeles are all heavily infested with them. Many of them are involved in serious criminal activities and intelligence operations against the people of the United States of America.

Homeland security? What a joke. Who's in charge? Michael Chertoff, an Israeli – and the son of the Mossad agent, Livia Eisen.

#### "TOMMY" LAPID DIES

Joseph Lapid, the Israeli former justice minister, died on June 1. He was 76.

Lapid was born Tomislav Lampel in 1931 in the former Yugoslavia to Hungarian parents. Lapid's family spent the war in Budapest, according to the Associated Press. He became the chairman of the board of Israel's "holocaust" museum, Yad va Shem (hand and name).

Budapest, however, was not a concentration camp. The Lampel family was "seized" by the Nazis, according to AP, and forced to live in Budapest. What holocaust happened in Budapest? A shortage of wine at the spa? The Lampel's are lucky they were not sent to Dresden; that was a real holocaust. People I know were there and saw what holocaust really means.

#### "HOLOCAUST REFUGEE"

"Tommy was a Holocaust refugee, who lived the Holocaust experience his entire life," Prime Minister Ehud Olmert said at the weekly cabinet meeting. "Tommy Lapid was a Jew in every fiber of his soul. We lost a precious man, a dear Jew and a friend who cannot be replaced."

Tomislav Lampel, a.k.a. Tommy Lapid, a Hungarian Jew who served as Justice Minister under the notorious war criminal Ariel Sharon, spent the war with his family in Budapest.

Lapid was "a Holocaust refugee" living in Budapest with his Hungarian parents? Why was this Hungarian Jewish family considered refugees in the capital of Hungary? How can Hungarians in Hungary be considered refugees from Yugoslavia?

Olmert opened the meeting by saying "Tommy Lapid was my closest friend, my most-loved friend for dozens of years."

In 1999, he entered politics as head of the secularist Shinui Party. He led the party to a surprise performance in 2003 elections, gathering 15 seats in the 120-seat Knesset and securing him the post of justice minister under Prime Minister Ariel Sharon, AP reported.

So Tommy Lapid was "justice minister" in a government headed by one of the most notorious war criminals and genocidaires of the 20th Century. What an honor.

Lapid, known by his nickname "Tommy," went on to become a prominent journalist and later the director general of the Israel Broadcasting Authority. His son, Yair, is one of Israel's most-popular TV hosts.

#### YAIR LAPID AND THE DANCING ISRAELIS OF 9-11

Yair Lapid is the television host who interviewed three of the five dancing Israelis in November 2001. While reviewing the video from the Yair Lapid show, I realized that Yair Lapid actually points out the other two Israelis from the team: Sivan and Paul Kurzberg, the Israeli intelligence agents who were known to U.S. law enforcement when they were arrested on 9-11.

Yair Lapid is the host of a popular Israeli television talk show.

Note: Lapid points out the Kurzbergs at about 29 seconds into the video extract. The one on the left has short hair, the one on the right has longer hair. Note the very similar eyes, nose, and chins.

The Kurzberg brothers were clearly not allowed to be interviewed on television by Israeli intelligence. This way the three men being interviewed could pretend that they had nothing to do with the Mossad, while their Mossad bosses sat in the audience. Watch the faces of the three men when Yair points out the Kurzbergs in the audience. Can you see the guilt in their faces?

Halfway through the video clip, Yair points to the audience and the camera goes directly to two men in the audience. These must be the Kurzberg brothers. Their facial features are very similar although their hair styles are quite different.

Yair Lapid pointed out two men in the audience, who are probably the Kurzberg brothers, Sivan and Paul. These were the two Israeli intelligence agents who were known to U.S. law enforcement when they were arrested on 9-11 after having been observed filming and celebrating the destruction of the World Trade Center. These men are Israeli terrorists who were clearly involved in the false flag terror attacks at the World Trade Center.

See: "9-11 Mossad Agents Admit Mission: 'Our Purpose Was To Document the Event' "  
Christopher Bollyn, June 28, 2002

## Voxeo's Ties to 9-11 and the Israeli Military

January 5, 2008

Voxeo, the mysterious telephone-computer universal messaging company that tallied the Iowa caucus results in 2004 – and probably also in 2008 – is closely tied to the Israeli military and the Israeli criminals, e.g. Kobi Alexander, and the technology stealing companies that are known to have had prior knowledge of 9-11.

It should be no big surprise that pro-Israel and pro-war Democrats such as John Kerry and Barack Obama won Iowa -- when you consider the Israeli company who controlled the data. According to the results of the Iowa caucus of January 3, the most pro-war Democratic candidate, Sen. Barack Obama from Chicago, is now the front runner in the presidential race of 2008.

How odd. In the party – and the nation – in which large majorities are strongly opposed to the illegal, costly, and disastrous wars in Iraq and Afghanistan, Mr. Obama, won against all odds. His Israeli colleague from Chicago, Rep. Rahm Emanuel, the son of an Irgun (Zionist) terrorist, is certainly well pleased. Rep. Rahm Emanuel is an Israeli member of Congress from Chicago. His father was a member of the Zionist terrorist gang, the Irgun. Many of the current Israeli leaders have similar pedigrees.

How very odd that the young black senator, whose father came to America from Kenya, surprisingly won the caucus in a rural state with one of the smallest black populations in the United States. The population of Iowa is 95 percent white and is only about 2.5 percent Black/African-American. What is it that makes Mr. Obama so popular with the white farmers of Iowa? Is it his willingness to enlarge the war to Iran? Are the people of Iowa eager to wage nuclear war in the Middle East? As a person who has spent a lot of time in Iowa, I must say that I don't believe, in the slightest, that the results of the Iowa caucus are correct.

Photo: Sen. Obama, on left, has Kenyan roots. Here he appears unaware of what Americans do when the national anthem is sung.

It's just like the Iowa caucus of 2004, when the Skull & Bones boy and pro-war candidate Sen. John Forbes Kerry of Massachusetts unexpectedly won. Kerry was in 5th or 6th place in Iowa polls going into the caucus and – against all odds – came from behind to win. A miracle must have happened – or was it fraud?

In my December 31, 2007 article, entitled "Elron – Voxeo: The Israeli Defense Firm That Tallies the Iowa Caucus," I explained the basics about how the results of the Iowa caucus have been tallied by a company connected to Elron Electronic Industries, an Israeli company closely connected to the Israeli military. Voxeo handled the data in 2004 and probably played the same role in 2008.

Although I have been investigating the Voxeo connection to the Iowa caucus since 2004, the early caucus in Iowa caught me by surprise coming so soon after the New Year. When I heard it was coming up on Thursday after the New Year I knew I had to write about this bizarre out-sourcing of the results of the Iowa caucus to Voxeo, the mysterious company connected to the military establishment of the State of Israel.

I had at hand my correspondence with officials in the State of Iowa about the subject of Voxeo tallying the results of the Democratic caucus in 2004. In that correspondence, however, it is very clear that my information

came from individuals within the Democratic Party of Iowa and that this is a subject which the public and the media are not supposed to know about. Everybody wanted to deny Voxeo's role, but I was very fortunate to have learned that Voxeo was involved in the 2004 caucus during a visit to the Democratic Party Headquarters in Des Moines in the summer of 2004.

Voxeo was clearly the data bottleneck or check-point through which the caucus results were "fixed" to give Kerry the state of Iowa in 2004 – and probably giving Sen. Obama the state in 2008. There is no other logical reason for an out-of-state company tied to the State of Israel to tally the results. It makes no sense at all for the Iowa caucus results to be handled by anyone other than the officials of the Iowa Democratic Party – unless, of course, there is a pressing need to manipulate the data before handing it back to the party officials in Des Moines – and the press.

As I noted in the December 31st article, Jonathan Taylor, the CEO and President of Voxeo, worked for several years (1997–1999) producing software for MediaGate Inc., the Israeli company owned by Elron, which had bought his company InterResearch and Development Group (IRdg), Inc. in 1997. IRdg became a division of MediaGate at that time.

IRdg, founded by Taylor and his colleague John Higgins in the Orlando area in 1995, became the Central Florida division of MediaGate of Ra'anana, Israel in 1997. Although all U.S. media reports suggest that MediaGate was a Silicon Valley company in the San Jose area, this is nothing but dishonest reporting. I have not found a single article in the U.S. media that correctly reported that MediaGate was an Israeli company. How very odd.

Like other Mossad spawned companies in the United States, MediaGate is based in Israel, in Ra'anana. It only maintained two offices in the United States in order to buy (and perhaps steal) technology and re-sell it to gullible and naive Americans. That is the basic Israeli business model in America.

The technology the Israelis obtained from IRdg was message retrieval software which combined Internet, phone-mail and fax communications. Messages in any form can then be retrieved via computer or telephone. How useful. Can anyone with the right connection then retrieve these messages? Could this be where those strange phone messages from 9-11 victims came from?

You might notice the similarity of this American-designed telephonic-computer technology to the Odigo system owned by Israel's Comverse and its criminal CEO Kobi Alexander and his fellow Mossadniks. This is the technology which was used to convey instant text messages warning of the attacks at the World Trade Center – several hours before the attack.

Odigo didn't develop this technology or software – they stole it. Comverse is closely connected to MediaGate and obtained the IRdg technology through the Elron subsidiary.

Elron, the parent company who owned IRdg, and for whom Mr. Taylor wrote software for two years, is also the parent company of Elbit, "a leading factor in defense electronics in Israel." The technology that Elron obtained through its subsidiary MediaGate in 1997 became the property of the company that develops "defense electronics" for the State of Israel. Taylor and his software team then went to work for the Israelis – in California.



In late 1999, Taylor and Higgins "left" MediaGate to start a new company, Voxeo, with Gary L. Reback, the Jewish lawyer from Knoxville, Tennessee. The Reback family has strong ties to B'nai B'rith (a secret Jewish Masonic organization founded in New York in 1843) and the State of Israel. Reback is best known for his central role in the bizarre lawsuits against Microsoft. Reback, the Zionist lawyer who founded Voxeo, was the first CEO of the company, which he left his high-profile law firm to found. He only stayed in that position at Voxeo for less than one year – until the transition was complete. His job was done.

If this sounds something like the way the Worcester, Mass. Zionist Jewish lawyer named Michael Goff, another son of B'nai B'rith, founded Ptech, you are seeing the pattern. Voxeo and IRdg are cut from the exact same pattern – the Mossad model of doing business in America: the cut-out.

The Voxeo story and its role in the Iowa caucus is very important because it shows the real mechanism how the Israeli military is able to control elections in the United States. There are all kinds of connections between Voxeo and Mossad and 9-11. The Israeli criminal high-tech gang is rather small, after all.

The Voxeo and IRdg caucus-fixing story from Iowa reaches much further than Des Moines. It touches points across the Israeli network that is involved in 9-11 at the highest level. Voxeo and IRdg are not just fixing the Iowa caucus results. They are closely connected to 9-11 and the technology thieves who were behind that huge crime.

127 Google +0 8 0 0

### Bollyn Responds to Voxeo

January 7, 2008

It's nice to see that Voxeo is responding to my article about their alleged involvement in the Iowa caucus of 2004. This is certainly more than the other privately-held companies running U.S. elections do and is commendable.

See: <http://blogs.voxeo.com/voxeotalks/2008/01/04/voxeo-owned-by-employees-controlled-by-your-web-applications-not-israel-elron-or-aliens-from-area-51/>

It's interesting, however, that Dan York of Voxeo does not address the most pertinent questions that my article raises: Did Voxeo handle the Iowa caucus phone tally results in 2004 and 2008? What exactly are the connections between Israel and Voxeo, IRdg, and Jonathan Taylor, the CEO and founder of both Voxeo and IRdg?

It has been reported in the press that Taylor's IRdg company and technology were acquired by MediaGate, the Israeli subsidiary of Elron Electronic Industries in 1997. From that point, Mr. Taylor and his software team wrote software for their Israeli parent company, MediaGate, from late 1997 until at least late 1999. There are many connections and links between Taylor, the CEO of Voxeo and Israeli intelligence. It may be that Mr. Taylor is not fully aware of the degree of Mossad involvement in the companies he co-founded.

I will show these connections and links in a forthcoming article about the Mossad Network and how these companies and individuals are linked to each other and to the heinous crime of false flag terrorism – 9-11. Very briefly, I will sketch the skeleton or frame of the foreign intelligence network which I will describe in detail in the article:

Jonathan Taylor, the co-founder and current CEO and President of Voxeo, was one of the founders of IRdg with John Higgins in Winter Park, Florida. Higgins and Taylor ran IRdg from 1995 until 1997, when their company was acquired by MediaGate of Ra'anana, Israel. MediaGate, at the time, was a subsidiary of Elron Electronic Industries, the parent company of Israeli defense electronics company Elbit. Elron is closely connected to the Israeli military and its intelligence agencies.

#### MOSSAD'S CORPORATE NETWORK IN THE U.S.A.

One needs to understand how the Mossad corporate network works in the United States to acquire American technology. It spawns companies that are U.S. branches of the Mossad-controlled parent company in Israel. The Mossad has venture capital funds to enable the acquisitions by this network and to create branches and "cut out" companies, some of which have American or Arabic staff to give the impression that they are an American or Arabic-owned company.

If we look at the directors of Elron Electronic Industries, the parent company who acquired IRdg and for whom Mr. Taylor wrote software for about two years, we can see some of the key players in this network. For the purpose of this brief article we will only look at one, a Mr. Ari Bronshtein, who the company's website says joined Elron as a director in March 2006.

See: <http://www.elron.com/default.asp?PageID=207#ari>

The Elron website says that Mr. Bronshtein served as Manager of business analysis at Comverse Technologies, Inc. from 1999 to 2000. How interesting. Comverse is the company that was headed by Kobi Alexander who stole several hundred million dollars and is now a fugitive of U.S. justice in Namibia. Mr. Bronshtein must know Mr. Alexander and have a good idea of how this criminal activity took place. He was, after all a senior manager of the Israeli-owned company that was stealing the American money and technology.

Comverse was also an owner of Odigo, which evidently acquired the IRdg software through its connection to MediaGate, the company that Jonathan Taylor was writing software and which owned IRdg, lock, stock and barrel.

As the Jerusalem Post wrote about MediaGate in 2000: "MediaGate, which was founded seven years ago and has two offices in the U.S., has developed the iPost server, which can unify all kinds of messages: voice, fax, e-mail, paging, data, video, voice over Internet Protocol and video over IP."

When MediaGate took over IRdg in 1997, the Orlando Sentinel wrongly described it as a company from San Jose, California, and said it had been "founded by several Silicon Valley veterans." The reader is deceived and given no indication whatsoever that this is a foreign company acquiring American technology and software. IRdg, which had only launched its product, had created a message retrieval system which combined Internet, phone mail, and fax communications. Messages in any form could be retrieved via computer or telephone using the product developed by Taylor and Higgins in central Florida.

This is what MediaGate said it developed and what Odigo wound up having. Odigo, which was owned by Comverse, came out with the same technology that IRdg had developed. How did they get it? Ask Mr. Bronshtein and Kobi Alexander. This is actually how the Israelis obtain most of their technology. They buy it or steal it. In this case, with Taylor and IRdg, they have probably done both.

Odigo used this American-invented technology on 9-11 to send instant text messages to other Israelis on their Hebrew-language "buddy list" telling all Israelis to avoid the area of lower Manhattan on the morning of 9-11. Most of them decided to stay home that day, as we now know.

It is interesting to note that Mr. Bronshtein has also served as chairman of the investment committee of Stage One, one of the high-tech venture capital funds run by Israeli military intelligence. Stage One was one of the investors in Guardium, another Mossad-spawned company, which Michael Goff worked for.

Michael S. Goff, a lawyer from Worcester, Mass., ran Ptech from the beginning in 1994. Goff, who was responsible for the procurement of all Ptech software, also worked for the Mossad software company, Guardium.

Photo from Goff Communications. This photo and description of Mike's work at Ptech was removed shortly after I exposed his connection to foreign intelligence.

Michael Goff is the Jewish and Zionist son of B'nai B'rith super Masons who quit his legal practice in Worcester to start a company with some Lebanese Muslims and Saudi financing called Ptech in Quincy, Mass. Ptech is an example of the Arab cut-out I described above. It was an Israeli-run company designed to appear Muslim. Why would they do that, you ask?

Because Ptech was involved in infiltrating the computer networks of the U.S. government and military. 9-11 "truth seekers" actually presented the Arab facade of the Ptech cut-out at 9-11 conferences in 2002 in a sophisticated attempt to blame Arabs and Muslims for 9-11. We were not all deceived by this song and dance, however.

Oussama Ziade, a Lebanese Muslim immigrant who came to the United States in 1985, is said to have founded Ptech in 1994. But the company's original manager of marketing and information systems was Michael S. Goff, whose PR firm, Goff Communications, represented Guardium, a Mossad-linked software company.

"As information Systems manager for Ptech, Michael handled design, deployment and management of its Windows and Macintosh, data, and voice networks," Goff's web site said at the time I exposed Ptech's connection to the Mossad in April 2005. Goff also "performed employee training and handled all procurement for software systems and peripherals."

So Goff, who works with Mossad's Guardium, was responsible for "all procurement for software systems" at Ptech. Can I make this any clearer?

I asked Goff, who left the Worcester law firm of Seder and Chandler in 1994, how he would up working at Ptech. "Through a temp agency," Goff said, but he could not remember the name of the agency.

Why would a well-educated lawyer working in a firm in his home town suddenly become a Kelly Girl temp? Or was it an assignment through Sayan Temps of Mossad?

Goff told me that he did not know who had written the Ptech software code.

Thanks to Goff, however, this mysterious Ptech enterprise software wound up on all the U.S. government computers and played a key role in the confusion that prevailed on FAA, NORAD, and Air Force computers on 9-11. Michael Goff's role in launching Ptech is very similar to Gary L. Reback's role in launching Voxeo.

Reback quit his law firm to start Voxeo as the company's first CEO from 2000 until the spring of 2001, and then he suddenly quit, less than a year later, and went back to practicing law. How odd.

There is much more to this Mossad network and its connections to Voxeo's Jonathan Taylor and IRdg. I am providing this basic framework in the hope that the good people at Voxeo might stop laughing and realize that there is much more to my assertions than hot air.

As a former employee of IBM Global Network Services, I appreciate what Jim Ferrans, wrote on the Voxeo blog:

"But because computers are involved here, there's a possibility of bugs and of criminal modifications to the software, either at Voxeo or in the web server hosting the web application."

127 Google +0 8 0 0

### Fire Did Not Collapse WTC – Swedish Structural Engineer

January 8, 2008

"I have sworn upon the altar of God, eternal hostility against every form of tyranny over the mind of man."  
-- Thomas Jefferson

#### ENSLAVED BY LIES

The United States has become a nation enslaved by lies. The fundamental deception of our time is clearly the pack of lies about what happened on 9-11. The so-called "War on Terror," the USA PATRIOT ACT, and the subsequent illegal invasions and occupations of Afghanistan and Iraq all ride on the back of this immense lie.

The lie that has enslaved the nation was pushed on the people by the unelected regime of tyrants and the Zionist-controlled media. The high-level people who planned and protected the 9-11 lies, like the Israeli-American Asst. Attorney General Michael Chertoff, are the chief architects of the reign of terror that has followed. Chertoff, for example, is the primary author of the USA PATRIOT ACT and the head of the Dept. of Homeland Security.

What is most disturbing about the tyranny of lies in America is the appalling lack of protest from the so-called "free press," academia, and the churches in the face of such blatant and dangerous deception. If not the truth, what do these institutions really stand for? Why have so many physics professors and structural engineers gone along with such outrageous lies about the collapse of the three World Trade Towers that collapsed on 9-11? Why has the scientific community rolled over and accepted the falsehoods that were presented as science in the aftermath of 9-11?

Instead of challenging the nonsense about the collapses that was presented to the public by a bunch of lousy immigrant "scientists" who could barely speak English, the American scientists who really should know about steel-framed skyscrapers just rolled over. Much of the worst science came from engineers who live and work near my home in Chicago. W. Gene Corley and Zdenek P. Bazant will certainly go down in the history of science

as two of the most servile and corrupt engineers in U.S. history. Corley headed the government's 9-11 (FEMA & ASCE) engineering study, as he did for the mass murder at Waco and the Oklahoma City bombing. Professor Bazant authored a paper on what caused the collapse of the twin tower that was published two days after 9-11.

Bazant's purpose was not to bring attention to himself. Bazant's purpose was to present a plausible explanation for the government and media in order to prevent the public and independent scientists from asking the obvious questions and doing their own investigation and analysis. The last thing the architects of the false flag terror wanted was for people like Van Romero of New Mexico Tech to start talking to the media about the evidence of explosives in the towers, which Romero did on 9-11.

The silence of the larger engineering and scientific community indicates that these experts and engineers are either unable to understand what happened on 9-11 or that they are controlled by forces that prevent them from speaking out. In either case, it is quite clear that most members of the scientific community in the United States are simply afraid to challenge the lies of the government and media.

When Steven E. Jones, a professor at Brigham Young University, was attacked for his research and article on the collapses of the World Trade Center there were very few members of the academic community who came to his defense. The public had been waiting for years for someone in the scientific community with Jones' credentials and expertise to come forward and challenge the lies about 9-11. When he did, he was knocked down – most unfairly.

As I said, there must be other forces, political forces, acting on this community. When things get really serious they certainly do not stand up for the truth – or good science. Very few scientists have joined with Dr. Jones or the 9-11 truth movement in spite of the blatant lies that must really bother those scientists who can see through them.

Jones has established the Journal of 9-11 Studies, a scientific forum where papers on 9-11 are presented for the public at: <http://www.journalof911studies.com/>

Recently, Anders Björkman, an independent structural engineer from Europe, has written a response to the conclusions of Zdenek Bazant of Northwestern University about what caused the collapses of the World Trade Center. Björkman, a Swedish naval architect and engineer, has exposed the biggest fraud in maritime history behind the 1994 sinking of the Baltic ferry Estonia. Now he has joined the discussion about the demolition of the World Trade Center with an article in which he does a good job of disproving Bazant's "false theory" that burning jet fuel brought down the twin towers.

Björkman's article was written for "children and amateurs of skyscraper design who want to get a better understanding of the world around us." He "describes the structure of the World Trade Center Twin Towers and what happens when the release of potential energy, due to downward movement of the mass above one of its supporting columns when buckling, exceeds the strain energy that can be absorbed by the same column below."

He concludes that "no global collapse of the Towers can ensue under the given circumstances." He even describes a simple test that can be done to see how the steel in the towers would have responded to the 500 degree C. heat it was exposed to.



All videos of the collapse however show that the upper part above the initiation zone actually disintegrates within 3,5 seconds after the roof starts to fall, so there is no rigid mass above to act on the structure below after that. The debris of the upper part is actually thrown outwards between intact wall columns and produces a smoke and dust screen that hides the destruction of the lower part that starts after 5 or 6 seconds. (A. Björkman)

Björkman concludes:

The suggestion that the Tower cages collapsed due to release of potential energy at the top exceeding the strain energy of the cage structure in the initiation zone and later below is not demonstrated by NIST and Z P Bazant and not supported by any evidence what so ever or any serious structural analysis. The picture above does not show a global collapse due to floors falling down or a hammer hitting a nail ... or a child jumping in a bed!

Bjorkman's article is on his website: <http://heiwaco.tripod.com/nist.htm>

127 Google +0 8 0 0

### The Key Players of 9-11: Who is Jerome M. Hauer?

January 20, 2008

Yesterday, a reader sent me a document that contained a link to a very interesting 9-minute video clip called "The 9/11 Solution."

<http://www.sott.net/articles/show/146563-The-9-11-Solution-RESTORED-The-Video-Google-Censored>

This short video, which I recommend, is about how the "9-11 cover story was sold to the public." It shows how – in the first hour after the attacks – the controlled media conspired, or was used, to promote the fairy tale that became the official story about why the World Trade Center towers collapsed, i.e. structural failure caused by fire.

The short video is composed of a couple clips taken from network television news on the very morning of 9-11.

The first is a clip of an unknown person in the street who provided a detailed explanation of how and why the towers collapsed. This simple man on the street, wearing a Harley-Davidson shirt, claims that the towers collapsed due to structural failure due to intense fires.

Although this person was not named, his non-expert opinion was echoed by highly-placed experts who were interviewed on the first news shows after the collapses. In hindsight, this video shows how manipulative and effective this "random" interview was in seeding the official explanation of 9-11.

The second clip is even more interesting. This is a Dan Rather interview with Jerome M. Hauer, the first director of the Mayor Rudy Giuliani's Office of Emergency Management (OEM). Not only does Hauer second the opinion that burning jet fuel brought down the towers – he even goes so far as to put the blame on Osama Bin Laden. No wonder they call him a "Terrorism Expert."

This is a very important video clip because it shows how Jerome Hauer, the former director of OEM, was instantly ready to speak to the mass media about the attacks in New York – from San Diego, I presume. The buildings had just collapsed but Hauer, from a distance, stated that the "velocity" of the planes and the fuel were responsible for the collapses, which certainly looked explosive to real explosion experts, such as Van Romero of New Mexico Tech.

Hauer then went on to say that the attacks carried the "fingerprints of Osama bin Laden." How could he possibly make such a damning determination of responsibility before any evidence had even been collected? Hauer did not work in New York on 9-11. He had left his position as head of the director of the OEM in New York City in February 2000. He had then joined Science Applications International Corporation (SAIC), a large consulting concern based in San Diego, as a vice president and associate director of its Center for Counterterrorism Technology and Analysis. Like Benjamin Netanyahu, Jerome Hauer is a Zionist expert on terror.

#### WHO IS JEROME HAUER?

Jerome Hauer is among the small group of key individuals who are suspected of playing crucial roles in setting the stage for Israeli false-flag terror attacks of 9-11.

Photo: Mayor Rudolph W. Giuliani of New York appointed Jerome M. Hauer, left, to lead the newly created Office of Emergency Management in 1996

Hauer was the first director of Mayor Giuliani's Office of Emergency Management. He directed the agency since 1996, when Giuliani shifted responsibility for the city's emergency preparedness from the Police Department to the new agency – headed by Hauer, a person he did not even know. How odd.

The New York Times wrote in May 2007:

Mr. Giuliani and Mr. Hauer began their relationship in January 1996 when Mr. Hauer was hired to lead the new Office of Emergency Management, created to coordinate the city's response to crises. Mr. Hauer, who was little known before he became a Giuliani aide, had previously run emergency management programs for the State of Indiana and IBM.

Oddly, the New York Times never mentions Jerome Hauer's deep family roots in the New York Jewish Zionist community. From reading the Times, one might think that Hauer is from Indiana. This can only be intentional. Hauer's mother, Rose Muscatine Hauer, is the retired Dean of the Beth Israel School of Nursing and the Honorary President of the New York Chapter of Hadassah, the Daughters of Zion movement that is one of the central Zionist organizations involved in the creation and maintenance of the State of Israel.

Photo: Rose Muscatine Hauer, nurse

Rose M. Hauer, dean of Beth Israel School of Nursing

Jerome Hauer is the son of the late Milton G. Hauer and Rose Muscatine who married April 4, 1949. His mother's parents, Hyman David Muscatine (1881–1964) and Rebecca Bertha (nee Gartner), were Hebrew-speaking Zionists. They both came to the United States in 1908–1909; Hyman from "Russia Poland" in 1908

and Rebecca from the Austrian Empire in 1909. His father's parents, Moritz and Gussie Hauer, immigrated from Hungary before the turn of the century.

Jerome Hauer, however, is best known for being the director of the OEM when he made the decision to build a \$13 million crisis center on the 23rd floor at 7 World Trade Center. This bizarre crisis center was unveiled in June 1999, and became the subject of tension between the agency and the Police Department, whose own command center at 1 Police Plaza had until then been the focus of emergency preparedness operations.

Jerome M. Hauer, who has strong family connections to the State of Israel, built the bizarre crisis center for the Office of Emergency Management in Larry Silverstein's WTC 7, the 47-story tower which was demolished by explosives in the afternoon of 9-11. As the first director of the new crisis center, "one of Hauer's first tasks was to find a home for an emergency command center to replace the inadequate facilities at police headquarters," according to the Times.

Reports indicate that the OEM crisis center at the World Trade Center was not being used on 9-11 by the usual personnel. The center had been temporarily relocated to Pier 92 on Manhattan's West Side, due to a FEMA drill which was supposed to begin on the day after 9-11, according to statements made by Mayor Giuliani.

So who was in the OEM center in Larry Silverstein's building on 9-11? That's the question the needs to be answered.

Hauer's "crisis center" for the Office of Emergency Management occupied the 23rd floor of the Israeli-built tower owned by Larry Silverstein. It should be noted that the OEM crisis center was constructed (like the damaged section of the Pentagon) by the same British company (AMEC) who was contracted to clean up the rubble from the WTC and the Pentagon. The blast-proof bunker occupied the floor with the blue glass stripe, about halfway up the tower.

As Mayor Giuliani told the 9-11 Commission:

The reason Pier 92 was selected as a command center was because on the next day, on September 12, Pier 92 was going to have a drill, it had hundreds of people here, from FEMA, from the Federal Government, from the State, from the State Emergency Management Office, and they were getting ready for a drill for biochemical attack. So that was gonna be the place they were going to have the drill. The equipment was already there, so we were able to establish a command center there, within three days, that was two and a half to three times bigger than the command center that we had lost at 7 World Trade Center. And it was from there that the rest of the search and rescue effort was completed.

The OEM crisis center in WTC 7 is suspected as being the control center for the pre-planned demolition of the towers. The center, and all of the evidence of the crime, was destroyed when the 47-story tower was completely demolished at about 5:25 p.m. on 9-11. This blast-proof command and control bunker with its own air and water supply was fortified to withstand incredible forces. What role did it play in the demolition of the World Trade Center?

So, who decided to build the OEM crisis center in the only WTC tower actually owned by Larry Silverstein? It was Jerome Hauer, of course.

"Mr. Hauer said he decided that offices on the 23rd floor of 7 World Trade Center, next to the twin towers and just a few blocks from City Hall, seemed the best choice," Russ Buettner of the New York Times reported in May 2007.

The site was immediately controversial because it was part of the trade center, which had already been the location of a truck bomb attack in 1993. City officials, though, including Mr. Hauer, have long defended their decision, even after the command center had to be evacuated during the 2001 terror attack. Last week, in an interview with Fox News, Mr. Giuliani again faced questions about the site. He put responsibility for selecting it on Mr. Hauer.

"Jerry Hauer recommended that as the prime site and the site that would make the most sense," Mr. Giuliani said. "It was largely on his recommendation that that site was selected."

Jerome Hauer clearly belongs to the very small group of people who were involved in setting the stage for 9–11. Like the others, people like Michael Chertoff, Alvin K. Hellerstein, Michael B. Mukasey, Ronald Lauder, Larry Silverstein, Frank Lowy, Rupert Murdoch, Michael Goff, James Rodney Schlesinger, and the Israeli brothers Elad and Amit Yoran, who controlled U.S. cyber–security, Hauer is also a Zionist Jew from a family with strong ties to the State of Israel.

This is, in fact, the one characteristic that is shared by all of the people who played key roles in setting the stage for the most disastrous terror attack in U.S. history – or covering up the truth afterwards.

This is not to say that these individuals are all necessarily witting accomplices in the crime. It is actually more likely that they were used, almost like mules, and because of their devotion to Israel they were placed in positions where they could be influenced to make decisions that would facilitate the attacks, demolitions, and subsequent destruction of the evidence and obstruction of the discovery and litigation processes to obtain justice for the victims.

127 Google +0 8 0 0

## The Zionist Money Behind 9–11

May 13, 2008

One of the most peculiar things about investigating 9–11 is that a whole slew of Zionist criminals, a group of people which is evidently involved in the terror attacks in one way or another, is completely ignored by the controlled media. The accepted history of 9–11, based as it is on the controlled media's interpretation of events, completely ignores the evidence that Israelis and high–level Zionists in the United States played key roles in the terror attacks.

As George W. Bush travels to Israel to meet with the nuclear and real terrorists Shimon Peres and Ehud Olmert, I feel compelled to point out a few of the most obvious and basic connections between the Zionist criminal network and the terror attacks of 9–11.

### ROMAN PRECEDENT

The Roman senator Cornelius Tacitus, the historian of the 1st Century A.D., realized that most of the contemporary history of Rome was propagandist. As a senator and governor of Asia he certainly knew what he

was writing about. "His task, it seemed to him, was to denounce implicitly or explicitly the grosser lies of partisan historians," Kenneth Wellesley, the Latin scholar, wrote in his introduction to *The Histories* by Tacitus.

Like Tacitus, I feel compelled to denounce the "grosser lies" of our own very partisan and propagandist history. Nineteen centuries have passed since Tacitus wrote about the Roman Empire, but there are striking similarities that can be seen between Rome in the 1st Century and the United States in the 21st Century. "Italy itself fell victim to disasters which were quite unprecedented," Tacitus wrote. "Rome suffered severely from fires that destroyed its most venerable temples, the very Capitol being set alight by Roman hands."

Sounds a bit like 9-11, doesn't it?

#### THE UNITED JEWISH APPEAL & 9-11

I discovered that Ehud Olmert, the current Israeli prime minister, had visited New York City the very day before 9-11. While I have no information about where Olmert was on 9-11, I suspect he was in New York City on the day disaster struck. In the same way Rabin was in Dallas when J.F.K. was shot and "Bibi" Netanyahu was in London on July 7, 2005. These are not merely coincidences.

Olmert was the right-wing Likudnik mayor of Jerusalem when he made his secret visit to New York City on September 10, 2001. This is extremely odd, something I have pointed out to my readers. The Irgunist (a Zionist terror gang) mayor of Jerusalem, New York's sister city, visits on the eve of the worst terror attacks in U.S. history and nobody even notices? How can that be?

It needs to be pointed out that Ehud Olmert played a very conspicuous role in 9-11 events in New York City promoting Jerusalem as the sister city fighting terrorism and all that Zionist nonsense. But nowhere did he ever mention that he had been in New York on the day before terror struck? Why not? Why wouldn't he say something like "I was here the day before." Why would Mayor Olmert conceal the very fact of his visit to New York on the day before the terror attacks? Where did he spend the night? Was he with Moshe Talansky? Where was he on the morning of 9-11? Why are none of the reporters at the New York Times or any of that city's fine newspapers running after this story? What is Olmert hiding? Don't they care?

The published records show that Olmert spent September 9, 2001, in Toronto, Canada, helping the Zionist United Jewish Appeal (UJA) celebrate the beginning of their annual fundraising drive. This was reported in *Toronto Star*:

"Olmert spent yesterday in Toronto helping the United Jewish Appeal celebrate the official beginning of its annual fundraising drive."

Source: "Israeli mayor 'happy' after racism forum" by Morgan Campbell, *Toronto Star*, September 10, 2001

I discovered that Olmert went to New York City on September 10-11. This information was contained in a *Jerusalem Post* article about the purchase of the Likudnik football club Betar. It should be noted is that the Likudnik (Irgunist) Olmert was meeting with senior officials of the United Jewish Appeal in Toronto about 36 hours before New York City was bombed by false flag terrorists.

#### WHAT IS THE UNITED JEWISH APPEAL?



The United Jewish Appeal (UJA) is the common denominator of all the key players of 9-11. The key 9-11 culprits that I have already shown are linked to the UJA include Larry Silverstein, Frank Lowy, Lewis Eisenberg, Rupert Murdoch, and Sam Miller of Cleveland. These are key players in the events of 9-11. Is there a connection?

What is the UJA?

The standard description of the UJA from news clippings from the past describes it as the fund-raising arm of the American Jewish Committee and the Anti-Defamation League of the B'nai B'rith (ADL).

The ADL is the militant wing of the Jewish secret Masonic society, the International Order of the Benai Berith (I.O.B.B.), which now does business as B'nai B'rith International. (The ADL is apparently involved in the attack by undercover police my home in August 2006.)

Furthermore, Olmert is a former partner of the Israeli criminals (e.g. Menachem Atzmon) who ran "security" and passenger-screening operations at all international U.S. airports on 9-11.

127 Google +0 8 0 0

## 9-11: The Florida Connection

May 21, 2008

Florida was the central networking base and staging area for the "false flag" terror attacks of 9-11. Fifteen of the nineteen Arabs allegedly involved in the hijackings, for example, lived and had their base of operations in South Florida.

"False flag" means a crime which is designed to be blamed on others in order to achieve a strategic and political goal for the real perpetrator of the crime. To understand how this strategy is used in false flag terror operations I recommend reading *The Little Drummer Girl* by John Le Carré and watching the movie by George Roy Hill. Victor Ostrovsky's books about the Mossad are also recommended reading.

*The Little Drummer Girl* was written with input and advice from many Mossadniks, including a former head of Israeli military intelligence. Most of the book deals with the way Mossad creates a completely false history for a Palestinian "terrorist" by leaving a trail of traces across Europe. A false history is exactly what was created in Florida, albeit on a much larger scale, with the 15 Arabs "hijackers" whose identities were used to create a false history prior to the attacks of 9-11. There are, however, obvious flaws in this history, which will be taken up later.

That a false history was being laid was quite clear from published reports: "At least six of the suspected terrorists had two sets of driver's licenses issued by Florida, which would have allowed two or more people to use the same identity," the Sun-Sentinel (Florida) reported on September 28, 2001. "Many of the suspected terrorists, it is becoming increasingly clear, swapped identities as part of their preparations for the Sept. 11 attacks on the World Trade Center and the Pentagon, according to a Sun-Sentinel review of documents, interviews and published reports." But why, and by whom, were the "hijackers" identities being swapped? Were these Arab suspects even aware that their identities were being used by others?

"These guys were just committed zealots and willing to give it up for the cause without really being key members of the network," Larry Johnson, former deputy-director of counter-terrorism for the U.S. State

Department, said. "They were told what to prepare for, what to train for. They were not the ones calling the shots."

"They were, however, extremely well organized," Johnson said. But who was really "calling the shots" if not them? Are we supposed to think that Osama Bin Laden or Khalid Sheikh Mohammed were truly the brains behind this organization? "We don't have anything in history to compare with this," Johnson said. "The only thing that comes close to it is a former Soviet intel [intelligence] operation."

So who was really running the terrorist network in Florida that resembled a Soviet intelligence operation? A preponderance of evidence indicates that Israeli military intelligence was the master organization behind the "Arab" terrorist network based in Florida.

My discovery that the current Israeli prime minister, Ehud Olmert, made a secret visit to New York City on the eve of 9-11 has provided significant pieces to the puzzle about the Israeli intelligence network in Florida and its role in the terror attacks.

#### "WINGS" & SUNNY ISLES BEACH

I have experienced several remarkable coincidences related to the events of 9-11. The first was my wife's vivid dream about our family being attacked by airplanes, which she experienced a few days before the actual aerial attacks occurred. What is most remarkable about this coincidence is that Helje related her dream to me as we drove through New York City in the early morning hours of September 11, 2001, about 7 hours before the first plane struck the North Tower.

Another remarkable coincidence happened during a trip to Miami in February 2006. We had flown in from Germany and were staying at the Monaco Hotel on Collins Avenue. The Monaco is in a part of North Miami Beach that is now called Sunny Isles Beach. We had arrived at night and simply driven north on A1A until we found a suitable hotel.

The Monaco Hotel is one of the few old fashioned low-level hotels that remain in that area. The surrounding buildings are monstrous 55-story skyscrapers built right on the beach, the tallest oceanfront condominium towers in the United States. These would be the Trump Palace, the Trump Royale, the Trump Grande Ocean Resort and the Trump International Sonesta Beach Resort in Sunny Isles.



At the time, most of these awful skyscrapers were still under construction and the fences around the site were plastered with even more frightful posters of the developers, or "the visionaries": Donald Trump and his Israeli partners, Michael and Gil Dezer.



Donald Trump, center, is the frontman for the Israelis, Michael and Gil Dezer.

Michael Dezer is a veteran of the Israeli Air Force who immigrated to the United States in 1962. The Dezers and Florida Friends of the Israel Defense Forces hold annual poker tournaments "to benefit the soldiers of Israel."

We went for a walk along Collins Avenue the next evening and stopped in a large beach store called "Wings," about a block north of our hotel, looking for a bathing suit for my daughter. The logo for the store reminded me of the "wings" an Israeli pilot wears on his chest. My wife noticed that the screen saver on the computer behind the counter was an Israeli flag that covered the entire screen.

While my family browsed around the store, in which we were the only shoppers, I talked to the young Middle Eastern looking man behind the counter. I recall asking him in Hebrew if he was from Israel, which he was, and then asked him if the store was Israeli-owned. That turned out also to be the case.

As we turned to leave I remember saying to my family that these were the people who had pulled off 9-11. This was my gut feeling. This was my intuition speaking and it must have been based on what I had noticed in and around the store. I felt very strongly about this.

Having visited Florida, California, and the Caribbean I have seen all kinds of surf and beach stores but this store was something else. The Wings store at 17700 Collins Avenue is a very large free-standing building with a high ceiling and a huge windowless space behind the store. There were two trucks parked in the store's parking lot on the side of the building. The huge windowless warehouse space behind the store seemed way out of proportion for a simple beach store. How much space is required to store bikinis, Tee-shirts, and sea shells? Most beach stores get by with very little storage space -- but not Wings.

Every time we walked by, the Wings beach store was always empty. This made it seem very suspicious because they must have very high overhead costs. Nothing about this store made sense. It seemed more like a logistics base that operated the beach store as a front, not unlike the shuttered Urban Moving Systems (UMS) outfit I had visited in Weehawken, New Jersey.

UMS was the fake moving company, across the river from the World Trade Center that was exposed as an Israeli intelligence (Mossad) front. The five dancing Israelis arrested on 9-11 after being observed photographing and celebrating the destruction of the World Trade Center worked for that Mossad operation.

Dominic Suter, the head of UMS, was allowed to flee the United States shortly after 9-11 although he was considered a suspect by the F.B.I.

Apart from the young man working inside the Wings store there always seemed to be an Israeli man of military age coming or going near the store. This seemed very strange for a beach store in a very quiet part of town. Most beach stores in Miami are small boutiques run by women or retired people. The staff is always female. Young military age men from Israel are the last people one would expect to find running a bikini boutique in Miami. It turns out that Wings has a whole chain of stores in Florida and up the East Coast, as well as in Texas and on the West Coast. The store in Sunny Isles is just like the rest of their stores.

What is most interesting about my experience at Wings is that this chain of beach stores is owned by the two Israeli men that met with Ehud Olmert in New York City on September 10, 2001. The founders of L&L Wings are Shaul (a.k.a. Shual) and Meir Levy, two Israeli Jews of Syrian origin.

I discovered that Ehud Olmert had made a secret visit to New York City on the day before 9-11 in an article in the Jerusalem Post about the Likud's football club, Betar:

Three years ago, Betar was sold to a four-man consortium (US businessmen Meir and Shaul Levy, local businessman Meir Finegel, and Jerusalem real estate agent Sasson Shem Tov, who pulled out a few weeks ago), following a meeting in New York with then-mayor Ehud Olmert on September 10, 2001. There were no other potential buyers.

The day before 9-11, the men that own the L&L Wings chain of beach stores met with Ehud Olmert, then mayor of Jerusalem, in New York City. Other than what I have written, this significant fact has not been reported or discussed in the media, mainstream or alternative.

According to the website of Wings, the company's corporate office and warehouse is on the second floor at 2800 NW 125th Street in Miami, where Shaul Levy is the registered agent. What's interesting about this address, near the Opa-Laca Airport, is that it is also the location of a company called Empire Art Products, Inc.

Why would a multi-millionaire Israeli businessman, who owns spacious properties on both coasts of Florida, New York, Texas, and California, share a low-rent building in an industrial park with a company that deals in art products? Is Shaul Levy involved in selling art products? Was he the source of the paintings that were being sold by the Israeli intelligence agents who were posing as art students as they tried to penetrate U.S. government offices from 1999 to 2001?

127 Google +0 8 0 0

<http://www.bollyn.com/9-11-archive-2008/>

Articles by Subject 9-11 Archive 2007

- [9-11 Planes Flew Directly into Secure Computer Rooms in Both Towers](#)
- [The Occupation of Iraq is the "War in Iraq"](#)
- [Who Put Thermate in the World Trade Center?](#)
- [Is this Thermate Exploding at the North Tower?](#)

- [Terror Mastermind KSM is an Imposter – The Confession is Fake](#)
- [Was Khalid Sheikh Mohammed Captured?](#)
- [The Denial of Justice for 9-11 Victims](#)
- [Why are Honest 9-11 Researchers Targeted?](#)
- [Judge Forces Families to Settle Out of Court](#)
- [The Court's Crass Comments about 9-11 Litigation](#)
- [Homeland Security & the Exclusion of Evidence](#)
- [The Toxic Smoke from the Rubble](#)
- [9-11 Judge Nominated for Attorney General](#)
- [The Conspirators' Unbreakable Bond](#)
- [An American Holocaust](#)
- [The Final Phase of the 9-11 Cover-Up](#)
- [The 9-11 Cover-Up: Italian Gangsters and Jewish Bosses](#)
- [Mayor Giuliani, Senator D'Amato & Israeli Intelligence](#)
- [Is 9-11 Judge Working for Israel?](#)
- [Michael Chertoff's Childhood in Israel](#)
- [Ehud Olmert's Secret Visit to New York on Eve of 9-11](#)
- [Top Secret: Ehud Olmert's 9-11 Visit to NYC](#)
- [On Enduring Dictators and Darkness](#)

## 9-11 Planes Flew Directly into Secure Computer Rooms in Both Towers

January 11, 2007

9-11 remains an unsolved crime of terrorism. Many people who worked at the World Trade Center and the Pentagon have information, which can help solve this crime and find the parties responsible for killing thousands of innocent people.

This article, for example, is the result of information provided by one such anonymous person. To solve this crime, it is crucial that the people who have information come forward and share that information. Together, we can solve this heinous crime and make this world a better place.

### TARGET: COMPUTER ROOMS

The two airplanes that struck the twin towers of the World Trade Center on 9-11 flew directly into secure computer rooms in both buildings. Is that merely a coincidence or were the computer rooms equipped to play a role in the crime? Were there homing devices, for example, in the computer rooms that guided the planes to their targets? Were there pre-placed explosives or Thermite on these floors that created the spectacular explosions while destroying the evidence and assisting with the collapses? Let's look at the evidence.

Both planes flew directly into computer room like this.

### NORTH TOWER



"At 8:46:30 a.m., five hijackers flew American Airlines Flight 11 (AA 11) with 11 crew and 76 passengers into the north face of WTC 1," according to the Final Report on the Collapse of the World Trade Center Towers produced by the National Institute of Standards and Technology (NIST, Sept. 2005):

The aircraft flew almost straight toward the North Tower, banked approximately 25 degrees to the left (i.e. the right wing elevated relative to the left wing) and descended at an angle of about 10 degrees at impact.

Moving at about 440 mph, the nose hit the exterior of the tower at the 96th floor. The aircraft cut a gash that was over half the width of the building and extended from the 93rd floor to the 99th floor.

All but the lowest of these floors were occupied by Marsh & McLennan, a worldwide insurance company, which also occupied the 100th floor.

"The fuselage was centered on the 96th floor slab and filled the 95th and 96th floors top to bottom," the NIST report says. So, what was on the 95th and 96th floors of the North Tower, which were occupied by Marsh & McLennan, Lewis Paul "Jerry" Bremer's company?

Bremer, it should be noted, was the Bush-appointed proconsul or administrator of occupied Iraq until the end of June 2004. During Bremer's reign there was no metering of the oil exported from Iraq. Previously, Bremer served as the right-hand man for Henry Kissinger & Associates.

Decisions made by Jerry Bremer, Kissinger's partner since the 1970s, are largely responsible for the misery and chaos that have afflicted Iraq since the U.S.-led occupation began.

Lewis Paul Bremer (center) was Kissinger's man in Iraq. Here the U.S. proconsul walks through Fallujah with David Petraeus in 2003. (AFP)

The NIST report provides some information about "General Description of Tenant Layout." For the floors in question it says, "Generally open space filled with workstations. Offices, conference rooms, and work areas in exterior corners." But on the 95th floor, Marsh & McLennan had a "large walled data center along north and east sides," according to the NIST report. And that's exactly where the plane hit – the north wall of the 95th floor.

I called Marsh & McLennan to get a better idea of what was in this "large walled data center" into which American Airlines Flight 11 plunged with deadly precision. Reginald McQuay came on the line as a company spokesman. I told McQuay that Marsh & McLennan got hit broadside on 9-11 and that it appeared that the plane flew straight into their "walled data center," according to the NIST report. "No," McQuay said, "it wasn't really our data center. It was our computer center." Then he suddenly became somewhat distressed, saying he could not even focus on what I was saying and that I should call back next week.

Fair enough, I thought. McQuay had confirmed my primary suspicion that the plane that struck the North Tower appears to have been "homed in" or targeted on a secure computer center on the 95th floor – exactly like the plane that struck the South Tower some 16 minutes later.

SOUTH TOWER

"Sixteen and a half minutes after the first impact, five hijackers flew United Airlines (UA) Flight 175, with 9 crew and 51 passengers, into WTC 2 at about 540 mph, about 100 mph faster than AA Flight 11," the NIST report says. "The center of the nose of the plane struck at the 81st floor slab. The plane was banked 38 degrees to the left (right wing upward) and was heading slightly (6 degrees) downward from the horizontal," it says.

The noses of both planes flew directly into secure computer rooms.

Although Flight 175 went straight into the 81st floor of the South Tower, the NIST report provides no description of what was on the 81st floor. Not even one word. How odd. While we know that the Fuji Bank was the tenant on floors 79–82 of WTC 2, the NIST report fails to describe the "tenant layout" of floors 79, 81, and 82. I had repeatedly requested information from NIST about the layout of these floors, primarily because many tons of molten metal were seen falling from the 81st floor prior to the collapse.

The source of the large amount of molten metal on the 81st floor had not been explained. What could have possibly melted in such large amounts on a normal floor to create several cubic meters of molten metal?

Extremely hot molten iron cascaded from the 81st floor shortly before the collapse of WTC 2.

If this was molten iron, as Professor Steven E. Jones of Brigham Young University says, and if this molten iron was caused by an aluminothermic reaction of Thermite or Thermate (steel-cutting explosives created from powdered aluminum, iron oxide, and sulfur), then somebody must have pre-loaded the 81st floor of WTC 2 with several tons of a form of Thermite.

The molten metal seen falling from the 81st floor was not aluminum, as the NIST report suggests, because molten aluminum would appear silverish-grey in daylight conditions. The metal that is seen falling from the burning South Tower is clearly yellow and white hot. This metal is clearly much hotter than the fires that were observed. So, what could have produced such large amounts of extremely hot molten metal on the 81st floor of WTC 2?

The aluminum oxide that is produced in the Thermite or Thermate reaction is a whitish smoke. White smoke was seen coming from the 81st floor prior to each flow of molten metal, according to the NIST report, and large amounts of white smoke are seen prior to and during the collapse of each tower. Was this drywall dust or was this Thermite?

Photo: The white smoke is coming from the corner of the South Tower where the molten iron later poured out of.

Photo: A close-up of the corner of the South Tower where the molten iron poured from.

Photo: The South Tower starts to collapse. Molten iron was blown out of the tower when the explosives went off. As the droplets cooled they turned red, creating a spray of red globules mixed with the white clouds of dust. Some of the whiteness may be due to the spray of aluminum oxide particles.

I imagined huge disguised flower pots of powdered Thermite near the elevators of a normal office floor of the South Tower, but even that didn't make sense. Furthermore, if the 81st floor was a normal office floor of Fuji Bank, why doesn't the NIST report simply say so? Silence was all I ever received from NIST.

Then, out of the blue, a former bank employee came forward, a person who had visited the 81st floor on a weekly basis. His information explains more than he probably thought and provides us with a major clue about what really happened on 9-11. Fuji Bank had torn up the 81st floor, he said, and stripped it down to reinforce the trusses so that the floor could hold more weight. Then they had built a raised floor and filled the entire floor with server-size Uninterrupted Power Supply (UPS) batteries. These units were bolted to the raised floor which stood about 3 feet above the reinforced 81st floor. Beneath the raised floor ran the cables and power supply that connected the army of batteries. IT techies had to get down on all fours and crawl around beneath the raised floor to connect cables.

"The whole floor was batteries," he said, "huge battery-looking things." They were "all black" and "solid, very heavy" things that had been brought in during the night. They had been put in place during the summer prior to 9-11, he said. But were they really batteries? "It's weird," he said. "They were never turned on." So, what really was on the 81st floor of WTC 2? What was in these heavy "battery-looking things?" Were they batteries, or were they Thermite?

The whole floor was full of batteries that were never turned on. Where they heavy packets of Thermite made to look like batteries?

Only senior Information Technology (IT) personnel from Fuji Bank, or the Japanese banks affiliated with it, had access to the 81st floor computer room, according to the source. The Mizuho Bank was established originally as Mizuho Holdings, Inc. by the merger of Dai-Ichi Kangyo Bank (DKB), Fuji Bank and the Industrial Bank of Japan (IBJ) in 2000. According to the former bank employee, employees of Shimizu-America Corp. also had access to the floor.

Shortly after 9-11, the IBJ became the biggest player and took over the new corporation that had been created by the merger, primarily because the offices of the DKB and Fuji Bank had been destroyed in the World Trade Center, the source said. The offices of the IBJ were located on the Avenue of the Americas and became the new headquarters for the bank. The DKB and Fuji Bank personnel soon found themselves out of work.

"Nobody worked on that floor," the source said about Floor 81. The whole floor was taken up with a "whole bunch of batteries" and "enclosed server racks" that were so tall that one could not see over the top of them. The enclosed server racks were locked and the only people who could open them were employees of the Shimizu Corp., he said. Didn't the host of NIST scientists think that was worthy of mention? They either did not know that the 81st floor was full of "battery-looking things" or decided not to mention it. How odd.

William Torrey, the Atlanta-based senior vice president of Shimizu-America, said he could not say anything about the work that Shimizu did on the 81st floor because of ongoing litigation. Asked about the litigation, Torrey said he could not comment on that either. Seth Martin, the non-Japanese spokesman for the Mizuho Corp., could not give any comment for this article. Mr. Martin did not respond to repeated calls.

The NIST documents that accompany the final report confirm the source's information that Fuji Bank had reinforced the 81st floor. Documents dated 1999 say that reinforcements were added to the floor trusses "to

accommodate the new UPS workspace." The structural engineering firm was noted as LERA, or Leslie E. Robertson and Associates.

Saw Teen See, a managing partner of LERA, said the firm was unable to comment on the work it had done on the 81st floor. "We are not at liberty to comment on this or to provide any further information," she wrote. "Please contact the PANYNJ who are the project owners." PANYNJ is the Port Authority of New York and New Jersey.

Fuji Bank & Trust reported 12 out of 125 Japanese expatriate employees missing the day after 9-11. Two American employees of Fuji Bank are also reported to have died on 9-11: Security officer Patrick Adams, 60, and John Andreacchio, 52. Both men were from New York.

23 Google +1 10 0 1

## The Occupation of Iraq is the "War in Iraq"

January 10, 2007

As Congress and the president debate whether to surge or not in the quagmire of Iraq, the fundamental fact avoided by the Zionist-controlled press and government spokesmen is that the occupation of Iraq is the war in Iraq, and vice versa.

That is to say that the so-called war in Iraq is nothing more than the violence associated with the military occupation. When the foreign armies leave Iraq, the war will end. It's that simple.

The illegal military occupations of Iraq and Afghanistan, like the Zionist occupation of Palestine, are on-going acts of war and aggression that provoke and fuel conflict. The popular anti-occupation resistance movements in each country are the natural and legitimate responses to illegal occupation. Although seldom described in these terms in the U.S. media, the American people clearly understand that the exceedingly cruel occupation of Iraq is the underlying cause of the conflict that has ravaged that nation since the U.S.-led invasion of March 2003.

Recent public opinion polls (Dec. 2006) found that seventy percent of the U.S. public wants the new Congress to pressure the White House to begin bringing troops home within six months. Nearly 80 percent of the American public supports withdrawing almost all U.S. troops from Iraq by 2008 and engaging in negotiations with Iran and Syria.

Before the presidential speech on Iraq, White House press secretary Tony Snow said that the president's decision would not be swayed by public opinion polls. Snow's comment indicated that the Bush administration hopes "to bring the public back" to the extremely unpopular war. "The president will not shape policy according to public opinion, but he does understand that it's important to bring the public back to this war and restore public confidence and support for the mission," Snow said on January 9.

### AMERICANS WANT OUT OF IRAQ

"The mood of the American people is patently clear," Professor Adel Safty wrote in a recent article. "They want an end to the Iraq war." In Iraq, more than 90 percent of the public wants the U.S. troops to leave immediately and a similar percentage say they were better off under Saddam Hussein.

A scan of recent stories from Iraq's most popular newspaper, Azzaman, reveals why the vast majority of the Iraqi public is so strongly opposed to the U.S. occupation:

December 4, 2006

Baghdad is turning into a wild city and is now almost completely under the mercy of savage militias and gunmen who have taken the law into their own hands. Kidnappings and assassinations take place at a scale never seen before and both U.S. and Iraqi troops are practically powerless in restoring any semblance of order anywhere in the city.

In fact most of the carnage taking place in the city goes unreported and the world only sees a fraction of the daily atrocities.

December 14, 2006

Nearly half of Iraqis able to work are idle, said Minister of Labor and Social Affairs. Mohamed Radhi said the high jobless rate was devastating to a country torn by sectarian strife and violence.

December 12, 2006

At least eight children have died and seven women have had miscarriages in the town of al-Sinya which invading U.S. troops have put under siege for more than 50 days. Sinya is close to Baiji, one of the scores of anti-U.S. strongholds in the country. The town's nearly 50,000 inhabitants are now without running water and food supplies are running dangerously low.

But the occupiers seem to be determined to proceed with their mass punishment and are turning away aid convoys. Pregnant women are denied access to the maternity hospital in Baiji and many others now risk miscarriage.

December 23, 2006

Three female students from the University of Mustansiriya were kidnapped, raped, and killed, and their mutilated bodies passed to the Baghdad morgue. The horrendous crime has shocked many in Baghdad and unleashed yet another wave of terror in the violence-torn city home to a quarter of Iraq's population.

"This is a fresh horrifying indication that the level of crime and violence is taking unprecedented proportions in Iraq," the group said in a statement.

December 3, 2006

A new opinion poll suggests that more than half of Iraqis know of the existence of illegal drugs and how to get them. Eighty-one per cent said it was not that difficult to buy the drugs while only 18 per cent said they had no idea of their existence.



Most worrying for the researcher has been the high use of illegal drugs among the 15–20 age groups. He said 46 per cent of the youngsters in this group said they were using drugs regularly while the use declines drastically among older groups.

Of the 109 males in the survey, 92 per cent said they bought various drugs and hallucination pills while only 2 per cent of the 97 females in the study said they were using them. The results of the poll, despite its small number of respondents, is evidence of the surge in the use of drugs in a country, which before the 2003 U.S. invasion had the lowest number of drug users in the Middle East.

(Source: <http://www.azzaman.com/english>)

## PLANNED DISASTER

These reports reveal the lawlessness and chaos that the U.S. occupation has produced in Iraq. Such disastrous results can only be called a failure, by any measure – unless, of course, the creation of widespread instability and misery is the intention of the occupying powers. While this may sound incredible, the evidence suggests this is actually the case.

With overwhelming majorities in Iraq and the United States demanding an end to the U.S.–led occupation, why are our elected officials considering sending more troops? The only people who support sending more troops are hard-core Zionists, like Frederick Kagan, one of the Israel-first planners who pushed hard for war against Iraq. Fred is, along with his father, Donald, and brother, Robert, among the signers of the Project for the New American Century document from 2000, which specifically called for U.S. aggression against Iraq.

"Removing Saddam Hussein and his regime from power," Robert Kagan and other Neo-Cons wrote to President Clinton in January 1998, "...needs to become the aim of American foreign policy." Robert's brother, Fred, is now telling the president to send more troops to the Iraq quagmire: "We need a long-lasting surge because we have to keep in mind that we face an enemy here that adapts to our strategy," Kagan, a resident scholar at the American Enterprise Institute says. "If we do a short surge they will just wait us out. We need to surge for at least 18 months."

## ZIONIST DESIGNED CHAOS

The neoconservatives have always considered a stable and functioning Iraq a threat to their design for the Middle East, Professor Abbas J. Ali of IndianaUniversity, wrote in his recent article "Targeting Sadrists, Targeting Iraq."

Michael Ledeen, a Neo-Con strategist, says that instability in the Middle East is the preferred political state because it facilitates U.S. control of the region. "Stability is an unworthy American mission and a misleading concept to boot," Ledeen says. "The real issue is not whether, but how to destabilize."

After three years of U.S.–led occupation, life for the Iraqi people has become extremely unstable, miserable, and hopeless. Iraqis are deserting the country in droves. Has the widespread misery in Iraq been created by design – Zionist design – as Ledeen's comment suggests?

When we consider that Ledeen's 28-year-old daughter, Simone, went to Iraq in the fall of 2003 as adviser to the occupation government's Ministry of Finance in Baghdad, and played a key role in establishing the regime of quislings, the answer seems obvious. "In short order," the Washington Post reported, "six of the new young hires [including Ledeen] found themselves managing the country's \$13 billion budget, making decisions affecting millions of Iraqis."

#### "HIGHLY SOPHISTICATED" TERRORISM

A recent article in Azzaman (December 13, 2006), confirms the suspicion that much of the chaos and carnage is being carried out by foreign secret services and their agents – not Iraqis:

There is a deep fear among the leaders of the Sadrist Movement in parliament that their followers are being targeted. They believe that the call for a surge in foreign troops in Baghdad goes beyond intimidation. Foreign troops, they argue, will not direct its power against terrorists. Their fears have been reinforced since government security experts discovered that the bombs in Sadr City on November 23 and the one that followed two weeks later in al-Tayrin Circle in central Baghdad, which slaughtered Sadrist supporters, were made of highly sophisticated materials that neither foreign terrorists nor Iraqi groups have access to nor the skills to assemble them.

The evidence indicates that much of the bombing and bloodshed in occupied Iraq is actually being done by foreign secret services. Two British agents, for example, disguised as Shiite militiamen, were captured in Basra in the fall of 2005 with a car full of explosives and detonators after they had driven by and fired on a crowd of protestors. Caught by Iraqi police, the British army took extreme measures and bulldozed the prison to obtain the release of the fake Shiite terrorists before they could be interrogated and charged with crimes of terrorism.

#### ZIONIST OCCUPATION

Stage-managing the calamitous occupation of Iraq are high-level Zionist agents with close ties to Israel. These senior agents, with clear ties to the state of Israel, have played key roles in guiding (or misguiding) the U.S.-led war and occupation in Iraq from the beginning. Israel, it should be noted, has been in a state of war with Iraq since the Zionist state was established in 1948. For the United States to knowingly employ hostile and enemy Israeli agents in the planning and setting up the military occupation in Iraq indicates that the occupation is, in fact, Zionist-designed.

In that case, the motivation for creating widespread chaos and bloodshed is quite clear – it is simply part of the Zionist agenda to destabilize and partition Iraq while seizing its strategic assets and resources through theft and privatization schemes.

While there are certainly scores of un-named Zionist agents involved in the aggression and occupation of Iraq, Americans like Simone Ledeen with documented ties to Israel held high-level positions during the setting up of the occupation authority. Understanding their ties to the state of Israel explains why the occupation has been an unmitigated disaster for the Iraqi nation and its people.

DANIEL SAMUEL SENOR

During the initial phase of the Iraq war, until May 1, 2003, Dan Senor was the 31-year-old Director of the Coalition Information Center at CENTCOM HQ in Qatar. Senor later served as Senior Advisor to L. Paul Bremer III, Administrator of the Coalition Provisional Authority (CPA), whom he advised on a variety of policy and communications issues. Senor, certainly one of Israel's most highly placed agents during the war, went to Baghdad in mid-April 2003 where he remained as a high-level CPA authority through June 2004, when Bremer quickly and secretly fled the country.

While Senor's biography on the White House website reveals that he obtained a degree at the University of Western Ontario and the Hebrew University of Jerusalem, it says nothing about his parents. This was a prudent decision to conceal the Senor family ties to Israel. Dan is the son of Helen and the late James M. Senor, who was raised in Cleveland.

The Czechoslovakian-born Helen Senor lives in Toronto where she worked for 26 years as the secretary to the Israeli consul general. "For 26 years, I felt like I lived in Israel five days a week. I'm surrounded by Israelis and the Hebrew language, and all the concerns are about Israel," she said.

She told the Jewish press that she and her late husband were ardent Zionists. She has two children and two step-children, two of whom live in Israel. James was national director of Canadian Society for the Weizmann Institute of Science.

James previously worked at the Jewish Agency in Israel, the central organ of the global Zionist network. Prior to moving to Jerusalem, during the 1950s and 60s, the senior Senor was the director of the Jewish Community Center in Utica, New York.

Dan Senor, at age 22, was an intern at the American Israel Public Affairs Committee (AIPAC), the Israeli lobby in Washington. His sister, Wendy Senor Singer, heads AIPAC's office in Jerusalem, and his brother-in-law, Saul Singer, is a right-wing editor of the Jerusalem Post. Prior to going to Iraq, Senor worked for the Carlyle Group from 2001 to 2003. The Carlyle Group, one of the world's largest private equity firms, is closely linked with the Bush family. Senor was also a director of the US-Israel Business Exchange. Senor was clearly a well positioned Zionist agent prepared to manage the occupation and the hostile takeover of assets of Iraq, but he wasn't alone.

#### MICHAEL PAUL FLEISCHER

The hostile takeover of Iraq's strategic assets was clearly the Zionist plan from the beginning. The plan was to acquire the wealth of Iraq by managing the privatization of Iraqi factories and resources. The agents for this scheme were carefully chosen by the Bush administration.

L. Paul Bremer, the former managing director of Kissinger Associates, was named Director of Reconstruction and Humanitarian Assistance for post-war Iraq on May 6, 2003. Bremer had served as Kissinger's executive assistant at the State Dept. in the 1970's. Prior to his mission in Iraq, Bremer was the Chairman and CEO of Marsh Crisis Consulting, a risk and insurance services firm and a subsidiary of Marsh & McLennan. As head of the Coalition Provisional Authority, Bremer exercised complete authority over Iraq's civil administration. He served in this capacity from May 11, 2003 until a puppet government was installed on June 28, 2004.

The "dismal performance" of the CPA to improve the quality of life for Iraqis under its occupation was the result of a "toxic mix of ideological obsession and cronyism," according to Paul Krugman of the New York Times. "The insurgency took root during the occupation's first few months, when the Coalition Provisional Authority seemed oddly disengaged from the problems of postwar anarchy. But what was Paul Bremer III, the head of the C.P.A., focused on?" Krugman asked.

"According to a Washington Post reporter who shared a flight with him last June, 'Bremer discussed the need to privatize government-run factories with such fervor that his voice cut through the din of the cargo hold,'" Krugman wrote in July 2004. Bush appointed his friend and political supporter, Thomas C. Foley, as director of "Private Sector Development" in occupied Iraq in August 2003, putting him in charge of 200 Iraqi state-owned businesses, which were slated to be privatized. Michael P. Fleischer, the brother of White House spokesman and communications director, Ari Fleischer, was made Foley's deputy director.

On March 13, 2004, Michael Fleischer became director and took charge of the effort to privatize the seized assets of the Iraqi state. The Zionist-controlled press did not think the blatant cronyism and nepotism of the Bush White House was a subject worthy of discussion. There is only one mainstream newspaper article that even mentions Fleischer, Iraq, and the words "privatize" or "privatization."

Fleischer is described as "a New Jersey businessman," who took a leave of absence from Bogen Communications International, Inc., where he has been president and a member of the Board of Directors since 1997.

"Mr. Fleischer's success as an entrepreneur, manager, and business leader in the international business community will be of enormous value to the CPA and to Iraq," the C.P.A.'s press release said about his promotion. Fleischer and Bremer did not bring value to Iraq, rather they took value from Iraq. That was their assignment. During the entire period of the CPA, for example, there was no metering of Iraqi oil production, Iraq's most valuable export.

But who was Michael Fleischer really working for in Iraq? The evidence is clear that Fleischer has long been a paid agent of the state of Israel and an employee of Israeli military intelligence. Bogen, originally an American-owned electronics company, has been an asset of Israeli military intelligence since 1995. Fleischer was made president of Bogen in 1997, when the Israeli owners shifted seats. Bogen is actually owned and run by a handful of Israeli agents, closely tied to the Israeli Air Force.

The people who hired and paid Michael Fleischer are former Israeli fighter pilots, Yoav Stern and Zivi R. Nedivi. These Israelis have been involved in a string of electronic, aviation, and avionics companies since they came to the United States in the 1990s. They are both former directors and officers of Rada, the "mother ship" company based in Israel. Rada ([www.rada.com](http://www.rada.com)) is run by senior officers of the Israeli air force. The president and CEO of Rada, for example, is General (Res.) Herzle Bodinger. Bodinger served in the Israeli air force for 35 years and was commander of the force from January 1992 to July 1996. All the Rada's senior executives have similar Israeli air force backgrounds.

These Israeli air force officers are the Zionist handlers who controlled Michael Fleischer, before, during, and after his stint in Iraq. "The only paradigm they know is cronyism," Fleischer, said about the Iraqis. He should know.

## Who Put Thermate in the World Trade Center?

January 18, 2007

When a former worker from the World Trade Center came forward recently with crucial and verifiable information about what was really on the 81st floor of the South Tower (WTC 2), he broke up a logjam of unanswered questions about the source of the molten metal seen falling from the tower before its collapse on 9-11.

Based on this important piece of information from a former IT professional who worked with computers in the Twin Towers, I was able to determine that the two airplanes that struck the twin towers of the World Trade Center on 9-11 had directly impacted secure computer rooms in both buildings: the first on the 95th floor of the North Tower; the second on the 81st floor of the South Tower.

This information raises new questions: Were the computer rooms equipped to play a role in the crime? Were there homing devices or computers in these rooms that used precision-guidance systems to direct the planes into the towers? Did these computer rooms contain pre-placed explosives or forms of Thermite to destroy evidence, create an incendiary spectacle, and weaken the structure prior to the collapses?

### EVIDENCE OF THERMITE

Photographic evidence strongly suggests that the secure computer rooms in both towers contained forms of Thermite, which had been pre-placed to destroy evidence and facilitate the collapse of the immense steel-frame towers while creating a deadly pyrotechnic spectacle. After examining the photographic and physical evidence, Professor Steven E. Jones of Brigham Young University has concluded that the yellow and white glowing metal pouring from the east corner of the 81st floor of the South Tower was probably molten iron created by a Thermite reaction.

It could not have been molten aluminum as the federal government's Final Report on the Collapse of the World Trade Center Towers (NIST, 2005) speculates, Jones says, because, among other things, molten aluminum would appear silver-grey in daylight conditions. Having tested pieces of hardened molten metal from the twin towers, Jones found that they were composed primarily of iron, not structural steel. This is positive physical evidence of an aluminothermic reaction, more commonly known as Thermite, having occurred in conjunction with the collapse of the twin towers and WTC 7.

Aluminothermics refers to the intense exothermic (heat producing) reactions that occur when powdered aluminum reacts with powdered iron oxide and/or other elements and oxides. Copper, potassium permanganate, zinc- and barium nitrate are among the additives Jones has found evidence of in the dust from the World Trade Center. The Thermite reaction produces an extremely hot reaction (up to 2500 °C or 4500 °F), which creates molten iron and aluminum oxide. The molten iron produced from Thermite is white hot and the aluminum oxide is a white smoke.

### EVIDENCE OF SULFIDATION

Thermate is a variant of Thermite that contains additives to enhance certain effects. It may contain pyrotechnic additives, such as barium nitrate, for incendiary purposes. The addition of barium nitrate increases its thermal effect, creates flame in burning and significantly reduces the ignition temperature.

The addition of 2 percent sulfur to Thermite improves the steel-cutting properties by creating a eutectic that



will melt steel at much lower temperatures. Eutectic comes from the Greek word "eutektos," which means "easily melted." Thermate cuts through steel like "a warm knife through butter," Jones says.

The FEMA-sponsored Building Performance Study of 2002 contains evidence of melted steel caused by sulfidation and oxidation. This is found in the "Limited Metallurgical Examination" written by Professor Jonathan Barnett. The NIST report, however, fails to address the evidence of sulfidation found in the structural steel from the WTC. Barnett examined two pieces of melted steel: one from the WTC 7, the other from the Twin Towers. About the first piece, Barnett wrote: "The thinning of the steel occurred by a high-temperature corrosion due to the combination of oxidation and sulfidation." This was done by "a eutectic mixture of iron, oxygen, and sulfur that liquefied the steel," he concluded.

Barnett found the same sulfidation in the piece of melted steel from the Twin Towers. "The severe corrosion and subsequent erosion of Samples 1 and 2 are a very unusual event," Barnett wrote. "No clear explanation for the source of the sulfur has been identified." Professor Jones points to Thermate, with 2 percent sulfur, as being the most likely culprit. The oxidation and sulfidation of the steel requires the oxygen and sulfur being "intimately in contact with the metal at high temperature," Jones said.

#### VISIBLE EVIDENCE OF THERMATE

The molten iron seen falling from the South Tower's eastern corner before it collapsed must have weighed many tons. One cubic meter of iron weighs about 8.5 tons and it certainly looks like several cubic meters poured from the 81st floor shortly before it collapsed. But what could have been the source of so much iron on the 81st floor?

The NIST report gives no answers to this crucial question. In this respect, the NIST report is a good example of studied ignorance. Not only does NIST fail to provide any information about what was on the crucial floors of the South Tower (79, 81, and 82), but they actually suggest that these floors contained normal office materials.

"There were vigorous fires on the east side of the 80th through 83rd floors, especially on the northeast end of the 81st and 82nd floors, where the aircraft had bulldozed the office desks and chairs and added its own combustibles," the NIST report says in its "Account of WTC 2."

From the NIST report the reader gets the impression that these were normal office floors with "desks and chairs," although that was definitely not the case with the 81st floor while the contents of the 82nd and 79th floors remain unknown. Fuji Bank was the tenant of floors 79-82, yet for some reason the NIST researchers were unable or unwilling to provide any description of the contents of these crucial floors – four years after 9-11.

A former Japanese bank employee recently came forward and explained that the 81st floor was an entire floor of server-size computer batteries: Fuji Bank had reinforced the 81st floor, he said, so the floor could support more weight. The entire floor was then filled with server-size Uninterrupted Power Supply (UPS) batteries.

These units were bolted to a raised floor about 3 feet above the reinforced 81st floor. "The whole floor was batteries," he said, "huge battery-looking things." They were "all black" and "solid, very heavy" things that had been brought in during the night. They had been put in place during the summer prior to 9-11, he said.

But were they really batteries or were they Thermate? "It's weird," he said. "They were never turned on."

## PHOTOGRAPHIC EVIDENCE OF THERMATE EXPLOSIONS

Were these batteries the source of the molten iron seen falling from the 81st floor? Was Thermate in these "batteries"? Is there evidence to prove Thermate was used on the 81st floor?

Before addressing these questions, allow me to explain how Thermate may have been used in the crash zones:

The perverse terrorist team that planned the destruction of the Twin Towers apparently used Hollywood expertise to create an incendiary spectacle. They employed remote control devices and precision guidance systems to fly the planes into the towers at precisely the points where they had pre-placed explosives and Thermate incendiary bombs.

Immediately before the planes, or specially prepared drones, hit the towers, missiles carried beneath the fuselage were fired into the buildings. These missiles, which contained depleted uranium (DU), caused the white flashes seen before the planes hit the towers. This white flash is evidence of a pyrophoric white-hot uranium penetrator, which bores through everything it hits and creates a super-heated space as it burns at extremely hot temperatures. Asked if a white-hot DU penetrator would set off Thermate, Jones said, "Definitely."

The DU penetrator would carry on through the tower unless it were stopped by a core column or some other extremely dense object. In fact, a white-hot burning object with the characteristics of a DU penetrator is clearly seen coming out ahead of the fireball that engulfed the South Tower. If DU missiles were used, they would have created a super-heated space in which any combustible, such as atomized jet fuel, explosives, or Thermate, would ignite immediately.

While the orange and black fireballs caused by the burning jet fuel are easily recognized in photographs, there is visible evidence of Thermate seen in the dust and smoke – the conspicuous white smoke of aluminum oxide.

Photo below: the fireball at the entrance (on the left side of the photo) is grayish, and at the exit (on the right side) is full of soot. This is evidence that the fireball at the left has a lot more thermite and/or other explosives in it, while the fireball at the exit is full of jet fuel. The white streams along the side of the building might be from packages of thermite that are burning as they fall.

## THE WHITE SMOKE OF WTC 1

On the 95th floor of WTC 1, Marsh & McLennan had a "large walled data center," a secure computer room along the north and east sides of the tower. And that's exactly where the plane hit – the north wall of the 95th floor.

The plane struck the North Tower right in the middle of the north face. The nose of the plane struck the 130th perimeter column at the 96th floor slab and something, perhaps the nose landing gear, carried on right through the middle of the building and severed three columns on the south side of the tower.

An image caught on video immediately after the plane struck the tower shows a huge fireball engulfing the north face of the building where the plane hit. But from the east side of the tower a suspicious huge white dust cloud is emerging that looks like an exploding bale of cotton. It is pure white and shows no signs of burning jet fuel. This white dust is emerging from the east wall of the tower, from the level and side occupied by the computer room.

An explosion of white smoke accompanied the impact of the first plane.

Professor Jones, when shown this photo, said, "It looks very much like aluminum oxide dust." The white smoke is clearly coming out of the east side of the building and is also seen behind the orange and sooty cloud that is rising on the north side of the tower. It is very clear that two very different materials are exploding in the crash area: jet fuel and perhaps some form of Thermate, which is producing the telltale white smoke.

The NIST report does not mention the white smoke or dust seen coming out of the North Tower and attributes these clouds to 10,000 gallons of burning fuel mixed with dust:

Atomized jet fuel is highly flammable (similar to kerosene), so both the hot debris and the numerous pieces of electrical and electronic gear in the offices were more than sufficient as ignition sources. A surge of combusting fuel rapidly filled the floors, mixing with dust from the pulverized walls and floor slabs.

The pressure created by the heated gases forced the ignited mist out the entrance gash and blown-out windows on the east and south sides of the tower. The resulting fireballs could be seen for miles, precipitating many 911 calls.

Isn't it odd that the explosion, which was supposedly caused by jet fuel combusting in the middle of the building, did not affect the western façade as it had the eastern? Why did the east side of the building react so differently from the west side? And why is the smoke coming from the east side such a bright white and completely lacking any of the characteristics of burning jet fuel?

Is this where Thermate incendiary devices had been placed – in the computer room of Marsh & McLennan? If Thermate bombs had been pre-placed in the 95th floor computer room, who put them there? Certainly Marsh & McLennan must know or have records of who had access to that room and what was in it. This information needs to be revealed.

Photo below: The North Tower before the South Tower has been hit by a plane. Notice the stream of white smoke coming from one side of the North Tower, but the rest of the smoke is black.

These images can be found at: [http://www.rengel.net/wtc\\_images/index.php](http://www.rengel.net/wtc_images/index.php)

WHITE SMOKE FROM WTC 2

The bright orange and black fireballs that erupted from the South Tower are indelibly seared in the memory of the modern world. But here again, there was a conspicuous white cloud that is not easily explained by the burning jet fuel.

The explosions coming from the point of entry and the east wall have the characteristics of Thermate. Note the white smoke and bright orange flame; this is not from burning jet fuel.

Again, the NIST report points only to burning jet fuel:

Within about one half of a second, dust and debris flew out of windows on the east and north faces. Several small fireballs of atomized jet fuel burst from windows on the east face of the 81st and 82nd floors, coalescing into a single, large fireball that spanned the entire face. A tenth of a second later, fire appeared in the dust clouds ejected from the south face of the 79th, 81st, and 82nd floors.

The plane passed from left to right. The explosion coming from the point of entry is unusually strong and exhibits the artificial orange flame and white smoke of Thermate with barium nitrate. "The fireballs burned for 10 seconds, extending almost 200 feet out from the north, east, and south faces," NIST reports. "Having consumed the aerosol fuel, the flames then receded." From the south face of WTC 2, the "dust clouds" that emerged look nothing like combusting jet fuel. They look much more like the white smoke of Thermate than burning kerosene.

The massive aircraft and its estimated 9,100 gallons of fuel hit the south face of the South Tower at 540 mph and carried on through the east and north sides. But what is exploding out of the south side of the tower a fraction of a second later? The huge whitish cloud of dust that comes from the south face has orange flame within it but has none of the dark orange and black colors seen in the jet fuel fireballs that emerged from the north and east sides of the tower. This white dust lacks any visible evidence of burning kerosene but was expelled from the tower at least 250 feet. What was the force pushing it out if no jet fuel is seen in it or behind it?

As one looks up at the three fireballs emerging from the explosion that occurred at the crash level of the South Tower, it is clear to see, from the color of the flame and soot, that the jet fuel is primarily in the front of the fireball. The further one looks to the rear, toward the point of entry, the less evidence one sees of burning kerosene.

When the South Tower begins to collapse, huge amounts of white smoke are pushed from the tower. Furthermore, prior to every documented flow of molten metal, NIST observed puffs of dust. The photographic and physical evidence proves that Thermate was used in the destruction of the towers and strongly suggests that it had been pre-placed on the floors that the planes hit. If Arab terrorists did not pre-position Thermate in the secure computer rooms and throughout the Twin Towers and WTC 7, who did? Finding what was on these crucial floors and who had access to these floors and secure computer rooms will help identify the real culprits of 9-11. Photo below: The plane entered the South Tower from this side of this building. There is not much soot in a fireball at the entrance hole.

Photo below: This shows the exit hole where some plane parts flew out. This fireball looks more like a sooty, hydrocarbon fire.

Photo below: The South Tower. The plane entered at the left, and exited at the right. A stream of white smoke is mixing with the black smoke. What could create that white smoke?

23 Google +1 10 0 1

Is this Thermate Exploding at the North Tower?

January 25, 2007

## THE WHITE SMOKE OF WTC 1

The mysterious explosive white burst coming from the NorthTower is strongly indicative of Thermate bombs having been placed in the secure computer area where the first plane crashed. But there is more evidence of Thermite in photos of the stricken NorthTower.

### Marsh & McLennan and the Greenberg Family

Marsh & McLennan, the insurance and risk brokerage company headed by Jeffrey W. Greenberg since 2000, was hit hard by the plane that struck the NorthTower of the WorldTradeCenter on 9-11. A reported 295 employees of the firm were killed that day.

Greenberg is a son of Maurice R. "Hank" Greenberg, former chairman and CEO of AIG, and Director Emeritus and Honorary Vice Chairman of the Council on Foreign Relations (CFR). Greenberg resigned as CEO of Marsh & McLennan in 2004 after the firm was charged with rigging, and as part of a lucrative kick-back scheme, "stifling competition," according to then N.Y. Attorney General Eliot Spitzer.

Maurice Greenberg was also indictable on a raft of charges until Spitzer said that there would be no prosecution of the charges against the patriarch of the Greenberg family. Spitzer went on to become the governor of New York.

### Computer Room Hit on 9-11

On 9-11, Marsh & McLennan had a "large walled data center," a secure computer room along the north and east sides of the 95th floor of WTC 1, the NorthTower. And that's exactly where the plane hit. The plane struck the NorthTower right in the middle of the north face. The nose of the plane struck the 130th perimeter column at the 96th floor slab and something, perhaps the nose landing gear, carried on right through the middle of the building and severed three columns on the south side of the tower.

### White Dust of Thermate?

An image caught on video immediately after the plane struck the tower shows a huge fireball engulfing the north face of the building where the plane hit. What is odd about this explosion is that there is little sign of burning jet fuel to be seen. We have an energetic explosion accompanied by an abundance of whitish oxides and light orange flame. Is this a form of Thermate going off – perhaps with barium nitrate added for flame effect?

But from the east side of the tower a suspicious huge white dust cloud is emerging that looks like an exploding bale of cotton. It is pure white and shows no signs of burning jet fuel. This white dust is emerging from the east wall of the tower, from the level and side occupied by the computer room.

About thirty seconds later, another Thermate-like reaction appears to go off near the east corner of WTC 1, sending a very visible fragment of burning Thermate flying. (See next posted article.)



Professor Jones, when shown this photo, said, "It looks very much like aluminum oxide dust." The white smoke is clearly coming out of the east side of the building and is also seen behind the orange and sooty cloud that is rising on the north side of the tower.

It is very clear that two very different materials are exploding in the crash area: jet fuel and some form of Thermate, which is producing the telltale white smoke. Burning jet fuel has distinctive characteristics – as does burning Thermate.

The NIST report does not mention the white smoke or dust seen coming out of the NorthTower and attributes these clouds to 10,000 gallons of burning fuel mixed with dust:

Atomized jet fuel is highly flammable (similar to kerosene), so both the hot debris and the numerous pieces of electrical and electronic gear in the offices were more than sufficient as ignition sources.

A surge of combusting fuel rapidly filled the floors, mixing with dust from the pulverized walls and floor slabs.

The pressure created by the heated gases forced the ignited mist out the entrance gash and blown-out windows on the east and south sides of the tower.

The resulting fireballs could be seen for miles, precipitating many 911 calls.

Isn't it odd that the explosion, which was supposedly caused by jet fuel combusting in the middle of the building, did not affect the western facade as it had the eastern?

Why did the east side of the building react so differently from the west side? And why is the smoke coming from the east side such a bright white and completely lacking any of the characteristics of burning jet fuel?

Is this where Thermate incendiary devices had been placed -- in the computer room of Marsh & McLennan? If Thermate bombs had been pre-placed in the 95th floor computer room, who put them there?

Certainly Marsh & McLennan must know or have records of who had access to that room and what was in it. This information needs to be revealed. What does Jeffrey Greenberg know about what happened in the 95th floor computer room?

Thermate Fragment Shooting from the NorthTower?

The Final Report on the Collapse of the World Trade Center Towers, produced by the National Institute of Standards and Technology (NIST), a branch of the U.S. Dept. of Commerce, has a great deal of interesting information and photos tucked into a neat package of some 20,000 pages.

On page 21 of the hard copy of the final report there is a photograph (seen below), taken from a video taken by John F. Davis, that shows a remarkable and unexplained event that occurred seconds after the first plane hit the North Tower.

As the previous article discusses there is some evidence to suggest that Thermate had been pre-positioned on the 81st floor of the South Tower and 95th floor of the North Tower. These are two of the floors that were directly impacted by the main body of each aircraft.

Large exploding white clouds were seen coming from these floors, which suggests that Thermate bomb packets may have been going off immediately after impact. Mixed with barium nitrate, the Thermate would have produced white smoke and orange flame along with molten iron as end products. Part of the reason for pre-placing Thermate on these floors would have been to produce spectacular fireballs that would destroy most of the evidence and ignite the jet fuel that was suspended in air. It would also severely weaken the structure at that level, cutting many of the columns.

The following photograph shows the north face of the North Tower, about 30 seconds after impact. The north face actually faced northeast.

From the east corner of what appears to be the 95th floor, which is where the huge white cloud had previously emerged, we see a brilliant white flaming reaction occurring just a few feet from the east corner of the tower.

Falling and spiraling from this brilliant "event" is a small object leaving a bright white trail of oxides. This has the characteristics of burning Thermate. The shadow on the north face suggests that this object is not falling straight down but that it is coming toward the camera slightly as it seems to have some propulsion coming from the burning material.

This is odd for many reasons. One is that this reaction seems to be occurring outside the building, but very close to it. The NIST report does not mention that any of the perimeter columns on the east face were severed, so what is burning at the east corner and how was it suspended in air?

This is a mystery object that needs to be explained. Information, suggestions and ideas are welcome.

23 Google +1 10 0 1

## Terror Mastermind KSM is an Imposter – The Confession is Fake

March 16, 2007

The U.S. government claims this man is Khalid Sheikh Mohammed, the mastermind of 9-11 and other terror atrocities.

The person who is said to be Khalid Sheikh Mohammed (KSM) clearly does not appear to be the person who masterminded the attacks of 911. It does not appear that he has ever masterminded anything. He seems to be an imposter, a feeble-minded "fall guy," who has been tortured and whose mind has been manipulated in order to make these incredible claims.

THE PHOTOGRAPHIC EVIDENCE OF AN IMPOSTER

It was reported on March 1, 2003, that Khalid Sheikh Mohammed had been captured during a raid on an apartment in Rawalpindi, the sister city of the Pakistani capital, Islamabad:

"According to the local media, Khalid was seized while in the house of one Ahmed Abdul Qudoos, who, it turns out, is a mentally feeble person – he is also being held in custody as an al-Qaeda member – and as such receives a regular stipend from a United Nations organization,"

– Pakistani journalist Syed Saleem Shahzad, early March 2003.

Source: Khalid: "A test for US credibility," Syed Saleem Shahzad, March 6, 2003

[www.atimes.com/atimes/South\\_Asia/EC06Df04.html](http://www.atimes.com/atimes/South_Asia/EC06Df04.html)

This was reported in the Pakistani and Indian press, which carried photos of the feeble-minded Ahmed Abdul Qudoos. Note the heavy-set frame, the nearly closed eyes, and the grey sideburn in front of Qudoos right ear.

Ahmed Abdul Qadus (centre) is brought to an anti-terrorist court in Rawalpindi, Pakistan, on Saturday. Qadus, an activist of the Jamat-e-Islami, was arrested earlier this month with Khalid Sheikh Mohammed, suspected mastermind of the September 11, 2001, terror attacks in the USA. — AP/PTI

Now compare that person's face with that of the alleged terror mastermind, KSM:

The person said to be KSM and Ahmed Abdul Qadus

Again you will see that the suspect called KSM has the grey sideburns, heavy frame, and lazy eyes of Qudoos. So. The confessed terror mastermind is actually Ahmed Abdul Qadus. The real KSM was killed on September 11, 2002, as was reported in the Pakistani press at the time.

By comparison, Khalid Sheikh Mohammed before his arrest appeared intelligent.

The real KSM appeared wide-eyed and intelligent.

## AN IMPOSTER?

The first indication that this is not the real KSM, and that we are talking about two different people is the fact that the person making the confession in the secret military tribunal in Cuba can barely speak English. The real KSM, on the other hand, was educated in the United States and had obtained a degree in mechanical engineering from an American university in 1986.

The really poor English found in the recent confession does not fit with a U.S.-educated engineer.

See: [http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/shared/bsp/hi/pdfs/15\\_03\\_07\\_mohammed\\_transcript.pdf](http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/shared/bsp/hi/pdfs/15_03_07_mohammed_transcript.pdf)

The real KSM was fluent in Arabic, English and Urdu:

See: [www.tribuneindia.com/2003/20030304/main4.htm](http://www.tribuneindia.com/2003/20030304/main4.htm)

The real KSM attended Chowan College, a small Baptist school in Murfreesboro, North Carolina, for at least one semester in 1983, according to Sarah Ward, spokesperson for the college. KSM then transferred to North Carolina Agricultural and Technical State University and completed a degree in mechanical engineering in 1986. This was confirmed by Nettie Rowland of the university office.

The real KSM was a person who had traveled and worked across Asia and had lived in many foreign countries, from the United States to the Philippines to Bosnia. The real KSM would have simply had to have had a much greater command of the English language than what we see in the 26-page transcript of the recent confession.

## WAS KSM KILLED IN 2002?

Syed Saleem Shahzad, a senior political correspondent with the Dawn Group of newspapers in Karachi, Pakistan, reported in October 2002 that "Khalid Shaikh Mohammed" had been killed in a raid carried out by the FBI and ISI in Karachi on September 11, 2002:

Now it has emerged that Kuwaiti national Khalid Shaikh Mohammed did indeed perish in the raid, but his wife and child were taken from the apartment and handed over to the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI), in whose hands they remain," Shahzad reported on 30 October 2002.

And:

Initially, the joint ISI–FBI plan was to take Shaikh Mohammed alive so that he could be grilled, especially as he was believed to have knowledge of other al–Qaeda cells in Afghanistan, Somalia, Sudan, Yemen and elsewhere. However, as a plain clothed officer climbed the stairs toward the third–floor apartment, a hand grenade was thrown, and he retreated. Reinforcements then arrived, and for the next few hours a fierce gun battle blazed.

The FBI, still keen to take Shaikh Mohammed alive, tear gassed the area, and a number of people were captured. However, despite instructions to the contrary, a few Pakistan Rangers entered the flat, where they found Shaikh Mohammed and another man, allegedly with their hands up. The Rangers nevertheless opened fire on the pair.

Later, the Pakistani press carried pictures of a message scrawled in blood on the wall of the flat, proclaiming the Muslim refrain of Kalma, in Arabic: "There is no God except Allah, Mohammed is his messenger"). An official who was present in the flat at the time of the shooting has told Asia Times Online that the message was written by Shaikh Mohammed with his own blood as his life drained from him.

Source: [www.atimes.com/atimes/South\\_Asia/DJ30Df01.html](http://www.atimes.com/atimes/South_Asia/DJ30Df01.html)

On March 6, 2003, Shahzad wrote again about the mystery surrounding whether KSM was alive or dead in an article entitled "Khalid: A test for US credibility."

The following is a reconstruction of events that were widely reported in the Pakistani print and electronic media, and information gathered from intelligence sources.

The building stands alone, with no access to the ones next door. Initially, a few plain clothed officials (including a major of the ISI and a civilian inspector) entered the building and urged the people inside to evacuate. A grenade was then thrown, which injured the major and the inspector, forcing them to retreat.

Fresh troops then entered the building, and a fierce gun battle broke out. At this point, according to an eyewitness, a car carrying a few "white people" was seen speeding away from the scene. Tear gas was then fired into the building, and the shooting subsided.

Pakistan Rangers along with many plain clothed officials and police surged into the building and fired at two men in one of the flats, who were standing with their hands up. One of these turned out to be Ramzi

Binalshibh, who had wanted to join the 19 hijackers for the attacks on the US but who had been unable to get a US visa. He was taken into custody.

Nine other suspected terrorists were captured, and two were killed. A woman FBI official examined the bodies, and, as reported by an ISI official, suddenly exclaimed, "You have killed Khalid Shaikh Mohammad." The woman then instructed that a finger be cut off the body, which she took away, presumably for a DNA test.

Khalid's wife and child were taken away to an ISI safe house in the vicinity where they were interrogated by the FBI, and it is said that the woman identified one of the bodies as Khalid. Several weeks after this incident, the then interior minister, Moinuddin Haider, stated in the country's largest Urdu-language newspaper that Khalid's widow had been handed over to Egyptian authorities.

Apparently, neither of the bodies was buried, a departure from usual custom, and they were kept in a private mortuary operated by the Edhi Home, a charity organization. After several weeks, some women, said to be widows and mothers of those killed in Kashmir and Afghanistan, launched a protest in front of the mortuary for the bodies to be handed over.

Again, according to Pakistan print media reports, these protest turned into big demonstrations which forced the authorities to issue a statement that the bodies had been buried in a local, unidentified, graveyard.

ISI officials close to the case at this time were convinced, as were the FBI, that Khalid had been killed. But they chose not to disclose the death as they wanted other al-Qaeda members to attempt to remain in contact with him through the recovered satellite telephones, mobile phones and laptop computers.

Is Ahmed Abdul Qudoos being used as the imposter for the dead KSM? Is this all a big deception to use a feeble-minded person as the scapegoat for all of the false flag terror attacks of the past 14 years? If it is, and it certainly appears to be, it is about as low as a government can possibly go.

Unless the person who is claiming to be the terror mastermind of 911 is brought to the United States and put on trial in which all the evidence is presented, there is nothing to convince us that there is any truth in these incredible claims coming from a super-secret tribunal held behind the closed doors of Camp Delta in Guantanamo, Cuba.

## 9-11 RELATIVES REACT

William Doyle, who lost his son on 9-11, heads a relatives' group called the Coalition of 9-11 Families. Asked about the recent confession to the super-secret military tribunal in Cuba, Doyle said it was "sickening."

"This is a complete new low," Doyle said. "The administration is using him as a fall guy for the continuing cover-up of the U.S. government."

"He should be brought to the United States to face trial," Doyle said. "He is not the only one involved."

"Who financed him?" Doyle asked. Doyle noted that the government has classified 28 pages from the bi-partisan investigation into 9-11 from 2002. "The administration has information about where he got the money," Doyle said. "Our government knows. Why aren't these people being questioned?"



"At least there was a trial in Germany where all the evidence was presented," he said, referring to the Hamburg trial of terror suspect Mounir el Motassadeq.

This Ahmed Abdul Qadus is the person who is being presented to the world as Khalid Sheikh Mohammed. This is an imposter and the confession is a fraud – and the military and government know it.

Sources:

[www.tribuneindia.com/2003/20030309/world.htm](http://www.tribuneindia.com/2003/20030309/world.htm)

23 Google +1 10 0 1

### Was Khalid Sheikh Mohammed Captured?

March 16, 2007

Ahmed Abdul Qadus, the man arrested in a raid which supposedly led to the capture of Khalid Sheikh Mohammed, was held in solitary confinement for 25 days and then released from jail in Pakistan.

See: [Qudoos Released from Jail](#)

Note: The complete article is no longer found. This is the text of the article that I was able to find in the Web archives:

Qudoos released from jail

By Our Reporter

RAWALPINDI, March 26: The Adiala Jail authorities on Wednesday released Aqeel Ahmed Abdul Qudoos, the alleged harbourer of Al Qaeda activist, Khalid Shaikh Mohammad.

"He (Qudoos) was released at 6:30pm. But he would not come to his Westridge residence as he had moved to some undisclosed place," Qudoos' sister, Qudsia, told Dawn. However, she refused to reveal names of the persons who had given surety in the court. "They have helped our family in the name of God and we will not disclose their names in order to save them from any complication," she said.

Responding to a query Ms Qudsia confirmed that there were no other charges against Qudoos except those which had been levelled by Westridge police.

The additional district and sessions judge, Syed Pervez Ali Shah, had accepted the bail plea of the accused on Tuesday.

The court had also set aside the decision of a judicial magistrate, Mohammad Iqbal Guraya, who had rejected the bail plea of the accused on March 19.



Photo: Ahmed Abdul Qadus, the man at whose home Khalid Sheikh Mohammed was said to have been arrested, was reportedly reunited with his family after 25 days in solitary confinement on March 26, 2003.

Khalid Sheikh Mohammed and the alleged al-Qaeda financier Mustafa al-Hisawai were reportedly arrested at the home of Qadus in Rawalpindi on March 1, 2003, in a joint operation between the FBI and Pakistani authorities.

The family of Qadus, who is described as "feeble minded," insisted he is innocent and claim the al-Qaeda men were never at the house.

An AP story reported on the family's claims the following:

See: <http://bouwman.com/911/Operation/Pakistan/Mar--3.html>

On Sunday, Qadus' family vehemently denied he was involved in terrorism and insisted he was alone at home with his wife and children when authorities burst in around 3 a.m. Saturday.

They said about 25 heavily armed agents, some in civilian clothes and some in blue uniforms, stormed into the house, rifling through drawers and pointing their guns at the children. They quickly took Qadus away and kept his wife and children under guard in a small bedroom as they searched the house, Qadus' sister, Qudsia Khanum, said.

Agents, all of whom appeared to be Pakistani, took a computer hard-drive, documents and U.S. dollars from the house, the family and security officials said. Khanum said the computer had no Internet hookup and that her brother didn't even know how to use it.

"He is slow, and he is so innocent and friendly, it is inconceivable that he could be involved in intrigue. People run rings around him because it would never occur to him that they might lie or take advantage of him," she said from the family's living room in an upscale neighborhood of the city.

Qadus' father, Abdul Qadus, is a prominent microbiologist who worked in Africa for the World Health Organization for many years before retiring, Khanum said. The 42-year-old Qadus, however, could not hold down a job and had lived at home with his parents his entire life, she said.

Qadus' mother, Mahlaqa, is a local leader of Jamaat-e-Islami, one of the main hardline religious parties in Pakistan. The family speculated the arrest was a political ploy to discredit her and the party, which is part of an

ultraconservative coalition that came in third in last year's parliamentary elections, largely on the strength of a virulently anti-American platform.

Ameer-ul Azeem, spokesman for Jamaat-e-Islami, said Qadus had not done anything wrong.

"Arabs, Afghans, Sudanese, it is not a sin to host them as guests, unless their crime is proven," he said when asked whether Qadus or his family had links with al-Qaida.

Interior Ministry spokesman Iftikhar Ahmed brushed off the family's claims, saying Qadus, Mohammed and the third man were all arrested at the family's home.

The bearded Qadus, who has a similar appearance to the person who is said to be Khalid Sheikh Mohammed, was released from jail after three weeks and still had his beard.

There are very few photographs of the person said to be Khalid Sheikh Mohammed and they are not dated, although they are said to be taken shortly after his arrest.

Where did the photos of the man said to be Khalid Sheikh Mohammed come from and why are there so few photos of him available? If he was captured on March 1, 2003, then he has been in U.S. custody more than for 4 years!

If this man was truly the commander of Al Qaida military forces and masterminded the attacks of 9-11 – why has so little attention been paid to him?

Why is he not being tried in federal courts for the murder of 3,000 Americans on 9-11? Why is he being kept totally incommunicado in Cuba?

If he is the mastermind behind the 9-11 attacks, he belongs in a U.S. courtroom to explain what he did and how he did it. Why is he still in Cuba? What's going on here?

23 Google +1 10 0 1

## The Denial of Justice for 9-11 Victims

March 20, 2007

After five and a half years of the loathsome "war on terror," with its costly and disastrous wars and tedious preoccupation with "homeland security," the public has grown weary of the media discussion of 9-11. With the passage of time, the hiding of the evidence and the flood of disinformation, many people have lost interest in the developments and details of the terror attacks that brought this misery upon us.

On the other hand, thanks to the Internet, a significant percentage of the U.S. population simply does not believe that Osama bin Laden and his nebulous Al Qaida organization committed the terror attacks that killed some 3,000 people on 9-11.

In 1981, William Casey, then director of the CIA, said with confidence, "We'll know our disinformation program is complete when everything the American public believes is false." In the Information Age, however, government disinformation is challenged by the Internet. The deception about 9-11, pushed by the controlled media outlets, has clearly failed to convince the skeptical public about who is really behind the seminal event that was exploited to launch the "War on Terror."

It is not widely known, for example, that not one single victim's case from 9-11 has been heard in a court of law. Because the United States is known to be an extremely litigious society with hordes of lawyers, it was expected that the relatives of the 9-11 victims would seek justice and compensation in the courts. While thousands of the relatives have sought justice in the courts, they have yet to find it. Some 6,600 lawsuits were brought against the airlines and the passenger screening companies, but not one victim's case has gone to trial.

Much of the physical evidence, such as the steel from the World Trade Center, has been destroyed and other crucial evidence remains concealed. Thousands of government employees who may have noticed something unusual or may know something about what actually happened on 9-11 have been effectively gagged after having received secret letters ordering that they remain silent. Threatened with the loss of their jobs, their pensions, or their freedom, there have been very few "whistle blowers" coming forth with information.

The judge who is handling all of the 9-11 victims' cases, Judge Alvin K. Hellerstein of the United States District Judge for the Southern District of New York, has said that he wants the 58 or so remaining cases resolved as quickly as possible. What this means is that he wants the weary plaintiffs to negotiate with Sheila L. Birnbaum, the "special mediator" for the court, and accept the money offered to them. In this way nearly all of the cases have been resolved through out-of-court settlements.

Photo: Judge Alvin K. Hellerstein, the Zionist who oversees and handles all 9-11 victim lawsuits.  
He is hijacking the 9-11 victim lawsuits:  
[Bollyn-Hellerstein.html](#)

By accepting the compensation the relatives forfeit the right to sue the government, the airlines, or the passenger screening companies. In this way, the question of accountability has been avoided for more than 5 years, because there has been no trial in which the essential facts have been established with evidence.

"I doubt very much that Ms. Birnbaum is going to remain in her facility beyond June [2007] and probably not even that far. It's now September," Judge Hellerstein said during the court hearing on September 28, 2006. "March or April [2007] would be probably a reasonable target date to finish up."

"There is an extraordinary public benefit in having these cases resolved and not allowing through them the wounds of 9-11 suffered by our entire society to keep festering," Hellerstein said at the December 11 hearing. Hellerstein clearly wants to have the cases resolved as quietly and quickly as possible – but is that justice?

"I want justice," 9-11 widow Ellen Mariani says. "I want accountability. Who is responsible? I want the truth." Discovery has been complicated and contentious. "How can you have a trial without discovery?" Mariani asks.

Photo: Ellen Mariani, whose husband, Neil, allegedly died when United Air Lines (UAL) Flight 175 crashed into the World Trade Center

More than 5 years after she filed the first wrongful death lawsuit against United Airlines for the loss of her husband, Mariani is still seeking the truth about 9-11. Her case, in which she is now only a beneficiary, is one of the last remaining unresolved cases.

## CONFLICT OF INTEREST

Sheila Birnbaum, the special mediator, is a partner in the law firm of Skadden Arps, a leading corporate law firm with close business ties to Israel. The firm calls itself one of the leading U.S. legal advisers to Israeli companies "doing business and raising capital" outside of Israel. "Many of our attorneys are thoroughly familiar with the legal structure, business environment and political system of Israel, and several have been admitted to the bars of both Israel and New York and are fluent in Hebrew and English," the firm's website says.

Israeli individuals and companies, however, are suspects and defendants in the crimes of 9-11. At least 200 Israeli suspects were arrested in connection with 9-11. An Israeli airport security company, Huntleigh USA, is at the very center of the story. Huntleigh, the passenger screening company that checked the passengers at the airports of Boston and Newark on 9-11, is a wholly owned subsidiary of ICTS, an Israeli company headed by Menachem Atzmon, a political ally of prime minister Ehud Olmert and a man convicted of illegally raising funds for the Likud Party while he was the party's co-treasurer with Olmert in the 1980s.

Scores of Israeli "movers" and "art students" were arrested in New York and Florida as suspects in connection with the events of 9-11. The evidence clearly indicates that the terror attacks were Israeli "false flag" operations which were carried out to blame Moslems and Arabs and instigate the Zionist-planned "war on terror" against the enemies of Israel. The Israeli terror suspects were quietly released without going to trial while innocent Arabs were wrongly blamed. This was done while the criminal division of the Department of Justice was headed by the Israeli-American Michael Chertoff.

## A FALSE CONFESSION?

Now that a detainee known as Khalid Sheikh Mohammed (KSM), the alleged Al Qaida commander and mastermind of the terror attacks, has confessed, it seems likely that lawsuits will be brought against him by the families of the victims. A lawsuit brought by any of the relatives against KSM would reveal whether his confession is true or not by bringing out evidence in a court. This discovery process is essential to determine the true extent of his involvement, and that of others, in the terror attacks of 9-11.

No defense attorney or journalist was allowed to attend the hearing, which was meant to determine whether the detainee known as KSM could be classified as an "enemy combatant." In the eyes of the government and the controlled press, however, the confession clears the way for the Pentagon to declare the detainee an "enemy combatant" and try him in a U.S. military war crimes court, which would have the authority to issue a death sentence.

An enemy combatant is defined as "an individual who was part of or supporting the Taliban or al Qaida forces, or associated forces that are engaged in hostilities against the United States or its coalition partners. This includes any person who committed a belligerent act or has directly supported hostilities in aid of enemy



armed forces." This means that any person who takes up arms to resist the U.S.-led occupation of Iraq or Afghanistan can be considered an "enemy combatant."

## THE DOUBTS

While banner headlines shouted "9-11 architect confesses" there was surprising little follow-up discussion in the media. While controlled news outlets such as Al Jazeera are clearly trying to support the seemingly outrageous claims made by a detainee known as KSM, the public simply isn't buying it. Although hardly scientific, CNN conducted an online poll the day the story broke in the newspapers and found that, regarding the truthfulness of the confession, skeptics outnumbered believers by a margin of more than 3-to-1. Seventy-six percent of the nearly 100,000 respondents to the poll said they did not believe that the disheveled detainee seen in the photos was truly the mastermind of 9-11 and 30 other terror attacks, including the Bali bombing and the first attack on the World Trade Center in 1993.

Yosri Fouda, a bureau chief for Al Jazeera, interviewed Khalid Sheikh Mohammed in Pakistan during the first week of September 2002. Reports of the KSM interview were reported in the BBC on September 8, 2002. Oddly, Fouda, who is the only journalist to have interviewed KSM, has said nothing about whether the person in the photo resembles the person he interviewed in 2002. Fouda has, however, questioned whether Al Qaida even exists: "I do not really believe there is such a thing as al-Qaida, the organization; there is al-Qaida, the mind-set."

The detainee, Fouda wrote in the Sunday Times on March 18, "might be taking credit so other people, still at large, can avoid the blame. We can never know for sure." The bizarre confession, supposedly made by Khalid Sheikh Mohammed, has been played up in the U.S. media as proof that Al Qaida actually planned and carried out the terror attacks at the World Trade Center and the Pentagon in 2001.

Although the detainee's confession was read before a military tribunal in Guantanamo, Cuba, on March 10, it was held by the government and not released until late Wednesday, March 14. The delayed release of the confession effectively obscured a very important article about how the 9-11 families are being denied access to the government's evidence.

The confession by a tortured detainee in a super-secret gulag prison in Cuba is one thing, but access to the government's evidence is quite another. USA Today, the CIA-linked newspaper, ran the headline "Prisoner confesses 9-11 was his work" on March 15, while a much smaller article entitled "Families denied 9-11 evidence" was found at the bottom of page 9.

The Chicago Tribune, on the other hand, ran the headline "9-11 architect confesses," but chose not to even report the decision by a federal appeals court to reverse the ruling that the government should turn over evidence from the trial of Zacarias Moussaoui to family members of those killed in the terrorist attacks. Such distorted media coverage of the 9-11 cases, in which the press focuses on the government's trials of the accused terrorists while ignoring the fate of the 6,600 lawsuits brought by the relatives of the victims, speaks volumes about the bias of the controlled press in the United States.

## WHO IS THIS KHALID SHEIKH MOHAMMED?

There are several indicators that the KSM confession is not credible. The first problem is that KSM was reported to have been killed in Pakistan in September 2002, shortly after his interview with Yosri Fouda of Al Jazeera. Syed Saleem Shahzad, a senior political correspondent with the Dawn Group of newspapers in Karachi, Pakistan, reported in October 2002 that Khalid Sheikh Mohammed had been killed in a raid carried out by the FBI and ISI in Karachi on September 11, 2002:

"Now it has emerged that Kuwaiti national Khalid Sheikh Mohammed did indeed perish in the raid, but his wife and child were taken from the apartment and handed over to the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI), in whose hands they remain," Shahzad reported on 30 October 2002. "Nine other suspected terrorists were captured, and two were killed. A woman FBI official examined the bodies, and, as reported by an ISI official, suddenly exclaimed, 'You have killed Khalid Sheikh Mohammad.' The woman then instructed that a finger be cut off the body, which she took away, presumably for a DNA test," Shahzad wrote.

"ISI officials close to the case at this time were convinced, as were the FBI, that Khalid had been killed. But they chose not to disclose the death as they wanted other al-Qaeda members to attempt to remain in contact with him through the recovered satellite telephones, mobile phones and laptop computers."

There are other problems challenging the credibility of the confession that surfaced in a super-secret military tribunal in an off-shore prison in Cuba. The detainee who is supposedly making this historic confession did not even identify himself or take an oath before the evidence was presented.

The president of the tribunal simply began with these words: "Before we begin, Khalid Sheikh Muhammad, I understand you speak and understand English. Is that correct?" The transcript then notes that the detainee only nodded his head. A non-verbal response, such as a nod, is not acceptable in a court of law.

The transcript reveals that the detainee's English skills are very poor, not what one would expect from a person who earned an engineering degree from an American university, as did the real KSM. The real KSM attended Chowan College, a small Baptist school in Murfreesboro, North Carolina, for one semester in 1983, and then transferred to North Carolina Agricultural and Technical State University (NCAT), where he completed a degree in mechanical engineering in 1986.

Furthermore, the real KSM was a person who had traveled and worked extensively across Asia and had lived in many foreign countries, from the United States to the Philippines to Bosnia. With this level of education and foreign travel, the real KSM would have a much greater command of the English language than what we find in the transcript.

There were no defense attorneys or members of the press allowed to the secret hearing in which the military tribunal heard the confession of the alleged architect of 9-11.

"The Detainee served as the head of the Al Qaida military committee and was Osama bin Laden's principal Al Qaida operative who directed the 11 September 2002 attacks in the United States," the statement said.

"I was responsible for the 9-11 operation, from A to Z," the detainee said through an interpreter, according to the transcript of the hearing. He also claimed responsibility for the 1993 bombing at the World Trade Center. The detainee sat with an Arabic interpreter to his left and a U.S. military officer who was his official representative to his right.

"I not take the oath..." the detainee said in broken English about why he was not taking an oath in the court. "Just to explain for this one, does not mean I'm not saying that I'm lying. When I not take oath does not mean I'm lying."

"I understand," the tribunal president said. But how can such meaningless gibberish coming from an unidentified detainee who has not taken an oath be seen by anyone as a credible confession?

No photographs accompanied the release of the KSM confession and there are very few photos of the person who is accused of being the terrorist mastermind of our time. To see if the disheveled, hairy, and overweight person said to be Khalid Sheikh Mohammed resembled the mechanical engineering student that studied in Greensboro in the 1980s, I contacted the engineering faculty of North Carolina Agricultural and Technical University.

Photo: The person who is said to be Khalid Sheikh Mohammed

David E. Klett, a retired professor of thermodynamics, had the real KSM in several of his classes. Asked about the photos of the person said to be the terror mastermind, Klett said, "I did not recognize that person. I never saw that face before."

23 Google +1 10 0 1

### Why are Honest 9-11 Researchers Targeted?

May 15, 2007

Three weeks after I was assaulted and arrested, a fellow 9-11 researcher Professor Steven E. Jones of Brigham Young University was slandered on the local NPR affiliate as an "anti-Semite" and removed from his teaching position at that prestigious Mormon school. Dr. Jones and I had collaborated in the spring of 2006 on his research into the causes of the molten metal seen at the World Trade Center. I had learned and written about the discovery of molten iron in the basements of the three collapsed towers in the summer of 2002. These reports had piqued the interest of Jones several years later. His scientific interest resulted in his hypothesis that Thermite-type charges had been used to demolish the twin towers and the 47-story WTC 7.

I took Dr. Jones' research to the University of California at Davis where I met with Professor Thomas Cahill. Cahill had collected data and analyzed the smoke (with a Davis DRUM) that rose from the WTC debris pile from early October until Christmas 2001. The extraordinary abundance of nano-size particles in the smoke indicated that the molten metal beneath the towers was hotter than the boiling point of iron and the other metals found in the bluish smoke. This is the kind of evidence that those who support the official version hate.

### SMEAR-AND-FEAR CAMPAIGN

Were the attacks on me and Professor Jones related? Were we attacked, slandered, and discredited because we were asking too many questions about the use of Thermite on 9-11?

In her recent article, "War and the Police State: Complicity of the American People," Donna J. Thorne wrote, "Fearing exposure, the Czars of Propaganda know that 'Truthers' must be branded and discredited if government corruption and corporate fraud is to flourish unabated."

"Fear attempts to silence dissenters," Thorne wrote. "As the Truth Movement gains momentum and amasses credibility, the fear profiteers have begun heralding yet another 'threat' to National Security – inquiring minds. This is both good news and bad news. We are no longer ignorable. Fearing exposure, the Czars of Propaganda know that 'Truthers' must be branded and discredited if government corruption and corporate fraud is to flourish unabated. This said, prepare for an intensified Smear-and-Fear Campaign. Any group or individual who vocally questions the official story of 9-11 or who exercises the right to demand Government accountability will be labeled 'Anti-American and Anti-Patriotic.'"

Will we allow that? Will we stand up for the truth or will we quietly submit to the lies?

23 Google +1 10 0 1

## Judge Forces Families to Settle Out of Court

September 9, 2007

With the 6th anniversary of 9-11 only 2 days away, the New York Post has published an article highlighting a callous comment made by the Manhattan federal Judge Alvin K. Hellerstein, who said that the families of the 9-11 victims should settle for cash and get on with their lives. The New York Post article of September 9, 2007, entitled "Families Fume at 'Callous' Judge" by Susan Edelman reported:

Some of the 41 families who refused 9-11 compensation to press lawsuits against airlines are furious at remarks by the presiding judge, who hopes they will give up their day in court – if the price is right. Manhattan federal Judge Alvin Hellerstein says the die-hard 9-11 families should settle for cash and move on.

"Money is the universal lubricant," Hellerstein said, admitting his comments were "crass." "Each of us has a choice: Either to never forget that pain and have it ever present in our lives, or to fashion a life beyond the pain," the judge said at a recent hearing.

"Somehow, we need to get past Sept. 11, 2001, as a country and individually."

His comments angered the holdouts who want to hold the airlines accountable for the ease with which 19 terrorist killers boarded four planes.

"It bothers me a great deal that someone in charge of this trial has become so cynical," fumed Mike Low, the dad of a flight attendant aboard American Airlines Flight 11, the first to crash into the World Trade Center

"He can't understand our loss. He sees the solution in a very cold and pragmatic way – in dollars and cents. He thinks everybody should take the money and go away."

Low's daughter, Sara, 29, spent her last moments calming terrified passengers and helping crewmates call in reports of the hijacking.

"Sara was murdered on 9-11. Her voice is silent, so I must speak for my daughter," Low said.

Source: [http://www.nypost.com/seven/09092007/news/regionalnews/families\\_fume\\_at\\_callous\\_judge.htm](http://www.nypost.com/seven/09092007/news/regionalnews/families_fume_at_callous_judge.htm)

Prior to the article in the Post, this outrageous comment by the Alvin K. Hellerstein, the U.S. district judge who is presiding over all 9-11 victims cases, had only been reported in one other newspaper: the Boston Herald of September 4. Hellerstein made these incredibly callous comments during a June 25 court conference:

I learned long ago as a lawyer that many cases of principle stop being cases of principle when there are elements of expense or recovery that are presented. I have had clients come to me and say look, I want you to defend me, it is a case of principle. Then when I presented my first bill, it stopped being a case of principle. I think it is common experience.

Similarly on the other side, people say I don't care what the recovery is, I want my day in court until someone gives them a check.

It is very crass and it probably will come back to be critical of me, but there is an expression that is sometimes very useful, "Money is the universal lubricant." It makes it easier to go on with one's life.

Out of the mundane, you can fashion something that makes a great deal of sense. We are coming on six years from the terrible event of September 11th, 2001. The public life is 4 score and 10, if it is correct. There is a great value in living out those years that God has allotted to each of us in a way that is most productive for the individual and for society.

What happened on September 11th, 2001 is now a memory with different degrees of pain for different people, for some degree of pain for each and every American and perhaps beyond the United States of America. Each of us has a choice either to never forget that pain and have it ever present in our lives or to fashion a life beyond the pain. If one looks at the issue in that way -- and I suggest that it is the only way to look at it -- the question then becomes what's the fairest, the most efficient, what is the best way to get on with the rest of our lives.

It seems to me that if I were your client, Ms. Schiavo, and one day perhaps I'll be lucky enough to perhaps be your client or a client of someone else or perhaps maybe I'll be lucky, lucky to have avoided some of the terrible problems in life that brings us -- in any event, if I were your client and I were presented with an opportunity to get a fair and proper disposition, I think I would jump at the chance.

Perhaps if the opportunity came to Mr. and Mrs. Carstanjen with regard to the memory they have of their son, they would find the benefits of a fair and proper disposition so important and so appropriate as to go past their suffering. They have others. They can do good for themselves and for others. There is a value in this.

In a way that I was called upon to express here, this is really what I am trying to achieve with all the settlements.

I am not trying to cut values here, I am not trying to cut short any justice or compromise in any way. I am trying to deal as best I can with a problem that is searing. Somehow we need to get past September 11, 2001 as a country and individually for all clients, and I would like to bring about that possibility as best I can, as efficiently as I can in a short a period of time as I can.

Note: The old website for 9-11 litigation documents, [www.sept11tortlitigation.com](http://www.sept11tortlitigation.com), has been changed. The new website does not allow access to the documents as before.



For the 9-11 plaintiffs and millions of others around the world who are hoping for justice and discovery about who is really responsible for the terror attacks that took 3,000 lives, they may now realize that Judge Hellerstein is not at all inclined to go down that path.

To understand where Judge Alvin K. Hellerstein's loyalties lie is key to understanding why he is so adamantly opposed to open trials and a public airing of the 9-11 evidence. For background reading I recommend my earlier article about Hellerstein and his Zionist roots, "The Judicial Hijacking of the 9-11 Victim Lawsuits."

Photo: United States District Judge Alvin K. Hellerstein of the Southern District of New York.

Judge Hellerstein has deep and long-standing Zionist connections and close family ties to the state of Israel. Mildred Hellerstein, his wife, for example, is a former senior vice president and current treasurer of a New York-based Zionist organization called AMIT. AMIT promotes Jewish immigration to Israel and stands for Americans for Israel and Torah. AMIT's motto is "Building Israel – One Child at a Time."

Judge Hellerstein is also a long-time member of The Jewish Center of New York and a former president of the Board of Jewish Education of Greater New York.

One of the defendants in the 9-11 victims' tort litigation is the Israeli-owned and Mossad-run airport security and passenger screening company Huntleigh USA Corp. Huntleigh USA is a wholly owned subsidiary of an Israeli company called International Consultants on Targeted Security (ICTS) International N.V., a Netherlands-based aviation and transportation security firm headed by "former [Israeli] military commanding officers and veterans of government intelligence and security agencies [Mossad, Shin Bet, etc.]."

Why, in the 9-11 terror case in which an Israeli security company is a key defendant and individuals from Israeli military intelligence are suspected of being involved, was Hellerstein chosen to preside over all 9-11 victim lawsuits -- and who chose him?

23 Google +1 10 0 1

### The Court's Crass Comments about 9-11 Litigation

September 10, 2007

I find it extremely telling that the New York Times and other leading newspapers and media outlets failed to report the crass comments of the judge who is handling all of the 9-11 lawsuits in which he basically told the victims' relatives to take the cash and move on. The high-handed way in which Judge Hellerstein is obstructing justice and preventing the relatives from obtaining discovery is nothing less than scandalous.

The 41 families that are still pursuing litigation are doing so because they want to know who is responsible for the loss of their loved ones. They want accountability. Judge Hellerstein, however is pushing to resolve their cases through out-of-court settlements – without discovery.

Former Boston Logan airport FAA security official Brian Sullivan, a close observer of the 9-11 families, said this in response to Hellerstein's crass comments:

We are a country founded on principles. The remaining 9-11 plaintiffs seek justice through discovery and a trial. To assume that compensation can dissipate their principles, and ease their pain, is an assumption the judge shouldn't make.

Al Qaeda and their Islamic Fundamentalist Extremist brethren are fanatically dedicated to their cause. If money can compromise our principles, they have us defeated before we've even begun to fight.

About the withholding of information from the court because of censorship by the Dept. of Homeland Security's SSI restrictions, Sullivan said:

The Sensitive Security Information designator is supposed to be used to protect information in the interests of national security, not as a shield to cloud government and/or airline negligence and incompetence....This has complicated and obfuscated the process, as the plaintiffs continue to battle for information in discovery and has been the main reason liability trials have been delayed for going on six years.

Source: 9-11: Principle versus Compensation, Nick Schwellenbach, Project on Government Oversight  
<http://pogoblog.typepad.com/pogo/2007/07/911-principle-v.html>

Hellerstein concluded the afternoon hearing on June 25, 2007 with these comments:

Somehow we need to get past September 11, 2001 as a country and individually for all clients, and I would like to bring about that possibility as best I can, as efficiently as I can in a short a period of time as I can. I guess we are all enlisted in that cause. It is to that end I want to develop these kinds of procedures that I am talking about.

Have a good 4th of July. See you soon.  
(Court adjourned)

Photo: U.S. District Judge Alvin K. Hellerstein who is pushing the 9-11 relatives to settle without getting justice through discovery. "Money is the universal lubricant," Hellerstein says. What he means is take the cash [U.S. government money] and forget about accountability.

Now why would a judge say that while we have the 9-11 mastermind, Khalid Sheikh Mohammed in the U.S. gulag in Guantanamo? Why doesn't Hellerstein bring KSM up to Manhattan and have a real trial so we can find out how he pulled it off?

23 Google +1 10 0 1

## Homeland Security & the Exclusion of Evidence

September 11, 2007

The families of the victims of 9-11 have been, and continue to be, abused by the corrupt judicial process that is clearly more concerned about covering up for those responsible than delivering justice and accountability through discovery.

The manner in which the grieving relatives of 9-11 have been treated is nothing short of scandalous. The people who are obstructing the relatives' quest for justice through discovery are complicit in a high-level

cover-up and are violating the human rights of the people affected by the terror attacks of 9-11. The people who are part of the 9-11 cover-up have names and faces and need to be held accountable.

Just a few blocks from the site of the World Trade Center, in the new Daniel Patrick Moynihan U.S. Courthouse in lower Manhattan, a pre-trial conference for the 41 remaining wrongful death and personal injury cases brought by the families of those killed and injured on 9-11 was scheduled for the afternoon of September 11, 2007.

Who in their right mind would schedule a pre-trial conference for the relatives of 9-11 on the anniversary of the day they lost their loved ones? To a sensible person, this would seem most insensitive and inconsiderate of the feelings of the victims' families. For the families seeking accountability after 6 years, it might feel more like insult added to injury.

The person who scheduled the conference is Judge Alvin K. Hellerstein, the U.S. District Judge for the Southern District of New York. Hellerstein presides over all the lawsuits for the victims of 9-11 involving claims related to the terrorist attacks of September 11, 2001. All cases naming an airline, an airport security company, and/or the Port Authority of New York and New Jersey have been consolidated for discovery and other pre-trial proceedings with Judge Hellerstein.

Hellerstein also oversees the lawsuits brought by Ground Zero workers against the city. Congress allocated New York \$1 billion because the city could not find sufficient insurance against negligence suits. Gravely ill first responders and workers from the smoking pile of rubble have yet to receive any compensation.

"It was our intent that the money be used to protect injured workers and not swallowed up by lawyers and legal fees," said Rep. Carolyn B. Maloney (D-NY). "I never could have imagined we would end up where we are now, without one single worker compensated."

The disgraceful lack of progress in the proceedings of the 9-11 litigation is a subject that the controlled media avoids, leaving the public unaware of the judicial abuse the relatives of the victims of 9-11 have endured at the hands of a corrupt legal system that is more interested in settling the remaining cases out of court than delivering what the remaining families want most of all – accountability and justice through discovery.

Judge Hellerstein has long been urging the plaintiffs and their lawyers to settle out of court. In comments he made in a pre-trial conference on June 25, which he admitted could be seen as "very crass," Hellerstein said "money is the universal lubricant." The presiding judge urged the lawyers and the remaining 41 families to take the "most efficient" way, meaning settle for the money and "get on" with their lives:

It is very crass and it probably will come back to be critical of me, but there is an expression that is sometimes very useful, "Money is the universal lubricant." It makes it easier to go on with one's life.

**"TAKE THE MONEY AND GO AWAY"**

In a move that is seen as very unusual, Hellerstein has scheduled trials to begin September 24 to determine the size of payments the families could receive before holding liability trials to establish who is legally responsible for the security breakdowns. This is seen as a move to hasten out of court settlements.

"It bothers me a great deal that someone in charge of this trial has become so cynical," Mike Low, the father of Sara, a flight attendant aboard American Airlines Flight 11, said about the judge's comments.

"He can't understand our loss. He sees the solution in a very cold and pragmatic way – in dollars and cents. He thinks everybody should take the money and go away."

"Sara was murdered on 9-11," Low said. "Her voice is silent, so I must speak for my daughter."

## JUSTICE THROUGH DISCOVERY

Brian Sullivan, a former FAA security official at Boston's Logan Airport, said: "We are a country founded on principles. The remaining 9-11 plaintiffs seek justice through discovery and a trial. To assume that compensation can dissipate their principles, and ease their pain, is an assumption the judge shouldn't make."

Hellerstein's "cold and pragmatic" approach is not new. Abusing the relatives' human rights by denying them the justice and trials that they deserve has happened before in similar cases in which government officials are involved in high-level cover-ups. I have personally been involved in a similar case that is now nearly 11 years old.

The litigation concerning the 1994 Estonia catastrophe, the largest maritime disaster in Europe since World War II, has been stuck in a legal quagmire in a French court since September 1996. Thirteen years after the sinking of Estonia, the relatives of the 852 souls lost still have not had their day in court and it doesn't look like they will ever get it. There has been no discovery in the French court and there is no hope that there will ever be a trial to determine who was responsible for the catastrophe.

In August 2006, the European Court of Human Rights in Strasbourg registered the Estonia case in which relatives of the deceased are suing the governments of Sweden and France for violating their human rights by denying them the fair and open trial they deserve.

The relatives accuse the two countries, the judges, the defendants, and the insurance companies with having conspired to block the legal process that should deliver discovery and accountability for the catastrophe.

See: <http://www.elaestonia.org/eng/index.php?kat=143>

The 9-11 relatives are in a very similar predicament. Rather than pushing for discovery and liability trials, Judge Hellerstein wants the relatives to "get past" 9-11 and "get on with the rest" of their lives.

"Somehow we need to get past September 11, 2001 as a country and individually for all clients," he said, "and I would like to bring about that possibility as best I can, as efficiently as I can in a short a period of time as I can."

The right to a fair trial is a universally recognized human right. Thinking I could get a fair trial is why I chose a jury trial when I was falsely charged with assaulting and resisting three heavily-armed and armor-clad men who were prowling around my house in August 2006. The men were an undercover tactical unit who had been watching me for several days.

As I prepared for my trial, a supporter warned me that the side that wins in a trial is the side that gets the most evidence excluded. When I went to trial, I had made more than a dozen exhibits with documented evidence of a police conspiracy, but the judge, Hyman I. Rieberman, wouldn't allow most of the evidence to be admitted and simply refused to let my expert witness testify about police procedures.

As I had been warned, the side that gets the most evidence excluded wins. So it is. This is exactly what is happening with the 9-11 cases as well. Crucial evidence and key witnesses are being excluded from the process long before any trial begins.

The first person one might expect to see in a U.S. criminal court would be Khalid Sheikh Mohammed, the "mastermind" of the terror attacks. Why is Mohammed, who reportedly confessed to being the mastermind behind 9-11 sitting in a U.S. military prison in Guantanamo, Cuba?

#### SENSITIVE SECURITY INFORMATION

Besides Mr. Mohammed, there are a host of witnesses and piles of evidence, documents, and depositions that have been excluded from the 9-11 tort litigation cases through the use of a little-known but wide-ranging censorship mechanism known as Sensitive Security Information (SSI).

On November 16, 2001, Congress passed the Aviation and Transportation Security Act (ATSA), which the President signed into law on November 19, 2001. Under ATSA, Congress created the Transportation Security Administration (TSA) and authorized the agency to make improvements in the country's transportation security. Based on this authority, the Under Secretary of Transportation for Security transferred authority for the existing Federal Aviation Administration regulations, which include SSI, to the TSA on February 22, 2002.

The SSI is part of the Code of Federal Regulations (CFR) and is spelled out in 49 C.F.R. 1520.7, which is summarized below. The CFR is the codification of the general and permanent rules published in the Federal Register by the executive departments and agencies of the Federal Government. It is important to note that these are not laws or executive orders, but regulations.

The Federal Register notice on the regulations describes SSI as including "information about security programs, vulnerability assessments, technical specifications of certain screening equipment and objects used to test screening equipment ... and other information." Clearly the SSI have everything to do with the passenger screening procedures that were employed by the three foreign-owned airline security firms involved on 9-11. The failure of these firms to stop the hijackers is seen by the relatives as a key reason for the catastrophe.

These are some of the key SSI restrictions:

Section 1520.7(a) protects any security program "that relates to United States mail to be transported by air."

Section 1520.7(b) through (d) covers security directives and information circulars, selection criteria used in the security screening process, and security contingency plans and/or instructions pertaining to those plans.



Section 1520.7(e) through (g) relates to any technical specification of any device or equipment used for security communications, screening, or “detecting deadly or dangerous weapons,” including an “explosive, incendiary, or destructive substance.”

Section 1520.7(h) covers the release of information that TSA “has determined may reveal a systemic vulnerability of the aviation system, or a vulnerability of aviation facilities, to attack.”

Section 1520.7(i) protects “information [released by TSA] concerning threats against transportation.”

Section 1520.7(j) protects “details of aviation security measures.”

Section 1520.7(k) and (l) relates to any “information” TSA has prohibited from disclosure under the criteria of 49 U.S.C. 40119, or any draft, proposed, or recommended change to the information or records identified in this section.

Section 1520.7(m) through (p) covers locations, tests, and scores of tests on all screening methods or equipment.

Section 1520.7(q) protects “images and descriptions of threat images for threat projection systems.”

Section 1520.7(r) relates to all Department of Transportation information on “vulnerability assessment ... irrespective of mode of transportation.”

Source: "SSI and Transportation Security: Background and Controversies" by Mitchel A. Sollenberger, Congressional Research Service

## CHERTOFF IN CHARGE

When the Department of Homeland Security (DHS) was established in November 2002, the TSA became a branch of the new security department. Michael Chertoff, the U.S. Assistant Attorney General with Israeli roots, became DHS secretary on February 15, 2005, when he was confirmed by the U.S. Senate and sworn in.

When 9–11 occurred, Asst. Attorney General Chertoff was responsible for the criminal division of the Dept. of Justice. This made him the top official for the law enforcement and investigation process surrounding the terror attacks.

When Chertoff was made secretary of DHS, he became the responsible official for controlling what evidence would be released to the court involved in the 9–11 litigation. This makes Chertoff the person who has been continuously responsible for controlling the investigation and access to the evidence of 9–11.

Many of the 9–11 lawsuits are from families who hold the aviation industry responsible for the security lapses they believe led to the death of their loved ones. "Absolutely there could have been more security," Margaret Ogonowski of Dracut, Mass. told Evan Lehman of the Bennington Banner (N.H.). Ogonowski was an airline attendant whose husband, John, was killed when captaining American Flight 11. "It was just a facade of security," she said.

"It was about pushing for some answers and pushing for accountability," Ogonowski said. "I was on that front line too," she said, but the lawsuit was "painfully slow."

"You get to the point where some people can continue forward and others just have to drop out of the race," Ogonowski said. "It's like any kind of race. You're always going to have some who can see it to the end, and others who can't. I just reached my limit."

"It's six years. We have no accountability. We have more questions than we have answers," another Massachusetts woman, who settled her case and asked that her name not be used, told Lehman. The woman, who lost her husband on American Flight 11 described the Victim Compensation Fund as "government money" that smacked of a payoff.

An airline attorney who spoke on the condition that their name not be used told the Banner that cause-of-guilt trials are at least two or three years away – if they ever come. "I don't think there'll be a trial of wrongful death and personal injuries," the attorney said. "I think at some point they (the families) will settle."

## CHERTOFF AND SSI

DHS Secretary Michael Chertoff oversees the TSA and the "responsible official" of the SSI Program Office, a Florida lawyer named Andrew E. Colsky.

Chertoff's mother, Livia Eisen, was an Israeli intelligence operative who was involved in top-secret international missions, such as the operation known as "Magic Carpet," which airlifted thousands of Yemenite Jews to Israel in the late 1940s.

The fact that one of the defendants in the 9-11 tort litigation is the Israeli company ICTS International NV and its wholly owned subsidiary Huntleigh USA Corp. raises obvious conflict of interest questions for the Israeli dual-national Chertoff. ICTS is closely linked with Israeli military intelligence.

Huntleigh USA was involved in airport security and passenger screening operations at Boston and Newark airports on 9-11 and the SSI are clearly designed to protect the secrets and actions of the airport security companies. The SSI effectively prevents important information about Huntleigh and the other two foreign-owned security companies from getting anywhere near the court.

In some places Colsky is called the chief, the director, or the expert on SSI, but what he really does is to act as the TSA's chief gatekeeper, or censor, to prevent information from coming to the court. All the information that the lawyers for the 9-11 litigation request has to pass through the censorship of Andrew Colsky.

"The Sensitive Security Information designator is supposed to be used to protect information in the interests of national security, not as a shield to cloud government and/or airline negligence and incompetence," Sullivan said. "This has complicated and obfuscated the process, as the plaintiffs continue to battle for information in discovery, and has been the main reason liability trials have been delayed for going on six years."

## WHO IS ANDREW COLSKY?

Although Colsky is the key person responsible for SSI, the gate-keeping and censoring process that is "the main reason" the 9-11 liability trials have been delayed, there is virtually no mention of him in the U.S. print media. How odd.

A database for lawyers has Andrew Evan Colsky working at 8220 S. W. 52nd Ave. in Miami. He is listed as having studied law at the University of Florida and admitted to the bar on June 11, 1990.

The Virginia Directory of Divorce Mediation and Mediators has an Andrew E. Colsky on its website. It lists him as the "senior mediator" of the American Conflict Management Institute, located at 1200 Ridge Road, in Arlington, Va. The phone number it provides, however, is a Miami number with a 305 area code.

It says that Colsky "mediates employment disputes including complex multi-party disputes" and that he is "an ADR [Alternative Dispute Resolution] program/system designer who served as an integral part of developing the world's largest employment mediation program at the U.S. Postal Service.

A search of 810 newspapers in the United States yields only 7 articles or notices in which "Andrew Colsky" is mentioned, and only 6 in which he is mentioned with his middle initial. Not one newspaper even mentions the fact that he directs the SSI program.

Why would the mainstream media have no interest in the person who is controlling and censoring the information that is crucial to the discovery process in the worst terror attacks in U.S. history? Why is Colsky and the SSI obstruction of the discovery process not even discussed in a land that cherishes its "free press."

A Google search for "Andrew E. Colsky" produces only 20 results. Besides a few mentions of SSI related material, the results connect Colsky with dispute resolution for the U.S. Postal Service and as the author of a book on the famous Biltmore Hotel in Coral Gables, Florida.

#### CORAL WAY PARTNERS, INC.

There is also an odd business listing indicating that an "Andrew E. Colsky" is, or was, director of a company called Coral Way Partners, Inc. The listing is from a database called Manta at [www.manta.com](http://www.manta.com). The information provided on Manta's website comes from Dun & Bradstreet (D&B). Oddly, there are only two listings in Google for Colsky and "Coral Way Partners."

The business listing says that "Andrew E. Colsky" is, or was the Director of Coral Way Partners, Inc., which is, or was located at 8220 SW 52nd Ave. in Miami, Florida. Colsky's business, which is described as providing "business services," is listed with the phone number (305) 669-4724.

"Andrew Colsky" is listed in D&B and Manta as being the President of another company, Mediation Associates, Inc. or American Mediation Institute, at the same address on SW 52nd Ave. in Miami. Mediation Associates, with one employee, and Coral Way Partners, Inc. apparently shared the same office and phone number.

D&B has only one company listed with the name Coral Way Partners, which is listed as having 2 employees with yearly sales of \$120,000. The name of Colsky's "partner" in Coral Way Partners is not provided, nor is the year of the listing.

Metrobot, however, has a 2005 listing for Coral Way Partners at the SW 52nd Ave. address. A doctor named Arthur S. Colsky is also listed at the same address along with Andrew Colsky's Mediation Associates. Dr. Colsky's mother, Irene Colsky, is listed as self-employed at the same address.

Coral Way is the historic scenic road that runs East and West between downtown Miami and Coral Gables. It is somewhat odd that Colsky would have a business called Coral Way Partners located in an office nearly 5 miles south of the famous ficus and banyan tree-lined Coral Way.

It is also odd that in March 2007, a Miami business with a very similar name, Salman Coral Way Partners, was designated by the U.S. Treasury as a "front" acting for Colombia's North Valle Drug Cartel.

Salman Coral Way Partners is listed at 2731 Coral Way, about 6 miles northeast of the Coral Way Partners office at 8220 SW 52nd Ave.

On March 7, the U.S. Department of the Treasury's Office of Foreign Assets Control (OFAC) added two U.S. companies, C.W. Salman Partners and Salman Coral Way Partners, to its list of Specially Designated Narcotics Traffickers (SDNTs) for their ties to Colombia's drug cartel.

While it appears that Salman Coral Way Partners and Coral Way Partners are two separate companies, there is virtually no information about Colsky's company or what it did.

It seems very odd that Colsky, the director of the SSI program for TSA, would be the director of a company with the same name, in the same part of Miami, as a company linked to the Colombian drug cartel. Of course, it may be just a coincidence, but it seems to be quite an odd coincidence.

If, however, the two Coral Way Partners companies in South Miami are connected in some way, it would be a very interesting development in the 9-11 cover-up.

23 Google +1 10 0 1

## The Toxic Smoke from the Rubble

September 13, 2007

"Clearing the Air" is a recent article written by Graham Rayman for the Village Voice (New York) that seeks to make sense of the claims being made by tens of thousands of New Yorkers who are suing the City of New York because of ill health, disease, or death thought to be caused by the "9-11 toxic cloud" and dust.

"Sorting solid claims about the 9-11 toxic cloud from the obscuring haze of uncertainty," is the subtitle of the article. Unfortunately, the article failed to mention the extremely toxic smoke that rose from the burning rubble for nearly four months.

See: <http://www.villagevoice.com/news/0736,rayman,77703,2.html>

Having met New Yorkers who have been severely affected by a host of chronic diseases caused by exposure to the dust and smoke from the destroyed World Trade Center, I have seen how the toxic plumes and clouds devastated so many lives.

While I appreciate Rayman's work, "Clearing the Air" misses one very important aspect. I am responding for the benefit of those who have been affected by the toxic dust and smoke, those who care for them, and those who litigate on their behalf.

Rayman wrote:

The World Trade Center health crisis is a saga told on a massive scale. Consider: 10,000 people have signed up for the pending class-action lawsuit against the city, and 71,000 for the city's World Trade Center Health Registry. Nearly 20,000 people have been screened in Mount Sinai's medical-monitoring program. More than 1,300 people have been treated at the city-funded WTC clinic at Bellevue Hospital.

The estimated number of Ground Zero responders is 40,000, and the estimated number of people who came in contact with the dust is 410,000.

Yes, but how many people were exposed to the toxic smoke that wafted over New York City for the next three months?

#### SMOKE vs DUST

First, it needs to be clarified that there were primarily two types of "toxic cloud" caused by the destruction of the World Trade Center. Rayman writes about the visible dust seen in the pyroclastic clouds that rolled down the streets of lower Manhattan after the explosive demolition of the twin towers and Larry Silverstein's WTC 7. But he is missing the smoke that rose from "the pile" until Christmas 2001.

It needs to be remembered that extremely hot spots burned beneath "the pile" for more than three months until they exhausted themselves at Christmas 2001. These hot-spots were evidently hotter than the boiling point of iron (2861 degrees Celsius or 5182 degrees Fahrenheit) and many other metals. Molten iron, in the molten state, was found in the basements of all three towers weeks after they were demolished. These hotspots, which the evidence suggests were caused by on-going aluminothermic reactions fueled by massive amounts of Thermite, continuously produced a huge amount of extremely small particles in the nano-size range that rose from the pile in plumes of bluish smoke.

This smoke laden with toxic nano-particles wafted over New York City for many weeks and went in all directions. Millions of people may have been exposed to these toxic plumes which can carry toxic particles great distances.

I visited the University of California at Davis in the spring of 2006 to interview Thomas A. Cahill, an expert on airborne particles. Cahill had conducted a study of the particles in the thin bluish smoke that rose from the rubble for nearly 4 months after 9-11.

Cahill's air sampling was done a few blocks north of the destroyed WTC and began on October 2, 2001 and continued until late December, when the last fires were finally extinguished. I asked Cahill why it had taken so long to begin monitoring the air contamination caused by the destruction of the WTC. He said that he had assumed that there were scores of agencies and scientists monitoring the air quality in New York City after 9-11. "I assumed it was happening. I could not believe it was not," Cahill said. "It [the Davis DRUM] was all by itself. The EPA did nothing."



Cahill's air monitoring device revealed the presence of extremely small metallic aerosols in unprecedented amounts in the plumes coming from the burning WTC rubble. Most of the particles in these plumes were in the category of the smallest ultra-fine and nano-particles: from 0.26 to 0.09 microns. For the people who worked or lived near "the pile" of the destroyed World Trade Center, these plumes were extremely dangerous.

## IRON BOILED IN THE RUBBLE

The conditions were "brutal" for people working at Ground Zero without respirators and slightly less so for those working or living in adjacent buildings, [Thomas A.] Cahill, a professor emeritus of physics and atmospheric science, said. "It was like they were working inside the stack of an incinerator," he said.

"The debris pile acted like a chemical factory. It cooked together the components of the buildings and their contents, including enormous numbers of computers, and gave off gases of toxic metals, acids and organics for at least 6 weeks," he said.

The DELTA Group's work revealed the presence of extremely small metallic aerosols in unprecedented amounts in the plumes coming from the burning WTC rubble. Most of the particles in these plumes were in the category of the smallest ultra-fine and nano-particles: from 0.26 to 0.09 microns.

The extraordinarily high level of ultra-fine aerosols was one of the most unusual aspects of the data, Cahill said. "Ultra-fine particles require extremely high temperatures," Cahill said, "namely the boiling point of the metal."

While Cahill said he was not aware of evidence confirming the existence of molten metal in the rubble of the WTC, his data showing high levels of ultra-fine particles in the smoke plume prove that incredibly intense hot spots, capable of boiling and vaporizing metals and other components from the debris, persisted beneath the rubble for weeks.

## THE PARTICLE EFFECT

These nano-particles are so small that they behave completely differently in the body than the much larger particles that were seen in the pyroclastic dust clouds of 9-11. The nano-size particles are so small, i.e. smaller than one-tenth of a micron, that they can pass freely throughout the human body and are able to penetrate the nucleus of the human cell.

This is the reason why the "particle effect" is so harmful. Having penetrated the cell nucleus, the particle can cause a host of chronic diseases and cancers. It should be noted that the nano-size particle is very dangerous because of its size, and substances that are not normally toxic may be extremely toxic when reduced to such small particles, e.g. Teflon.

Having studied the particle effect with depleted uranium, I have written about it in greater detail.

This is why the two main sources of toxic particles: the dust and the smoke have to be considered as causes of disease and death among the people who worked or lived near the destroyed WTC. The "particle effect" is from another universe than the much larger dust particles.

The Village Voice article does not mention the fact that those who worked on "the pile" were exposed to the extremely toxic smoke of nano-size particles. No respirator can stop nano-particles.

For example, Rayman mentioned that a police officer named Cesar Borja, who had worked at Ground Zero in December 2001, died of pulmonary fibrosis:

At least 12 deaths from lung ailments and cancer have been blamed on the dust cloud in press reports. Among them is firefighter Ray Hauber, 47, who died of esophageal cancer. Friends and family say Hauber was a healthy man who didn't smoke.

In two of the cases -- those of Police Officer James Zadroga, who died of pulmonary fibrosis, and lawyer Felicia Dunn Jones, who died of sarcoidosis -- local medical examiners agreed that exposure to the dust was a factor.

Another was that of Cesar Borja, a police officer who died of pulmonary fibrosis. Initial reports said that he'd worked 16-hour shifts at Ground Zero, but records subsequently showed that he worked there only 17 days, starting in December 2001 -- casting doubt on whether his fatal illness stemmed from his time at Ground Zero.

Rayman said there was doubt that Borja's fatal illness resulted from his time at Ground Zero because he had worked on, or near "the pile" for "only 17 days." On the contrary, the fact that Borja was not exposed to the "dust cloud" but only worked at Ground Zero in December is prima facie evidence of just how toxic the smoke rising from the rubble was.

"In the six years since the attacks, we have accumulated a mountain of evidence that tens of thousands of those exposed are suffering from chronic respiratory disease and, increasingly, a variety of rare cancers," Rep. Jerrold Nadler said during a June 25 congressional hearing. "Increasingly, a variety of rare cancers," Nadler said. This is exactly what occurs in a population exposed to large amounts of toxic nano-particles. The people of Iraq and veterans of the war, for example, are suffering from an epidemic of rare cancers following exposure to nano-size particles of uranium from depleted uranium munitions.

#### BLOOMBERG SCHOOL OF PUBLIC HEALTH

"In courtrooms, hearing rooms, and government offices, there is a paper war raging between people who claim they are sick, and the city, state, and federal agencies that must decide whether to pay for their medical coverage," Rayman wrote.

"More than 3,000 firefighters have sought respiratory treatment since 9-11. Retirements based on lung problems have risen by four times the previous average. The observed drop in lung function after 9-11 was 12 times greater than the average annual decline in the five years before 9-11."

About 116 line-of-duty disability claims by NYPD police officers who responded to Ground Zero have been approved, according to the New York Sun. But more than 3,000 have yet to be resolved.

Rayman's article cites an article published in the New England Journal of Medicine of May 2007. This article about the dust was written by epidemiologists Jonathan Samet and Alison Geyh of the Johns Hopkins Bloomberg School of Public Health.

"More than 5 years after the World Trade Center disaster on September 11, 2001, uncertainty and controversy remain about the health risks posed by inhaling the dust from the collapse of the twin towers, the subsequent fires, and the cleanup effort," Samet and Geyh wrote. "What's clearest and strongest is in the immediate persistence of effects on the respiratory system of the more exposed," Samet told the Village Voice. "Where the uncertainty begins is when one tries to understand the consequences for the broader public and the longer-term effects."

"Even though people exposed to the cloud may be inclined to blame any future illness they contract on that exposure, Samet and Geyh write that the only way to confirm a link is through epidemiological studies that examine a large enough population of exposed people and compare it to a similar population of people who weren't. But that vast and difficult study has yet to be done," Rayman wrote. "Even the full suite of research efforts in progress may never produce the evidence needed to answer all of the questions that will be raised about the long-term health effects of September 11," Samet and Geyh concluded.

Wait a minute. What was the name of the school these professors work for? The Bloomberg School? As in Michael Bloomberg, the mayor of New York?

Sure enough, Jonathan Samet and Alison Geyh work for the Bloomberg School of Public Health at Johns Hopkins University. The school is named for Michael R. Bloomberg, the current mayor of New York City, who donated something like \$100 million to Johns Hopkins in 2001.

New York City is currently fending off huge class-action lawsuits for the health damage and death caused by the dust and smoke from the destroyed World Trade Center. The sick people have sued the city for compensation, but not a single worker had been compensated by late July 2007.

The sick rescue workers from the World Trade Center site filed a lawsuit charging that a \$1 billion insurance fund set up after 9-11 had violated a congressional mandate to pay their injury claims. The suit alleges that WTC Captive Insurance Co., which is controlled by New York City, has drained the money meant for the affected workers, who say that their exposure to toxic dust caused serious illnesses.

"Not a single rescue worker who became sick has seen a penny of this money," said David E. Worby, the lawyer who filed the suit in the state Supreme Court in Manhattan. "It's torturing our people who are sick and dying every day."

Now I understand why the professors from the Bloomberg School of Public Health seem to have a less than can-do attitude about finding the links between the dust and smoke, and the very sick people of New York City. "The main reason we don't have more information is that the federal government hasn't done the research," Rep. Carolyn B. Maloney (D-NY) said. "The answer is not unknowable."

In late 2006, the Mount Sinai WTC Medical Monitoring Program published a five-year assessment of affected workers. The Mt. Sinai study involved 9,442 responders who were tested between July 2002 and April 2004.

According to the article in the Village Voice, the results are extremely grim:

Sixty-one (61) percent of the workers without prior symptoms developed breathing troubles after 9-11.

Sixty-nine (69) percent reported new or worsened respiratory symptoms after being involved in WTC work.

Fifty-nine (59) percent had symptoms that persisted.

### "THIRD WAVE"

"There should no longer be any doubt about the health effects of the World Trade Center. Our patients are sick," Dr. Robin Herbert, co-director of the Mount Sinai program, said.

"In particular, dozens of cases of blood-cell cancers—like lymphoma and multiple myeloma—among relatively young Ground Zero workers have raised these concerns, Rayman wrote. "Herbert, the Mount Sinai researcher, was quoted as suggesting that such cancers could become a 'third wave' of ailments." This is exactly the kind of damage the particle-effect causes. The "third wave" will most likely be seen by the rare types of cancer and other diseases caused by toxic nano-size particles that wreak havoc in the human cells they have penetrated. The "third wave" may be worse than the first wave.

Not long before she died from lung cancer, lower-Manhattan resident Etta Sanders wrote an essay that was published in the Tribeca Tribune. Sanders blamed her illness on exposure to the dust and smoke from the World Trade Center.

"If the government had said we're not sure about the safety of the air and it would be prudent for residents to stay away, I don't think I would have this cancer," she wrote. "I dearly hope that I am in a small minority of people who were so gravely harmed by the aftermath of the WTC attacks, but I fear otherwise."

23 Google +1 10 0 1

### 9-11 Judge Nominated for Attorney General

September 17, 2007

It is widely reported that President George W. Bush will nominate former Manhattan federal Judge Michael [Bernard] Mukasey to replace Alberto Gonzales as attorney general. With the fraudulent "War on Terror" in full swing and with 9-11 cases in legal limbo, this is a critical appointment at a crucial time.

As I had expected, Bush has appointed a Zionist with close ties to the State of Israel. Mukasey, if confirmed as U.S. Attorney General, will protect the Zionist state and its agents who are suspected of involvement in the false-flag terror attacks of 9-11. Mukasey already has a long record of doing this as the presiding judge of other cases closely connected with 9-11, such as the Larry Silverstein insurance claims against the insurers, the Jose Padilla "dirty bomber" case, and the first WTC bombing case.

Mukasey is a man who is already deeply engaged in the cover-up of 9-11. As the title of a recent Associated Press says, "Mukasey Has Long Terror Resume."

"Retired judge Michael Mukasey is intimately familiar with the nation's legal battles over terrorism. He played a central role in such cases for over a decade," Devlin Barrett wrote for the AP, "much of that time getting around-the-clock protection from armed guards."

Mukasey has also been involved in cases involving Holocaust-era claims against European insurance companies and a case about ownership of gold mines.

As I wrote in "The 9-11 Conundrum: Who will replace Alberto Gonzales?" posted on March 20, 2007:

Attorney General Alberto Gonzales is currently being described as "embattled" and may be forced to resign over his handling of the prosecutors' firings. It looks like there is a well orchestrated plan to replace him. Who will replace Gonzales? With terrorist confessions coming out from Guantanamo from people like Khalid Sheikh Mohammed, claiming to be the mastermind of 9-11, how will the next Attorney General respond?

How can the Dept. of Justice allow the "mastermind" of 9-11 to avoid being tried in a U.S. court for the murder of 3,000 people on 9-11?

Who will be the first relative to sue the detainee known as KSM for the murder of their loved one? Only by bringing KSM into court will the necessary discovery and evidence be presented. This is the only way we can hope to learn who was really behind the terror attacks of 9-11.

This is the 9-11 conundrum facing the Dept. of Justice and the American nation. Who will be the Attorney General when these issues come to the fore?

#### WHO IS MUKASEY?

Michael Bernard Mukasey is described as "a 66-year-old native New Yorker," for example in the New York Post, who reported that he will face little resistance from Senate Democrats. With Mukasey's Zionist credentials he is most certainly bound to be approved by the Zionist-controlled Senate.

None of the articles, however, describe Mukasey as an orthodox Jew who is closely connected with the Kehilath Jeshurun Synagogue of New York, an orthodox and Zionist synagogue that is affiliated with the Ramaz yeshiva schools.

The Ramaz schools (lower, middle, and upper) take their name from the initial (RMZ) of the Russian-born Zionist leader Rabbi Moses Zevulun Margolies, (1851-1936).

In 1994, when Mukasey was a federal judge in the Southern District of New York and was hearing the case of the first "false flag" bombing of the WTC, his wife, the former Susan Bernstock Saroff, was the headmistress of the Ramaz Lower School.

Michael B. Mukasey married Susan Bernstock Saroff in July 1974. They were married by Rabbi Judah Nadich, the first adviser on Jewish Affairs to General Dwight Eisenhower, the commander of the U.S. forces in Europe. Nadich was involved with the displaced person (DP) camps and requested that the Jewish DPs have their own camps and receive preferable treatment in such things as food and emigration to the United States.



See: Judah Nadich (1912 — 2007)

<http://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/jsource/biography/Nadich.html>

Susan is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Bernstock. Her marriage with Mr. Saroff had ended in divorce.

Michael Bernard Mukasey was born on July 28, 1941, to Albert Mukasey and his wife, the former Mae Fischer. He has a sister named Rhoda Eckstein, who evidently married a Norbert Eckstein. Albert Mukasey died in September 1972 and Mae Fischer Mukasey died in February 1975.

Mukasey and his [adopted] lawyer son, Marc, are closely connected with GOP presidential hopeful Rudy Giuliani – both serving on his judicial advisory committee. Marc Saroff Mukasey was a 26-year-old enforcement lawyer at the Securities and Exchange Commission in New York in March 1994 when he married Nancy Eve Rothenberg.

Marc is a partner with Bracewell & Giuliani LLP. In 2005, former New York City mayor Rudolph W. Giuliani joined the firm as a senior partner. Both Michael and Marc are generous donors to the Giuliani campaign, having contributed more than \$10,000 since December 2006. Michael, the nominee for attorney general, is also a generous donor to Joseph Lieberman, a fellow orthodox Jew.

Source: Open Secrets

<http://www.opensecrets.org/>

Michael Mukasey swore in Mayor-elect Giuliani in 1994 and again in 1998. Sen. Charles Schumer, a Democrat from New York, has long supported Mukasey, a Republican, for the nation's top law-enforcement spot.

Mukasey spent 19 years as a judge after he was appointed by President Reagan. He was chief judge in Manhattan federal court for his final six years on the bench. He retired from public service in 2006 to become a partner at the law firm of Patterson Belknap Webb & Tyler. As a judge, Mukasey presided over the trial of Sheik Omar Abdel Rahman, who was convicted of bombing the World Trade Center in 1993 and plotting to hit other city landmarks. In the same way that Judge Hyman I. Riebman, another Zionist judge, barred my expert witness from testifying at my trial, Judge Mukasey did the same during the 1995 trial of Rahman, which the New York Times described as a "critical blow" to the defense.

During the trial, Judge Mukasey barred defense lawyers from calling several major witnesses who were experts on Islamic law. The defense had hoped to call the expert witnesses to counter what it called the "prosecution's distortion of Muslim concepts" to incriminate Mr. Abdel Rahman and his 10 co-defendants.

In my case, Judge Riebman refused to allow Gregory Johnson, an expert on police procedures, to testify on how a three-man undercover tactical unit of the Hoffman Estates Police Dept. had responded to my 911 call.

Mukasey sentenced the blind sheik to life in prison and lashed out him for attempting to spill American blood "in a scale unseen in this country since the Civil War."

Mukasey also played a key role in the nation's response to the Sept. 11 attacks, which brought down the World Trade Center towers just blocks from his courthouse. In the days after the attacks, Mukasey and other New York judges worked behind closed doors, seeing some of the first material witnesses detained by federal

authorities. This must have included a large number of Israelis, particularly the "five dancing Israelis," who were seen celebrating as they videotaped the destruction of the World Trade Center.

These five Israelis, two of whom were known Mossad agents to U.S. law enforcement, were returned to Israel after having failed lie-detector tests. The jubilant Israeli intelligence agents caught photographing the attacks on the World Trade Center were allowed to return to Israel where they divulged the purpose of their mission on a television program: "Our purpose was to document the event," one of them said in Hebrew.

"They seemed to be taking a movie," the resident who noticed them said. The men were taking video or photos of themselves with the World Trade Center burning in the background, she said. What struck her were the expressions on the men's faces. "They were like happy, you know ... They didn't look shocked to me. I thought it was very strange," she said.

She found the behavior so suspicious that she wrote down the license plate number of the van and called the police. The FBI was soon on the scene and a statewide bulletin was issued on the van.

The van belonged to a Mossad front company called Urban Moving Systems. Around 4 p.m. on Sept. 11, the van was pulled over, and five Israelis: Sivan and Paul Kurzberg, Yaron Shmuel, Oded Ellner and Omer Marmari, all between 22 and 27 years old, were arrested at gunpoint. One had \$4,700 in cash hidden in his sock while another carried two foreign passports. Box cutters were found in the van.

Photo: Yaron Shmuel, Oded Ellner and Omer Marmari, three of the "Five Dancing Israelis" on Israeli television. Oded Ellner (center) said: "Our purpose was to document the event."

The five men, disguised as moving men, had posed for their video camera with the burning towers in the background, smiling and celebrating by clicking their lighters. Hundreds of innocent Americans trapped in the burning towers were being roasted alive as these Israeli agents celebrated.

See: "The Five Dancing Israelis"

<http://www.bollyn.com/index/?id=10372>

The round-up also included many innocent Muslims. An inspector general's report later found, many of the witnesses were subjected to physical and verbal abuse while held in a Brooklyn jail.

23 Google +1 10 0 1

## The Conspirators' Unbreakable Bond

September 20, 2007

As expected, the nominee to be next Attorney General of the United States has a long history of obstructing justice, preventing discovery, and covering up the evidence of Israeli involvement in the terror attacks of 9-11.

Photo: President Bush with the nominee Michael B. Mukasey

The fact that all the crucial 9-11 lawsuits have been handled by two Zionist judges from the same synagogue could be considered a coincidence were it not the case that Israeli agents are prime suspects in the "false flag" terror attacks and an Israeli-owned passenger screening company is a key defendant in the 9-11 tort litigation.

With so much evidence of Israeli involvement in 9-11 in plain view, however, the judges' intimate connection with the State of Israel can not be discarded as mere coincidence. It should rather be viewed as evidence of the on-going, high-level, and well-planned cover-up.

The Zionist judges controlling the 9-11 litigation have acted like the Israeli bulldozers after the massacres in the Palestinian refugee camps of Sabra, Shatila, and Jenin. Like judicial bulldozers, the mission of these orthodox Jewish judges is to bury the evidence of Israeli involvement in the "false flag" terror attacks of 9-11.

## ZIONIST JUDGES

In what might otherwise be seen as coincidence, the two presidentially-appointed federal judges who have presided over the most crucial 9-11 cases are both orthodox Zionist Jews who attend the same Manhattan synagogue and support its Talmudic yeshiva. The federal judges Alvin K. Hellerstein and Michael B. Mukasey, the nominee to be the next U.S. attorney general, are both members of a Zionist congregation, the orthodox Kehilath Jeshrun synagogue of Manhattan, and are active supporters of its yeshiva, the Ramaz School.

A yeshiva is an orthodox Jewish school affiliated with a synagogue where Talmudic interpretation of Mosaic law is taught. In an orthodox yeshiva, the Talmudic interpretation of the Torah is based on rabbinical teaching that completely changes the meaning of Mosaic law. Talmudic interpretation effectively negates the meaning of the Ten Commandments, as the late Israeli scholar Israel Shahak pointed out in his book on Jewish supremicism, *Jewish History, Jewish Religion: The Weight of Three Thousand Years*.

To an orthodox Jew, Shahak wrote, Talmudic scholars interpret the commandment "Thou shall not kill," to mean that a Jew is proscribed only from killing another Jew. Non-jews, on the other hand, are fair game and can be killed like animals. The rest of the Mosaic law is interpreted likewise concerning treatment of non-Jews, according the Shahak's book.

Unbeknownst to most Americans, the key judges who have overseen the most important 9-11 lawsuits and Michael Chertoff, the Asst. Attorney General who directed the non-investigation of 9-11, are all members of this racist and un-American religious sect. They, like the other key officials involved in the 9-11 conspiracy, were all raised and educated in this tradition.

The judges, officials, and advisors involved at every critical point of the 9-11 conspiracy and cover-up are all Jewish Zionists dedicated to the State of Israel. This is how Zionist agents have been able to cover up the truth of what really happened on 9-11.

## THE SYNAGOGUE

The Congregation Kehilath Jeshurun is a Zionist synagogue, according to its mission statement. It defines itself as a "modern Orthodox" synagogue, which is "deeply committed" to "an unbreakable bond with the State of Israel and its citizens."

The orthodox branch of Judaism is a minority sect making up about 10 percent of American Jews. This minority sect, however, wields immense power in the government and courts of the United States.

The Kehilath Jeshurun congregation has a long history of shaping the Zionist agenda. In the 1920s, for example, it hosted orthodox Zionist conferences where plans were discussed to bring all the Jews of Russia to the southwestern United States. "Our identification with the State of Israel and our fellow Jews extends well beyond the more conventional UJA/Federation, Israel Bonds and tree-planting campaigns," the congregation's mission statement says – and indeed it does.

The Kehilath Jeshurun congregation acts as an agency of Israel on the Upper East Side of Manhattan and some of its members occupy positions of power within the government of the United States. The "modern" orthodox congregation also has a long history of calling for segregation and separation of Jews from Christians and Christian influences in the community. Like other orthodox Jews, the congregation is opposed to Reform Judaism, the largest branch of Judaism. Orthodox religious expression is the only form of Judaism that is recognized by the State of Israel.

As a religious sect based on race, intermarriage between Jews and Christians is anathema to orthodox Jews like Chertoff, Hellerstein, and Mukasey.

#### ROOTS IN THE PALE OF SETTLEMENT

Like most Zionists, the parents or grandparents of Chertoff, Hellerstein, and Mukasey are from the largely uncivilized frontier region between the Russian and German spheres of influence known as the Pale of Settlement. The Pale of Settlement refers to the expanse that reaches from Lithuania to the Black Sea, a region between Prussia and the Russian Empire of Catherine the Great, who created the Pale in 1791. The Pale existed until 1917 and is occupied today by Ukraine, Poland, Belarus, and Lithuania.

The areas around Brest-Litovsk, Grodno, and Bialystok had large concentrations of Jews and were hotbeds of Zionist activity in the late 1800s. Jews outnumbered Christians in some of the towns, such as Grodno, an old Lithuanian city. When Catherine the Great annexed this western region, she banned the Jews who lived there from coming to Russia. These Jews were primarily descendents of the displaced Khazars who had converted to Judaism in the 8th Century.

In the Pale of Settlement, the Khazar Jews, generally referred to as Ashkenazi, usually lived in communities separated from the non-Jewish people they lived among.

#### MUKASEY & HIS YESHIVA

Michael Bernard Mukasey and his wife are members of Kehilath Jeshurun, the orthodox synagogue that is connected to the Ramaz yeshiva. The Ramaz School was started in 1937 by Rabbi Joseph H. Lookstein.

Lookstein served concurrently as principal of the Ramaz School in New York and as president and chancellor of Bar-Ilan University in Israel, where he was chancellor from 1958 to 1979. This illustrates the intense Zionist character of the Ramaz school and synagogue.

Mukasey attended the Ramaz School and graduated in 1959. His wife, the former Susan Bernstock Saroff, was a teacher and headmistress of the Ramaz Lower School. Both of Susan's children, who were adopted by Mukasey, attended the Ramaz yeshiva.

Mukasey, the nominee for attorney general, attended the Ramaz yeshiva and reportedly "remains heavily involved in that community." That "community" would be the orthodox, Zionist, and Israeli community of Manhattan.

In 1948, according to the Ramaz school's website, children of Israeli diplomats on "special missions" began enrolling in the Ramaz School. These Israeli students attended Ramaz with Mukasey, who speaks Hebrew.

Isaac Herzog, the son of Chaim Herzog, the former president of Israel and head of the Israeli military intelligence, attended the Ramaz school in the 1970s. Isaac Herzog was government secretary under Ehud Barak and is currently a minister in the Israeli government.

Mukasey will be the second Jewish attorney general, if confirmed. Ed Levi, who served under President Gerald Ford was the first. Mukasey was nominated as a federal judge in New York in 1987 by President Ronald Reagan and became the chief judge in 2000.

Mukasey was elevated to Chief Judge of the U.S. District Court for the Southern District of New York, succeeding Judge Thomas P. Griesa, on March 12, 2000. Mukasey remained in this position until August 1, 2006. As chief judge for New York City, Mukasey was well placed to control the entire legal process concerning 9-11.

"From 1967 to 1972, Mukasey was in private practice, where his clients ranged from right-wing lawyer Roy Cohn to the Daily News," the newspaper reported. "He then switched sides and joined the Manhattan prosecutor's office, where he forged a life-long friendship with future Mayor Rudy Giuliani."

In an article entitled "Local Rabbi Thinks Michael Mukasey Perfect for AG Job," the Daily News reported that after President Bush announced his intention to nominate Mukasey, the FBI called on his rabbi in Manhattan.

"Rabbi Haskel Lookstein said the G-men wanted to know if there was anything in the 66-year-old judge's background that could scuttle his nomination," the Daily News reported. Lookstein reportedly told the agents that Mukasey was "a mensch."

"There's nothing wrong with him," the rabbi said. "He's as close to perfect as you can be. And that's the way he was at 15."

Very little is known about Mukasey's family background. There are very few articles that mention the name Mukasey prior to 1960. The Mukasey name is a Jewish surname from a place named Lachowicze, in the region of Brest.

Judge Mukasey's wife was the headmistress of the Ramaz Lower School in the 1990s when he was handling the case of the first "false flag" terror bombing of the World Trade Center. This case was primarily meant to prepare public opinion for what was planned for 9-11.

A "STRONGLY BIASED ZIONIST JUDGE"



At the beginning of the trial of Sheik Omar Abdel Rahman, the sheik's lawyers filed a motion requesting Mukasey recuse himself from the trial. The motion argued that Mukasey's allegiance to Israel created a bias against the Muslim defendants. Mukasey dismissed the motion as "utterly irrelevant."

"A strongly-biased Zionist judge," is how Dr. Edward W. Miller described Mukasey in his 1997 article about the trial of the blind sheik. "Mukasey is a committed Zionist, a long-time supporter of Israel," Miller wrote. "His wife is also a Zionist."

"Sheik Rahman was denied the lawyer of his choice by Judge Mukasey, and when he asked the court to permit an expert to explain the practices of Islam to an ignorant American jury, he was refused this due process. Eventually, on January 17, 1996, Sheik Omar Abdul Rahman was sentenced by a Jewish judge of strong Zionist leanings to imprisonment for life plus 65 years."

"After receiving his lifetime sentence," Miller wrote, "this elderly, sick and blind sheik, standing before the Jewish judge, spoke quietly and at length in Arabic. "He pointed out the on-going 'historical junction' at which 'the spiritual power of Islam was confronting the military/material juggernaut of a Zionist White House.'

"Sheik Rahman continued, debunking the prosecution's theory that he heads an international terrorist organization. He emphasized that he was sequestered in a jail in Cairo in the early 1980s at the time the so-called 'international terrorist group' was allegedly being formed.

"Judge Michael Mukasey was visibly irritated by the Sheik's remarks, and interrupted the scholarly cleric repeatedly and rudely, finally remarking that 'religion has nothing to do with the case.'

Source: Miller, Edward W., "A Political Prisoner In the U.S.: Sheik Omar Abdel Rahman," The Coastal Post, March, 1997

A lawyer who tried a case before Mukasey described him as "Dour and condescending; imperious and egotistic."

"I seriously doubt whether he has the 'people skills' that the DOJ needs in a new AG," the attorney said.

## HELLERSTEIN & RAMAZ SCHOOL

Alvin K. Hellerstein, who has presided over all the 9-11 cases brought by victims and relatives of victims, is also a trustee and sponsor of the Ramaz School on the Upper East Side, where his children also studied.

Hellerstein has been president of the Board of Jewish Education of Greater New York and serves on a taskforce for the Jewish Orthodox Feminist Alliance, which addresses the needs of Orthodox Jewish women who want a divorce.

Hellerstein's wife, Mildred, and Audrey Lookstein, the wife of the rabbi of Kehilath Jeshrun, are Zionist colleagues and senior officers of an Israeli organization named AMIT. Mildred Hellerstein is listed as being a National Treasurer of AMIT, an organization dedicated to fostering "religious values and Zionist ideals" in the Israeli children in its schools and programs in Israel. Lookstein has been vice president of AMIT several times and was chair of AMIT's national board of directors in 2006.

## TEVI TROY – ASHCROFT'S POLICY DIRECTOR

Tevi David Troy (formerly Troyansky), Deputy Secretary of the United States Department of Health and Human Service, is another graduate of the Ramaz School. Troy was the policy director for Sen. John Ashcroft (R-MO) in the late 1990s before he was appointed to be Bush's first Attorney General, an appointment Troy enthusiastically supported in his article "My Boss the Fanatic" published in the New Republic. Ashcroft now has a consulting business and earns much of his money by representing Israeli military companies. In 2006, Israel Aircraft Industries (IAI) was reported to be a major client of the Ashcroft Group, LLC.

Prior to his May 2007 appointment as Deputy Secretary of the DHHS, Troy was Deputy Assistant to the President George W. Bush for Domestic Policy. In August 2003, Troy was appointed to serve at the White House as Deputy Cabinet Secretary and Liaison to the Jewish community. An orthodox Jew, Troy is the son of Elaine Gerson Troy and Bernard Dov Troy, the former "Executive Director of the Jewish Educators' Assembly in Manhattan." Troy is the grandson of Thomas and Pauline Troyansky, Russian Jewish immigrants who came to the United States in the early 1900s.

He is married to Kami J. Pliskow, the daughter of Dr. Raymond and Vita Pliskow of Tacoma, Washington. Raymond studied medicine at the University of Michigan. The Pliskow family, a Russian Jewish family that immigrated to the U.S. in the early 1900s has its own interesting history of terrorism. Barbara Pliskow, a former instructor in psychology at Wayne State University in Detroit, attempted to hijack an American Airlines Boeing 727 on September 24, 1971 armed with a gun, dynamite, and other explosives. She was reportedly attempting to hijack the flight on behalf of the "Black Liberation Army" to free imprisoned members of the Black Panther Party.

Pliskow was charged with the capital offense of attempted piracy of an airliner. Because the engines of the plane had not been started, however, Pliskow was not prosecuted under the federal skyjacking statute.

23 Google +1 10 0 1

## An American Holocaust

September 25, 2007

The thousands of lives lost in the destruction of the Twin Towers of the World Trade Center were innocent victims of a holocaust.

The word 'holocaust' derives from the Greek words *holos* (completely) and *kaustos* (burned sacrificial offering) meaning complete destruction by fire. The correct usage and meaning of this word, however, have been distorted by Zionist propagandists, who have sought to trademark the word as a proper noun to signify the loss of Jewish lives in World War II.

"Totality of destruction has been central to the meaning of holocaust since it first appeared in Middle English in the 14th century, used in reference to the biblical sacrifice in which a male animal was wholly burnt on the altar in worship of God," *The American Heritage Dictionary* says about the word's history.

Holocaust means complete destruction by fire with extensive loss of life as it comes from the Greek *holokauston*, which means "that which is completely burnt."

"Holocaust has a secure place in the language when it refers to the massive destruction of humans by other humans," according to the *American Heritage Dictionary's* note on usage.

## ACTUAL HOLOCAUSTS

I personally know of several actual holocausts in modern times in which there were "massive destruction of humans" by fire caused by other humans: the fire-bombing of German and Japanese cities, most notably Dresden on February 13–14, 1945; the massacre of the Branch Davidians at Waco, Texas, on April 19, 1993; and the destruction of the World Trade Center on September 11, 2001.

The entire center of Dresden, the beautiful Saxon capital, was completely consumed by fire on Ash Wednesday 1945 after the Anglo-American fire bombing raids of February 13 and 14, 1945. According to August Kuklane, an eyewitness, some 600,000 people, including many thousands of refugees, had been living in the city center that was incinerated as they slept.

The U.S. mass media does not use the term "holocaust" to refer to the destruction of thousands of lives by fire in the World Trade Center because the word has been usurped by Zionist propagandists. The controlled media in the United States also completely avoids discussing the evidence of Israeli prior knowledge of the 9-11 holocaust.

Although it is extremely unpleasant to contemplate, it must be remembered that hundreds of innocent Americans and other people were literally roasted alive in the upper floors of the twin towers before they collapsed. Besides the fires that were caused by the airplane fuel, there is evidence that there were large amounts of Thermite involved in the destruction of the three collapsed towers. Many people chose to jump from the 110-story towers rather than die from the extreme heat they were subjected to.



Tons of extremely hot (about 1,500 degrees C.) molten iron cascaded from the 81st floor of the South Tower before it was demolished. If this molten iron was produced by a thermitic reaction, that reaction would have

produced temperatures of about 2,500 C. The heat from this reaction was literally cooking the people who were trapped in the floors above the crash zone, which is why so many jumped to their deaths.

The *Sunday Herald* of Glasgow, Scotland, and Neil Mackay, Scotland's News Journalist of the Year for 2002, could teach American newspapermen something about journalism and what a "free press" really looks like. Mackay wrote an excellent article about the abundance of evidence of Israeli prior knowledge of 9-11. Mackay's piece was published in the *Sunday Herald* on November 2, 2003:

There was ruin and terror in Manhattan, but, over the Hudson River in New Jersey, a handful of men were dancing. As the World Trade Centre burned and crumpled, the five men celebrated and filmed the worst atrocity ever committed on American soil as it played out before their eyes.

Who do you think they were? Palestinians? Saudis? Iraqis, even? Al-Qaeda, surely? Wrong on all counts. They were Israelis – and at least two of them were Israeli intelligence agents, working for Mossad, the equivalent of MI6 or the CIA.

Their discovery and arrest that morning is a matter of indisputable fact. To those who have investigated just what the Israelis were up to that day, the case raises one dreadful possibility: that Israeli intelligence had been shadowing the al-Qaeda hijackers as they moved from the Middle East through Europe and into America where they trained as pilots and prepared to suicide-bomb the symbolic heart of the United States. And the motive? To bind America in blood and mutual suffering to the Israeli cause.

After being detained for two months, the five Israeli intelligence agents were returned to Israel on "visa violations." In Israel, three of the men discussed what they had been through on an Israeli television talk show, where Oded Ellner made this revealing comment: "The fact of the matter is we are coming from a country that experiences terror daily. Our purpose was to document the event."



Mossad operative Oded Ellner (lower row, center) admitted on television that the Israelis' "purpose was to document the event." The Kurzberg brothers who were in charge of the group (right, top and bottom), Mossad agents known to U.S. law enforcement, sat in the audience during the show so that the three operatives could deny on air that they were "agents of the Mossad."

Mackay asks the question U.S. journalists are afraid to even think: But how can you document an event unless you know it is going to happen? "Put together," Mackay concluded, "the facts do appear to indicate that Israel knew that 9-11, or at least a large-scale terror attack, was about to take place on American soil, but did nothing to warn the USA."

The controlled media in the United States avoids the facts of Israeli prior knowledge because it is evidence of Israeli involvement in the terror attacks of 9-11. This is obviously a taboo subject in the Zionist-controlled media. The facts, however, indicate that many Israelis knew that 9-11 would take place. Warnings conveyed on the Israeli-owned Odigo instant messaging system two hours before the attacks were precise to the minute.

Odigo, a company partly-owned and financed by the Israeli criminal Kobi Alexander, had its U.S. headquarters only two blocks from the World Trade Center, yet Odigo failed to pass the warning it had received on to the authorities in New York, a move that would have saved thousands of lives. Two weeks after 9-11, Alex Diamandis, Odigo's vice president, said, "The messages said something big was going to happen in a certain amount of time, and it did - almost to the minute."

The *Washington Post* briefly reported about the evidence of Israeli prior knowledge on October 4, 2001 on page A-24:

Another possible hint of the plot came two hours before planes crashed into the World Trade Center, when two employees of Odigo Inc. in Herzliya, Israel, received electronic instant messages declaring that some sort of attack was about to take place. The notes ended with an anti-Semitic slur.

"The messages said something big was going to happen in a certain amount of time, and it did -- almost to the minute," said Alex Diamandis, vice president of sales for the high-tech company, which also has offices in Lower Manhattan. He said the employees did not know the person who sent the message, but they traced it to a computer address and have given that information to the FBI.

What is most striking about the media censorship of the Odigo (Comverse) story of prior knowledge of 9-11 is that it was never reported in any of the New York newspapers. The *New York Times* only published two articles in which it discussed the five dancing Israelis.

The first, "5 Young Israelis, Caught in Net of Suspicion" was published on October 8, 2001 on page F-3. The article suggests that the five Israeli agents were completely innocent:

By some accounts, they seemed to be making light of the tragic situation.

Besides the cash [\$4,700 in the socks] and the [multiple] passports, one man had fresh pictures of the smoldering wreckage of the trade center in his camera, images he had captured by standing rather conspicuously on the roof of the van.

The *Times* article names the five Israelis: Oded Ellner, Omer Gavriel Marmari, Yaron Shmuel, and the brothers Paul and Sivan Kurzberg. The article contains an interesting choice of words used by Yigal Tzarfati, an Israeli consul in New York, who referred to the World Trade Center attacks as "bombings": "This is a huge misunderstanding," Tzarfati told the *Times*. The five Israeli agents "have nothing to do with the bombings."

On November 21, 2001, the *New York Times* published its second article about the five Israelis in a piece titled "Dozens of Israeli Jews Are Being Kept in Federal Detention." The article by Tamar Lewin and Alison Cowan was published on the day the last two Israeli Mossad agents were returned to Israel and appeared on page B-7:



In New York, immigration officials began deporting five young Israeli moving men who have been in federal custody since Sept. 11. Two of the deportees, Oded Ellner and Omer Gavriel Marmari, landed in Tel Aviv yesterday. The others, Paul Kurzberg and his brother Sivan, and Yaron Shmuel, were expected to fly to Israel today.

The five aroused attention in New Jersey after people noticed them going to unusual lengths to photograph the World Trade Center ruins and making light of the situation. One photograph developed by the F.B.I. showed Sivan Kurzberg holding a lighted lighter in the foreground, with the smoldering wreckage in the background, said Steven Noah Gordon, a lawyer for the five.

As objectionable as their behavior may be, Mr. Gordon said of their long incarceration, "It's not a crime and they were being treated as if it was."

The five were asked to take polygraph tests before being allowed to leave. But Paul Kurzberg refused on principle to divulge much about his role in the Israeli army or subsequently working for people who may have had ties to Israeli intelligence, Mr. Gordon said. His client had trouble with one seven-hour polygraph test administered last week, but did better on a second try.

The *Forward*, New York City's leading Jewish newspaper, reported on March 15, 2002 that the five Israelis had been on "a Mossad surveillance mission" and their fake moving company was just a "front":

According to one former high-ranking American intelligence official, who asked not to be named, the FBI came to the conclusion at the end of its investigation that the five Israelis arrested in New Jersey last September were conducting a Mossad surveillance mission and that their employer, Urban Moving Systems of Weehawken, N.J., served as a front.

After their arrest, the men were held in detention for two-and-a-half months and were deported at the end of November, officially for visa violations.

However, a counterintelligence investigation by the FBI concluded that at least two of them were in fact Mossad operatives, according to the former American official, who said he was regularly briefed on the investigation by two separate law enforcement officials.

"The assessment was that Urban Moving Systems was a front for the Mossad and operatives employed by it," he said. "The conclusion of the FBI was that they were spying on local Arabs but that they could leave because they did not know anything about 9-11."

However, he added, the bureau was "very irritated because it was a case of so-called unilateral espionage, meaning they didn't know about it."

Spokesmen for the FBI, the Justice Department and the Immigration and Naturalization Service refused to discuss the case. Israeli officials flatly dismissed the allegations as untrue.

However, the former American official said that after American authorities confronted Jerusalem on the issue at the end of last year, the Israeli government acknowledged the operation and apologized for not coordinating it with Washington.

In the days after the attack, an employee who worked at the Mossad-front company, Urban Moving Systems, told the Record (Bergen, New Jersey) that the Israelis "were joking" about the holocaust that had just occurred within eyesight of their office across the river from the World Trade Center:

An employee of Urban Moving Systems, who would not give his name, said the majority of his co-workers are Israelis and were joking on the day of the attacks.

"I was in tears," the man said. "These guys were joking and that bothered me. These guys were like, 'Now America knows what we go through.'"

23 Google +1 10 0 1

## The Final Phase of the 9-11 Cover-Up

September 27, 2007

The 9-11 litigation process is approaching the final phase of the Zionist-run cover-up of what really happened on September 11, 2001. Six years after the worst terrorist atrocity in U.S. history, not a single lawsuit filed by the relatives of the 9-11 victims has gone to trial. With only 21 cases remaining, it appears increasingly likely that the book may be closed on the 9-11 litigation without a single case ever being heard in court.

There are two recent news items that indicate that the walling up of the truth is nearly complete. There are just a few remaining bricks left to be put into place – about 21 to be precise – and the walling up of the truth will be finished.

### 21 CASES REMAIN

The first news item, from September 18, is that 14 of the 35 remaining suits filed by relatives of 9-11 victims, seeking compensation from the airlines and the foreign-owned airport security contractors, were settled out-of-court one week before the first case was to go to trial. The first trial was to start on Monday, September 24 but that case was among those settled. The next trial is scheduled to begin on November 5.

It should be noted that this will not be a 9-11 trial in which any liability or accountability will be determined. In an unusual reversal of legal procedure, U.S. District Judge Alvin K. Hellerstein has ordered that six trials for damages take place before any trial for liability.

Photo: Judge Alvin K. Hellerstein, an Orthodox Jew and devotee of the State of Israel, oversees all 9-11 litigation.

Judge Hellerstein, who oversees all 9-11 litigation, has done this, he says, in the hope that both sides may use the damage figures as a road map toward settlement. Only 21 cases remain of the original 95 cases filed in federal court. The rest have all been settled or dismissed. "The rush of settlements leaves open the question of whether any trials will take place," the New York Times reported on September 19, 2007.

### HELLERSTEIN GETS SICK WORKER CASES

The second news item, from September 22, is that the lawsuits filed by some 300 workers allegedly sickened from working at Ground Zero will not be heard in New York state courts but will also be moved to the federal court of Alvin K. Hellerstein.

The state's Appellate Division ruled that all claims tied to injury, death or loss of property from the 9-11 attacks fall under the jurisdiction of Manhattan federal court. This is considered by many to be an incorrect ruling because the worker lawsuits are not against the airlines or the airport security companies, which were relegated to Hellerstein. These "sick workers" cases are against the City of New York, which is clearly not within the judicial purview of the federal mandate of Judge Hellerstein.

This is an unfair ruling which corrals all the workers' lawsuits into Hellerstein's courtroom. This ruling overturned a decision by a Manhattan Supreme Court judge, who had allowed the workers' bids for litigation to proceed in state court.

Close to 9,000 lawsuits by workers whose health was affected by working at Ground Zero had already reportedly been filed. These developments reveal how the relatives of those killed on 9-11 have been effectively denied the discovery, justice, and accountability they have sought through litigation.

The law firm of Motley Rice represents all remaining families who lost loved ones aboard the airplanes involved in 9-11, according to firm's press release of September 24, 2007. Alicia Ward, director of communications for Motley Rice, confirmed this and the next court date of November 5.

"Several of our clients chose to settle after we reached the amount that they wanted and after we completed years of discovery and investigations that were more extensive and probing than even that completed by the U.S. government's 9-11 Commission," attorney Joseph F. Rice said. "We gave them answers and accountability which was denied them by the U.S. government's victim compensation program."

The terms of the settlement, however, bar families from discussing the details so it appears highly unlikely that the evidence obtained by the "extensive investigations" and "years of discovery" will ever become part of the public record.

Mike Low, whose 28-year-old daughter, Sara, a flight attendant on American Airlines Flight 11, told the New York Times that he was not deterred by the settlements.

Photo: Sara Elizabeth Low

"The frustrating thing is not having a trial date," he said. "The wheels of justice turn excruciatingly slow. It doesn't change my mind any. My desire and goal is to try to find some answers. I want to know why Abdulaziz Alomari and Mohamed Atta were allowed to walk on planes in Portland, Me., with prohibited weapons. I want somebody to tell me why that happened."

By now, it should be evident that the court of Alvin K. Hellerstein is not likely to produce the answers the Mr. Low wants. Hellerstein's court is clearly part of the apparatus for concealing the truth of what really happened on 9-11. Why, for example, have individuals peripheral to the 9-11 crimes been put on trial while key suspects like Khalid Sheikh Mohammed (KSM), the confessed "mastermind," are kept locked up in their cells in Guantanamo, Cuba? What kind of discovery is going on there?

If Hellerstein were truly interested in getting answers about how and why 9-11 happened wouldn't he request that KSM be brought to his courtroom in New York city? How can the "mastermind" of 9-11 not be part of the legal process that Hellerstein is overseeing? Why is this key suspect, the "mastermind" of 9-11, being protected?

To understand how a small group of dedicated individuals can conceal the truth of a huge crime it is necessary to know how the cover-up works. In a criminal cover-up, like that at work with 9-11, there are three main processes that need to be controlled:

1. The Investigation -- primarily the collection and confiscation of evidence;
2. The Interpretation -- how the event is explained by mass media and appointed official commissions;
3. The Prosecution and Litigation -- the handling of lawsuits pertaining to the crime.

It can be assumed that the people involved in the cover-up are connected to the perpetrators of the crime. In the case of 9-11, the people who controlled each and every one of these three key processes: investigation, interpretation, and prosecution, are Zionist Jews who share a dedication and loyalty to the State of Israel.

The fact that Zionists have played key roles in the covering-up of the truth of 9-11 suggests that the Israeli role in the crimes of 9-11 was much greater than most people realize. That is to say that the Israeli agents monitoring the Arab suspects were actually part of an operation that the Mossad was controlling.

"To those who have investigated just what the Israelis were up to that day, the case raises one dreadful possibility: that Israeli intelligence had been shadowing the al-Qaeda hijackers as they moved from the Middle East through Europe and into America where they trained as pilots and prepared to suicide-bomb the symbolic heart of the United States. And the motive? To bind America in blood and mutual suffering to the Israeli cause," Scotland's award-winning journalist Neil Mackay wrote in the Sunday Herald of November 2, 2003:

We are now deep in conspiracy theory territory. But there is more than a little circumstantial evidence to show that Mossad -- whose motto is "By way of deception, thou shalt do war" -- was spying on Arab extremists in the USA and may have known that September 11 was in the offing, yet decided to withhold vital information from their American counterparts which could have prevented the terror attacks.

Mackay's article concluded:

Certainly, it seems, Israel was spying within the borders of the United States and it is equally certain that the targets were Islamic extremists probably linked to September 11. But did Israel know in advance that the Twin Towers would be hit and the world plunged into a war without end; a war which would give Israel the power to strike its enemies almost without limit? That's a conspiracy theory too far, perhaps. But the unpleasant feeling that, in this age of spin and secrets, we do not know the full and unadulterated truth won't go away. Maybe we can guess, but it's for the history books to discover and decide.

I disagree with Mackay and others who say it is "for the history books to discover and decide." The evidence of Israeli prior knowledge of the attacks is well-documented and the names and roles of the key players in the Zionist cover-up are known. Understanding the foreign agenda and dual-nationals involved at every point of the cover-up is key to understanding who was truly behind the terrorist mass murder of 9-11.

## The 9-11 Cover-Up: Italian Gangsters and Jewish Bosses

October 1, 2007

Michael B. Mukasey, the nominee to be the next attorney general, was the former chief judge of the U.S. District Court of the Southern District of New York until 2006. Mukasey first became a Federal district judge in Manhattan in 1987 after he was recommended to President Ronald Reagan by Senator Alfonse M. D'Amato.

### ALFONSE & THE JEWS

Alfonse M. D'Amato was a very pro-Israel senator, although he had received 4 out of every 100 Jewish votes when he was first elected in 1980. Evidently, there were other, more powerful Zionist influences than "the Jewish vote" working on the Roman Catholic senator.

"D'Amato, who received only 4 percent of the Jewish vote in 1980, placed himself firmly in Israel's corner from the start," Tom Goldstein wrote in "D'Amato: At Home in the Senate" in the New York Times of February 18, 1983.

"The most important appointment a Senator influences are Federal judgeships, which are for life," Goldstein wrote. D'Amato influenced quite a few appointments of judges and prosecutors during his 18 years in the senate.

In the spring of 1993, the senator's brother Armand was tried on 24-counts of mail fraud after being part of a 1986-1988 bribery scheme in which he was paid some \$120,000 by an executive at Unisys to buy influence with his brother, the senator. Unisys was lobbying the senator's brother to ensure that the U.S. military would buy their radar products, which they did.

When Armand was sentenced in November 1993, the senator's brother received the minimum possible sentence: 5 months in prison and five months in home detention. Armand planned to appeal and remained free on \$10,000 bail when the New York Times reported on his sentencing on November 6, 1993.

Chertoff and Mukasey were working on the case against "the Blind Sheikh" and the first Zionist "false-flag" bombing of the World Trade Center in 1993. Soon thereafter, Chertoff began working with Sen. D'Amato on the Whitewater Case against President Clinton and his wife, Hilary.

Photo: Sen. Alfonse D'Amato feeling the Zionist pressure. Michael Chertoff, with the all-knowing smile in the background, was special counsel for the Senate Whitewater Committee investigating allegations against the Clintons.

Judge Michael Bernard Mukasey had already been a district judge for 5 years when Rudolph W. Giuliani was elected mayor in 1994. Giuliani was the only child of Harold Giuliani, a man who had long-standing ties to organized crime in Brooklyn from the 1930s. Mayor Giuliani's father had served an 18-month prison term in Sing Sing for armed robbery in 1934. As Wayne Barrett wrote in his book "Rudy," the elder Giuliani had been an enforcer for his brother-in-law's loan-sharking operation.



In 2000, Giuliani admitted in a television interview that he had known about his father's criminal activity. "Some of it," the mayor said, "did come as a shock."

"I've driven myself crazy over this all my life," Giuliani said. "And when any mistake has been made it really bothers me, and I realize more than I did as I was growing up why my father was doing that. I mean, he wanted to make sure that I didn't make the same mistakes that he believed he had made." (Source: "Giuliani Acknowledges Knowing of His Father's Criminal Activity," NYT, 10 August 2000)

But was the criminal history of Giuliani's family a shock to Michael Mukasey, the Orthodox Jew who was chief judge of the district court in Manhattan? It's hard to imagine that this was not known to the clerks and judges in the district court of Manhattan.

Was it news to Alvin K. Hellerstein, another Orthodox Jew who served as a district judge across the street from City Hall? Was it a surprise to Michael Chertoff, the Orthodox Jew who worked closely with Giuliani whom he had served under as an assistant prosecutor in the 1980s?

Photo: Michael Chertoff, with the Cheshire Cat smile in the middle, was an Asst. U.S. Attorney under Rudolph Giuliani in the 1980s when Giuliani and Chertoff went after gangsters of the Italian sort.

I doubt if this news was a surprise to any of these three men. I suspect that these three men, all judges and prosecutors who usually worked across the street from City Hall, all knew about Giuliani's father's criminal record. In fact, I suspect that they used this knowledge to their advantage. I suspect that in the same way they used the greed and criminality of the D'Amato family to their benefit. This is how the U.S. government, which I call a "crimocracy" works. It is a government of criminals, by criminals, and for criminals. This is the source of the corruption which is responsible for the United States being in such dire straits.

Michael Mukasey, for one, seemed to have a public interest in the history of organized crime in New York City, at least as long as it was the criminality of an ethnic group other than his own, i.e. the Jewish Mafia. He even wrote articles about organized crime and reviewed books about the subject for the New York Times way back in 1971, when he was less than 30-years old.

#### THE HELLERSTEIN-CHERTOFF-MUKASEY CONNECTION

The three men named above: Michael B. Mukasey, Alvin K. Hellerstein, and Michael Chertoff are all Zionist Jews who are dedicated to the State of Israel and connected in more ways than I can explain in this short article. These men are agents of a foreign state and the Zionist network that supports it. These men are quislings working with a hostile foreign entity that already has extensive control over the highest positions of power in the U.S. government, finance and media spheres. These men are striving to increase the Zionist control over the American people and government by protecting the lies and crimes of Zionist agents, especially those surrounding the events of 9-11.

These men have worked closely together on the Great World Trade Center Conspiracy, from the first bombing to the final destruction in 2001. Indeed, these men are still working closely together on the criminal cover-up of what really happened on 9-11. The U.S. media and public should be examining the actions they have taken to conceal the truth about 9-11. These men are part of a network of organized crime.

Mukasey, the man who is nominated to be the next U.S. Attorney General (which would be a national disaster in my opinion), wrote the following lines as the first paragraphs of two articles that he wrote about organized crime. I appreciate the first quote because it seems very appropriate to what happened in my trial. The second quote is also quite apt – if we enlarge the meaning of "Mafia" to include Jewish organized criminal networks as well as Italian and Irish.

Michael B. Mukasey wrote:

The presumption of innocence – whether in criminal trials or politics – has never really caught on in this country. H.L. Mencken observed a generation ago that a criminal defendant is generally presumed guilty, a presumption that rises to the level of a certainty if he is acquitted.

However – Mencken's theory goes – if he is lucky enough to be convicted, a presumption immediately attaches that the conviction was unjust or dishonest, probably both.

Michael B. Mukasey, "The Last of the Big-Time Bosses", New York Times, Oct. 17, 1971

Mukasey also wrote:

Pascal taught that the first rule of morality, and thus of public discourse about it, is to think clearly. In that spirit, here are a few thoughts about organized crime: The Mafia exists. It is not the creation of novelists or journalists. It has exacted a toll in misery that would shame the Inquisition and a toll in treasure that would embarrass the Pentagon. It consists not of dashing Robin Hoods or buffoons but of willful, disciplined men who have too long burdened all of us.

Michael B. Mukasey, "In Defense of a Vigorous U.S. Attorney", New York Times, Dec. 2, 1985

"THINK CLEARLY"

I agree with Pascal. We must "think clearly" about the "false-flag" terror attacks of 9-11 and identify who is really behind the criminal cover-up of the truth. Our nation needs us to think clearly, indeed, our future depends on our ability to think clearly.

It is clearly not Islamic terrorists who are behind the confiscation of the evidence of 9-11 and hiding the truth from the American people. Nor is it President Bush and his medicated cronies in the government. The only people who can be hiding the truth are those who have controlled the investigation, the evidence, and the litigation surrounding 9-11. It can only be Messrs Chertoff, Hellerstein and Mukasey – and their Zionist partners in crime.

Mukasey and his Zionist cronies are the ones who need to be investigated. Making Mukasey the attorney general of the United States would be a mistake with serious and severe long-term consequences for the American people.

23 Google +1 10 0 1

Mayor Giuliani, Senator D'Amato & Israeli Intelligence

October 5, 2007

Senator Alfonse M. D'Amato and the former mayor of New York City, Rudolph W. Giuliani, are on the U.S. National Advisory Board of an organization that is closely tied to Israeli military intelligence, the America-Israel Friendship League (AIFL). The President & Chairman of the U.S. Board of this organization is Kenneth J. Bialkin.

"The AIFL is the only non-sectarian national organization that promotes the relationship between the people of the U.S. and the people of Israel on a grassroots level," Bialkin says on AIFL's website.

The other members of the U.S. National Advisory Board of AIFL are: Sen. Max Baucus, John Brademas, Kenneth Duberstein, Lawrence Eagleburger, Rep. Benjamin A. Gilman, William H. Gray, III, Vernon Jordan, Henry Kissinger, George P. Shultz, and Elie Wiesel. The AIFL describes its mission as "Building friendship based on common values."

The America-Israel Friendship League describes itself as "a non-sectarian, non-political, not-for-profit organization strengthening ties between the people of the United States and Israel." The Israeli deputy chairman is a man named Rothschild: Major General Danny Rothschild, a former head of Israeli military intelligence and coordinator of government activities in the occupied territories.

Photo: Israeli Maj. Gen. Danny Rothschild

Rothschild, who owns and runs an Israeli-based security company called Netacs (Security) Ltd., was the former head of the Israeli military's intelligence research branch. Netacs does something called "Airport Risk Analysis and implementation projects" at 9 major airports in the United States, according to its website. Americans beware.

According to the website of Netacs, "the owners and executives of Netacs Group" are described thusly:

D. Rothschild, Major General (Res.)

Mr. Rothschild served most of his military service in the intelligence corps. Notable positions were Assistant to the Chief Of Staff of Israeli Defense Forces, Commander of S. Lebanon, Deputy Director of Military Intelligence & Chief of Intelligence Research and Analysis.

G. Zohar, Brigadier General (Res.)

Mr. Zohar served most of his tenure in the Intelligence Corps. Notable position: Head of Anti-terror Research and Operation.

S. Ettinger, Colonel (Res.)

Mr. Ettinger served in elite combat units in field & command positions. Later served in the Intelligence Corps.

BIALKIN

Kenneth J. Bialkin is a partner in the law firm of Skadden Arps. Among other positions, besides being the chair of AIFL since 1996, Bialkin is or was the chairman of the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith (1982-1986), the Conference of Presidents of Major American Jewish Organizations (1984-1986), the American Jewish Historical Society (2003-Present), and is the president of the American Jewish Historical Society (1998-Present).

Photo: Kenneth J. Bialkin  
Fighting for Israel in America

"As leader of the most powerful Jewish organizations in the world, Bialkin has fought and presented Israel's case to American presidents, world leaders, to the media, to American Jewry and to Muslims," Lifestyles wrote about Bialkin in May 2004. "He is friends with Israeli and American politicians and with Israeli prime ministers who often ask for his advice."

Bialkin comments in his interview with Lifestyles indicate that he does not believe that Jews should assimilate into the American population:

Bialkin says that he has signed on to pursue his Jewish identity because he believes in it, he is proud of it and because he is forced to. "If there were no antisemitism and no attacks against us and Israel, if we were not singled out maybe I'd be an assimilationist," he says. "But forces have made me conscious of my responsibilities. We are an honorable people with honorable traditions. We have a right to seek our betterment. Anyone who gets in my way is depriving me of something to which I'm entitled to...If I'm a laborer in the vineyard of Jewish liberation, it is because the enemy has forced me to do that."

Bialkin is a partner in a law firm with the "special mediator" of the 9-11 litigation. There are currently fewer than 2 dozen cases left to be settled. If the cases are all settled in out-of-court settlements there will be no cases to try. This would mean that the 9-11 catastrophe would never be examined in an open and public trial on behalf of any of the victims or their relatives.

Judge Alvin K. Hellerstein, who oversees all the 9-11 litigation has long been pressing the lawyers to settle the cases. The June 8, 2006 conference revealed how Hellerstein put pressure on the lawyers to settle their cases out of court. I wrote about the judge's pressure to settle in July 2006:

In many of the wrongful death cases, such as that of Mrs. Mariani, the first 9-11 lawsuit, the plaintiffs rejected the compensation fund provided by the U.S. government in the hope that they would obtain truth and justice through the courts.

"Why aren't you settling your cases?" Hellerstein asked Donald A. Migliori, attorney for plaintiffs with the law firm Motley Rice. "You're not working hard enough," Hellerstein said. "Ms. Birnbaum [special mediator] tells me she is getting no response from you."

Photo: 9-11 "Special Mediator" Sheila Birnbaum

Sheila Birnbaum is the court-appointed special mediator who is a lawyer from the law firm of Skadden Arps, which is a firm with very close ties to the state of Israel and insurance companies. One of the partners of Skadden Arps is Kenneth Bialkin, a former national chairman of the Anti-Defamation League (ADL) of B'nai Brith, a key Zionist organization. Bialkin is also a director or former director of some of the key insurance companies involved in 9-11 litigation.

D'AMATO AND AEGIS

Senator D'Amato was involved in a criminal bribery scandal with his brother and an executive of Unisys in the late 1980s. The system that a Unisys executive named Charles Gardner was paying D'Amato's brother to influence the senator to buy is part of the Aegis system. Gardner had been involved with the Aegis components produced in Great Neck, New York.

"Unisys, a supplier to the Pentagon of computer-information systems, obtained the Aegis contract, valued at about \$100 million, from the Navy in April 1988."

Great Neck is a very Jewish area, which some Jews call a "shtetl." Shalom Yoran, the former head of Israel Aircraft Industry and founder of the Israeli Air Force, 1948–1954, lives in Great Neck. He was president of the Bedek Division, which oversees Israeli military aviation, when he retired at age 50 and came to Great Neck in September 1979.

The Aegis system was involved in the shooting down of the Iranian airliner. On 3 July 1988, Vincennes, under the command of Captain William C. Rogers III, shot down an Iran Air Airbus A300B2 over the Strait of Hormuz, killing all 290 aboard.

Photo: USS Vincennes

Is it just a coincidence that the former president of Israel Aircraft Industry and Aegis come from the same small town on Long Island? Perhaps – but it is a coincidence worth investigating.

23 Google +1 10 0 1

Is 9–11 Judge Working for Israel?

October 23, 2007

Alvin K. Hellerstein is the federal judge in the U.S. courthouse in Manhattan who is responsible for all wrongful death and personal injury cases filed by families of Sept. 11 victims.

Hellerstein was born in New York in 1933. Hellerstein graduated from Columbia College in 1954 and received his law degree from Columbia Law School in 1956. He was nominated by William J. Clinton on May 15, 1998 and confirmed by the Senate on October 21, 1998. Today, he controls all 9–11 victims' cases, as well as the lawsuits filed by the thousands of New York City workers who became seriously ill or died as a result of their exposure to the smoking rubble.

More than 6 years after 9–11, not one victim's case has gone to trial. Hellerstein has done everything under the sun to prevent a liability trial from occurring. In a most unusual move, for example, the first trials to be heard are only damages trial to determine the amount of compensation rather than to determine liability for the crime of the century.

Now, Hellerstein is tightly restricting the evidence that the plaintiffs may present at the first trial, as reported in the New York Times on October 18, 2007. Hellerstein ruled "that he would exclude some of the plaintiffs' more sensational and speculative evidence" in the trial, which is to begin on November 5. Hellerstein's ruling "was a blow for plaintiffs in this and possibly other wrongful death cases stemming from the attacks, and could accelerate the pace of settlements," the Times reported.



## ONLY 12 CASES REMAIN

Joseph Wayland, a lawyer for the airlines, told the Times that only 12 wrongful death cases remained.

In the first damages trial, the Ambrose case, Hellerstein ruled that the jury would not be allowed to see photographs of at least one of the hijackers and Dr. Ambrose separately passing through a security checkpoint at Dulles International Airport, where Dr. Ambrose's flight originated. The victim, Dr. Paul Wesley Ambrose, died aboard American Airlines Flight 77. His parents have sued the airline, airport security companies, and others, arguing that the attacks could have been foreseen and their son's death averted.

"It's a very, very limited inquiry, and the judge is trying to make sure that liability issues and other matters that might distract the jury from the limited issue before them are kept out," Wayland said. Excluding evidence and keeping the inquiry "very limited" is what the process overseen by Hellerstein has been doing for the past six years, since the 9-11 litigation began.

## HELLERSTEIN'S CONFLICT OF INTEREST

In the 9-11 litigation, Judge Hellerstein has a very serious conflict of interest, which the New York and national newspapers should investigate. Hellerstein is a dedicated Zionist with deep and long-standing family ties with the State of Israel.

A key defendant in the 9-11 litigation is Huntleigh USA, the airline security and passenger screening company that was responsible for the passengers that boarded the flights at Boston and Newark. Huntleigh USA is a wholly-owned subsidiary of ICTS, an Israeli company owned and operated by senior officers of the Mossad.

Judge Hellerstein's wife is a devoted Zionist and his late sister Helene Mulhall left the United States to immigrate or "ascend" to Israel, as it is called in Hebrew ("aliyah"). AMIT, the Zionist organization Mrs. Hellerstein is a senior officer of, placed a death notice for Helene in the New York Times on October 23, 1998, which said: "Helene Mulhall lived a varied life, and through her personal Aliyah demonstrated her love for the people and State of Israel." Aliyah means to "ascend" to Israel. The Hebrew term for to leave Israel means "to go down" – to the rest of the world.

Other Hellerstein family members have lived and died in Palestine since the early 1900s. The family of Alvin K. Hellerstein is clearly devoted to the Zionist state.

There is one document about Alvin K. Hellerstein that suggests that he has been working with the Israeli state since the mid-1950s. Because of the urgency of the 9-11 litigation, I am presenting this document with these comments. In the summer of 1956, as the Suez Crisis developed between Egypt and Israel, Hellerstein flew from Mexico City to New York with a plane load of New York Jews and a man named Sylvio Francis Damato.

The 1940s and 50s was a time when Mexico City was one of the key points through which U.S. military contraband and airplanes were sent to Israel – in violation of U.S. law. One of the key players in this weapons and airplane smuggling was a man named Hank Greenspun, whose son Brian was one of Bill Clinton's best friends.

Photo: Zionist Weapons Smuggler "Hank" Greenspun

As the PBS biography of Herman "Hank" Milton Greenspun (1909–1989) says in its Las Vegas series: "In March 1947, when he was 34, Greenspun was hired by Ben "Bugsy" Siegel to help churn out hype for the reopening of Siegel's Flamingo Hotel. Greenspun needed the money and Siegel desperately needed the positive press." Greenspun worked for the Jewish mobster "Bugsy" Siegel until he was murdered.

Photo: Jewish Mobster "Bugsy" Siegel

A few months after Siegel's death, PBS reported, Greenspun became involved in the Jewish organization Haganah and purchased weapons from around the world and smuggled them to Palestine.

## MEXICO CITY AND ZIONIST WEAPONS

In 1947, with Zionist forces short of weapons, Greenspun bought and stole machine guns and airplane parts in Hawaii and accompanied them through Mexico to ship to Zionist forces in Palestine. As a Zionist weapons smuggler, Greenspun worked closely with other Jewish syndicate criminals in the United States at the time, notably Teddy Kollek, Yehuda Artzi, and Adolph W. Schwimmer.

Teddy Kollek raised money to buy weapons from his office in the Syndicate–run Copacabana Club in New York City. In one day in 1948, Kollek raised a million dollars in Mexico City to buy airplanes, according to his January 2, 2007 obituary in the New York Times. "There was a ban on arms exports to Israel, so dismantled airplanes, for example, were shipped as prefabricated houses."

Photo: Brian Greenspun

At the behest of his good friend Brian Greenspun, President Bill Clinton pardoned Al Schwimmer along with a host of other Jewish criminals before leaving office.

Photo: Bill Clinton, Michael Jordan, and Brian Greenspun

The 23–year–old Alvin K. Hellerstein traveled from Mexico City in August 1956 when the Suez Crisis was getting very hot and at a time when U.S. weapons sales to Israel were banned. Given the fact that the Israelis used Mexico City for all kinds of illegal shipments of weapons and drugs, and seeing that Hellerstein is doing everything possible to protect the Israeli defendants in the 9–11 litigation, it is fair to ask: What was Alvin Hellerstein doing in the summer of 1956 and exactly what are his ties to the State of Israel?

23 Google +1 10 0 1

## Michael Chertoff's Childhood in Israel

October 26, 2007

When the Israeli national Michael Chertoff, became the new head of the Department of Homeland Security in February 2005, I wrote an article in which criticized the U.S. Senate and controlled press for not addressing the fact that he is an Israeli national.

Michael Chertoff, an Israeli national through his mother – the first El Al hostess and Mossad agent, is Secretary of Homeland Security and was the Asst. Attorney General responsible for the Criminal Division of the Dept. of Justice from 2001 to 2003.

#### CHIEF OF U.S. HOMELAND SECURITY

"On February 15, 2005, Michael Chertoff, an apparent dual national with Israeli roots, was sworn in as the second Secretary of the Department of Homeland Security (DHS). The new 'homeland security czar,' who oversees the U.S. Bureau of Citizenship and Immigration Services, seems to be hiding his own dual-national status – with the cooperation of the controlled press," I wrote at the time.

It is absolutely outrageous that a foreign national should be in charge of U.S. "Homeland Security." The fact that Chertoff's mother was the first hostess on El Al and involved in secret Mossad missions is all the more troubling.

Michael Chertoff, as Asst. Attorney General of the United States in charge of the Criminal Division of the Dept. of Justice, personally supervised and controlled the entire FBI non-investigation of 9-11. Chertoff is the responsible person for the obstruction of justice and blocking access to the evidence since September 11, 2001.

Chertoff is the co-author, along with Viet Dinh, of the USA PATRIOT Act, signed into law on October 26, 2001. As head of the Justice Department's criminal division, he advised the Central Intelligence Agency on the legality of torture techniques in coercive interrogation sessions.

From 2001 to 2003, he headed the criminal division of the Department of Justice, leading the prosecution against terrorist suspect Zacarias Moussaoui. In this role, Chertoff was central in creating the 9-11 myth by providing the list of the 19 Arab suspects and supervising the FBI's confiscation of evidence and the non-investigation of 9-11. Why have the American people tolerated this Israeli corruption of the 9-11 investigation? When will it end?

Photo: Robert S. Mueller, III  
Director of the Federal Bureau of Investigation  
September 4, 2001 – Present

Robert S. Mueller, for example, only became Director of the FBI on September 4, 2001 – and reported directly to Michael Chertoff.

Photo: Asst. Attorney General Michael Chertoff whispers in the ear of Attorney General John Ashcroft

#### CHERTOFF'S MOSSAD MOTHER

Chertoff has long-standing ties to the State of Israel and Israeli intelligence. Because I have been criticized by some for having revealed the fact that Michael Chertoff's mother worked for the Mossad, I am presenting here the obituary from the Star-Ledger in which I first found this information:

Livia Chertoff, 73, El Al flight attendant

Services for Mrs. Livia Chertoff, 73, of Delray Beach, Fla., mother of former U.S. Attorney for the District of New Jersey, Michael Chertoff, will be held at 1 p.m. today in the Kreitzman's Memorial Home, 1500 Morris Ave., Union. Mrs. Chertoff died Saturday in the Ashbrook Nursing Home, Scotch Plains.

She was the first airline hostess for El Al Airlines and participated in Operation Magic Carpet, the famous airlift of Yemenite Jews to Israel.

Mrs. Chertoff also operated L'Artigue, an art gallery in Elizabeth.

Her son, Michael, served as Assistant U.S. Attorney for the Southern District of New York from 1983 through 1987 and as First Assistant U.S. Attorney for the District of New Jersey from 1987 through 1990. He was U.S. Attorney for the District of New Jersey from 1990 through 1994 and during the Whitewater investigation in 1995 and 1996, he was counsel for the Senate Banking Committee.

Born in Poland, Mrs. Chertoff lived in Palestine and Elizabeth before moving to Florida several years ago.

Also surviving are three sisters, a brother and two grandchildren.

Source: Star-Ledger (Newark, NJ), Dec. 21, 1998

#### CHERTOFF'S CHILDHOOD IN ISRAEL

I wrote in my earlier article about Chertoff: "Given his mother's role in the founding of the Israeli state and the intense Zionist character of his family, it seems likely that Chertoff spent time in Israel as a child."

Below is a passenger manifest document from El Al flight LY207/17 on 18 August 1955, which indicates he traveled from Israel to New York at the time. The El Al flight from Israel to New York originated at Lod airport, which is situated on the ruins of the ethnically-cleansed Palestinian town of Lydda. The Chertoffs may have spent some time in London visiting relatives there as well.

Passenger No. 28 is Michael Chertoff, at about age 3, travelling with his father, the orthodox rabbi Gershon Baruch Chertoff (No. 26) and his Israeli mother Livia Eisen Chertoff (No. 27). The El Al flight made a stop in Rome and London before continuing to New York.

It is interesting to note who are among the fellow passengers with the Chertoffs. Passenger No. 29, for example, Yehuda Koppel:

Koppel played an important role in the founding of the State of Israel as a leader in the Haganah. In the 1950's, he moved to New York where he opened the first American office of El Al, Israel's national airline, and where he lived until his death.

Likewise, in the previous post of Alvin K. Hellerstein's flight from Mexico City, the second passenger on Hellerstein's flight from Mexico City is a former U.S. Air Force pilot named Walter Roger Sarno:

Walter Roger Sarno, born in the Bronx in 1929, was a U.S. Air Force Veteran from the Korean War. He passed away on October 6, 2004. During the 1940s and 1950s, the Haganah was involved in illegal gun-running and aircraft-running operation to Palestine-Israel in which they recruited former U.S. military pilots to fly stolen U.S. planes to Israel. This was illegal arms smuggling activity done in complete violation of U.S. law. Mr. Sarno may have been involved in such activity, judging by his presence on this flight from Mexico City with Alvin Hellerstein.

Alvin K. Hellerstein, the federal judge overseeing all 9-11 litigation, appears to have been involved in illegal weapons smuggling schemes to Israel in the mid-1950s.

This is just the tip of the iceberg of the illegal smuggling of weapons and airplanes to Israel in the 1950s. Members of the Chertoff family were also active in the airplane and weapons smuggling done by the Haganah gangsters and the Mossad from the U.S. to Israel in the 1950s. This information is discussed in my forthcoming article, the second chapter of the Solving 9-11 series.

23 Google +1 10 0 1

### Ehud Olmert's Secret Visit to New York on Eve of 9-11

December 2, 2007

Americans are constantly distracted and deceived by the media, which makes it very difficult for my countrymen to think deeply about things. This is most unfortunate. As a result, my fellow Americans are unable to comprehend their dire situation.

Unable to understand or defend the nation from the very real threats that surround them and have infiltrated their government, Americans have been deceived into throwing their money away and sending their sons and daughters to fight and die in artificial conflicts against cultures they do not know.

I was passing through New York City with my family in the early morning hours of 9-11 and have investigated and written about the events of that day for the past six years. As a result of my research and writing about 9-11, I have been the target of a great deal of abuse and defamation. While I pursued my investigation of 9-11, which challenged the official fairy tale, I saw that every institution that I had ever believed in was utterly corrupt and worthless – or worse.

The highly-vaunted American democratic republic is nothing but a sham and our elections are completely rigged. The churches are totally corrupt and the press is controlled. Even a so-called "populist" newspaper that I once wrote for is nothing but a controlled "opposition" outlet. There is nothing to believe in.

Ultimately, an undercover unit of the police came to my house and violently assaulted me in front of my family breaking my arm and TASERing me. Yet not a single newspaper in the United States found it to be a story worth reporting. The local press simply echoed the lies of the police and added to the defamation.

While I was in court with my wife, during the rigged process, my lawyer warned me to get my children out of our house immediately. The local police had been sent to kidnap my young children to force my daughter to testify. It was only by the grace of God, a very good and courageous friend, and a few brief seconds that my children avoided a truly traumatic experience. God is great.



The organizations that pretend to support and defend individuals and journalists against such abuses totally failed to even answer their phones or emails when I called and wrote.

This is the America I left. Now, at some distance from the American madness, I am finally able to think deeply about 9-11 and other things and this is what I do. This is my fate. This is my duty to my nation and the world. I am devoted to finding the truth about 9-11. In this pursuit I have had very, very, little support. But even if I had no support at all, I would still fight this battle. It is my fate. It is what God has given me.

A kindred spirit in Florida sent me a letter with a tip he thought I should see. He wrote:

Dear Mr. Bollyn,

Something has been bothering me for some years. I feel it may be insignificant, but the event is so out of place, that I had to share it with someone like you who investigates 9-11 earnestly.

This tip from Florida was anything but insignificant. It led me to a major discovery about the high-level Israeli involvement in 9-11.

#### EHUD OLMERT WAS IN NEW YORK ON EVE OF 9-11

Ehud Olmert, the right-wing Likud politician who is currently prime minister of Israel, was in New York on September 10, 2001, the day before 9-11, meeting with supporters of the Israeli terrorist gang of the Irgun (Betar). Olmert was in New York City on the very eve of 9-11 but has concealed this secret visit. Why?

What is most odd about Olmert's meeting in New York is that it was not reported at all and that Prime Minister Olmert has done everything to conceal the fact that he was in New York on the day before 9-11. Why would Ehud Olmert, the Irgunist mayor of occupied Jerusalem, seek to conceal the fact that he was in New York on September 10, 2001? And why would Rudy Giuliani, the mayor of New York, conspire to conceal Olmert's presence in New York on September 10 and 11, 2001?

Did the right-wing mayor of Jerusalem and close associate with the murderous Yitzhak Shamir stay in New York that night? Did he have a "front-row" seat for the Zionist terror spectacle that occurred the next day? The evidence strongly suggests that he did.

In an article entitled "A Fallen Empire," about the Likud-linked Jerusalem football club, Betar, the Jerusalem Post reported on July 23, 2004:

Three years ago, Betar was sold to a four-man consortium (US businessmen Meir and Shaul Levy, local businessman Meir Finegel, and Jerusalem real estate agent Sasson Shem Tov, who pulled out a few weeks ago), following a meeting in New York with then-mayor Ehud Olmert on September 10, 2001. There were no other potential buyers.

We know that Olmert spent September 9, 2001 in Toronto with the United Jewish Appeal for the beginning of its annual fundraising drive. This was reported in the Toronto Star on September 10, 2001.

So, it is clearly documented that Olmert, a right-wing supporter of Zionist terrorism and political ally of the Israeli criminals (e.g. Menachem Atzmon) who controlled passenger-screening operations at U.S. airports on 9-11, was in New York on September 10, 2001. Where was he on September 11, 2001?

The New York Times does not mention Ehud Olmert once between August 19, 2001 and December 23, 2001. Don't expect the New York Times to explain what is really going on. As a matter of fact, Ehud Olmert does not resurface in the U.S. media until September 17, 2001, when the Associated Press reported that he made a phone call to Mayor Rudolph Giuliani – 5 days after the attack. But where was Mayor Olmert from September 10 until he made the phone call on September 17?

As the New Haven Register reported on September 17, 2001, Olmert's "message of solidarity came Sunday" after nearly a week of unrelenting pain in New York. Why would Mayor Olmert wait five days to contact the mayor of New York City, especially given the fact that he had been in New York on the day before the attacks? And why has the Israeli prime minister concealed the fact that he was in New York – on the eve of the most disastrous terror attack in U.S. history? And who were the people he was meeting with and what are their ties to 9-11?

My friends, the conspiracy is quite clear. Olmert, the fascist mayor-cum-prime minister is at the center of the false-flag terror of 9-11. He does not reveal his presence because he was much more than a spectator – he was a participant in the "false-flag" terrorism that changed America. The former mayor of Jerusalem, who called Arab building in Jerusalem "a cancer and a plague," is deeply involved in 9-11. He is now the prime minister of the outlaw state known as Israel.

23 Google +1 10 0 1

### Top Secret: Ehud Olmert's 9-11 Visit to NYC

December 4, 2007

Ehud Olmert, the Likud mayor of Jerusalem from 1993 until 2003, made a secret visit to New York City on September 10, 2001 – the eve of the worst terror attack in U.S. history. What was this visit about and why has it been kept secret?

I found this information buried in a 3,000 word article in the Jerusalem Post about the Betar (Likud) football club from 2004. I confirmed it by finding an article in the Toronto press that Olmert had been at a Zionist fund raiser in Toronto on September 9, 2001. This is a huge story, but it takes some understanding of Olmert's ties to 9-11 to appreciate the significance of his secret visit to New York. For those who are not aware of Olmert's close ties to the key players in 9-11, I recommend reading my article "Ehud Olmert's Ties to 9-11" from June 2006.

What is so telling about Olmert's complicity in the attacks is that he, and the entire New York media and political community, pretended that he was never there on September 10, 2001. Olmert was the mayor of Jerusalem at the time, and Jerusalem has been the sister city of New York City since 1993, the year that Olmert became mayor. In 1995, Olmert upgraded that status to a special "mutual cooperation" between the two cities. Yet the mayor of Jerusalem comes to New York City on September 10, 2001, unannounced and unreported, and has a meeting with several Israeli "businessmen" who have businesses in Deerfield and Delray Beach, Florida, and nobody notices?

Then, in the immediate aftermath of 9-11, Olmert never says anything like this: "You know, I was just in New York City a few hours before the attacks. I can't believe that it happened to the city that I just visited."

Why has Olmert concealed his 9-11 visit? There can only be one explanation. The public is not supposed to know that the extreme right-wing mayor of terror-plagued Jerusalem was in New York City just before the terror attacks that changed American history. Why?

There is no way that Mayor Rudy Giuliani and the New York police department did not know that Olmert and his gang were in town. This is the questions the Giuliani should be asked: Were you, as mayor of New York City, aware that Ehud Olmert was in New York City on September 10, 2001? When did you learn that Olmert was in New York on September 10, 2001? Did Olmert stay until the 11th of September? At what point did Olmert leave New York City?

We know that Olmert was in Jerusalem on the afternoon of September 12, because he attended a ceremony marking the terror attack at the Sbarro pizzeria that was bombed in August 2001.

Note: The flight time from New York to Israel is 10 hours. Israel is 7 hours later than New York City. If Olmert had flown from New York on the afternoon of 9-11, he would have arrived early the following morning in Tel Aviv.

Photo: Ehud Olmert, the extreme right-wing mayor of occupied Jerusalem, with Rudy Giuliani, the mayor of New York City at the Emergency Operations Center in New York on September 21, 2001.

Ehud and Rudy have put up a complete false facade. Clearly, this information, that Ehud Olmert was in New York City on the eve of 9-11, is information that the public is not supposed to know. I will be explaining the significance of his meeting with the Levy brothers of the "Wings" stores of Florida and other coastal states in another article.

Not a single newspaper in New York, or the world, has reported about Olmert's secret visit to New York on September 10, 2001. Pray tell Mr. Olmert, why were you in New York City on September 10, 2001 and why have you hidden this visit from the public?

23 Google +1 10 0 1

## On Enduring Dictators and Darkness

December 5, 2007

If this were a dictatorship, it'd be a heck of a lot easier, just so long as I'm the dictator.

– President-Elect George W. Bush, Dec. 18, 2000

In the Northern hemisphere, December brings the darkest days of the year. For many the lack of sunlight causes depression although we know that the days of darkness are part of the natural cycle and won't last forever.

We are also going through a dark period in American and Western history. It is clear to most observers that Americans, and their allies, are suffering under a criminal regime that rules through lies, fear, and deception.

The tyranny of darkness we are going through has certainly lasted much longer than a winter season, but we should remember that just as surely as the sun will return after the winter solstice, this tyranny of lies and deception will also pass. Those who have supported it will be held accountable for their actions.

A regime that is based on lies, deception and fear cannot last long. As the Holy Bible says, we should not fear the evildoers knowing that their lies will be exposed: "Fear them not therefore: for there is nothing covered, that shall not be revealed; and hid, that shall not be known." (Matt. 10:26, King James)

Israelis and Americans are similar in several respects. Both are extremely propagandized populations suffering under criminal regimes. Israelis and Americans are both people living in nations that were created through immigration and settlement on previously occupied land. In both cases the indigenous people have been treated badly and suffered immense injustices. Both nations are also victims of propaganda and deception on a grand scale. False-flag terrorism and relentless propaganda have been ruthlessly applied to both societies. As a result, both nations are being turned into paranoid fortress states in which a very unhealthy fear and distorted view of the world is cultivated by the media and governments. Both states have become militaristic, reckless, and arrogant, thinking that their military power validates who they are. They have become the real barbarians of the world.

It may be difficult to comprehend, but the criminal regimes behind both states have committed and exploited acts of terrorism against their own people to empower their regimes and to shape public opinion to support their evil agenda.

I recall following a terror bombing in Jerusalem in which the first reports were that a parked car had exploded. As soon as the bombed car was towed away the reports were changed to say that a suicide bomber had caused the blast. (Note that terror attacks have virtually ceased in Israel in the years after 9-11.)

Americans can't say they were not warned that George W. Bush had thoughts of being a dictator: he said as much quite openly on several occasions.

If this were a dictatorship, it'd be a heck of a lot easier, just so long as I'm the dictator.

-- Gov. George W. Bush (R-TX), President-Elect, December 18, 2000

"You don't get everything you want. A dictatorship would be a lot easier."

-- Bush describing his governorship of Texas, Governing Magazine, August 1998

"A dictatorship would be a heck of a lot easier, there's no question about it," he recently joked.

-- Sonya Ross, AP, July 27, 2001

Also quoted by Richard S. Dunham in Business Week, July 30, 2001

Unfortunately, these outrageous comments by George W. Bush were never taken seriously. Likewise, his family's relationship to other dictatorial rulers is not widely discussed or known. As Burke's Peerage revealed, George W. Bush "is closely related to every European monarch on and off the throne."

Shortly before the 2000 presidential election a short story from Reuters in London about the Bush family ancestry was published, but only in a few papers and very briefly. It is, however, an article that is well worth reading.

The original Reuters story of October 17, 2001 appeared under the title "Bush Beats Gore in Presidential 'Blue Blood' Stakes."

LONDON (Reuters) – If royal genes have anything to do with electoral success, then Republican U.S. presidential candidate George W. Bush will be the next man in the White House, Britain's blue blood bible said Tuesday. Burke's Peerage, a revered guide to the breeding of the aristocracy, said both Bush and his rival Al Gore are of royal descent, but investigations deep into their heritage show Bush has far more noble and royal connections.

Bush is closely related to every European monarch on and off the throne -- including the King of Albania -- and has kinship with every member of Britain's royal family, the House of Windsor.

He is a 13th cousin of Britain's Queen Mother, and of her daughter Queen Elizabeth and is a 13th cousin once removed of the heir to the throne, Prince Charles.

Bush's family tree can be documented as far back as the early 15th century. He has a direct descent from Henry III and from Henry VIII's sister Mary Tudor, who was also the wife of Louis XII of France. He is also descended from Charles II of England.

"WELL ENDOWED"

"It is now clear that Mr. Gore and Mr. Bush have an unusually large number of royal and noble descents," said Harold Brooks-Baker, publishing director of Burke's Peerage. "In point of fact, never in the history of the United States have two presidential candidates been as well endowed with royal alliances."

This important story about the man who became president twice through corrupt and stolen elections should have been investigated further by the newspapers in the nation. It was, however, only published, after being greatly reduced, in a handful of newspapers in the fall of 2000.

23 Google +1 10 0 1

<http://www.bollyn.com/9-11-archive-2007/>

Articles by Subject 9-11 Archive 2006

- [Is Ariel Sharon the Mastermind of 9-11?](#)
- [The Ties between Netanyahu and Silverstein](#)
- [The Judicial Hijacking of the 9-11 Victim Lawsuits](#)
- [The White Flames of Thermite](#)
- [The Censored Evidence of Thermite](#)
- [Why Did Iron Boil beneath the Rubble?](#)
- [The Hollywood Fantasy of Flight 93](#)
- [Controlling the Message of 9-11](#)
- [How the Zionist Media Network Interprets 9-11](#)
- [The Suppressed Photos of Thermite Explosions](#)



- [Open Letter to NIST Investigators](#)
- [The Israeli Code on U.S. Government Computers](#)
- [Ehud Olmert's Ties to 9-11](#)
- [The Forewarning of 9-11 & the Israeli Fugitive](#)
- [Who's to Blame for the Terror in London?](#)
- [Who is behind the Attack on Professor Jones?](#)
- [Rahm Emanuel's Dirty Secret](#)
- [The Zionist Network behind 9-11](#)

## Is Ariel Sharon the Mastermind of 9-11?

January 13, 2006

The controlled media whitewashes Ariel Sharon's long history as a master of terrorism in the same way that it censors all discussion of the evidence of Israeli military intelligence being involved in the terror attacks of 9-11. Yet, the question remains: Is Sharon the terrorist mastermind behind 9-11?

As the Israeli prime minister Ariel Sharon was hospitalized following a massive stroke on January 4, reporters from the controlled media held a vigil outside Jerusalem's Hadassah Hospital where Israel's 77-year old leader lay in a drug-induced coma. The media spotlight on the comatose veteran military commander avoided mentioning Sharon's long career as a master terrorist and the many massacres and war crimes he has been involved in.

The New York Times and CNN, who describe Sharon as "a hawk-turned-statesman," allowed Benjamin Netanyahu, an Israeli politician from the same extreme right-wing Zionist movement as Sharon, to define the prime minister as a heroic figure without raising a single question about the thousands of innocent Palestinian lives snuffed out since he came to power in 2001. The U.S. media focus on the ailing Zionist leader ignores the documented evidence of Sharon's 58-year history as a master of terrorism who has ruthlessly used terror as a weapon and a tool to achieve his strategic and political goals. Sharon's primary strategic goal has always been to build a fortified Jewish ghetto-state in Palestine. As a 19-year-old son of Russian Zionist immigrants, Sharon fought in the Latrun offensive during the 1948 war in which Israeli forces seized a strategic wedge-shaped piece of Palestinian land leading to Jerusalem.

"The myth of 'Sharon's Legacy' was already beginning to form" as he lay in the hospital, Israeli peace activist and author Uri Avnery wrote in his article, "The Israeli Napoleon." The left, Avnery says, "who only yesterday had cursed Sharon as the murderer of Kibieh [Kibya], the butcher of Sabra and Shatila, and the man responsible for the plunder and slaughter in the occupied Palestinian territories, began to admire him as the 'Man of Peace.'

"Settlers, who had condemned him as a traitor, remembered that it was he who had created the settlements and kept on enlarging them to this day. Only yesterday he was one of the most hated people in Israel and the world," Avnery wrote. "Today, after the evacuation of Gush Katif [in Gaza], he has become the darling of the public, almost from wall to wall. The leaders of nations crowned him as the 'great warrior who has turned into a hero of peace.'

"All these analyses have only one thing in common," Avnery said, "they have nothing to do with the real Ariel Sharon. They are based on ignorance, illusion and self-deception.

"He has not changed at all," Avnery, who has "personal knowledge" of Sharon, said. "He stayed true to his fundamental approach, only adapting his slogans to changing times and circumstances. His master-plan remained as it was at the beginning. Underlying his world view is a simplistic, 19th century style nationalism, which says: our people stands above all others, other people are inferior. The rights of our nation are sacred; other nations have no rights at all. The rules of morality apply only to relations within the nation, not to relations between nations," Avnery wrote.

"On this moral base the aim emerged: to establish a Jewish state, as large as possible, free of non-Jews. That could lead to the conclusion that the ethnic cleansing, begun by Ben-Gurion in 1948, when half the Palestinians were deprived of their homes and land, must be completed," Avnery wrote. "Sharon's career began shortly after, when he was appointed to lead the undercover commando Unit 101, whose murderous actions beyond the borders were designed mainly to prevent the refugees from infiltrating back to their villages."

## SHARON THE TERRORIST

A salient fact of Israeli history, generally ignored by the Zionist-controlled press, is that several Israeli prime ministers were terrorists who bombed and murdered their way to the top. Menachem Begin, Itzhak Shamir, and Ariel Sharon were all well-known terrorists who later became Israeli prime ministers.

Sharon, for example, commanded a terrorist massacre in Kibya, a West Bank village, which was then Jordanian in 1953. This particular raid had a profound impact on US-Israeli relations. In the middle of the night of October 14, 1953, Sharon led his Unit 101 across the border and into the defenseless sleeping village. Using automatic weapons and grenades, Sharon and his men forced fleeing residents back into their homes and used dynamite to blow up 41 homes and a school -- with the people inside. Sixty-nine civilians were slaughtered. The massacre and demolition lasted seven hours. Days later the U.S. State Department issued a statement calling the Kibya massacre "shocking" and confirming that aid to Israel had been suspended. This was the first and only time that an American president cut off all aid to Israel.

While a sympathetic Israeli journalist on CNN described Sharon as "a biblical hero," it should be remembered that the so-called "hawk-turned-statesman" is personally responsible for much of the terrorism, violence, and instability that has plagued Palestine, Israel, and the Middle East during the past six decades. Sharon, for example, as Israel's defense minister, commanded the illegal invasion of Lebanon in 1982 and was later removed from that position when an Israeli commission of inquiry found that he had "personal responsibility" for the massacres that occurred in the Palestinian refugee camps of Sabra and Shatila in September 1982. The death toll from the three-day massacre, which occurred in camps under Israeli control and with the support and assistance of Israeli forces, is estimated to be more than 3,000 lives, mostly women and children. Sharon was "the biggest liar this side of the Mediterranean" and a man whose "word was worth nothing," Philip Habib, the U.S. Special Envoy to Lebanon, said at the time.

Eighteen years later, Sharon single-handedly provoked the Palestinian uprising known as the Al Aqsa Intifada by invading, with scores of heavily-armed Israeli troops, the most sacred Muslim site in Jerusalem on Sept. 28, 2000. The subsequent Israeli military response resulted in 25 Palestinian civilians being killed for every Israeli death. Supposedly to quell the violence, which he had personally brought about, Sharon then authorized the

building of a hideous fortified barrier wall, not unlike that which separated East and West Germany, illegally appropriating a great deal of Palestinian land in the process.

In the weeks and months after 9-11, Sharon was a frequent visitor to the White House, where he held secret discussions with President George W. Bush. As the U.S. invaded and occupied Afghanistan, the Israeli military carried out a brutal invasion and re-occupation of the Palestinian territories of the West Bank and the Gaza Strip. In April 2002, the Israeli army besieged and attacked the Palestinian refugee camp of Jenin using bulldozers to destroy houses with the inhabitants still inside. Sharon's frequent use of bulldozers to destroy Palestinian homes and orchards has earned him the moniker "the Bulldozer." Sharon then refused United Nations investigators access to the devastated camp, in which crimes against humanity had clearly been committed.

## SHARON AND 9-11

As reported since September 2001, there is a great deal of evidence that Israel's military intelligence was involved in the terror attacks of 9-11, which raises the obvious question about Sharon's personal role in the events that launched the War on Terror. Logically, the evidence offers two options: either Sharon as prime minister had prior knowledge of 9-11 and is one of the chief architects of the terror attacks or the Mossad, Israel's military intelligence agency, is under the command of an outside authority, and was involved in a massive covert operation in the United States without the knowledge of the prime minister.

For the following reasons, the second option seems highly unlikely:

Were the hordes of Israeli intelligence agents, including some 200 fake movers and art students nabbed by police in the United States in connection with the terror attacks of 9-11, simply part of a rogue operation, which Sharon, the master of Israeli state-sponsored terrorism, was completely unaware of? Did the Mossad establish phony moving companies in the New York City area and have dozens of agents with prior knowledge, like those arrested in New Jersey on 9-11, running around the country in moving vans without the prime minister knowing? Were the Odigo instant text message warnings, which clearly showed prior knowledge of the attacks and which were received by Israeli employees of the Mossad-operated company hours before the first plane hit, being sent between agents of a rogue terror network of which Sharon had no control or knowledge?

Because the evidence clearly points to Israeli state involvement the controlled press in the United States has censored any discussion of Mossad's involvement in the terror attacks of 9-11. Therefore, the obvious question concerning Sharon is never asked: Is he the terrorist mastermind behind 9-11?

While the controlled media seeks to whitewash Sharon's career as a master of terrorism, the evidence indicates that he was involved in 9-11 and that the Zionist-controlled media is complicit in a conspiracy to cover-up the evidence. This is to say that Sharon is one of the chief architects of the 9-11 terror attacks. Zionist agents in key positions in the U.S. government, like Michael Chertoff at the Dept. of Justice, the son of one of Israel's first Mossad agents, facilitated the 9-11 cover-up by releasing scores of arrested Israeli intelligence agents and assigning blame to Muslims in order to start the War on Terror.

Ignoring Sharon's criminal record put American interests and lives in peril, this writer wrote in February 2001. After the U.S. House of Representatives passed a resolution on Feb. 13, 2001, congratulating the newly-

elected Israeli prime minister, I warned that to ignore Sharon's long history of state-sponsored terrorism and war crimes endangered the American people on whose behalf Congress had extended "the best wishes."

"To ignore Sharon's Machiavellian character and criminal record may very well put American interests and lives in peril," I wrote then. "Sharon has a history of duplicity and has betrayed the United States in the past."

"In a minimally just world Sharon would be behind bars," the American author Edward S. Herman wrote in June 2002. "Sharon is treated in the West as a respected statesman, even called a 'man of peace' by George W. Bush in the wake of Sharon's new war crimes at Jenin, Nablus, Bethlehem, and other West Bank towns. This treatment of Sharon has one great merit," Herman wrote, "it makes crystal clear that the 'war on terror' is a 'war of terror.'"

262 Google +2 5 1 0

## The Ties between Netanyahu and Silverstein

February 23, 2006

Although there is a preponderance of evidence to support the thesis that the Israeli intelligence was involved in the terror attacks of 9-11, I am the only journalist who has seriously pursued this line of inquiry since 2001.

During the 9-11 Truth Tour in Europe with Jimmy Walter I was prevented from speaking in Vienna only because of the content of my speech. I was the only speaker who discussed the evidence that Israel was involved in the planning and execution of 9-11. Central to my thesis is the fact that U.S.-based Zionist agents such as Michael Chertoff, Rupert Murdoch, the lease holders Larry Silverstein and Frank Lowy, the chairman of the port authority Lewis M. Eisenberg, the head of the fake moving company Dominic Suter, and many others were part of a large and complex plot designed by architect-level planners within the Israeli political and intelligence elite.

Near the top of this pile is a man named Benjamin Netanyahu, who happens to be running for prime minister in Israel next month. Netanyahu wrote a book in 1986 about his main thesis which is "the war on terror." Netanyahu is the Israeli politician who coined the phrase and called on the western democracies to join the "war on terror" against Israel's enemies. Netanyahu is one of the architects of 9-11 and was instrumental in pulling the strings of the actors involved in this complex plot. An article in the Israeli newspaper Ha'aretz from November 2001 shows just how close Netanyahu is with Larry Silverstein, who controlled the three buildings that were demolished on 9-11.

The Ha'aretz article by Sara Leibovich-Dar reveals the "close ties with Netanyahu" that Silverstein has. "The two have been on friendly terms since Netanyahu's stint as Israel's ambassador to the United Nations. For years they kept in close touch. Every Sunday afternoon, New York time, Netanyahu would call Silverstein. It made no difference what the subject was or where Netanyahu was, he would always call, Silverstein told an Israeli acquaintance," the Israeli newspaper reported. The article is entitled "Up in Smoke," which is an appropriate title because that is exactly where the evidence pointing to Israeli involvement in 9-11 has gone thanks to the Zionist-controlled press in the United States – up in smoke.

262 Google +2 5 1 0

## The Judicial Hijacking of the 9-11 Victim Lawsuits

April 14, 2006

While the media plays up the significance of the government show trial of the seemingly deranged "20th hijacker" Zacharias Moussaoui, not one 9-11 victim's lawsuit has been allowed to be heard in a trial by jury. Why have the 9-11 victims' families not been given the same right to have their cases heard in an open trial?

Ellen Mariani, who lost her husband Neil on United Air Lines (UAL) Flight 175, filed the first 9-11 wrongful death lawsuit against UAL on December 20, 2001. Interviewed on national television in May 2002 by Bill O'Reilly of FOX News, O'Reilly repeatedly questioned Mariani about why she had chosen to pursue litigation instead of accepting the government fund.

"I want justice," Mariani said. "I want accountability. Who is responsible? I want the truth." Today, Mariani, like the other 9-11 plaintiffs, is under a legal gag order which prevents her from speaking about her on-going lawsuit. Likewise, thousands of employees of federal agencies, such as the Federal Aviation Administration, have received secret gag orders in the mail preventing them from speaking about what they know about the events of 9-11.

After more than four years, however, Mariani's determined pursuit for the truth about 9-11 through the court system has failed to yield any answers or discovery about who is responsible for 9-11. Today, she is no closer to obtaining what she has clearly and repeatedly said she wanted from the beginning – a jury trial. Why have the many victims' cases like Mariani's, brought by relatives of loved ones lost on 9-11, not been heard in open trials with juries -- a basic American right? And why has the Israeli-owned airline security company involved in the shocking security lapses, which apparently enabled the attacks of 9-11, been granted complete immunity by the U.S. Congress?

All of the relatives' wrongful death lawsuits, i.e. criminal cases against the airlines and their security companies, were consolidated by the presiding judge into a negligence lawsuit, which, as a civil case, is much less likely to be argued or investigated in an open trial with a jury. All the 9-11 wrongful death and personal injury cases against either American Air Lines (AA) or United Air Lines or any of the foreign-owned airport security companies, namely Argenbright Security (British), Globe Aviation Services Corp. (Swedish), and Huntleigh USA Corp. (Israeli) have been handled by United States District Judge Alvin K. Hellerstein of the Southern District of New York.

In the case of at least one of these security defendants, Huntleigh USA, there would seem to be a serious conflict of interest for the judge because the airline security company who is responsible for the shocking security lapses at both the Boston and Newark airports on 9-11 is a wholly-owned subsidiary of an Israeli company (ICTS) headed by Israelis with clear ties to Israel's military intelligence agency, the Mossad. Judge Hellerstein, on the other hand, has deep and long-standing Zionist connections and close family ties to the state of Israel. A Zionist is a supporter of the Jewish state of Israel. Judge Hellerstein's wife, for example, is a former senior vice president and current treasurer of a New York-based Zionist organization called AMIT. AMIT promotes Jewish immigration to Israel and stands for Americans for Israel and Torah. AMIT's motto is "Building Israel -- One Child at a Time."

Judge Hellerstein, 73, is also a long-time member of The Jewish Center of New York and a former president of the Board of Jewish Education of Greater New York. This raises the obvious question about why, in the 9-11 terror case in which an Israeli security company is a key defendant and in which individuals from Israeli military intelligence are suspected of being involved, was Hellerstein chosen to preside over all 9-11 victim lawsuits -- and who chose him?



Huntleigh USA is a wholly owned subsidiary of an Israeli company called International Consultants on Targeted Security (ICTS) International N.V., a Netherlands-based aviation and transportation security firm headed by "former [Israeli] military commanding officers and veterans of government intelligence and security agencies."

Menachem Atzmon, convicted in Israel in 1996 for campaign finance fraud, and his business partner Ezra Harel, took over management of security at the Boston and Newark airports when their company, ICTS, bought Huntleigh USA in 1999. UAL Flight 175 and AA 11, which allegedly struck the twin towers, both originated in Boston, while UAL 93, which supposedly crashed in Pennsylvania, departed from the Newark airport.

ICTS also operates the German port of Rostock on the Baltic Sea. An Israeli company linked to the Mossad runs the port operations of a major German harbor. Why would the Israeli intelligence agents want to run a German port?

Some victims' families brought lawsuits against Huntleigh claiming the Israeli-owned airport security firm had been grossly negligent on 9-11. While these relatives have a right to discovery and to know what Huntleigh did or did not do to protect their loved ones on 9-11, Huntleigh was granted complete congressional protection in 2002 and will not be called to account for its actions on 9-11 in any U.S. court.

On July 26, 2002, the U.S. House of Representatives passed the Homeland Security Bill and slipped in a last-minute provision which provided complete corporate immunity for the three foreign-owned security companies. Likewise, the Senate voted to shield the three security companies from corporate responsibility on November 19, 2002. These congressional votes effectively prevent any legal investigation or discovery into the security failures of these foreign companies on 9-11.

Hellerstein, however, is not the only player overseeing the 9-11 litigation process who has close ties to Israel. In fact, all of the key players and law firms involved are either active Zionists or do a great deal of business representing Israeli companies and/or the state of Israel. Kenneth R. Feinberg, for example, the special master of the federally-funded Victims' Compensation Fund, is also a deeply dedicated Zionist. Feinberg single-handedly administered the \$7 billion fund that paid out U.S. taxpayer money to some 97 percent of the families who could have otherwise used the courts to sue to recover tort damages for monetary loss and pain and suffering.

The families who accepted the Feinberg administrated federal fund signed away their right to litigate against the government, the airlines or the security companies. This federally funded pay-off to the families effectively prevented nearly all of the relatives from using the courts to obtain justice or truth through the legal process, which would have brought discovery of facts and events of 9-11.

The Kenneth Feinberg Group is listed as one of the top ten supporters of the Jerusalem Institute for Israel Studies for 2004-2005. The Jerusalem Institute is an Israel-based Zionist organization that supports the building of the illegal separation wall across Palestine, for example. The Feinberg Group also lists as its clients major insurance and re-insurance companies such as Lloyd's of London. These are the companies who stood to lose billions of dollars if 9-11 victims' lawsuits had gone forward.

Feinberg was appointed special master by then Attorney General John Ashcroft. Ashcroft, a dedicated Christian Zionist and supporter of such groups as Stand for Israel, is today working as a lobbyist for Israel Aircraft

Industries (IAI), Israel's major military aerospace company, which hired the former U.S. Attorney General to help secure the U.S. government's approval to sell an Israeli weapons system to the South Korean Air Force.

The Israelis hired Ashcroft to improve their chances against an American-made system built by Chicago-based Boeing Co. Ashcroft, who was born in Chicago, is the former head of the Dept. of Justice, where his Israeli-American assistant, Michael Chertoff, directed the FBI non-investigation of the events of 9-11. Ashcroft is now being paid by the state of Israel to work against the interests of an American company – and the United States.

262 Google +2 5 1 0

## The White Flames of Thermite

April 21, 2006



THE WHITE FLAMES OF THERMITE – The bright white reaction producing a whitish smoke in this photo appears to be Thermite on the end of a column. This photo shows the eastern corner of the South Tower, at the 81st floor, at the same time that a massive cascade of molten metal was flowing from this floor a few windows away. This thermitic reaction appears to be occurring on the end of a column which has fallen through the corner.

In his paper, "Why Did the World Trade Center Collapse? Science, Engineering, and Speculation," Prof. Thomas Eagar of MIT wrote:

"Some reports suggest that the aluminum from the aircraft ignited, creating very high temperatures. While it is possible to ignite aluminum under special conditions, such conditions are not commonly attained in a hydrocarbon-based diffuse flame. In addition, the flame would be white hot, like a giant sparkler. There was no evidence of such aluminum ignition, which would have been visible even through the dense soot."

Eagar is apparently unaware of photographs and videos of the World Trade Center towers that show exactly the white flames that occur when thermite reacts producing molten iron and aluminum oxide. In the process steel can be cut like butter.

When sulphur is added to the aluminum-ferrous oxide mixture, the compound is known as thermate and the steel cutting capability is greatly increased because the melting temperature of the steel is lowered. In this case the steel columns of the WTC could have been cut as easily as a warm knife slicing through butter.

This white flame is located at the same corner of the South Tower, at the 81st floor, at the same time as the cascade of molten metal flowed from the corner – at the same level. This thermite reaction appears to be occurring on the end of a column which has fallen through the corner. In the previous photo one can see that this metal column appears to have fallen through the corner.

This white flame is producing whitish oxides – exactly what one would find with a thermite reaction. This is the aluminum oxide that is produced in the reaction. The other products are molten iron and an immense amount of heat. Clearly something was burning white hot on steel columns at the 81st floor area and creating a large amount of molten iron. What was burning here – if not thermite or thermate?

262 Google +2 5 1 0

## The Censored Evidence of Thermite

April 27, 2006

A highly-respected physicist explains how Thermite may have been used to cut the critical core columns and produce the large amounts of molten iron seen at the World Trade Center, but the controlled media and scientists refuse to look at the evidence.

PROVO, Utah – "In times of universal deceit, telling the truth is a revolutionary act," the British writer George Orwell said. Orwell's words aptly describe the situation of Steven E. Jones, a soft-spoken professor at Brigham Young University (BYU), who has turned his scientific mind to the unanswered questions of 9-11.

Provo, the home of BYU, is America's most conservative city in its most Republican county. With more than 85 percent of the population supporting President George W. Bush, Provo seems an unlikely place for any "revolutionary act" -- unless that act meant simply "telling the truth."

On the picturesque campus of the private Mormon university, surrounded by snow-capped peaks, Jones teaches physics and carries out research in the fields of metal-catalyzed fusion, solar energy, and archaeometry. As an archaeometrist, Jones applies physics to explain events in the past. Since he became aware of the unanswered questions of 9-11 in 2005, Jones has focused his attention on the available data and evidence.

The unexplained presence of large amounts of molten iron at the WTC puzzled Jones and he contacted me to confirm the reports in my articles from 2002. These reports came to me directly from two men closely involved in the removal of the rubble: Peter Tully of Tully Construction of Flushing, N.Y., and Mark Loizeaux of Controlled Demolition, Inc. of Phoenix, Md.

Tully told me that he had seen pools of "literally molten steel" in the rubble. Loizeaux confirmed this: "Yes, hot spots of molten steel in the basements," he said, "at the bottom of the elevator shafts of the main towers, down seven levels." The molten steel was found "three, four, and five weeks later, when the rubble was being removed," he said. He confirmed that molten steel was also found at WTC 7, which mysteriously collapsed in the late afternoon.

Last November, Jones first presented his ideas in a draft which has since evolved into a 52-page scientific paper. His paper begins with a clear appeal for "a serious investigation of the hypothesis that WTC 7 and the Twin Towers were brought down through the use of pre-positioned cutter-charges." Jones presents photographic and scientific evidence that an aluminothermic reaction using a form of Thermite was most likely used to weaken and sever the 47 massive core columns that held up the towers. The official version utterly fails to explain how these critical columns failed.

Thermite, however, a combination of finely ground aluminum and iron oxide (rust), cuts through steel like a "warm knife through butter," Jones said, especially when mixed with 2 percent sulfur. The resulting eutectic combination, called Thermate, lowers the melting point of steel.

Thermite was patented in Germany by Hans Goldschmidt in the late 1800s. Extremely high temperatures are produced when the aluminum and iron oxide react. The reaction produces temperatures of more than 2,500 degrees Celsius (4,500 degrees F) as the ferric oxide is reduced to molten iron. Iron melts at 1,535 degrees C.

The reaction causes the oxygen from the ferric oxide to bond with the aluminum, producing aluminum oxide, molten iron, and approximately 750 kilocalories per gram of Thermite. The aluminum oxide is a whitish smoke, which was also observed in large amounts on 9-11.

I recently attended a presentation of Jones' 9-11 research at BYU. Jones began with footage of the unexplained collapse of Larry Silverstein's 47-story building, WTC 7, at 5:25 p.m. When Jones was interviewed by Tucker Carlson of MSNBC, the producers refused to air this short but crucial video segment. I also observed Thermite reactions in Jones' physics class. As a colleague combined the powdered rust and aluminum in a mounted ceramic flower pot, Jones filmed the reaction. A paper wick with magnesium ignited the sand-like mixture. The reaction was intense, nearly explosive, and white flames and pieces of metal flew out of the pot. From the bottom poured a white-hot liquid -- pure molten iron. After a few seconds a glowing yellow-hot piece of iron was lifted with tongs and shown to the students.

Because Thermite does not require air, it can react underwater or in an oxygen-starved environment, which may explain the persistent hot spots that existed for weeks in the rubble completely unaffected by the continuous dousing with fire hoses. The scientific literature on Thermite says that the white-hot molten iron and slag it produces can itself prolong and extend the heating and incendiary action.

"As of 21 days after the attack, the fires were still burning and molten steel was still running," Leslie Robertson, structural engineer responsible for the design of the WTC, told fellow engineers. Footage taken by WABC-TV of the burning South Tower at 9:53 a.m., immediately before the building collapsed, reveals large amounts of white-hot molten metal, presumably iron, pouring from the 81st floor of the east corner. The amount of spilling molten metal suggests that a pool of molten iron was produced in that area of the building.

While some have suggested that the molten metal was aluminum, this challenged by the fact that molten aluminum appears silver-grey in daylight. The only possible explanation is that the white-hot metal gushing from the South Tower was molten iron and had been produced by a very large amount of Thermite.

The amount of molten metal seen falling would indicate that tons of Thermite had been used on that floor. From the video footage it appears that several cubic meters of molten metal fell, which, if iron, would have weighed about 8.65 tons each.

"I consider the official FEMA, NIST, and 9-11 Commission reports," Jones writes, which claim "that fires plus impact damage alone caused complete collapses of all three buildings." He challenges the official explanation and provides evidence to support the controlled-demolition hypothesis, which, he says "is suggested by the available data, testable and falsifiable." Jones notes that the hypothesis that the towers were demolished by explosives "has not been analyzed in any of the reports funded by the U.S. government."

Ignoring the evidence of the controlled-demolition hypothesis, the FEMA-sponsored study of 2002 concluded, "The specifics of the fires in WTC 7 and how they caused the building to collapse remain unknown." Furthermore, the official report found that the fire-induced collapse hypothesis "has only a low probability of occurrence."

"Further research, investigation, and analyses are needed to resolve this issue," the engineers concluded. "That is precisely the point," Jones says, "further investigation and analyses are indeed needed, including serious consideration of the controlled-demolition hypothesis which is neglected in all of the government reports." The fact that the 9-11 Commission report does not even mention the collapse of WTC 7 "is a striking omission of data highly relevant to the question of what really happened on 9-11," he said.

Further investigation is what Jones is trying to get other scientists to do. One would think that the mainstream media would be interested in a highly-respected physicist answering questions about 9-11, but that has not been the case. The controlled media and supporters of the official version completely avoid Jones. Like a modern-day Galileo, Jones has exposed the flaws in the official version, "a myth," he says, "which has taken on religious proportions."

"There is a clear disconnect between what the official reports say happened and what actually happened," Jones says. "A scientific theory has to be falsifiable. It must be able to be tested and challenged. The data stands on its own. Where are the honest scientists?" Jones asks. "Take the blinders off and find out what happened."

The official 9-11 reports are what Jones calls "pathological science," in which investigators ignore all evidence that contradicts the conclusion they have been asked to prove. I contacted three scientists who support the official theory to ask if they would review Jones' paper.

Thomas W. Eagar of MIT refused to even look at the paper and said there is no evidence of molten metal pouring from the WTC. Challenged with the evidence, he hung up the phone.

Zdenek P. Bazant of Northwestern University submitted his fire-induced collapse theory to the American Society of Civil Engineers (ASCE) two days after 9-11, without examining any evidence. Asked if he would review Jones' paper, Bazant also refused, "I have seen Jones' fiction before. If you want my private opinion, it is nothing but sensationalism," he said. "His purported refutation of my analysis is baseless." Asked to simply look at 5 photos in an e-mail showing the cascading molten metal and core columns which appear to have been cut with Thermite, Bazant responded, "I do not have time."



Abolhassan Astaneh-Asl, an Iranian-born professor at Berkeley, who was a member of the ASCE team studying the WTC collapse, also refused to look at Jones' paper, saying, "I will not be able to find time to review the material that you have sent me."

Photo – Molten metal, presumed to be iron, poured from the 81st floor of the South Tower shortly before it collapsed.

262 Google +2 5 1 0

### Why Did Iron Boil beneath the Rubble?

May 6, 2006



The plumes of bluish smoke that rose for weeks from the rubble of the destroyed World Trade Center contained unprecedented amounts of toxic ultra-fine particles which are created only when metal boils.

DAVIS, California -- In the days after 9-11, when he saw the light bluish smoke rising from the rubble of the World Trade Center, Thomas A. Cahill, an expert on airborne aerosols and director of the DELTA Group at the University of California at Davis, knew the plumes contained large amounts of the very smallest particles, the extremely toxic ultra-fine particles less than 1 one-millionth of a meter in size, and smaller. Unlike the much larger dust particles from the destruction of the twin towers, these ultra-fine and nano-particles are particularly hazardous because of their extremely small size, which allows them to pass throughout the body and penetrate into the nucleus of the human cell.

In the end of September 2001, Robert Leifer, a colleague from the Department of Energy's Environmental Measurement Laboratory in New York City contacted Cahill and asked him to send one of the DELTA Group's air monitoring devices known as the 8-stage rotating drum impactor. By October 2, 2001, the Davis air monitoring unit was set up on the lab's roof at 201 Varick Street at the edge of the "exclusion zone," about one mile north of the smoking rubble of the WTC. On top of the 12-story building, the unit was at an elevation of about 150 feet above street level, but lower than most of the surrounding buildings. The exclusion zone was the area around the WTC which had no electricity as a result of the destruction of the power plant that had existed under WTC 7. Cahill's air sampling began on October 2 and continued until late December, when the last fires were finally extinguished.

Asked why it took so long to begin a scientific evaluation of the air contamination that accompanied the destruction of the WTC, Cahill said he had assumed that there were scores of agencies and scientists

monitoring the air quality in New York City after 9-11. "I assumed it was happening. I could not believe it was not," Cahill said. "It [the Davis drum] was all by itself. The EPA did nothing."

When Cahill went to New York City in January 2002, rather than welcome his effort to evaluate the toxicity of the city's air, an official with the regional office of the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) had but two questions for him: Who asked you to do it? Who's paying for it?

While Christine Todd Whitman, then administrator of the EPA, told New Yorkers that the air was safe to breathe in the days and weeks after 9-11, Cahill said there were enormous violations of standards that jeopardized the health of anyone exposed to the plumes coming from the rubble. Those most affected by the toxic smoke were the thousands of workers who labored on top of the rubble pile, he said.

In January, James Zadroga, a 34 year-old detective with the NYPD died of lung disease and mercury poisoning. Zadroga had spent hundreds of hours at Ground Zero working on recovery and cleanup at the site.

The conditions were "brutal" for people working at Ground Zero without respirators and slightly less so for those working or living in adjacent buildings, Cahill, a professor emeritus of physics and atmospheric science, said. "It was like they were working inside the stack of an incinerator," he said. "The debris pile acted like a chemical factory. It cooked together the components of the buildings and their contents, including enormous numbers of computers, and gave off gases of toxic metals, acids and organics for at least 6 weeks," he said.

The DELTA Group's work revealed the presence of extremely small metallic aerosols in unprecedented amounts in the plumes coming from the burning WTC rubble. Most of the particles in these plumes were in the category of the smallest ultra-fine and nano-particles: from 0.26 to 0.09 microns. The extraordinarily high level of ultra-fine aerosols was one of the most unusual aspects of the data, Cahill said. "Ultra-fine particles require extremely high temperatures," Cahill said, "namely the boiling point of the metal."

While Cahill said he was not aware of evidence confirming the existence of molten metal in the rubble of the WTC, his data showing high levels of ultra-fine particles in the smoke plume prove that incredibly intense hot spots, capable of boiling and vaporizing metals and other components from the debris, persisted beneath the rubble for weeks.

"As of 21 days after the attack, the fires were still burning and molten steel was still running," Leslie Robertson, structural engineer responsible for the design of the WTC, said at the National Conference of Structural Engineers on October 5, 2001.

I reported in 2002 that pools of "literally molten steel" were seen in the basements of the collapsed twin towers and WTC 7 by contractors hired to remove the rubble. The official reports by NIST, FEMA, and the 9-11 Commission, however, omit any mention of the large quantities of molten metal observed in the basement areas of WTC 7 and the towers.

"The official reports do not adequately address the issue of molten metal found at the sites," Professor of Physics Steven E. Jones of Brigham Young University says, adding that this fact alone "provides compelling motivation for continued research on the WTC collapses."

Jones is the author of a scientific paper entitled "Why Indeed Did the WTC Buildings Collapse?" which posits an hypothesis, based on the physical and photographic evidence from the WTC, that aluminothermic steel cutting charges, such as Thermite, were used to cut the core columns in order to initiate the collapses of the three steel framed high-rise towers that fell on 9-11. Thermite reactions produce extremely high temperatures and create molten iron and aluminum oxide. Thermite at the WTC would explain the extreme hot spots that persisted in the rubble and the large amounts of molten metal.

The official version conspicuously fails to explain what caused these intense hot spots, which are clearly the culprits for both the ultra-fine particles found in the plumes and the pools of molten iron found in the basement. Cahill rules out the gravitational potential energy of the towers' collapse being the cause of the super-intense hot spots saying their potential energy was only capable of raising the entire mass of debris a few degrees. So why was iron boiling in the rubble of the WTC?

Using metallographic analysis, the 2005 NIST report from the WTC determined that there was no evidence that any of the steel samples they had examined had reached temperatures above 600 degrees C., well below the temperature of the red-hot pieces of metal that were seen being pulled from the rubble. However, by the time NIST began their study nearly all of the critical steel evidence from the WTC had already been melted down in Chinese steel mills, sold to them by Alan D. Ratner of Metal Management (Newark, NJ) who made \$2.5 million by selling the crucial evidence of the greatest crime of mass murder in recent history to Shanghai smelters.

262 Google +2 5 1 0

### The Hollywood Fantasy of Flight 93

May 12, 2006



This crater, about 20 feet wide and 6 feet deep, is said to be the crash site of Flight 93. Do you see any airplane? A much larger debris field several hundred meters from this small crater was kept hidden from the public and the press. Why?

The Hollywood version of what happened to United Flight 93 has "set the record straight," boasts the senior counsel for the 9-11 Commission, although news reports and evidence tell a very different story.

The crater, into which Flight 93 supposedly disappeared, appears much larger than it actually is because the men in the background are actually quite a distance behind the crater. The crater, which is part of the deception of what happened to Flight 93, is no larger than 20 feet across and 5 or 6 feet deep, according to eyewitness accounts. How does a Boeing 757 disappear into such a small crater without leaving any trace of itself?

The recently released Hollywood film titled *United 93* by Universal Pictures is touted by John J. Farmer as being "closer to the truth than every account the government put out before the 9-11 Commission's investigation." Farmer was an attorney general of New Jersey and served as senior counsel for the 9-11 Commission. "The facts of Sept. 11 are as simple as they are grim," Farmer wrote. "The passengers and crew aboard United Airlines Flight 93 really were alone. They were all that stood between the hijackers and the Capitol (or possibly the White House)," he wrote. "That is the core reality of that morning and United 93 gets it right."

But the facts about 9-11 are anything but simple and the egregious omissions and distortions of the politically appointed 9-11 Commission, which Farmer worked with, have only further complicated the story, as author David Ray Griffin points out in his analysis of the commission's seriously flawed report. News reports and eyewitness testimony depict a very different fate having befallen United Flight 93 than either of those portrayed in the Hollywood film fabrication or the 9-11 Commission report.

On the morning of 9-11, for example, the Associated Press reported that United 93 made an emergency landing at Cleveland Hopkins International Airport. According to the official version, however, Flight 93 crashed into a reclaimed mine near Shanksville, Pennsylvania, shortly after 10 a.m. The AP story clearly reported that United had identified the plane that landed at Cleveland as Flight 93. Cleveland's Mayor Michael R. White reportedly said the plane had landed due to suspicion that it had a bomb aboard.

The most obvious problem with the official version that Flight 93 crashed at the site near Shanksville is that the photographs and eyewitness accounts describe a crater too small for such a large plane to have crashed into. The crater at the reclaimed mine was less than 24 feet across and about 6 feet deep. Yet the official version claims that into this crater a Boeing 757 airliner supposedly buried itself, the passengers, the cargo, and thousands of gallons of jet fuel.

Nena Lensbouer, who had prepared lunch for the workers at the scrap yard overlooking the crash site, said she was the first person to reach the crater. Lensbouer said that the crater was five to six feet deep and smaller than the 24-foot trailer in her front yard. She described the sound as "an explosion, like an atomic bomb" -- not a crash.

Somerset County Coroner Wallace Miller, who was one of the first people to arrive at the crash site, said it looked as if someone took a scrap truck, dug a 10-foot ditch and dumped trash into it. Miller said there was nothing visible of human remains and that it was as if the plane had "stopped and let the passengers off before it crashed." He said that the most eerie thing about the site was that he hadn't seen a "single drop of blood." Miller said he was stunned at how small the crater was. "I stopped being coroner after about 20 minutes," Miller said, "because there were no bodies there."

I spoke with Bob Leverknight, correspondent with Somerset's *Daily American*, at the newspaper's office about how Flight 93 disappeared into the crater without leaving a trace. Leverknight, an active member of the Air National Guard, was assigned by the editor to handle my questions. His answers were quite incredible. About

the disappearance of the plane, Leverknight said, "It [the ground] liquefied." One of the plane's massive engines, he said, "bounced" off the ground and was found at a very considerable distance -- in the woods.

A second plane, identified as Delta 1989, was also reported to have landed at the Cleveland airport due to fears of sabotage. At a news conference, Mayor White identified the plane as a Boeing 767 flying from Boston to Los Angeles. It may be more than coincidence that both of the flights that allegedly struck the World Trade Center also originated at Boston's Logan Airport.

The Akron Beacon Journal reported that the mayor had stated that 200 passengers had been released from the plane at 11:15 a.m. The airport in Cleveland had been evacuated at 10 a.m. "Airline passengers and crew members were walking onto the highway to find their rides as no cars were allowed into the passenger drop off and pick up areas," the Journal reported.

The following day, Sept. 12, the Journal reported that an eyewitness had watched the Delta plane sitting near the I-X Center, which is a facility at the southeast edge of the airfield. It also reported that 78 passengers "were taken to NASA Glenn Research Center to be interviewed by FBI agents." The NASA facility is at the extreme northwest end of the airfield.

I called the former mayor at his 45-acre alpaca ranch, Seven Pines Alpacas in Newcomerstown, Ohio, to inquire about the events at the Cleveland airport on 9-11. White, however, was unwilling to discuss anything and cut the conversation short saying, "I'm out of the interview business."

On August 17, 2005, White's business associate and close friend, Nate Gray, was convicted of 36 criminal counts relating to bribery of public officials in four cities. Two days after the Gray conviction, Brent Larkin, in an editorial in the Cleveland Plain Dealer, wrote: "Now we know that, at the very least, White presided over a government that will forever be remembered as one of the most corrupt in the city's history."

The central figure in the corruption of the White administration appears to be Samuel H. Miller, co-chairman of the board of directors and treasurer of Forest City Enterprises, Inc., a family-run company with extensive real estate holdings which it owns or manages. The Ratner family, which Miller married into, controls Forest City Enterprises. Ricardo Teamor, one of the co-defendants in the racketeering and extortion scheme with Nate Gray, told the FBI that Mayor White, Gray, and Miller had regular business dinners at the Ritz Carlton hotel for years. According to Teamor, Gray said that Miller controlled White and told the mayor what to do.

Miller was White's biggest financial backer when, as a little-known state senator, White ran for mayor in 1989. Miller is also a national leader in Zionist and Jewish causes. He is, for example, the national chairman of the United Jewish Appeal (UJA), a past chairman of the Cleveland Jewish Welfare Fund and Israel Bonds, and a member of the board of trustees of the Jewish National Fund. Miller is also the father of Aaron David Miller, who served for two decades at the Department of State as senior adviser to six Secretaries of State, where he was involved in formulating U.S. policy on the Middle East and the Arab-Israeli peace process. Miller served as the Deputy Special Middle East Coordinator for Arab-Israeli negotiations and Senior Member of the State Department's Policy Planning Staff.

The UJA is the largest Zionist organization dedicated to raising money and support for Israel. Other individuals closely involved in 9-11, such as Larry Silverstein and Lewis Eisenberg have also held leadership positions in the UJA. Eisenberg, the former chairman of the Port Authority of New York and New Jersey, personally



arranged the privatization of the World Trade Center property in 2001 and supervised the negotiations that delivered the 99-year lease to Silverstein only six weeks before the attack. Eisenberg was later appointed finance chairman of the Republican National Committee.

I called Miller to ask what he knew about the events of 9-11 at the Cleveland airport. "Not a thing about it," Miller said. Asked about his relationship with Mayor White, Miller responded, "What business is that of yours?"

One of the noteworthy news events at the Cleveland airport is that 78 passengers were taken to the NASA Glenn Research Center, which had been evacuated, where they were interviewed by FBI agents. Why were the passengers taken to the NASA facility and why were FBI agents waiting for them there? The NASA administrator at the time was Daniel Saul Goldin, the longest-serving administrator in NASA history, who is also a Zionist with close ties to Israel. Goldin's career began at the same NASA facility at Cleveland's airport.

Three weeks before 9-11, the Israeli cabinet discussed Goldin's recent visit to Israel during which he met with senior Israeli officials to discuss "the special relationship and cooperation between Israel and the United States in the field of space research." During his visit, Goldin promised NASA cooperation in fields that will promote Israeli industries and educational projects. Goldin resigned from NASA two months after 9-11.

I called the NASA Glenn Research Center to ask about the passengers that were taken to the facility on 9-11. "No one was brought here," said a puzzled NASA spokesperson, who was among those evacuated on 9-11.

Mary Ethridge, a journalist with the Akron Beacon Journal, however, stood by the paper's report that the passengers had been interviewed by the FBI in the evacuated NASA facility. The facts indicate that a leading Zionist controlled the corrupt mayor of Cleveland, who in turn controlled the airport where suspicious and secretive events occurred on 9-11 in an evacuated NASA facility. Furthermore, NASA was under the control of a Zionist, as was the FBI, which was under the control of Assistant Attorney General Michael Chertoff. Chertoff, as AFP discovered, is an Israeli national whose mother, Livia Eisen, was one of the first agents in Israel's military intelligence agency, the Mossad.

As with the dubious Apollo moon landings, the Zionist-controlled media and Hollywood play a key role in creating a fantasy version about 9-11 while suppressing the evidence that contradicts the illusion.



This crater, into which Flight 93 supposedly disappeared, appears much larger than it actually is because the men in the background are actually quite a distance behind the crater. The crater is no larger than 20 feet across and 5 or 6 feet deep, according to eyewitness accounts. How does a Boeing 757 disappear into such a small crater without leaving any trace of itself?

262 Google +2 5 1 0

## Controlling the Message of 9-11

May 25, 2006

The mainstream media can no longer avoid the red-hot 9-11 issues, such as evidence of pre-planted explosives in the World Trade Center. But rather than presenting all of the facts, the message is being carefully controlled to suppress the evidence of Israeli involvement in the attacks and media complicity in the cover-up.

William Rodriguez, the last person to escape from the North Tower just seconds before it collapsed, is a organizer working on behalf of the victims and their families. His efforts to find the truth about the terror attacks were instrumental in pressuring the reluctant Bush administration to establish the 9-11 Commission. Rodriguez, a janitor who helped rescue many people from the burning tower, stayed in the building from the time it was hit until immediately before it was demolished. His observations of what happened in the tower make him an important witness about the events at the World Trade Center. However, when Rodriguez testified before the 9-11 Commission not one word of his testimony was included in its final report.

Having known Rodriguez for a year and having spent many hours with him, I have learned a great deal about the events of 9-11 from his personal observations, many of which he does not speak about publicly. On a recent trip to Venezuela, Rodriguez told me that he has been advised not to talk about critical evidence that he has personal knowledge of.

"I can't talk about the Israeli involvement because it would offend the Jewish families," Rodriguez said, referring to the relatives of Jewish victims. Yet, Rodriguez has important information about the involvement of Israeli intelligence agents in the attacks. For example, he has personal knowledge that Israeli Mossad agents,

posing as employees of a moving company in New Jersey, met regularly with some of the Arab terror suspects at a video store a block from his home in Jersey City during the year prior to the attacks.

In the afternoon of 9-11, when five Israeli "movers" were arrested in New Jersey after having been observed videotaping and celebrating the attacks on the twin towers, the police sergeant was told not to mention the fact that the men were Israelis, Rodriguez said. Arab clothing had been found in their vehicle, he said. After investigating the five Israelis, the FBI concluded that they had been "conducting a Mossad surveillance mission and that their employer, Urban Moving Systems of Weehawken, N.J., served as a front," wrote Marc Perelman of the Forward, a leading New York-based Jewish newspaper, in March 2002, citing an un-named "former high-ranking American intelligence official."

The five Israeli agents: Sivan and Paul Kurzberg, Oded Ellner, Omer Marmari, and Yaron Shmuel were arrested eight hours after the attacks by the Bergen County police while driving in an Urban Moving Systems van. The police acted on an FBI alert after the men had been seen celebrating and videotaping the events from the roof of their warehouse and van.

Suspensions were compounded when box cutters, multiple passports, and \$4,000 in cash were found in the van, which tested positive for explosives. The Israelis had taken pictures of themselves smiling with the smoldering wreckage of the World Trade Center in the background. In the weeks and months following 9-11, numerous cells of other Mossad "moving" agents were arrested across the nation.

In December 2001, Fox News reported that U.S. authorities had detained 60 such "movers" and had arrested or expelled some 120 other Israeli agents, identified as "art students," which were part of an extensive Israeli spy ring attempting to penetrate federal buildings and military facilities. In March 2002, the French newspaper Le Monde reported that the Israeli art students had probably been monitoring "Al Qaeda operatives."

Le Monde added that the Israeli spies appear to have been "trailing Al Qaeda members in the United States without informing Washington." More than one-third of the Israelis under investigation lived in Florida, which was the home base for at least 10 of the 19 "hijackers" in the September 11 attacks, Le Monde noted. These facts, the article noted, support "the thesis according to which Israel did not share with the U.S. all the elements it had about the planning of the September 11 attacks."

The French and the Fox News reports were dismissed by Israel and its supporters and received limited coverage in the American media, Perelman noted. American Free Press is the only U.S. newspaper which has reported extensively on these stories.

The Israelis were held for two-and-a-half months and deported at the end of November 2001, for "visa violations," although the FBI's counterintelligence investigation had concluded that at least two of them were, in fact, Mossad operatives, according to the former American official, who told the Forward that he had been regularly briefed on the investigation by two separate law enforcement officials. "The assessment was that Urban Moving Systems was a front for the Mossad and operatives employed by it," he said. "The conclusion of the FBI was that they were spying on local Arabs but that they could leave because they did not know anything about 9-11."

What all of the teams of Israeli "movers" had in common was that their vans had tested positive for explosives when the tests had been conducted by the local police authorities. When the Israelis' vehicles were turned over

to the FBI, however, the FBI changed the reports to say that there was no evidence that the vehicles had carried explosives.

Rodriguez, who was on the first basement level of the North Tower at 8:45 a.m. on 9-11, has often spoken publicly about feeling and hearing a "huge explosion" coming from the lower basement levels moments before the first plane struck the WTC. He recently told me that he can no longer talk about "explosions," but only about what he heard. The first victim that Rodriguez helped, however, was a man who had been severely burned and injured by what he clearly told Rodriguez were "explosions" in the basement.

In return for his co-operation in suppressing evidence of Israeli involvement in 9-11 and the explosions, Rodriguez has apparently been given vague promises of financial stability and even political office in the event that Hillary Clinton wins the presidency in 2008. "I will be set for life if Hillary wins," he said, which suggests that the powers behind Clinton are directly involved in the cover-up.

On the other hand, countless federal employees, who could provide essential testimony about the attacks, have been gagged by secret letters demanding their silence about what they know, did, saw or heard on 9-11.

Into the heavily-censored media environment, numerous independent researchers have brought forth a great deal of evidence disproving the official version and showing that Israeli intelligence agents and their U.S.-based supporters are prime suspects in the crimes of 9-11. In order to draw attention away from this growing truth movement, the controlled media has begun promoting a select group of authors and their books, videos, and websites. What this select group has in common is that their works minimize or completely ignore the evidence of Israeli involvement and point to a variety of other suspects being behind 9-11, such as senior officials in the Bush administration, the Neo-Cons, the Vatican, unnamed Luciferians, or the ever popular "Germanic Death Cult."

Webster G. Tarpley, author of 9-11 Synthetic Terror: Made in USA, is one of the authors being promoted by the controlled media. As his title suggests, Tarpley's thesis revolves around the Bush administration being behind 9-11 and completely ignores the evidence of Israeli involvement. Likewise, without presenting a single piece of evidence, Tarpley wrote an article claiming that the recent anti-Muslim cartoon scandal instigated by a Danish newspaper had been a "NATO intelligence provocation." The "entire affair has been cynically orchestrated by NATO intelligence agencies to set the stage for a new world war," Tarpley wrote.

Rather than embrace the facts and evidence, Hollywood has produced several propaganda television shows and one movie, United 93, to support the seriously flawed official version. Meanwhile, a product of the so-called alternative media, a video about 9-11 called Loose Change, is now being promoted by the mainstream media. As with the others in the media's select group, the producers of Loose Change keep Israeli involvement out of the picture and place the blame for 9-11 squarely on senior officials in the Bush administration.

"We don't want to point fingers at Israel for a number of different reasons," the producers of Loose Change said in a recent interview on Air America. Questioned later by Eric Hufschmid, author of Painful Questions, about their views on who was responsible for 9-11, the producers said that the Israeli role was simply one of trying to warn the U.S. about a potential terror attack. While they are well aware of the evidence of Israeli involvement, the producers of Loose Change say it is more important to prosecute members of the Bush administration and worry about other issues later.

A third edition of Loose Change is being prepared for release in movie theaters nationwide this fall, according to the video's producers. Deborah S. Simon received special thanks in the video's credits for providing footage and other help in producing the film. Simon told me that she even handed out copies of the video in front of the White House. Who is Deborah Simon, and why is she helping produce and promote Loose Change?

Deborah Simon (nee Cox) is married into the billionaire Simon family of Indianapolis. The family owns the Simon Property Group, Inc., which boasts as being the largest U.S. real estate company. The Simon family owns, develops, and manages more than 280 shopping malls in the United States and 50 similar properties in Europe and Japan. The Simon family, strong supporters of Zionist causes, the Clintons, and the Democratic Party, also own the Indiana Pacers basketball team. The campus of the Jewish Federation of Greater Indianapolis is named after Max and Mae Simon, the parents of Melvin, Fred, and Herb.

Melvin Simon, the Brooklyn-born founder of the company, also owned a Hollywood production company and produced more than 20 films. Simon is remembered for such films as Porky's, Love at First Bite, and Zorro, the Gay Blade. As of January 2005, Porky's was the highest-grossing movie from Canada. More notably, Simon has had business partnerships with both Larry Silverstein and the Australian-Israeli billionaire Frank Lowy, the leaseholders of the destroyed World Trade Center. In the late 1980s, Silverstein and Simon developed a mall in Manhattan together, and after 9-11, Simon teamed up with Lowy's Westfield America in an attempt to take over the prestigious retail properties belonging to Taubman Centers, Inc. of Detroit.

Silverstein and Simon both sit on the advisory board of the Steven L. Newman Real Estate Institute of Baruch College in downtown Manhattan. In addition to supporting the Clintons, the Simon family has provided generous financial support to a number of Indiana senators, governors, and congressmen. Lee H. Hamilton, for example, the retired congressman who came out of retirement to serve as vice chairman of the 9-11 Commission, received a great deal of money from the Simons during his political career. During his 34-year career in Congress, Hamilton served as chairman of several key committees, such as the Committee on International Relations, the Joint Economic Committee, the Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence, and the Select Committee to Investigate Covert Arms Transactions with Iran. Although he has retired from Congress, Hamilton remains a member of the Department of Homeland Security Advisory Council and the President's Foreign Intelligence Advisory Board. As director of the Woodrow Wilson Center in Washington, Hamilton still receives generous financial support from the Simon family.

Birch Bayh, the former senator from Indiana, has been on the board of directors of the Simon Property Group since 1993 when his son, Evan, was governor of the state. The younger Bayh is now a U.S. Senator. Diane Meyer Simon was director and administrator of the elder Bayh's senate office with whom she worked from 1968 to 1981. When Bayh was defeated in 1980, Diane Meyer married the billionaire Herbert Simon in 1981.

262 Google +2 5 1 0

## How the Zionist Media Network Interprets 9-11

May 25, 2006

Why is the mainstream media suppressing essential 9-11 evidence?

The question of who controls the media is central to understanding the criminal network behind the cover-up, and by extension – the attack itself.



The events of 9-11 have become the most blatantly propagandized events of modern American history. Rather than examining the evidence from the attacks on the World Trade Center and the Pentagon, the mainstream media has provided unwavering support for the seriously flawed official version that nineteen Arabs armed with box-cutters are responsible for the devastation in New York City and Washington. Since 9-11, there have been numerous television programs and books produced supporting the official 9-11 story. 2006 marks the release of the first major motion pictures designed to bolster that version. As if coordinated by a hidden hand, three major productions are being released this year, each focusing on a different location.

A recent Zogby poll reveals that less than half of the American public believes the official 9-11 saga. The nationwide poll conducted in mid-May found that 52 percent of the population thinks that the government and its appointed 9-11 Commission ignored evidence that contradicted the official story. The 9-11 Commission, for example, did not mention – much less investigate – the unexplained collapse of Larry Silverstein's 47-story WTC 7. This blatant omission helps explain why nearly half the U.S. population is unaware of the demolition-like collapse that occurred in the late afternoon of 9-11. The collapse of WTC 7, a key event which has baffled structural engineers, is rarely even mentioned by the mainstream media.

The numerous eyewitness accounts of explosions in the WTC before and during the collapses are another crucial aspect of 9-11 that is censored by the mass media. The flow of molten metal spilling from the South Tower before it collapsed and the pressure pulses and puffs of white smoke that preceded each flow are described in great detail in the final report published by the National Institute of Standards and Technology (NIST) in September 2005. But the videos and evidence of this molten metal pouring from the 81st floor have not been shown or discussed by the mainstream media.

The data in the NIST report about the molten metal provides scientific evidence that a form of steel-melting Thermite was used in the destruction of the WTC. The Thermite reaction, which cuts steel like a warm knife through butter, produces molten iron and aluminum oxide, a white smoke, and extreme temperatures of 5400 degrees F. Thermite would explain the persistent hot spots that burned beneath the rubble for weeks after the attack. The hottest spot in the rubble was the eastern corner of the South Tower where the largest flow of molten metal was seen immediately before the collapse. Similar hot spots persisted beneath the rubble of the North Tower and WTC 7.

The censorship by the mass media of such critical evidence indicates that the controlled media is engaged in a deliberate cover-up of the worst terror attack in U.S. history. The Zogby poll reveals that the majority of Americans simply do not believe the government version being trumpeted by the mainstream media. Asked if the media had adequately covered the unanswered questions of 9-11, 55 percent said "no".

So why is the mainstream media suppressing essential evidence about 9-11? Who controls the media, and who is responsible for creating the propaganda supporting the official version?

#### United 93 – The Movie

The first movie about 9-11, United 93, has already been released. It was produced by Working Title Films of Oxford Street, London, a British-based subsidiary of Universal Pictures. The film, directed by Paul Greengrass, was produced by Liza Chazin, Lloyd Levin, Eric Fellner, Debra Hayward and Tim Bevan. "As 2006 marks the passing of five years since the epochal events of 9-11, the time has come for contemporary cinema's leading filmmakers to dramatically investigate the events of that day, its causes and its consequences," the film's

website says. United 93 "partially improvises the events," it says, because, in something of an understatement, "there is no perfect record of the hijacking's exact details."

Yet Greengrass, the writer and director of the film says his improvisation "tells the story of the day through a meticulous re-enactment of events surrounding United 93, the last of the four hijacked aircraft, in the belief that by examining this single event something much larger can be found – the shape of our world today."

"It was the most important event that occurred in our lifetime," Greengrass told Michael Elkin, entertainment editor of the Philadelphia-based Jewish Exponent. "It drives all our politics; it defines the nature of our world and our children's world."

In the 1980s, Greengrass worked for Cecil and Sidney Bernstein's left-leaning Granada Television and co-wrote the exposé *SpyCatcher: The Candid Autobiography of a Senior Intelligence Officer* with Peter Wright, the former assistant director of MI5, the British counter-intelligence and security agency.

"The ultimate question" raised by the film, Greengrass told the Jewish Exponent, is "How do we face up to the jihadist hijacking of Islam?"

Elkin told me that Greengrass came to Philadelphia for the Jewish Exponent interview shortly before the film's release in late April. I asked Jonathan Tobin, editor of Jewish Exponent if Greengrass was Jewish. "I don't know," Tobin said, "but it's certainly a Jewish name."

#### World Trade Center Movie

The second film to be released, coming out in August, will be the World Trade Center movie produced by Paramount Pictures of Hollywood and directed by Oliver Stone. Paramount Pictures is a subsidiary of Viacom, which is controlled by Sumner Murray Redstone. The film's producers, Michael Shamberg and Stacey Sher, asked Andrea Berloff to write the screenplay. Berloff, a 32-year old writer, "believes in the Jewish tradition and culture," her sister Stacey said from the family home in Brookline, Mass.

#### Pentagon 9-11 Documentary

A television documentary, *Pentagon 9-11*, is being produced by Admiralty Productions, Ltd. of Fairfax Station, Virginia. The Pentagon movie will be Admiralty's first work. Joel M. Ratner, president and founder of InterMedia Development Corp. is responsible for producing and directing the film. The co-producers at Admiralty Productions are Rear Admiral William Thompson (U.S. Navy – ret.), Edward A. Shackleford, a Virginia-based lawyer, and Michael A. Dickerson, a professor of communication specializing in military matters at George Mason University. On his company's website, Ratner says his film will be "the definitive account of the 9-11 attack on the Pentagon as a television documentary and DVD product."

Dickerson told me that Ratner is in charge of the film. Dickerson said he had not seen the Pentagon building performance report or any of the other evidence which disproves the film's storyline that a Boeing 757 hit the Pentagon. Among other things, he was unaware of the presence of intact structural columns and undisturbed cable spools in the path of the alleged Boeing 757, which supposedly struck the Pentagon "at grade level."

Apart from supporting the official saga with emotional stories of suffering and heroism, these productions share one thing in common. Although it is difficult to obtain biographical information about the people behind

these films, because of secrecy, name changes, and aliases, it is clear that the key players are British and American Jews, many with strong ties to Israel, a country from which more than 200 suspects were arrested in connection with 9-11.

For example, the person who controls Viacom, which owns Paramount Pictures, the studio producing the WTC film, is Sumner Redstone. Redstone is chairman of both Viacom and CBS Corp. "Viacom is me," Redstone said. "I'm Viacom." Redstone's media empire includes Comedy Central, Showtime, CBS, MTV, Nickelodeon, and BET. Sumner is the son of Max Rothstein, who became Michael Redstone. The elder Rothstein got started in show business when he bought the original Latin Quarter, a nightclub started by Lou Walters, father of television personality Barbara Walters. Lou Walters was a business partner with Elias M. Loew, the founder of the Loew empire of theaters and hotels.

Rothstein opened one of the first drive-in theatres in the United States, and built a chain of theatres in the 1940s. Rothstein was also a founder of Hebrew University in Jerusalem.

There is abundant evidence that the Israeli military intelligence agency Mossad had prior knowledge of the WTC attacks on the day of the attacks but did not warn the government of New York City, which could have saved thousands of lives. Ignoring the evidence of Israeli involvement, a network of committed Zionists with undue influence over the media and government is manipulating the historic events of 9-11 to suit their agenda.

262 Google +2 5 1 0

## The Suppressed Photos of Thermite Explosions

May 26, 2006

The Final Report on the Collapse of the World Trade Center Towers published by the National Institute of Standards and Technology (NIST) in September 2005 provides a great deal of data and evidence to support the thesis that Thermite was used in the destruction of the twin towers on 9-11. The report includes many appendices which contain photographs and data confirming that many explosions occurred prior to the collapse and that molten iron was produced as a result. These "pressure pulses" produced molten iron and puffs of white smoke, precisely what is produced in a Thermite reaction.

Although some reports claim that the molten metal is aluminum and the NIST report "assumes" it to be aluminum, molten aluminum in daylight conditions appears silvery and does not emit bright yellow and orange light due to the peculiar characteristic of aluminum of having low emissivity.

A high-resolution photograph (Fig. 9-71) of the northeast face of WTC2 was taken 4 seconds after one of the many "pressure pulses" that occurred in the tower before it collapsed. NIST provides no explanation for what caused these pressure pulses which ejected white smoke and debris from the tower in the seconds before it collapsed. The white cloud seen in Fig. 9-71 has all of the characteristics of the aluminum oxide particles, or whitish smoke, which would be produced during a Thermite reaction. A second or two after this photo was taken, massive amounts of molten metal poured from the window where the extremely bright flames are seen.

At 9:53:41 and 9:53:46 two more pressure pulses occurred, which were accompanied by flows of molten metal from the same window. The largest flow occurred during the second release, which is seen in the photo taken

at 9:53:51 (Fig. 9-75) when the bright flow of molten metal from the top of window 80-255 was "prominent," according to the NIST final report.

The "pressure pulses" described by NIST appear to have been explosive reactions that produced white smoke and molten iron, precisely what a Super-Thermite reaction would produce. Super-Thermite is finely powdered aluminum and iron oxide which reacts like an explosive due to the extremely small size of the particles.

At 9:57:21, there was another pulse followed by a more intense pulse at 9:57:32. These pressure pulses greatly increased the flow rate of the molten metal, which would now be nearly continuous until the tower collapsed, according to the NIST report. The pressure pulses in the tower ejected debris which was seen being blown from the 80-81st floors of WTC2 from 9:58:49 until the tower collapsed 10 seconds later.

Photo: The bright reaction and white smoke in this photo of the South Tower followed one of the many pressure pulses described in the NIST final report. These reactions occurred in the minutes before the tower collapsed. The evidence indicates that an aluminothermic reaction like Super-Thermite produced the molten metal, white smoke, pressure pulses, and extreme hot spots seen prior to the WTC collapse and found afterwards in the rubble.

262 Google +2 5 1 0

[Open Letter to NIST Investigators](#)

May 26, 2006

9-11 WTC Team at NIST  
National Institute of Standards and Technology  
U.S. Dept. of Commerce

With great interest I read the comments in the Final Report about the unexplained molten metal, pressure pulses, and puffs of smoke observed in the South Tower (WTC 2) shortly before it collapsed. The discussion of the molten metal and pressure pulses in the NIST report (Appendix NCSTAR 1-5A, Chapter 9, "Fire Behavior in WTC 2) raises more questions than it answers.

## MOLTEN METAL IS NOT ALUMINUM

The composition of the unknown molten metal is discussed:

"The composition of the flowing material can only be the subject of speculation, but its behavior suggests it could have been molten aluminum." (p. 375)

Having seen molten aluminum at the temperature suggested by the NIST report, i.e. about 650 degrees Celsius, I learned that molten aluminum appears silvery-gray in daylight. In fact it appears to have the same color as aluminum foil due to its low emissivity in daylight conditions. The flowing molten metal coming from the eastern corner of the 81st floor of WTC 2, however, appears distinctly yellow or bright orange in the daylight and when it breaks up, it appears white. Therefore, the photographic evidence proves that this molten metal cannot be aluminum.

What is it about the behavior of this molten metal that "suggests it could have been aluminum," as the NIST authors wrote? The "molten metal" seen spilling from the WTC 2 is mentioned 27 times in this appendix alone and it is usually accompanied by a phrase "assumed to be aluminum." Elsewhere it is described as "possibly aluminum," and sometimes, simply as "molten aluminum." (e.g. pp. 412–413) How can the WTC scientists at NIST assume for one minute that this molten metal is aluminum?

Is it not, in fact, much more likely that this is molten iron? The color of the molten metal falling from the 81st floor of the WTC 2 suggests that the metal is NOT aluminum but is more likely to be iron. Molten aluminum appears silvery-gray in daylight conditions, as professor Steven E. Jones of Brigham Young University wrote in his paper "Why Indeed Did the WTC Buildings Collapse?"

The approximate temperature of a hot metal is given by its color, quite independent of the composition of the metal. (A notable exception is aluminum, which due to low emissivity and high reflectivity appears silvery-gray in daylight conditions, at all temperatures whether in solid or liquid forms. Aluminum does incandesce like other metals, but faintly, so that in broad daylight conditions in air, it appears silvery-gray according to experiments done at BYU. [Jones, 2006])

In his paper "Experiments with Molten Aluminum," Jones wrote that the use of Thermite, or a derivative such as Thermate, is consistent with the observation of yellow-white hot molten metal observed falling from the northeast corner of WTC 2 (the South Tower) prior to its collapse.

We note that aluminum has many free electrons, so it reflects ambient light very well and it appears silvery. Aluminum at about 1000 C will emit yellow light (incandescence) the same as iron, but in daylight the molten aluminum would appear silvery due to high reflectivity combined with low emissivity, while molten iron would appear yellow (as seen in the video record.) Moreover, aluminum from a plane would melt at approximately 550–650 C, and would flow away from the heat source, and thus would be very unlikely to reach 1000 C at all. Thus, the observed molten metal flowing from WTC 2 on 9–11 cannot be aluminum but could be molten iron from the Thermite reaction.

#### THE UNEXPLAINED "PRESSURE PULSES"

Furthermore, the pressure pulses and puffs of smoke, which the report says accompanied the flows of molten metal, strongly suggest that some sort of explosive reaction was causing the pressure pulses and the molten metal. Pressure pulses are mentioned 48 times in this appendix (NCSTAR 1–5A) alone. (The words "explosion" or "explosive" are not mentioned once although scores of eyewitnesses reported hearing and seeing explosions before the tower fell.)

NIST says that the cause of these pressure pulses is "unknown": "The sources for the pressure pulses that created the wide-spread smoke and/or dust puffs observed on multiple faces of WTC 2 are unknown." It also says that these "pressure pulses" and releases of puffs of smoke "were correlated with releases of molten aluminum." (p. 412)

"The puff of smoke and/or dust just prior to the first appearance of the molten material suggests that the ultimate event responsible for the release of the material occurred suddenly, in the process creating a pressure pulse that forced smoke and/or dust out of open windows over three floors." (p. 375)



"the flows of molten metal were temporally correlated with pressure pulses" (p. 396)

"At 9:57:32 there was a fairly intense pressure pulse within the tower. The flow rate of molten metal increased dramatically at this time." (p. 383)

The "pressure pulses" that preceded the massive flow of molten metal seen in this photo (Fig. 9-75) are described by NIST on page 380:

"At 9:53:41 and 9:53:46 a.m. two pressure pulses forced additional smoke from windows on the north face. Both of these occurrences were accompanied by short flows of molten material from the same window, 80-255, on the 80th floor observed earlier. The largest flow occurred during the second release. Figure 9-75 shows a view of the northeast corner of WTC 2 taken from a video at 9:53:51 a.m. The bright molten stream flowing from the top of window 80-255 is prominent."

As we can see from the photographs, these puffs of smoke were whitish, suggesting that they were caused by an explosive reaction like Thermite. In Fig. 9-71, the reaction that is producing the molten metal is seen to be producing a large amount of white smoke. This is evidence of a Thermite reaction in progress.

Taking these observations together, the evidence indicates that something like Super-Thermite (fine particles of aluminum and iron oxide) appears to have been used on the 81st floor of the WTC and could be responsible for the extreme heat, the pressure pulses, the molten iron flows, and the white puffs of smoke. The Thermite was evidently used to cut the core columns and initiate the collapse of the tower.

Is this not the best explanation for the evidence we see from the 81st floor and the massive flow of molten metal? This same corner of the building was the location of the hottest "hot spot" that persisted for weeks beneath the rubble.

#### WHO OCCUPIED FLOORS 81 AND 82?

Because the molten metal apparently formed on the 81st floor of the WTC 2, there is a need to understand exactly what was on that floor on 9-11.

Table 5-3 provides information about the conditions of the floors 79, 81, and 82 in the South Tower (WTC 2). This information is on page 79 of the NIST Final Report. Fuji Bank was the tenant of these floors but in the column of the General Description of Tenant Layout there are empty spaces for these three floors. Is that because they were empty? Were they not being used by Fuji Bank employees at the time? Is that why there is no description of what was on these floors?

262 Google +2 5 1 0

#### The Israeli Code on U.S. Government Computers

June 16, 2006

The most critical computer and communication networks used by the U.S. government and military are secured by encryption software written by an Israeli "code breaker" tied to an Israeli state-run scientific institution.

The National Security Agency (NSA), the U.S. intelligence agency with the mandate to protect government and military computer networks and provide secure communications for all branches of the U.S. government uses security software written by an Israeli code breaker whose home office is located at the Weizmann Institute in Israel.

A Bedford, Massachusetts-based company called RSA Security, Inc. issued a press release on March 28, 2006, which revealed that the NSA would be using its security software. "U.S. Department of Defense Agency Selects RSA Security Encryption Software" was the headline of the company's press release which announced that the National Security Agency had selected its encryption software to be used in the agency's "classified communications project." RSA stands for the names of the founders of the company: Ronald L. Rivest, Adi Shamir, and Leonard M. Adleman. Adi Shamir, the lead theoretician, is an Israeli citizen and a professor at the Weizmann Institute, a scientific institution tied to the Israeli defense establishment.

"My main area of research is cryptography, making and breaking codes," Shamir's webpage at the Weizmann Institute says. "It is motivated by the explosive growth of computer networks and wireless communication. Without cryptographic protection, confidential information can be exposed to eavesdroppers, modified by hackers, or forged by criminals."

The NSA/Central Security Service defines itself as America's cryptologic organization, which "coordinates, directs, and performs highly specialized activities to protect U.S. government information systems and produce foreign signals intelligence information." The fact that the federal intelligence agency responsible for protecting the most critical computer systems and communications networks used by all branches of the U.S. government and military is using Israeli-made encryption software should come as no surprise. The RSA press release is just the icing on the cake; the keys to the most critical computer networks in the United States have long been held in Israeli hands.

I inquired with the NSA about its use of Israeli-made security software for classified communications projects and asked why such outsourcing was not seen as a national security threat. Why is "America's cryptologic organization" using Israeli encryption codes? NSA spokesman Ken White said that the agency is "researching" the matter and would respond in the coming week.

Previously, I have reported that scores of "security software" companies spawned and funded by the Mossad, the Israeli military intelligence agency, have proliferated in the United States. The "security" software products of many of these usually short-lived Israeli-run companies have been integrated into the computer products which are provided to the U.S. government by leading suppliers such as Unisys.

Unisys integrated Israeli security software, provided by the Israel-based Check Point Software Technologies and Eureka, into its own software, so that Israeli software, written by Mossad-linked companies, now "secures" the most sensitive computers in the U.S. government and commercial sector.

The Mossad-spawned computer security firms typically have an office in the U.S. while their research and development is done in Israel. The Mossad start-up firms usually have short lives before they are acquired for exaggerated sums of money by a larger company, enriching their Israeli owners in the process and integrating the Israeli directors and their Mossad-produced software into the parent company.

RSA, for example, an older security software company, acquired an Israeli-run security software company, named Cyota, at the end of 2005 for \$145 million. In January 2005, Cyota, "the leading provider of online security and anti-fraud solutions for financial institutions" had announced that "security expert" Amit Yoran, had joined the company's board of directors. Prior to becoming a director at Cyota, Yoran, a 34-year old Israeli, had already been the national "Cyber Czar," having served as director of the Department of Homeland Security's National Cyber Security Division. Yoran had been appointed "Cyber Czar" at age 32 by President George W. Bush in September 2003.

Before joining DHS, Yoran had been vice president for worldwide managed security services at Symantec. Prior to that, he had been the founder, president and CEO of Riptech, Inc., an information security management and monitoring firm, which Symantec acquired in 2002 for \$145 million.

Yoran and his brother Naftali Elad Yoran are graduates of the U.S. Military Academy at Westpoint. Elad graduated in 1991 and Amit in 1993. Along with their brother Dov, the Yoran brothers are key players in the security software market. Amit has also held critical positions in the U.S. government overseeing computer security for the very systems that apparently failed on 9-11.

Before founding Riptech in 1998, Amit Yoran directed the vulnerability-assessment program within the computer emergency response team at the US Department of Defense. Yoran previously served as an officer in the United States Air Force as the Director of Vulnerability Programs for the Department of Defense's Computer Emergency Response Team and in support of the Assistant Secretary of Defense's Office.

In June 2005, Yoran joined the board of directors of Guardium, Inc., another Mossad-spawned "provider of database security solutions" based in Waltham, Massachusetts. Guardium is linked with Ptech, an apparent Mossad "cut out" computer security company linked with the 9-11 attacks.

Ptech, a computer software company in Quincy, Mass., was supposedly a small start-up company founded by a Lebanese Muslim and funded by a Saudi millionaire. Yet Ptech's clients included all the key federal governmental agencies, including the U.S. Army, the U.S. Air Force, the U.S. Naval Air Command, Congress, the Department of Energy, the Federal Aviation Administration, the Internal Revenue Service, NATO, the Federal Bureau of Investigation, the Secret Service and even the White House.

The marketing manager at Ptech, Inc. when the company started in the mid-1990s, however, was not a Muslim or an Arab, but an American Jewish lawyer named Michael S. Goff who had suddenly quit his law firm for no apparent reason and joined the Arab-run start-up company. Goff was the company's information systems manager and had single-handedly managed the company's marketing and "all procurement" of software, systems and peripherals. He also trained the employees. Goff was obviously the key person at Ptech.

In the wake of 9-11, during the Citizens' Commission hearings in New York, Indira Singh, a consultant who had worked on a Defense Advanced Research Project, pointed to Ptech and MITRE Corp. being involved in computer "interoperability issues" between the FAA and NORAD. At this time Ptech's ties to Arabs was the focus, and Goff was out of the picture.

"Ptech was with MITRE Corporation in the basement of the FAA for two years prior to 9-11," Singh said. "Their specific job is to look at interoperability issues the FAA had with NORAD and the Air Force in the case of an emergency. If anyone was in a position to know that the FAA -- that there was a window of opportunity or to insert software or to change anything, it would have been Ptech along with MITRE."

The Mossad-run Guardium company is linked with Ptech through Goff Communications, the Holliston, Mass.-based public relations firm previously run by Michael S. Goff and his wife Marcia, which represents Guardium. Since being exposed in 2005, however, Michael's name no longer appears on the company website.

Photo: Amit Yoran, the Israeli "Cyber Security Czar" appointed by President George W. Bush in 2003. Yoran has held various positions since the 1990s in which he oversaw computer security for the Dept. of Defense computers.

262 Google +2 5 1 0

## Ehud Olmert's Ties to 9-11

June 18, 2006

The first two months of Ehud Olmert's term as Israel's prime minister have been described as "the bloodiest, deadliest and the most criminal period of the 58-year-old state of Israel." Although the controlled press overlooks the new Israeli leader's crimes, Olmert's ties to the convicted Israeli criminal who controlled airport security at Boston airport on 9-11 cannot be ignored.

Although Zionism is probably the most potent force influencing U.S. politics, it is safe to say that it remains a political philosophy woefully misunderstood by the majority of the U.S. population. Although President George W. Bush and his war cabinet are advancing the Zionist agenda, an agenda which is promoted and supported by nearly every member of Congress, Zionism and its bloody history are subjects which most Americans know virtually nothing about. While American universities offer courses and degrees in practically every subject imaginable, a college curriculum offering a critical examination of Zionism and its history is not to be found.

This public's general ignorance of Zionism, its goals and history, is compounded by the controlled media, which grossly distorts and misinterprets Zionism to make this most un-American philosophy appear to be something familiar and benevolent. The well-documented history of Zionist terror and ethnic cleansing, something which is well known to all Israelis and Palestinians, is strange and unknown to most Americans, primarily due to academic and media censorship.

After the terror attacks of 9-11, which the evidence indicates involved Israeli intelligence agents, and with more than 150,000 Americans engaged in costly and disastrous wars in the Middle East, it is simply no longer sustainable for Americans to remain blissfully ignorant of political Zionism.

## ZIONISM AND COMMUNISM

Zionism, as a political movement, developed with Communism in the late 1800s among the Jewish communities in the western regions of the Russian Empire. In areas with large Jewish populations in Lithuania, Poland, Byelorussia, and Ukraine, Zionism became a new national religion. From the beginning, the Communist and Zionist movements were closely intertwined.

In the late 1800s, the religious-political ideology of Zionism led Jews in search of a national identity to begin speaking and writing Hebrew, a language which had not been spoken for thousands of years. Jews were considered a national group in the Soviet Union and Jewish nationality was marked as such in Soviet passports.

A Jewish Autonomous Region was even established in the Soviet Union in the area of Birobidjan in 1934 with Yiddish as the official language.

Although the Russian and Eastern European Jews known as the Ashkenazi are not even Semites, but Slavic and Asiatic converts to Judaism, Zionist zeal led them to identify themselves as "Hebrew," when for example, they entered the United States at Ellis Island.

As Zionists had "reconstituted" the "Hebrew" language, the primary political objective of political Zionism has always been the formation of a purely Jewish state in Palestine, something which never existed in history. The fact that 20th Century Palestine was already inhabited by Palestinians, many of whom are real Semites, descended from the original Jews, Arabs, Greeks, and other races of the Holy Land, was something the Zionists intended to use military force to correct.

The armed conquest and ethnic cleansing of Palestine was vigorously promoted in the 1930s by Ze'ev (Vladimir) Jabotinsky, one of the most militant of Zionists. Jabotinsky, born in Odessa in 1880, became commander of the Zionist militia known as the Irgun in 1937. Jabotinsky headed the New Zionist Organization (N.Z.O), the Betar youth movement, and the Irgun militia, three extensions of the same extremist movement.

The Jabotinsky ideology maintains that the Jewish people have exclusive rights to all the Land of Israel, which it claims extends from the Nile of Egypt to the Euphrates River in Iraq.

#### OLMERT AND JABOTINSKY

Ehud Olmert, like his Russian-born parents who emigrated first to China and then to Palestine, is an ideological child of Jabotinsky. Olmert's father, Mordechai, was a devoted follower who joined the right-wing Herut movement and the Irgun militia then led by the notorious Zionist terrorist Menachem Begin. Olmert's intensely right-wing family lived on a cooperative farm called Nahalat Jabotinsky. As a child, Olmert was a member of Betar, the militaristic youth movement. Begin, the hard-line Israeli prime minister who held the credo "In blood and fire Judea fell; in blood and fire Judea shall rise," would later refer to Olmert as "Ehud, my son."

Olmert, a member of parliament since 1973, later became mayor of Jerusalem, the occupied capital city of Palestine, and oversaw Israel's territorial expansion of the city limits. The area that Israelis now call Jerusalem extends from Bethlehem in the south, to Ramallah in the north, and Jericho is the east. In the thinking of Zionists like Olmert, there is simply no place for the Palestinians in the Land of Israel: "There is no choice: the Arabs must make room for the Jews of Eretz Israel," Jabotinsky wrote. "If it was possible to transfer the Baltic peoples, it is also possible to move the Palestinian Arabs."

The barrier wall that has been built across the West Bank is an idea straight from the writings of Jabotinsky: "Zionist colonization, even the most restricted, must either be terminated or carried out in defiance of the will of the native population. This colonization can, therefore, continue and develop only under the protection of a force independent of the local population -- an iron wall which the native population cannot break through," Jabotinsky wrote in his 1923 book, *The Iron Wall: We and the Arabs*.



"Talking peace and drumming up support for his realignment plan of settlement, Ehud Olmert's eight weeks in power proved to be the bloodiest, deadliest and the most criminal period of the 58-year-old state of Israel," Duraid Al Baik, foreign editor of Gulf News wrote in a recent article, "Olmert: The criminal who peddles peace."

"Since he was sworn in as the 12th prime minister of Israel on April 14, the Israelis have killed more than 50 Palestinians and injured around 200 almost at a rate of 1 killed and 4 injured per day," Al Baik wrote. "The new prime minister has set a record, surpassing the one established by his predecessor Ariel Sharon during the bloodiest days of the Palestinian uprising or intifada."

Seeking to foment a civil conflict among Palestinians, Olmert is now providing weapons to support the "private army" of Palestinian Authority President Mahmoud Abbas, who is seen by many as a Palestinian quisling working against the elected Hamas-led government.

The most egregious terrorist act, among the many recently committed by Israeli forces, was the shelling of the beach in Gaza in which eight members of one family were killed. This blatant act of Israeli terror was followed by the official denial of responsibility although the Israelis had been shelling the Gaza Strip at the time the family on the beach was hit.

Mark Garlasco, a military expert working for the US-based Human Rights Watch group, was the first independent investigator to reach the scene of the crime and found shrapnel from a 155 mm artillery shell. "My assessment [is] that it's likely that this was incoming artillery fire that landed on the beach and was fired by the Israelis from the north of Gaza," Garlasco said.

## OLMERT AND ATZMON

Olmert, who has long been tarnished by allegations of financial crimes, was implicated in a financial scandal involving forged receipts for donations to the 1988 Likud campaign, of which he was co-treasurer. This affair culminated in the March 1996 conviction of three other Likudniks, including Menahem Atzmon, the Likud treasurer. Olmert was also later indicted in the Likud affair, but was acquitted. During the 1970s Olmert had worked in the law firm owned by another Atzmon, Uzi Atzmon.

Menahem Atzmon, convicted in Israel, went on to become the founder and head of International Consultants on Targeted Security (ICTS), the parent company of Huntleigh USA, the airport security firm that ran passenger screening operations at the airports of Boston and Newark on 9-11. Huntleigh USA is a wholly owned subsidiary of an Israeli company called International Consultants on Targeted Security (ICTS) International N.V., a Netherlands-based aviation and transportation security firm headed by "former [Israeli] military commanding officers and veterans of government intelligence and security agencies."

Menachem Atzmon, convicted in Israel in 1996 for campaign finance fraud, and his business partner Ezra Harel, took over management of security at the Boston and Newark airports when their company ICTS bought Huntleigh USA in 1999. UAL Flight 175 and AA 11, which allegedly struck the twin towers, both originated in Boston, while UAL 93, which purportedly crashed in Pennsylvania, departed from the Newark airport. The convicted Israeli criminal Atzmon also controls and operates the German port of Rostock on the Baltic Sea.

Some 9-11 victims' families brought lawsuits against Huntleigh claiming the security firm had been grossly negligent on 9-11. While these relatives have a right to discovery and to know what Huntleigh did or did not

do to protect their loved ones on 9-11, Huntleigh, along with the other security companies, was granted complete congressional protection in 2002 and will not be called to account for its actions on 9-11 in any U.S. court.

Atzmon, a convicted criminal, political ally and co-defendant of Israeli prime minister Ehud Olmert, was directly responsible for passenger and airline security at Boston's Logan Airport, whence the two airliners which struck the World Trade Center originated. Olmert's relationship with Atzmon and the failed airport security of 9-11 is obviously more than coincidental yet the controlled press in the United States has failed to investigate this Israeli link to the terror attacks as it has with so many other links.

Photo: Of the same mind, Ehud Olmert and Ariel Sharon are brothers in arms and followers of Ze'ev Jabotinsky, founder of the most radical, racist, and militant form of Zionism.

262 Google +2 5 1 0

## The Forewarning of 9-11 & the Israeli Fugitive

August 24, 2006

The case of the Israeli criminal Kobi Alexander is like the proverbial "tip of the iceberg." While Alexander's crimes, through which he became immensely wealthy, are now evident, they are but a small piece of a much larger Zionist criminal network – connected to the 9-11 terror attacks – which remains hidden beneath the surface.

Alexander, former head of the Israel-based Comverse Technology, was, until his crimes were discovered, one of the highest paid executives in the United States. In the year 2000, for example, he reportedly earned some \$102.5 million, with \$93 million coming from the "exercise of options." We now know that most of Alexander's money was made through the fraudulent "exercise of options."

Comverse Technology, the U.S.-based "parent company" of an older and much bigger Israel-based company with the same name, is the owner of the Verint, Ulticom, Starhome, Mercom and Startel companies. The key positions in these companies are all held by Israeli nationals.

Alexander, was recently allowed to flee the United States after he and two other former Comverse executives were charged with securities, mail and wire fraud by U.S. prosecutors in Brooklyn, New York. A warrant has been issued for his arrest. While a spokesman for the U.S. Attorney's office for the Eastern District of New York told me on August 15 that he "expected" that Alexander would turn himself in, the New York Times was rather less optimistic. "It will be a long time – if ever – before Alexander explains himself in a courtroom," the Times wrote on August 21. Alexander's lawyer, Robert Morvillo, said he "believed" that Alexander and his family were on vacation in Israel. Alexander, an Israeli citizen and a former military officer, wired \$57 million to an account in Israel at the end of July and was evidently allowed to flee the United States.

"Given Alexander's stature and military service," the Times reported, quoting unnamed law professors, "Israel might be reluctant to readily hand him over." One might reasonably ask what the 54-year old Alexander's "military service" has to do with Israel refusing to extradite him for crimes committed in the United States? While Alexander is obviously connected with Israel's military intelligence apparatus and George Soros through the mutually owned investment fund ComSor, what is not widely reported is his company's close links

with Odigo, the Israeli-run instant messaging company that received – and conveyed – urgent warning messages about the imminent terror attacks on the World Trade Center several hours before the first plane hit.

The New York Times certainly must be well aware of the personal and business connection between Alexander and Odigo since they did an extensive interview with Avner and Maskit Ronen, the founders of Odigo, for their Sunday magazine in September 2000. The magazine article about the Ronens, titled "Immigrants with an I.P.O." could have been titled "Immigrants on a Mission." The Ronens, both with military backgrounds in computer science, "put down few roots," during their first years in New York City, the Times reported. "They made no friends outside the office and had no taste at all for networking at Silicon Alley parties," the NYT magazine wrote. "They sought neither driver's licenses nor a local physician." The bizarre photograph in the article showed two silhouetted figures hidden in the dark. These were the Ronens, Israeli military officers on a mission in New York.

## ODIGO INSTANT MESSAGES

There is ample evidence that many Israelis were forewarned of the attacks through an Israeli instant messaging service called Odigo. This story, which presents the clearest evidence of Israeli prior knowledge of the attacks, was reported only very briefly in the U.S. media – and then completely forgotten and deleted. According to the news reports, at least two Israel-based employees of Odigo reported having received warnings of an imminent attack in New York City hours before the first plane hit the WTC. Odigo, an Israeli-owned company had its U.S. headquarters only two blocks from the World Trade Center, yet Odigo failed to pass the warning it had received on to the authorities in New York, a move that would have saved thousands of lives.

"The messages said something big was going to happen in a certain amount of time, and it did – almost to the minute," Alex Diamandis, Odigo's vice president, said two weeks after 9-11. "It was possible that the attack warning was broadcast to other Odigo members, but the company has not received reports of other recipients of the message," he added.

Based on the Israeli government figure that some 4,000 Israelis were expected to be in the World Trade Center at the time of the attacks, it seems evident that many Israeli Odigo users got the message. Odigo, which offers real-time messaging, has a feature called "People Finder" which allows a user to send an instant message to a large group based on a common characteristic, such as Israeli nationality. "People Finder" allows Odigo users to search for online "buddies," with filters like Israeli nationality, while maintaining user privacy at all times.

The Internet address of the sender of the warning was reportedly given to the FBI. Two months later it was reported that the FBI was still investigating the matter. Since then there have been no further media reports about the Odigo warning of 9-11.

As I have previously reported, Odigo, like Comverse and other Israel-based software companies, is really headquartered in Herzliya, Israel, the suburb of Tel Aviv where Israeli military intelligence headquarters are located. Typically, with these Israeli-intelligence linked outfits, the company's research and development, and any manufacturing, such as the "black box" computer surveillance equipment produced by Comverse, is all done in Israel. The U.S. offices merely function as distribution, marketing, and financial centers. In the case of Comverse, for example, the real parent company was Alexander's Tel Aviv-based Efrat Future Technology Ltd.,

which carried out "all research, development, and manufacturing," for Comverse, according to a 1992 article in the Jerusalem Post.

Shortly after 9-11, Odigo was completely taken over by Comverse Technology, which had been part owner of Odigo since early 2000, if not earlier. Shortly after 9-11, five executives from Comverse were reported to have profited by more than \$267 million from "insider trading."

Avner Ronen, the "founder" of Odigo, was Vice President of Business Development of Comverse Technology in October 2005. This indicates that Ronen and Alexander, both Israeli military officers with computer backgrounds, have been close business partners since early 2000. "Comverse and Odigo have had a long-standing partnership and together have developed instant communications products and services that we have recently begun to offer to operators around the world," Zeev Bregman, CEO of the Israel-based Comverse Ltd., told the Jerusalem Post in May 2002.

262 Google +2 5 1 0

### Who's to Blame for the Terror in London?

August 31, 2006

The controlled press blames British-born Moslems for the terror bombings in London, but were the Pakistani lads from Leeds the architects of terror – or merely unwitting patsies?

Senior British, U.S. and Israeli political figures, the key players in the artificial "war on terror" – and the controlled press – blame "Islamic terrorists" for the July 7 terror bombings that killed 56 people in London. Blaming British-born Moslems of Pakistani ancestry has inflamed public opinion against Moslems in Britain. The allegations against the four suspects remain unproven, while evidence suggests the bombing was a synthetic "false flag" terror operation carried out by a state-sponsored intelligence agency.

Before the smoke had even cleared, USA Today, a paper with ties to the CIA, blamed "Islamic terrorists" for the bombings. The first sentence of the paper's July 8 front-page story pointed the finger at Islamic militants before any suspects had even been identified. The four explosions, it reported, "appeared to be the work of Islamic terrorists affiliated with those responsible for the Sept. 11 attack, officials said."

Jack Straw, the British Foreign Secretary, and Prime Minister Tony Blair were among the first to blame Islamic terrorists. "It has the hallmarks of an al-Qaeda related attack," Straw said. Since the bombing, the British Broadcasting Corp. (BBC) and other mass media outlets have accepted as fact the unproven allegations. Working from that assumption they debate how British-born Moslems could commit such senseless atrocities against fellow Britons. The question of who is actually responsible for the crime, however, is seldom raised.

The young suspects from the city of Leeds do not fit the terrorist profile for such a random and senseless terror bombing. Well assimilated Moslems and fathers of young children, one with a wife expecting a child, these young men seem to have been used as unwitting "mules" in a sinister "false flag" operation. Reports in the British press suggest the young men were duped into a scheme in which they thought they were carrying innocent packages of perfume, while a hidden hand inserted lethal bombs in their backpacks.

"The London bombers may have been duped into killing themselves," Jeff Edwards of the Daily Mirror wrote. "The evidence is compelling: The terrorists bought return rail tickets, and pay and display car park tickets,

before boarding a train at Luton for London. None of the men was heard to cry 'Allah Akhbar!' – 'God is great' – usually screamed by suicide bombers as they detonate their bomb."

"Their devices were in large rucksacks which could be easily dumped instead of being strapped to their bodies. They carried wallets containing their driving licenses, bankcards and other personal items. Suicide bombers normally strip themselves of identifying material," Edwards noted.

## PERFUME BOMBERS

One of the suicide bombers, Jermaine Lindsay, 19, spent nearly \$2,000 on expensive perfumes from different stores in the days prior to the bombing. According to some terror "experts," the terrorists thought the alcohol-based perfumes would act like napalm and the metal containers like shrapnel.

"British news reports about the suicide bombers sound like comedy scripts," 9-11 writer Eric Hufschmid said. "We are now expected to consider that these terrorists placed expensive containers of perfume around the bombs. However, the ridiculous aspects of these suicide bombers could indicate they were 'useful idiots.'"

"Perhaps these four young men were fooled into thinking that they were purchasing perfumes for quality control, or that they were checking the performance of sales clerks," Hufschmid said. "After receiving payment for purchasing the perfumes, they would have been more trusting of their 'employers', so they would be happy to deliver 'Do Not Open' packages on the morning of July 7. They would never suspect that somebody with a cell phone would detonate bombs in their backpacks while they were on the trains."

There are a number of clues that suggest the bombing was a sophisticated "false flag" operation carried out by the architects of the "war on terror." Such synthetic terror attacks are meant to shape public opinion to support the ongoing wars of aggression and occupation of Moslem and Arab states. In order to advance their "Clash of Civilizations" the architects of such terror seek to inflame public opinion against Moslems. The London bombings have achieved that, but why would British-born Moslems want to further an agenda that hurts their community most? Why did no one claim responsibility for the bombing? And why would Islamic terrorists kill innocent working people rather than hit a specific target?

The Israeli finance minister Benjamin Netanyahu, was staying at a hotel above the bombing that occurred on the Piccadilly line near Russell Square. Netanyahu, an extreme right-wing Israeli politician with the Likud party, is a chief architect of the "War on Terror." Since the 1980s, Netanyahu has written books urging the western democracies to wage war against the Arab and Moslem nations. The U.S.-led invasion and occupation of Iraq is exactly the kind of military action Netanyahu has called for since 1985.

Ariel Sharon, Israel's prime minister, phoned Blair after the bombing and called it a "vicious crime." There can be "no compromise with terror, which has become the major threat the free world is facing," Sharon said, equating Israel with "the free world."

## WHO KNEW?

According to Israeli and Associated Press (AP) reports, Scotland Yard and the Israeli Embassy in London were forewarned of the bombings. "British police told the Israeli Embassy in London minutes before Thursday's



explosions that they had received warnings of possible terror attacks in the city, a senior Israeli official said," Amy Triebel, an AP writer in Jerusalem reported at noon on July 7. But who warned Scotland Yard?

"The Israeli Embassy in London was notified in advance, resulting in Finance Minister Binyamin Netanyahu remaining in his hotel room," the Israeli press reported. The source of the warning to British police was not revealed. Netanyahu was in London to speak at a conference to promote investment in Israel. Israeli Army Radio reported on July 8 that Scotland Yard had received intelligence warnings of the attacks shortly before they occurred. If, as claimed, the London bombing was carried out by a domestic Islamic terror cell, who informed Scotland Yard?

"The multiple, simultaneous explosions that took place today on the London transportation system were the work of perpetrators who had an operational capacity of considerable scope," Efraim Halevi wrote in The Jerusalem Post on July 7. How did Halevi know that the explosions were simultaneous? The underground bombings were not thought to have been simultaneous until British authorities reported their findings on July 9. Until then it was thought that the three subway bombs had gone off at 7:51, 7:56, and 8:17 a.m.

Like 9-11 and other "false flag" acts of terror, the London bombings occurred during a large-scale terrorist exercise that took place at the same time and locations as the actual explosions. Peter Power, former high-ranking employee of Scotland Yard and member of its Anti-Terrorist Branch, told BBC 5 and ITV News that his company, Visor Consulting, had carried out "crisis exercises," with an unnamed private company. The exercise envisioned "almost precisely" the bombings that actually occurred, he said. Power described the simulation of "simultaneous attacks on a underground and mainline station" and "bombs going off precisely at the railway stations" at which the actual bombings occurred.

"There were a few seconds when the audience didn't realize whether it was real or not," he said. On ITV, Power suggested that the unnamed partner in the terror exercise was concerned about Jewish buildings and banks being targeted. I contacted Visor Consultants, the mayor of the City of London, Scotland Yard, and the transportation authority to ask about the identity of the unnamed partner in the terror exercise.

A likely candidate is an Israeli company called International Consultants on Targeted Security (ICTS) International N.V., an aviation and transportation security firm headed by "former [Israeli] military commanding officers and veterans of government intelligence and security agencies." Menachem Atzmon, convicted in Israel in 1996 for campaign finance fraud, and his business partner Ezra Harel, took over management of security at Boston's Logan Airport in 1999 through Huntleigh USA, a subsidiary of ICTS. Until his 1996 conviction, Atzmon was president of the Israel Development Fund (IDF), a U.S. tax-exempt foundation funneling money illegally to the Likud party of Sharon and Netanyahu, according to author Anton Chaitkin. Harel shares the name of Isser Harel, the co-founder of Israel's Mossad and first director of the Shin Bet, the internal security agency.

Atzmon and Harel were majority owners of ICTS. The convicted Likud criminal's [Atzmon] firm was in charge of security at Logan Airport, Chaitkin wrote – inspecting the validity of passports and visas, searching cargo, screening passengers – when two airliners were hijacked from there on Sept. 11, 2001, and demolished the World Trade Center towers in New York. ICTS also provided security at Newark airport.

At a trade exhibition in June, ICTS presented its "comprehensive security solution for the railroad and public transportation industry, which can be developed, tailored and implemented in a modular manner."

"Was ICTS International, or one of its affiliates, involved in the July 7 terror exercise in London?" I asked ICTS spokesperson Petra Snoek at company headquarters in Amstelveen, Holland. "Herewith I would like to inform you that ICTS International is not operating in the U.K.," Snoek wrote.

But ICTS International does have a subsidiary in Britain called ICTS U.K. Ltd., which is located in London's Tavistock House South, precisely where the double-decker bus was bombed on July 7. A receptionist at ICTS U.K. Ltd. said the office was temporarily closed after the bombing due to damage, but that the company was indeed part of ICTS International.

262 Google +2 5 1 0

### Who is behind the Attack on Professor Jones?

September 17, 2006

Like a modern-day Galileo or Socrates, the highly respected physicist, who has challenged with logic and scientific evidence the official explanation for the "collapse" of the World Trade Center, has been banned from teaching classes at his university.

On September 7, the third day of the new fall semester at Brigham Young University (BYU) in Provo, Utah, Steven E. Jones, professor of physics and 9-11 researcher, was suddenly banned by university authorities from teaching the physics classes he has taught for the past 21 years. Jones was unexpectedly suspended with pay after participating in a radio show in which he had been cunningly lured to comment on a subject outside of his field and asked about the "motivation" of "the Neo-Conservatives" blamed for the terror attacks of September 11, 2001.

Jones, a soft-spoken physicist who specializes in metal-catalyzed fusion, archaeometry, and solar energy, joined the 9-11 research effort after being intrigued by the unexplained collapse of the 47-story WTC 7 at 5:25 p.m. on the afternoon of 9-11. Jones' scientific interest was sparked after having read reports that molten iron had been found in the rubble of all three collapsed WTC towers, including WTC 7.

As I discovered in the summer of 2002, "literally molten steel" had been found, more than a month after the collapse, at the bases of the collapsed towers, where their load-bearing central support columns connected to the bedrock. "Such persistent and intense residual heat, 70 feet below the surface, could explain how these crucial structural supports failed," I wrote at the time.

Peter Tully, president of Tully Construction of Flushing, New York, told me he had seen pools of "literally molten steel" at the World Trade Center, where his company had removed debris, weeks after the three towers collapsed. Mark Loizeaux, president of Controlled Demolition, Inc. (CDI) of Phoenix, Maryland, confirmed the presence of molten metal at the site.

"Yes," Loizeaux said, "hot spots of molten steel in the basements." These incredibly hot areas were found "at the bottoms of the elevator shafts of the main towers, down seven [basement] levels," Loizeaux said.

The molten steel was found "three, four, and five weeks later, when the rubble was being removed," he said. Loizeaux also confirmed that molten iron had been found in the rubble of WTC 7, the tower owned by Larry Silverstein which was neither hit by an airplane nor severely damaged, but which collapsed mysteriously in the late afternoon of 9-11.

In 2005, Jones began investigating the collapse of WTC 7 and the large amounts of molten iron seen falling from the burning South Tower. These two subjects remain completely unexplained in the official literature on 9-11.

"The specifics of the fires in WTC 7 and how they caused the building to collapse remain unknown at this time," the FEMA-sponsored WTC Building Performance Study of 2002 concluded. "Although the total diesel fuel on the premises contained massive potential energy, the best hypothesis has only a low probability of occurrence," it said. The way that the building collapsed within its own footprint suggested that it was an "internal collapse," the report said. The long awaited NIST report on the collapse of WTC 7 is supposed to be released next year.

## BYU ANALYSIS OF MOLTEN METAL

The question of what caused the 47 load-bearing central columns of the twin towers to fall has been a fundamental question about the unexplained collapses of the WTC towers. The fire-induced collapse scenario does not explain why these crucial internal box columns would have failed.

Last summer, after obtaining pieces of the hardened molten fragments from the WTC, Jones and other scientists at BYU conducted extensive laboratory tests and found that the molten metal was primarily composed of iron with slight traces of structural steel. From the physical and photographic evidence Jones concluded that Thermite, or a similar aluminothermic process, was used to slice the central core columns and bring down the twin towers.

Jones, along with 2 other physicists and a geologist at BYU, conducted Energy Dispersive Spectroscopy (EDS), X-ray Fluorescence (XRF) and Electron Microprobe analyses on the samples. The previously molten metal samples were predominately iron, with very little chromium, Jones said, along with uncommon chemical elements in abundance such as fluorine and manganese. Aluminum and sulfur were also present, which he said would be expected from thermate reactions. Thermate is Thermite, granulated or powdered aluminum and ferrous oxide, with 2 percent sulfur added to the mixture to increase the steel-cutting effectiveness of the reaction.

"The results," Jones says in a presentation he recently gave at Idaho State University, "coupled with visual evidence at the scene such as the flowing yellow-hot liquid metal still red after falling about 500 feet, provide compelling evidence that Thermite reaction compounds (aluminothermics) were used, meaning Thermite was deliberately placed in both WTC Towers and WTC 7."

## THE RADIO TRAP

On September 5, Doug Fabrizio, executive producer of RadioWest on the University of Utah's public radio station (NPR) invited Jones to come on his one-hour program to discuss his 9-11 research. Before Jones could even discuss his research, however, Fabrizio was aggressively quizzing him on the "Neo-Conservative motivation" for the attacks, and repeatedly pressed him to comment on a subject far outside his field -- to explain who within the government could have been involved in the attacks if not 19 Arab hijackers with box cutters.

Because Jones is a physicist and is not engaged in the political background of "false flag" terrorism attacks, he reluctantly responded to Fabrizio's question by citing the author Webster Tarpley's analysis that individuals such as Paul Wolfowitz and Richard Perle, who are linked to the "international banking cartel," have been named, by Tarpley, as possible suspects.

Jones was careful to say that these were not his ideas, but Tarpley's, and that these were possible suspects that Tarpley had named. Jones is generally reluctant to discuss the political implications of his findings, and his comments about Wolfowitz and Perle on the radio program created quite a "buzz on campus," the Deseret Morning News reported.

After interviewing Jones for a brief 20 minutes, Fabrizio said goodbye to Jones and turned the remainder of the hour over to a discussion of conspiracy theories with two Jewish professors, a Robert Goldberg from the University of Utah and Gary Fine from Northwestern. The first caller was a William Tumpowsky, chairman of the Jewish Community Relations Council and board member of the local Israeli-fund raising organization, the United Jewish Federation. Tumpowsky charged that Jones' was using code language to make anti-Semitic allegations. Goldberg supported this accusation.

Starting from this outrageous allegation, Fabrizio continued the hostile discussion with Goldberg and Fine, with frequent allegations that the now-absent physics professor was nothing more than an anti-Semite indulging in conspiracy fantasies. The most significant evidence brought forth by Jones' research was not even discussed.

Within two days, the authorities at BYU apparently caved to organized Jewish pressure and put Jones on paid leave. Students who had already begun their fall physics courses with Jones will be taught by other faculty members for the rest of the semester as university administrators review his statements and research. Repeated calls to BYU spokeswoman Carri Jenkins about the banning of Jones from the classroom were not returned. Jenkins has not responded any of my questions left with BYU's communications office.

"I'm not sure we did it the right way," Fabrizio said after he accepted responsibility for the radio program that sparked the sacking of Jones.

Asked why he had pressed Jones to make a statement about who was behind the attacks, Fabrizio said, "I was interested in what motivated the science." This is, however, a less than honest answer because Jones has always stressed in his presentations that it is the unexplained collapse of WTC 7 and the presence of molten iron in the rubble that motivate his investigation.

The American Association of University Professors criticized BYU's decision to place Jones on paid leave for his comments on the radio program. AAUP general secretary Roger Bowen called BYU's decision "distressing" and said Jones shouldn't be removed from teaching classes for statements made outside the classroom. "Academic freedom also protects extramural utterances, that is, statements made by faculty outside the classroom when they speak as citizens," Bowen told the Deseret Morning News. "It's very clear there never should be official retribution for faculty who exercise their rights as citizens, with the very careful disclaimer they are not speaking on behalf of the university."

The Foundation for Individual Rights in Education joined the criticism of the BYU decision against Jones. "BYU is literally the example we use of a university that does not promise strong free speech or academic freedom protections," FIRE president Greg Lukianoff said.

Photo: Christopher Bollyn and Professor Steven E. Jones discussing the molten metal seen cascading from the 81st floor of WTC 2 and found under the rubble of all three "collapsed" towers of the World Trade Center. The bag in front of Bollyn contains samples taken from the molten metal found at the WTC site. These samples are primarily molten iron, the end product of the Thermite reaction along with aluminum oxide and tremendous heat release. "The data doesn't lie," Jones said. "I have to speak the truth the best I know it -- as a scientist I feel the responsibility to speak out."

262 Google +2 5 1 0

## Rahm Emanuel's Dirty Secret

November 17, 2006

The new "golden boy" of the Democrat Party, the Israeli-American congressman Rahm Emanuel, is the son of a terrorist. Really, I am not making this up, the chief power-broker of the Democrat Party, the short and foul-mouthed Israeli named Rahm, is the son of a real living terrorist.

So, what do we do as citizens of the land of the free and the home of the brave fighting the War on Terror? Do we run and hide from the foul-mouthed little Israeli who swears for effect – or do we demand answers? How can we respect a U.S. Congressman who served in a foreign army and whose father was a terrorist?

Rep. Rahm Emanuel, the Democrat congressman for the 5th District of Illinois in Chicago is the son of an Israeli terrorist. Rahm's father, Benjamin, was a member of the Irgun, the Zionist terrorist organization that coined the word "terrorist" as they blew up hotels, train stations, and other buildings in Palestine in the 1930s and 40s.

Rahm is an Israeli national who joined the Israeli Army in 1991 to defend Zion from Saddam's Scuds. Irgun, the army of his father, is short for Irgun Zvai Leumi, which means something like "National Military Organization" in Hebrew. As a matter of fact, the Irgun was simply a terrorist Zionist group that operated in Palestine from 1931 to 1948. They killed innocent Palestinians and British soldiers and blew up buildings.

After 1948 they became part of the new Israeli government and did the same thing. The Irgun even has a website with pictures of the buildings they blew up. In Israel, the Irgun is referred to as Etzel, an acronym of the group's Hebrew initials. The Irgun was considered a terrorist organization by the British authorities as well as by mainstream Zionist and Jewish organizations, such as the Jewish Agency, the Haganah and the Histadrut. Irgun was founded by Ze'ev Jabotinsky and the relationship with Jabotinsky's Revisionist Zionism made it the predecessor to Israel's right-wing Herut and Likud parties.

The sons and daughters of Irgun members are in the highest positions of power in Israel. Rahm Emanuel has a similar position in the U.S. government. Of course you won't find anything Rep. Emanuel's father's exploits in Palestine on Rahm's website. The late Sherman Skolnick of Chicago called Rahm Emanuel the "Acting Deputy Chief for North America of the Mossad."

Skolnick, an independent journalist, went on to say that Emanuel's father Benjamin had been "part of the Israeli assassin team that murdered Sweden's Count [Folke] Bernadotte" in 1948. Bernadotte was the envoy of the United Nations in Palestine who sought to find a solution to the UN Partition Plan that gave Palestinian land



to Jews from "beyond the pale." Was Skolnick correct? Skolnick does not document his claims so I checked into his allegations.

"Beyond the pale" would certainly describe where Rahm Emanuel's family came from. His father's family came to Palestine from somewhere in the Ukraine in 1917, according to what Dr. Benjamin M. Emanuel told me. Dr. Emanuel now lives on Locust Road in Wilmette, Illinois. Benjamin, speaking with a thick Israeli accent, told me that his father's name was Ezekiel Auerbach and that his mother's name was Pinina or something like that. He said it meant "pearl" in Hebrew. Asked about his role in the Irgun, Ben told me he had been a "simple soldier."

The Emanuel family name was Auerbach until 1936, although they are not related to the famous rabbinical family of Germany and Krakow named Auerbach. Ben said that his family was from Russia. His father Ezekiel supposedly changed the family name to Emanuel when his son with that name died fighting Palestinians in 1936. Many European Jewish families in Palestine changed their names to make themselves sound more authentic.

Sheinerman became Sharon, Yezernitzky became Shamir, and Auerbach became Emanuel, and so on. In this way the names of many thousands of European Jews vanished as the immigrants started new lives in Palestine.

Ben told me that Emanuel Auerbach had died from "shrapnel in the knee" in 1936. When I asked him today for details on this incident he suddenly decided that he did not want to do an interview on the phone and hung up. But before he terminated the conversation, Dr. Benjamin Auerbach-cum-Emanuel told me that he had been a member of the Irgun and had served under Menachem Begin. He told me that he had never met Begin and had not smuggled weapons into Palestine, other news reports notwithstanding.

Naftali Bendavid (not a local reporter) with the Chicago Tribune spent 18 months working with Rahm Emanuel to prepare a story for the week after the mid-term elections although Naftali did not think that there was enough room in the 9-page story to mention the salient fact that Dr. Benjamin Emanuel had been a member of the terrorist Irgun. Naftali Bendavid wrote a 9-page cover story for last Sunday's paper, which took up the entire second section of the Chicago Tribune. From his office in Washington, Naftali knew all about Irgun when I spoke with him on the phone. When I said it was an egregious omission to leave out the fact that Rahm's father had been in the Irgun, he said he just couldn't figure how to squeeze that bit into the 9-page article.

Rahm's mother is Martha Smulevitz, who married the Ben the Israeli in August 1955. Ben told me that they met in Chicago. I asked if she was related to the Smulevitz family that was living in Palestine in the 1930s. He said no. There are Smulevitz's and Shmuelevitz's all throughout the Zionist invasion of Palestine: one was hanged by the Brits and another was the chief of staff for Menachem Begin.

It would, however, be most interesting if Rahm's father were actually related to Moshe Auerbach, the Zionist who went to Berlin with Pino Ginzburg to arrange the transfer of Jews and money to Palestine with the Nazi regime. And you wonder where Rahm Emanuel got his "chutzpah" from?

262 Google +2 5 1 0

**The Zionist Network behind 9-11**

December 7, 2006

Sixty-five years ago Japanese bombers launched an early morning surprise attack on the U.S. fleet at Pearl Harbor killing some 2,400 seamen and bringing the United States into World War II. The next day, President

Franklin D. Roosevelt called December 7, 1941 "a date which will live in infamy" and asked Congress for a declaration of war against Japan. September 11, 2001 is another date which will live in infamy. Like the attack on Pearl Harbor, 9-11 was a surprise attack to most Americans -- but not all.

Like the Japanese attack on the U.S. fleet, 9-11 was a catastrophic and transforming event that brought the United States into war, the so-called "War on Terror." Unlike Pearl Harbor, however, 9-11 was not committed by an easily identifiable foe. Pronouncements by President George W. Bush and senior government officials notwithstanding, the solid evidence pinning the blame for the catastrophic terror attacks of 9-11 on 19 Arabs with box cutters has yet to be seen.

Despite the various government sponsored reports and commissions about the events of September 11, 2001, the attacks and the destruction they caused remain largely uninvestigated. The Federal Bureau of Investigation has not released the evidence it has to support the stated position of the government that 19 Arabs working with Al Qaida carried out these attacks on their own. To this day, the FBI has not even provided the physical evidence to identify the aircraft involved in the attacks, although there must be an adequate number of identifiable airplane parts from the four crash sites to do so. The FBI is clearly not interested in proving anything about 9-11 to the nation or the public.

#### WHO'S IN CONTROL?

So what's going on? Why are the most catastrophic terror attacks in U.S. history uninvestigated and why is the interpretation of the attacks left to the controlled media and politicians? Who has the power to control the media, the government, and the FBI to conceal the truth about what really happened on 9-11? To understand who is really behind 9-11 requires a comprehensive investigation of the key players who played a role or who controlled the non-investigation and subsequent media-driven "interpretation" of the terror attacks.

Today, five years and three months after 9-11, we are able to look back at the people who have played these key roles. What we find is a small group of people who are linked in a global Zionist network, individuals who are connected by family, ethnic, and business ties to an organized network dedicated to supporting the state of Israel and its agenda.

By exposing the members of this Zionist network and their connection to 9-11 and the so-called "War on Terror," we can identify the chief architects, sub-contractors, and workers who pulled off the false-flag terror attacks of September 11, 2001.

#### THE ARCHITECTS

Shortly after 9-11, I spoke with Eckehardt Werthebach, the former president of Germany's domestic intelligence service, the Verfassungsschutz. He said that "the deathly precision" and "the magnitude of planning" behind the attacks would have required "years of planning." Such a sophisticated operation, Werthebach said, would require the "fixed frame" of a state intelligence organization, something not found in a "loose group" of terrorists like the one allegedly led by Mohammed Atta. Many people would have been involved in the planning of such an operation, Werthebach said. The absence of leaks indicates that the attacks were "state organized actions," he said.

Andreas von Bülow, the former German parliamentarian, served on the commission which oversees the three branches of the German secret service from 1969 to 1994. Von Bülow told me in the fall of 2001 that he

believed that the Israeli intelligence service, Mossad, was behind the 9-11 terror attacks. These attacks, he said, were carried out to turn public opinion against the Arabs and boost military and security spending. "You don't get the higher echelons," von Bülow said, referring to the "architectural structure" which masterminds such terror attacks. At this level, he said, the organization doing the planning, such as Mossad, is primarily interested in affecting public opinion.

In a classic false-flag terror attack, the architectural level planners will use unwitting or corrupt "guns for hire" in order to have the blame assigned to the desired target. The terrorists who actually carry out the crimes are what von Bülow calls "the working level," such as the 19 Arabs who allegedly hijacked the planes on Sept. 11. "The working level is part of the deception," he said. "Ninety-five percent of the work of the intelligence agencies around the world is deception and disinformation," von Bülow said. The deception is then widely propagated in the mainstream media creating an accepted version of events. "Journalists don't even raise the simplest questions," he said. "Those who differ are labeled as crazy."

#### "YEARS OF PLANNING"

The "years of planning" that Eckehardt Werthebach referred to are obvious to anyone who has read the real history of 9-11. The smaller false-flag terror attacks that preceded the catastrophic terror of 9-11 were meant to instill in the mind of the public the fear of a massive attack in the United States. The equally suspect and unproven bombings of the federal building in Oklahoma City and the first attack in the World Trade Center were meant to prepare public opinion for "the transforming event" of 9-11.

At the academic level, the architects of 9-11 have been working on U.S. public opinion since the mid-1980s to prepare the political and media elites for a catastrophic terror attack on American soil, and beyond that to focus on how the U.S. should respond to such an attack. Benjamin Netanyahu, the American-educated hard-line former prime minister of Israel, is probably the most conspicuous architect of terrorism and the so-called "War on Terror." Netanyahu, a Jabotinsky Zionist of the right wing Likud party, published a book in 1986 entitled *Terrorism: How the West Can Win* in which he laid out precisely the blueprint for what has become the "War on Terror" in Iraq and Afghanistan. Netanyahu's book, and its seriously flawed and racist thesis, has been rewritten, reprinted, and propagated ad nauseam.

Netanyahu's thesis is that Israel is attacked by "terrorists" only because it is "western and democratic," like European nations and the United States. For this reason, Netanyahu says, Americans and Europeans need to join the fight against those who are opposed to the Zionist state of Israel. In Netanyahu's distorted view of the world, Palestinian grievances and their nationalist aspirations have no place or merit. Palestinians and Arabs are simply "terrorists," he says, against whom the West should wage war, as we now do. Reading the controlled press or listening to the pundits on the U.S. mass media, it is clear that they have acted as agents of Zionist propaganda and should be held accountable for having snookered the United States into fighting costly and disastrous wars against Israel's enemies.

#### "CATASTROPHIC TERRORISM"

There are other agents, many of them highly-placed Americans, who clearly and specifically pushed the agenda, which we now call the "War on Terror," as a response to a catastrophic terror attack long before 9-11.

Three men authored an article in 1998 in Foreign Affairs, the bi-monthly publication of the Council on Foreign Relations, in which they laid out what changes would need to be made within the U.S. government in the wake of "catastrophic terrorism," which is also the title of the article.

The "Catastrophic Terrorism" article, written by Ashton B. Carter, John M. Deutch, and Philip D. Zelikow, appeared in the last issue of Foreign Affairs in 1998. It begins with the strange subtitle "Imagining the Transforming Event," as if what was actually desired by the authors was a transformation of the U.S. government and the way Americans live. The authors of the article, like Netanyahu, do not even mention the political causes of terrorism. Understanding the causes of terrorism in an effort to prevent it does not even occur to them. No, these three architects are busy "imagining the transforming event" -- and how to respond to it.

This article is clearly an architectural level document. It is meant to explain what should be done in the event of the catastrophic terror attack its authors are "imagining." For this reason, the authors deserve to be investigated to see what kind of relationship they might have to those who carried out the false flag terror attacks of 9-11.

#### "LIKE PEARL HARBOR"

"Catastrophic terrorism has moved from far-fetched horror to a contingency that could happen next month," the essay warns. "Although the United States still takes conventional terrorism seriously it is not yet prepared for the new threat of catastrophic terrorism. The bombings in East Africa killed hundreds. A successful attack with weapons of mass destruction could certainly take thousands, or tens of thousands, of lives. If the device that exploded in 1993 under the World Trade Center had been nuclear, or had effectively dispersed a deadly pathogen, the resulting horror and chaos would have exceeded our ability to describe it. Such an act of catastrophic terrorism would be a watershed event in American history. It could involve loss of life and property unprecedented in peacetime and undermine America's fundamental sense of security, as did the Soviet atomic bomb test in 1949. Like Pearl Harbor, this event would divide our past and future into a before and after. The United States might respond with draconian measures, scaling back civil liberties, allowing wider surveillance of citizens, detention of suspects, and use of deadly force. More violence could follow, either further terrorist attacks or U.S. counterattacks. Belatedly, Americans would judge their leaders negligent for not addressing terrorism more urgently."

With amazing prescience the authors were right about all eight things they said "might" happen as a result of an attack of "catastrophic terrorism" like Pearl Harbor. The authors go on to recommend specifically what the U.S. government should do in the wake of such an event of "catastrophic terrorism," which they concluded is "an eminent threat."

- The U.S. government should have the authority to monitor any group and its potential state sponsors that might have the motive and the means to use weapons of mass destruction;
- The United States needs a new institution to gather intelligence on catastrophic terrorism – a National Terrorism Intelligence Center – that would collect and analyze information so it could warn of suspected catastrophic terrorist acts ahead of time;
- Washington must now work with other countries to extend the prohibitions against development or

possession of weapons of mass destruction;

- International norms should adapt so that states are obliged to reassure other states that are worried and to take reasonable measures to prove they are not secretly developing weapons of mass destruction. Failure to supply such proof or to prosecute the criminals living within their borders should entitle worried nations to take all necessary actions for their self-defense;
- The United States should aspire as a long-term objective to identify every person and all freight entering the country;
- The United States should support a system to ensure that every country's passports are computer readable, with every country's passport control station linked to a database.

In the same issue of Foreign Affairs in which the prescient essay on "catastrophic terrorism" appeared there is an essay about Osama Bin Laden's "License to Kill" by Bernard Lewis, the British Zionist mastermind of academia. After reading the Lewis article, in which he says Osama Bin Laden calls on Muslims to "kill the Americans and plunder their possessions wherever he finds them and whenever he can" there can be no doubt who should be the prime suspect behind any event of "catastrophic terrorism." So who are the authors of this prescient article about how the U.S. should respond to an act of "catastrophic terrorism?"

ASHTON B. CARTER

Ashton B. Carter is a Ford Foundation Professor of Science and International Affairs at Harvard University's John F. Kennedy School of Government and a former Assistant Secretary of Defense. The 1998 essay he co-wrote with Deutch and Zelikow was published in a book he wrote with William Perry entitled Preventive Defense: An American Security Strategy for the 21st Century.

Carter is also a member of Board of Trustees for MITRE, where he was a trustee from 1988 to 1993. The MITRE Corp. is a major defense contracting organization based in Bedford, Massachusetts, which is headed by the former Director of Central Intelligence (DCI), Dr. James Rodney Schlesinger. MITRE's crucial communication, command and control systems clearly failed on 9-11, something that deserves investigating.

From 2001 to 2002, Carter served on the National Academy of Sciences Committee on Science and Technology for Countering Terrorism and advised on the creation of the Department of Homeland Security. Carter is also a senior partner in a company called Global Technology Partners, LLC (GTP), of which William J. Perry is the chairman. John Mark Deutch, the former Director of Central Intelligence and co-author of the article, is also a senior partner in GTP.

AFFILIATE OF ROTHSCHILD

What is GTP? Global Technology Partners, LLC is "an exclusive affiliate of Rothschild North America, formed to make acquisitions of and investments in technology, defense and aerospace-related companies," according to a biographical sketch of one of the corporation's senior partners, Paul G. Kaminski. Elsewhere it is described as "an aerospace and defense investment banking boutique affiliated with the Rothschild Group" or "a professional services firm associated with the Rothschild Group of investment banks."



So Ashton B. Carter, John M. Deutch, William J. Perry, and the other fellows at GTP work for the Rothschild family, the Jewish financiers of governments -- and founders of the state of Israel.

#### JOHN MARK DEUTCH

This explains how Deutch, who was born in Belgium, and his father, who was born in Russia and who only came to the United States in 1940, were so quickly advanced within the Washington power structure. Deutch's father, Michael J. Deutch, was born in Smolensk, Russia in 1907. The Deutch family came to the United States in 1940 where Michael quickly became deputy director at the War Production Board, in charge of making synthetic rubber.

A December 27, 1946 article in the Chicago Tribune entitled "List Alien 'Rulers' in U.S." listed some of the foreigners found in a secret 71-page report who had received high government wartime posts. Michael J. Deutch was one of them. "Correspondence passing between the Secretary of the Interior and the Office of War Mobilization indicate that Deutch was pushed up the ladder of promotion with unusual vigor by some one," the secret report from the House Committee on Un-American Activities said.

Michael Deutch was a Russian Jew whose family supposedly "fled the Bolshevik Revolution for Belgium." In Belgium, where he studied chemical engineering, he married Rachel Fischer, the daughter of Jean "Yonah" Fischer, a diamond merchant of Antwerp who ran the Zionist Federation of Belgium. This connection could explain why Deutch was promoted so quickly when he came to Washington.

John Deutch's maternal grandfather, Yonah Fischer, was a prominent Zionist and friend of Israel's first president, Chaim Weizmann. Fischer was a very high level Zionist within the international military-political network centered in London. Yonah had extensive business arrangements in Palestine/Israel and even started a town which is named after him -- Kefar Yonah.

John Deutch has served as a director of Citigroup and Citibank since 1987. He is also a professor at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT).

#### PHILIP D. ZELIKOW

Philip David Zelikow is all over 9-11, its aftermath, and the subsequent wars in the Middle East. Three years after warning of "catastrophic terrorism," Zelikow became the Executive Director of the 9-11 Commission, the appointed government whitewash which utterly failed to address the key questions and evidence of the terror attacks of 9-11.

Zelikow, from Houston, served on President George W. Bush's transition team in 2001. After Bush took office, Zelikow was named to the President's Foreign Intelligence Advisory Board, and served on the National Commission on Federal Election Reform, which produced the extremely flawed Help America Vote Act of 2002.

Zelikow had been a career foreign service officer overseas and served on to the National Security Council. More recently, Zelikow was a member of the Iraq Study Group, which pretended to study what went wrong with the disastrous, illegal, and ill-advised war that Jewish Zionist Neo-Cons, the controlled media, and the Bush administration all pushed so hard for. Zelikow, the grandson of a Russian Jewish immigrant tailor, is very close

to Secretary of State Condoleezza Rice. He can be seen as having been her legal and Zionist handler. Zelikow joined the National Security Council in the George H.W. Bush administration, at the same time as Condoleezza Rice. Only recently Zelikow resigned as Counselor of the U.S. Department of State, where he served as a senior policy advisor to the Secretary of State.



The Global Technology Partners who work for the Rothschild family in North America. Chairman of the GTC LLC, William Perry sits in the middle. The Zionist agent John Deutch is standing behind him in the blue sweater. Ashton B. Carter is standing at the far left.

262 Google +2 5 1 0

<http://www.bollyn.com/9-11-archive-2006/>

Articles by Subject [9-11 Archive 2005](#)

- [Massive Israeli Spy Ring Uncovered](#)
- [The Windsor Tower Inferno and 9-11](#)
- [Controlled Press Hides Chertoff's Israeli Roots](#)
- [Chertoff Family Member Wrote 9-11 Propaganda](#)
- [The Hidden Role of the CIA at Popular Mechanics](#)
- [The Rewriting of the History of 9-11](#)
- [Is MITRE the Trojan Horse of 9-11?](#)
- [Did Mossad Deceive the U.S. Military on 9-11?](#)
- [The Israeli Connection to 9-11](#)
- [The John Birch Society & 9-11 Disinfo](#)
- [The FBI's Role in Hiding Evidence at the Pentagon](#)
- [Morgan Reynolds on WTC Demolition](#)
- [The 9-11 European Truth Tour](#)
- [The Censored Eyewitness Testimony of William Rodriguez](#)
- [Eyewitnesses Saw Military Aircraft at Scene of Flight 93](#)
- [Who is Behind the London Bombings?](#)
- [Israeli Security Firms in London: Fortress GB & ICTS](#)
- [A 9-11 Widow's Quest for Truth](#)
- [How the Controlled Press Avoids 9-11 Truth](#)
- [The Zionist Strategy to Balkanize Iraq](#)

- Scientist Supports 9-11 Demolition Theory

## Massive Israeli Spy Ring Uncovered

January 3, 2005

The details of a massive Israeli spy ring that operated across the United States – employing intelligence agents posing as "art students" to gain access to sensitive U.S. government offices, defense companies, and the private homes of employees of the Drug Enforcement Agency (DEA) – started to emerge in early 2002. What has now become clear is that the agents and modus operandi of the ring were known by the highest levels of government and that policies were changed to counter the threat of Israeli surveillance through computer networks.

The explosive story of the Israeli spy ring, discovered operating in the United States in 2001, and the 61-page DEA task-force report that contained the details about this spy ring was first revealed in detail on March 4, 2002, by Intelligence Online (IO), a well-respected Internet news service based in Paris, France. IO's story elaborated in some respects on earlier findings by Carl Cameron of Fox News who referenced the "Israeli art students" in his reporting. The IO story was picked up by the leading French daily, Le Monde, and by the Associated Press, but was quickly dropped.

Referring to the reports, the March 15, 2002, issue of Forward, one of the oldest Jewish newspapers in America, commented that: "Despite angry denials by Israel and its American supporters, reports that Israel was conducting spying activities in the United States may have a grain of truth, the Forward has learned." Forward wrote: "Both the French and the Fox reports were dismissed by Israel and its supporters and received limited coverage in the American media."

Le Monde and Fox (as well as IO) suggested the likelihood that these Israeli operatives were spying on Arab terrorist cells operation in the United States and almost certainly had advance knowledge about the impending 9-11 attacks – a theory that inflamed Israel and its American supporters. The Associated Press was careful not to mention this aspect of the story.

A British intelligence and military analysis publication, Jane's Information Group, noted the peculiar absence of reporting in the American media on the "explosive story" of the huge network of Israeli spies that made headlines around the world:

It is rather strange that the U.S. media...seem to be ignoring what may well prove to be the most explosive story since the Sept. 11 attack, the alleged breakup of a major Israeli espionage operation in the United States which aimed to infiltrate both the Justice and Defense departments and which may also have been tracking al Qaeda terrorists before the aircraft hijacking took place.

Reports of Israeli "art students" calling on DEA employees across the country began as early as January 2000 and continued through June 2001. What is not clear is what the ring of more than 120 agents was up to and why some Israelis linked to the attacks in New York and Washington were allowed to flee or were sent back to Israel, after Sept. 11 on visa violations, rather than being charged and prosecuted.

The "art students" are reported to be active agents in electronic surveillance units of the Israeli military. The Israelis covered the country in "organized" teams of eight to 10 people, with each group having a team leader. The DEA document lists the Israelis' military and intelligence specialties as "special forces," "intelligence officer," "demolition/explosive ordnance specialist," "bodyguard to head of Israeli army," "electronic intercept operator," and "son of a two-star (Israeli) army general."

American intelligence services have become worried by the dominance of Israeli companies in sensitive areas of telecommunications. One Israeli company, Comverse Infosys (now called Verint), has provided law enforcement agencies with computer equipment for wiretapping. It is thought that the equipment came with "catch gates" that allowed the Israelis to listen in. Software made by Amdocs, another Israeli outfit records virtually every call placed through the 25 largest U.S. telephone companies. The relationship of these companies to the detained Israelis is detailed in the 60-page document.

The DEA document reveals that many of the Israeli operatives had addresses in San Diego, Little Rock, Irving (Tex.) and South Florida very close to the homes of Arabs suspected of involvement in the Sept. 11 terror attacks. A Justice Department official briefed on an ongoing multi-agency task force investigation the Israeli spy ring was quoted by newsweekly Insight as having said: "We think there is something quite sinister here but are unable at this time to put our finger on it." Another law-enforcement official said: "The higher-ups don't want to deal with this and neither does the FBI because it involves Israel."

The DEA report found that several military bases also had experienced unauthorized entries by the Israelis including two bases from which Stealth aircraft and other super-secret military units operate. Unauthorized photographing of military sites and civilian industrial complexes, such as petroleum-storage facilities was also reported, the document confirms.

The DEA document describes "scores of encounters" between federal agents and Israeli agents posing as art students. The seemingly innocuous cover was used to gain access to sensitive U.S. offices and military installations, such as MacDill Air force Base in March 2001, and Tinker Air Force Base in Oklahoma City one month later, where "a special alert" was issued because of the aggressive Israeli agents. Tinker houses AWACS surveillance planes and repairs B-1 bombers. The Oklahoman, prompted by the French revelations, reported that in 2001, four of the Israeli agents carrying military IDs were detained at Tinker Air Force Base in Oklahoma.

In virtually every incident reported by the DEA field offices the Israelis used the same methods: Israelis would attempt to enter secure buildings, take photographs, follow federal agents when they left buildings, show up at their homes and circle their neighborhoods, visit their houses and then depart. At a DEA agent's house in Chicago, Israelis were so aggressive the police were called.

## SUSPICIOUS ACTIVITIES

One report, titled "Suspicious Activities Involving Israeli Art Student at DEA Facilities," lists more than 180 documented-incident cases. "The nature of the individuals' conduct, combined with intelligence information and historical information regarding past incidents involving Israeli organized crime, leads IS [Internal Security of DEA] to believe the incidents may well be an organized intelligence-gathering activity," said one classified document quoted by Insight.

This is very odd behavior under any situation," says a DEA official who had heard but not yet seen the reports until Insight shared them. "The patterns are clear and they pose a significant danger to our officers in the field."

I spoke with Guillaume Dasquie, of IO, who told me that he had solid evidence of the authenticity of the DEA document, and would reveal new evidence to counter claims made by the Department of Justice that there had been "no case of Israeli espionage" and that the matter was "an urban myth."

The Israeli spy ring was "examined at the highest levels of the Bush administration," according to Dasquie. On March 13, 2002, IO was informed by an official at the Department of Justice that the report had been handed over to the department's Joint Terrorism Task Force. The same day, at a DEA press conference, the agency's administrator, Asa Hutchinson, said that he had passed the document along to "other agencies" working on the matter.

On March 14, 2002, IO said it has a copy of a memorandum dated March 4 and signed by Robert Diegelman, assistant attorney general for administration. The memo was addressed to officials in charge of the justice department's information systems. It called on them to forbid information system access to all non-U.S. citizens and no longer use foreign-supplied computer and communication gear.

The memo referred to a warning entitled Department of Justice Order 2640.2D Information Technology Security dated July 12, 2004, which cautioned against using information technology sold by foreign firms. The warning of July 12 confirmed that the DEA's report was a security concern at the highest level.

The DEA task force issued an initial report in June 2001 that listed the names of 125 Israeli nationals and described their activities in the United States. The document suggests that the ring had infiltrated federal buildings and that Israeli computer companies sell equipment to U.S. government departments. The DEA purchased \$25 million worth of interception equipment in September 1997 from a number of Israeli companies named in the report.

An AP report on March 9 confirmed that the DEA document had been the joint work of a task force. The AP report confirmed that several of the Israelis had never enrolled in the art colleges they claimed to attend in Israel. In addition, IO reported: "We've also obtained an internal document from the U.S. Coast Guard, an intelligence bulletin dated Jan. 17, 2002. Reserved for security bosses in America's biggest companies, the bulletin regularly tracks all attempts to penetrate protected sites recorded by the U.S. Coast Guard."

The Jan. 17 issue described the case of a man and woman "of Middle East origin" taking pictures of a refinery. When questioned they said they were "art students" even though they were able to discuss technical details concerning refineries, according to IO.

A spokesman for Attorney General John Ashcroft initially attempted to dismiss the story as an "urban myth." However, the New York-based Forward exposed Ashcroft's prevarication when it admitted on March 15, 2002:

In March 2001, the federal National Counterintelligence Executive issued a warning urging employees to report all contact with people describing themselves as Israeli art students. It said some had gone to private residences of senior U.S. officials under the guise of selling art.

"These individuals have been described as aggressive," the warning said. However, the warning added that there may be two groups involved, one with an "apparently legitimate money-making goal while the second, perhaps a non-Israeli group, may have ties to a Middle Eastern Islamic fundamentalist group."

The idea that two such groups were operation at the same time (and that one may have been a "non-Israeli group" presumably posing as Israelis) should raise questions. The evidence indicates that Israelis operating in the United States often pose as Arabs. Forward defends Israel saying that "far from pointing to Israeli spying against U.S. government and military facilities...the incidents in question appear to represent a case of Israelis in the United States spying on a common enemy, radical Islamic networks suspected of links to Middle East terrorism."

Attempting to put a positive spin on the revelations, Forward contends that tensions between the United States and Israel arise not from the fact that the United States believed the Israelis were spying on Americans, but because the Israelis had failed to advise the United States that they were engaged in spying against Arabs on American soil.

65 Google +5 1 0 1

## The Windsor Tower Inferno and 9-11

February 17, 2005

The fact that a Spanish skyscraper is still standing after an intense fire consumed the steel and concrete tower for 24 hours provides real world evidence that fire alone does not cause high-rise towers to collapse. As an intense fire consumed the 32-story Windsor Building in Madrid's business district, press reports began with the words "fear of collapse." After 24 hours, however, the tower, which is a similar construction to the twin towers of the World Trade Center, remains standing.

The fact that an extremely severe fire did not cause the Spanish steel and concrete tower to collapse raises serious questions about the events of 9-11 and how they have been explained. Why did the Windsor Building remain standing when similar towers in New York City collapsed completely after being affected by much less intense fires burning for considerably shorter periods of time?

The Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA) sponsored engineers to conduct the World Trade Center Building Performance Study (BPS) to examine how the buildings of the WTC responded to the airplane crashes and fires that allegedly caused the collapses of the twin towers and WTC 7, a 47-story office building on the next block.

"Prior to September 11, 2001, there was little, if any, record of fire-induced collapse of large fire-protected steel buildings," the BPS says in the chapter about the mysterious collapse of WTC 7, the third tower to collapse on 9-11. WTC 7 was not hit by aircraft or large pieces of debris and had only sporadic fires. At about 5:25 p.m., WTC 7, owned by Larry Silverstein, collapsed in what appeared to be a controlled demolition. It would be more accurate to say that no steel framed high-rise, like WTC 7, has ever collapsed due to fire. There is no explanation for why the WTC 7 collapsed except for the fact that Silverstein told PBS that the decision was made to "pull it" and "we watched it come down."

The fact that the Windsor Building is still standing is proof that fire alone does not cause properly constructed steel and concrete towers to collapse.



Dr. W. Gene Corley, Senior Vice President of Construction Technology Laboratories (CTL) of Skokie, Ill., was team leader of the engineers who wrote the BPS. CTL is a subsidiary of the Portland Cement Association and "provides structural and architectural engineering, testing, and materials technology services throughout the U.S. and internationally." According to its website, "CTL's expertise extends beyond cement and concrete, encompassing virtually all structural systems and construction materials."

#### WACO, OKLAHOMA CITY, AND WTC

Corley served as expert adviser during the government's investigation of the 1993 fatal fire at the Branch Davidian complex in Waco, Texas. In 1995, Corley led a Building Performance Assessment Team (BPAT) investigation of the bombing of the Murrah Federal Building in Oklahoma City. In September 2001, once again, Corley was selected to head the team to study building performance after the attack on New York's World Trade Center.

In the executive summary of the WTC study, Corley wrote that secondary fires caused the twin towers to collapse: "The heat produced by this burning jet fuel does not by itself appear to have been sufficient to initiate the structural collapses. However, as the burning jet fuel spread across several floors of the buildings, it ignited much of the buildings' contents, causing simultaneous fires across several floors of both buildings," Corley wrote. "Over a period of many minutes, this heat induced additional stresses into the damaged structural frames while simultaneously softening and weakening these frames. This additional loading and the resulting damage were sufficient to induce the collapse of both structures."

In the section that deals with the collapse of the twin towers, the BPS says: "Because the aircraft impacts into the two buildings are not believed to have been sufficient to cause collapse without the ensuing fires, the obvious question is whether the fires alone, without the damage from the aircraft impact, would have been sufficient to cause such a collapse. It is impossible, without extensive modeling and other analysis, to make a credible prediction of how the buildings would have responded to an extremely severe fire in a situation where there was no prior structural damage."

The Windsor Building fire in Madrid provides an excellent real-world model to show how the twin towers should have responded to "an extremely severe fire" alone. The Windsor Building has central support columns in its core section, which is similar to the construction of the twin towers. This central core is what supported the gravity load of the towers.

In the Windsor Building fire, the fire is thought to have started on the 21st floor late on Saturday night, Feb. 12. The upper floors were consumed by intense fire for at least 18 hours. The fire moved down the building and burned the entire structure. The fire is reported to have burned temperatures of at 800 degrees Celsius, or nearly 1,500 degrees Fahrenheit.

There was a partial collapse of parts of the top 10 floors as the trusses, which went from the core columns to the outside walls, appear to have failed. It is important to note, however, that the lower floors did not collapse and the core section is still standing with a construction crane on the roof.

The complete failure of the 47-central support columns in the twin towers of the WTC is one of the key outstanding questions about what caused their collapses. It would be expected that they should have

remained standing even if some of the floor trusses failed. There is no explanation for what caused the huge box columns to fail.

Two of the contractors who removed the rubble told me that they had found molten steel in the 7th basement level when they reached the bedrock where the columns were based. There is no explanation for what caused such intense residual heat to be found at the base of the twin towers, although some experts have pointed to powerful explosives.

By press time, Dr. Corley had not responded to questions about the BPS findings and the questions raised by the Windsor Building fire. Corley's assistant said that he had just gone to the airport and would not be returning to the office until Feb. 28.

The Windsor Building was built from 1973–1979 in an area of Madrid where commercial property was developed on land owned by Rio Tinto, the international mining giant. This is thought to be the reason why the Windsor Building carries the name of the British royal family. The WTC towers were completed in the early 1970's. The Windsor Building housed the offices of Deloitte Touche Tohmatsu, a multinational financial services company, which occupied 20 floors of the tower.

The area where the Windsor Building stands is a mixed residential and commercial area known as the AZCA zone. Dubbed 'Madrid's Manhattan', AZCA contains a cluster of modern skyscrapers. The tallest one is the Torre Picasso, a 516-foot tower built in 1989. The Picasso Tower was designed by Minoru Yamasaki, who also designed the twin towers of the WTC. Union de Explosivos Rio Tinto, S.A., owns the land where the tower stands.

65 Google +5 1 0 1

## Controlled Press Hides Chertoff's Israeli Roots

March 4, 2005

Michael Chertoff, the new head of the Department of Homeland Security, was approved in a 98–0 vote in the U.S. Senate without the question of his Israeli roots – and nationality – even being raised.

On February 15, 2005, Michael Chertoff, a dual-national with Israeli roots, was sworn in as the second Secretary of the Department of Homeland Security (DHS). The new "homeland security czar," who oversees the U.S. Bureau of Citizenship and Immigration Services, seems to be hiding his own dual-national status – with the cooperation of the controlled press.

Although the media scrutinized Bernard Kerik, President George W. Bush's first choice to head DHS, and uncovered embarrassing details about his mother, there was no discussion of Chertoff's mother, who played a noteworthy role in the creation of the Zionist state in Palestine. The omission of Chertoff's mother's Zionist past suggests that there is an effort by the media to conceal his ties to Israel and his status as a "de jure" Israeli national, by birth.

Under Israeli law, a child born to an Israeli citizen, including children born outside of Israel as first generation out of Israel, is considered an Israeli citizen. The child remains an Israeli national unless he or she formally renounces their Israeli nationality.

Chertoff was born on November 28, 1953 in Elizabeth, New Jersey, to the New York-born Rabbi Gershon Baruch Chertoff and Livia Eisen, the first hostess for El Al, Israel's state-owned airlines, founded in 1948.

## SON OF A RABBI

"The son of a rabbi," the Star-Ledger of Newark, New Jersey, reported on February 16, "Chertoff was born in Elizabeth, graduated from Harvard University in 1975, and received his law degree from Harvard Law School in 1978." The Star-Ledger, Chertoff's hometown newspaper, however, seems to have omitted mentioning his mother to avoid discussing that Livia [Eisen] Chertoff lived and worked in Israel and was an Israeli national.

The Star-Ledger is well aware of Livia's Israeli roots. Six years ago, in her obituary of December 21, 1998, the paper reported her role in the founding of Israel. "She [Livia Chertoff] was the first airline hostess for El Al airlines and participated in Operation Magic Carpet, the famous airlift of Yemenite Jews to Israel," it reported.

Even in 1998, however, the Star-Ledger was vague about Livia's nationality. "Born in Poland, Mrs. Chertoff lived in Palestine and Elizabeth before moving to Florida several years ago," it wrote.

Israel's citizenship law of 1952 says: "Any Jew who immigrated to Israel before July 14, 1952, was granted citizenship after declaring a desire to reside permanently in Israel." As El Al's first hostess, Livia held Israeli citizenship, which is confirmed by U.S. immigration forms from 1951. Furthermore, a "child born on or after July 14, 1952," is an Israeli citizen if "at least one of whose parents is a citizen of Israel, regardless of the child's country of birth."

## EVASIVE ANSWERS

Secretary Chertoff was evasive when I asked about his mother's nationality, which if Israeli, would make him an Israeli national. A "national" is defined as a citizen of a particular nation, while formal citizenship status confers specific rights, duties, and privileges on the citizen. Asked about the status of Chertoff's mother's nationality, DHS spokesman Brian Roehrkasse provided an evasive answer: "He does not hold, nor has he ever held, dual citizenship."

"While his mother did reside in Israel, he [Chertoff] does not believe she ever held Israeli citizenship," Roehrkasse said. She resided there during the British mandate period (prior to the creation of the state of Israel), later lived in the UK, and he believes she may have held British citizenship at the time she worked for El Al." There are, however, 6 U.S. immigration documents listing Livia Eisen with El Al crews arriving in America from 1950-51 and she is listed as an Israeli on every one.

Livia reportedly participated in Operation Magic Carpet, the top-secret airlift of some 45,000 Yemenite Jews to Israel from June 1949 to September 1950. Livia's connection with El Al and the secret airlift operations run by Israeli intelligence, indicate she was involved with Israel's intelligence agency, the Mossad. Operation Magic Carpet was so secret it wasn't even revealed to the press until months after the last of the 380 flights from Yemen had arrived in Israel in late 1950.

Chertoff's children have attended Jewish private schools, and his wife, Meryl Justin, was a co-chair of the regional Anti-Defamation League's (ADL) civil rights committee.

Chertoff is secretive about his childhood, perhaps to avoid discussing the intense Talmudic and Zionist upbringing he received in a family in which all the men were rabbis and scholars of the Talmud. "My childhood was...average...Nothing stands out. It all kind of blends into the murky past," he told the Star Ledger in March 2001. Pressed for more details, Chertoff "reclined in his chair" and said, "I'll take the Fifth."

Michael's father, Gershon, was the first child of Paul Chertoff from Russia, and Esther Barish, from "Roumania," according to the 1930 U.S. Census. Gershon graduated as a teacher of the Talmud at age 20, in May 1935. In 1930, the immigrant couple lived in a \$90 rented apartment in Brooklyn and had three children, Gershon, Naomi, and Mordecai. Imbued in the Talmud, the Chertoff children became ardent Zionists.

Chertoff's father, Gershon, was a rabbi and teacher of the Talmud, as was his uncle Mordecai. Their father, Paul, was a "teacher" of the Talmud at the Jewish Institute (yeshiva) in New York. When the elder Chertoff died in 1966, he was described as an "Ex-professor of Talmud" in the New York Times.

Naomi also studied the Talmud and was serving her fourth term as national president of the Young Women's Zionist Organization of America when she married in 1946. Naomi had attended Hebrew University in Palestine before Israel became a state on May 16, 1948.

While there are published reports of Chertoff family weddings in New York and London there are no reports in the New York press about the marriage of Chertoff's mother and father. Because Livia came from Israel and worked for the state owned airlines, it seems likely they were married in Israel. Given his mother's role in the founding of the Israeli state and the intense Zionist character of his family, it also seems likely that Chertoff spent time in Israel as a child.

"My religious and spiritual beliefs are pretty much what I want them to be," he said. Given his background, this suggests he is a Talmudic Jew. The Talmud is the body of rabbinical law that most American and Israeli Jews follow. The Talmud, however, re-interprets and negates much of the Torah and contains some anti-Christian sentiments. [For a better understanding of the anti-Christian aspects of the Talmud, read Israel Shahak's book, Jewish History, Jewish Religion: The Weight of 3,000 Years.]

## NO OPPOSITION

Unlike other Bush nominees, there was no opposition in the Senate to Chertoff heading DHS. The Senate voted 98-0 to approve Chertoff on February 15. Chertoff, 51, took the oath of office that night in "a private ceremony at the White House."

DHS has a \$32 billion budget, 180,000 employees, and jurisdiction over immigration, customs and transportation security, the Coast Guard, the Secret Service and the Federal Emergency Management Agency. The question of Chertoff's dual-nationality doesn't seem to have concerned a single U.S. senator.

"I applaud President Bush for this outstanding choice," said Senate Majority Leader Bill Frist (R-Tenn.). "We are proud to have a man of his caliber and talent serving and protecting the American people."

"Our country is very fortunate to have someone with the background, experience, the intellect, the qualifications and the integrity of Judge Chertoff," Senator Susan Collins (R - Maine), chair of the Senate

Homeland Security Committee, said. After six hours of debate, Collins urged the Senate to act quickly on Chertoff's nomination.

During the period before and after the terror attacks of September 11, 2001, Chertoff headed the criminal division at the Department of Justice where he "helped trace the 9-11 terrorist attacks to the al-Qaida network." Chertoff became Assistant Attorney General for the Criminal Division, by a vote of 95-1 on May 24, 2001. The dissenting vote came from Senator Hillary Rodham Clinton (D - N.Y.).

In this position Chertoff was architect of some of the most controversial elements of the Bush administration's domestic war on terrorism and played a central role in formulating the Bush administration's "anti-terrorism policy." He defended the administration's decisions to hold military tribunals for non-U.S. suspect terrorists and to monitor phone conversations between attorneys and their clients.

Chertoff oversaw the detention of 762 foreign nationals for minor immigration violations, although none was charged with a terrorism-related crime. The detention of hundreds of people was necessary to detect "sleepers" of terrorists, he said. "Chertoff headed the Justice Department's criminal division when hundreds of foreigners were swept up on minor charges and held for an average of 80 days," the Washington Post reported. "Some detainees were denied their right to see a lawyer, were not told of the charges against them, or were physically abused."

At the same time, Chertoff allowed scores of suspected Israeli terrorists and spies to quietly return to Israel. In several cases, Israeli suspects working for phony moving companies, such as Urban Moving Systems from Weehawken, N.J., were caught driving moving vans which tested positive for explosives. On September 14, Dominic Suter, the owner of the moving company, which was found to be a Mossad front company, fled to Israel after FBI agents requested a second interview.

One group of 5 Israelis was seen on the roof of Urban Moving Systems videotaping and celebrating the destruction of the World Trade Center. These Israeli agents were returned to Israel on visa violations. These Israeli suspects, and others, who had apparently transported explosives in the New York area, were allowed to return to Israel without being properly interrogated or their presence and activities in the United States having been vigorously investigated. After returning to Israel, three of the five appeared on a television program in November 2001 and said their mission had been to document the event.

65 Google +5 1 0 1

### Chertoff Family Member Wrote 9-11 Propaganda

March 4, 2005

Dictators like Saddam Hussein have always used nepotism to protect their secrets and maintain control. Like a dictatorship, the inner cabal that directs the actions of the Bush administration uses the same tactics to confuse the public and conceal the truth of 9-11.

Dictators have always employed nepotism, the placing of family members in key positions, for one simple reason: only loyal family members can be trusted with the secrets that keep them in power. For this reason the shameless nepotism of the Bush administration should alarm Americans because it indicates that a dictatorship is encroaching upon the United States. The Defense Department defines nepotism as the situation when relatives are in the same chain-of-command.

An egregious example of dictatorial-style nepotism occurred when George W. Bush won the White House – twice – thanks to the key "swing state" of Florida, where the presidential candidate's younger brother is governor. In 2000 and 2004, against all odds, Florida swung decisively, the Bush way. The official canvass from the 2004 election in Florida, certified less than a fortnight after the election by three hand-picked lieutenants of Governor Jeb Bush, shows Republican Members of Congress winning, such as Tom Feeney, congressional seats without even appearing on the ballot. In other races, a handful of candidates for the Florida state house won with 100 percent of the vote against write-in candidates who didn't even receive 1 vote.

With high federal offices being given to the wives, sons and daughters of senior members of the Bush administration, the Hearst Corporation executives that publish Popular Mechanics magazine probably didn't worry about the ethical considerations of hiring a cousin of Michael Chertoff, the former Assistant Attorney General and new Secretary of the Department of Homeland Security (DHS), as senior researcher. But the cover story about 9-11 in the March 2005 issue of Popular Mechanics (PM) is the fruit of nepotism and Hearst-style "yellow journalism." PM's senior researcher, 25-year-old Benjamin Chertoff, authored the propagandistic cover story entitled "Debunking 9-11 Lies" which seeks to discredit all independent 9-11 research that challenges the official version of events. "Conspiracy theories can't stand up to the hard facts," the cover reads. "After an in-depth investigation, PM answers with the truth," so it says. But the article fails to provide any evidence to support its claims and doesn't answer the key question: What caused the collapses of the twin towers and the 47-story World Trade Center?

The lead editorial by James Meigs, Editor-in-Chief of PM carries the title "The Lies Are Out There." It continues: "As a society we accept the basic premise that a group of Islamist terrorists hijacked four airplanes and turned them into weapons against us." But do we, "as a society" accept this basic premise? None of the 19 "Islamist terrorists" were even found on the passenger lists that day. "Sadly," Meigs continues, "the noble search for truth is now being hijacked by a growing army of conspiracy theorists." What Meigs fails to acknowledge is that while the fact that a conspiracy is behind the 9-11 attacks is obvious, the question being raised by independent researchers is: Who was involved in this conspiracy?

The Meigs' editorial concludes, "But those who peddle fantasies that this country encouraged, permitted or actually carried out the attacks are libeling the truth – and disgracing the memories of the thousands who died on that day."

Nobody says that the United States of America did anything on 9-11, Mr. Meigs. "This country," the USA, doesn't do anything; people do. In the case of 9-11 we are dealing with a very small group of people, perhaps no more than a dozen or so at the highest "architectural" level, and there is no guarantee that they are from any one country – most likely they are not.

The Chertoff article goes on to confront the "poisonous claims" of 16 "myths" spun by "extremist" 9-11 researchers like myself with "irrefutable facts," mostly provided by individuals in the employ of the U.S. government. But who is Benjamin Chertoff, the "senior researcher" at Popular Mechanics who is behind the article? I learned that he is none other than a cousin of Michael Chertoff, the new Secretary of the Department of Homeland Security.



This means that Hearst paid Benjamin Chertoff to write an article supporting the seriously flawed explanation that is based on a practically non-existent investigation of the terror event that directly led to the creation of the massive national security department his "cousin" now heads. This is exactly the kind of "journalism" one would expect to find in a dictatorship like that of Saddam Hussein's Iraq.

Because the manager of public relations for Popular Mechanics didn't respond to repeated calls, I called Benjamin Chertoff, the magazine's "senior researcher," directly. Chertoff said he was the "senior researcher" of the piece. When asked if he was related to Michael Chertoff, he said, "I don't know." Clearly uncomfortable about discussing the matter further, he told me that all questions about the article should be put to the publicist – the one who never answers the phone.

Benjamin's mother in Pelham, New York, however, was more willing to talk. Asked if Benjamin was related to the new Secretary of Homeland Security, Judy said, "Yes, of course, he is a cousin."

65 Google +5 1 0 1

## The Hidden Role of the CIA at Popular Mechanics

March 17, 2005

A brutal purge of the senior staff at Popular Mechanics preceded the publication of last month's scandalous propaganda piece about 9-11. Pulling the strings is the grand dame of Hearst Magazines and behind the scene is her obscure husband – a veteran propaganda expert and former special assistant to the director of the C.I.A.

The Reichstag fire, a key event in German history, and the steps that followed en suite leading to the Nazi dictatorship of Adolf Hitler, provide remarkable precedents for what occurred in the United States on 9-11 – and since. The fire that consumed the German parliament building on the night of February 27, 1933, is "widely believed," according to Encyclopedia Britannica, to have been contrived by the newly formed Nazi government to turn public opinion against its opponents and allow it to assume emergency powers. The day after the burning of the Reichstag, the government headed by Adolf Hitler enacted a decree "for the Protection of the People and the State." Hitler's emergency decree dispensed with all constitutional protection of political, personal, and property rights. Within a month of the Reichstag fire, on March 23, 1933, the parliament passed the Enabling Act, whereby its legislative powers were transferred to Hitler's Reich Cabinet. This act, passed by a vote of 444 to 94, legally sanctioned the Nazi dictatorship.

Likewise, a month after 9-11 the U.S. Congress passed, without even reading, similar emergency legislation: the Bush administration's USA PATRIOT Act of 2001. The pre-prepared massive security act's unabbreviated title is "Uniting and Strengthening America by Providing Appropriate Tools Required to Intercept and Obstruct Terrorism."

Another parallel is seen in the way George W. Bush and Hitler came to power. Bush obtained the presidency in 2001 through a Supreme Court decision after a seriously flawed and un-counted election, while Hitler secured the German chancellorship through elections in November 1932 in which the Nazi Party failed to win an outright majority.

Hitler's propaganda minister, Joseph Goebbels, is thought to have let arsonists into the parliament building through a tunnel leading from the official residence of Hermann Goering, Reichstag president and Hitler's chief

minister. Goering then presided over the official investigation, which blamed the communists. In a similar manner, the Bush administration openly opposed an independent investigation of 9-11 and fixed blame on Osama Bin Laden and 19 Arab terrorists. Based on this official, but unproven, explanation for 9-11 the United States has invaded and occupied two Middle Eastern nations.

## "DISINFORMATION AND DECEPTION"

"Ninety-five percent of the work of intelligence agencies around the world is disinformation and deception," Andreas von Bülow, former parliamentary official responsible for the budget for Germany's intelligence agencies, told me in December 2001.

Like Nazi Germany of 1933, American newsstands today carry a mainstream magazine dedicated to pushing the government's version of 9-11 while viciously smearing independent researchers as "extremists" who "peddle fantasies" and make "poisonous claims." The magazine pushing the government's 9-11 propaganda, Popular Mechanics (PM), is published by the Hearst family. Its March cover story, "Debunking 9-11 Lies," has been exposed by credible researchers to contain numerous distortions and flawed conclusions.

I revealed that Benjamin Chertoff, the 25-year-old "senior researcher" who authored the 9-11 article, is related to Michael Chertoff, the new Secretary of the Department of Homeland Security (DHS). The PM article illustrates how a propaganda method, used by dictatorships, is now being employed by the U.S. government: controlling mainstream media outlets to promote its version of 9-11. The actions of Michael Chertoff concerning the events of 9-11, the non-investigation that followed, the USA PATRIOT Act, and the propaganda being disseminated in PM, are strikingly similar to actions attributed to the Nazi ministers Joseph Goebbels and Hermann Goering.

While Chertoff is the "czar" of DHS, he is not sovereign at PM or Hearst Magazines, its corporate parent. The president of Hearst Magazines, one of the world's largest publishers of monthly magazines with 18 U.S. titles and more than 100 international editions, is Cathleen P. Black, a 60-year old native of Chicago. Black oversees the publication of 175 titles around the world including Cosmopolitan, Harper's Bazaar, Town & Country, Esquire, Good Housekeeping, and Popular Mechanics.

Black is a former president and publisher of USA Today. In 1983, Black was made president of the new newspaper published by Gannett. The following year she was made publisher and soon became a member of Gannett's board of directors. "Despite her efforts," her biography reads, "USA Today did not show an operating profit in the eight years that Black was there." The newspaper's non-profitability notwithstanding, Gannett paid Black \$600,000 a year for her efforts. USA Today reportedly had a circulation of 1.8 million when Black left in 1991. USA Today is often given away free of charge.

Black left USA Today to become president and chief executive of the nascent Newspaper Association of America (NAA), formed on June 1, 1992. She then became the leading spokesperson and lobbyist for the nation's newspaper industry. Black's position at the NAA carried "considerable political heft," Paul Farhi of the Washington Post wrote, "given that the 1,400 members of her organization control the nation's editorial pages."

In 1995, for an annual salary reported to be "in excess of \$1 million," Black was hired by Hearst Corp. to head its magazine division.

Named by Fortune magazine as one of the Most Powerful Women in American Business, Black sits on the boards of Hearst Corp., the Advertising Council, IBM, and Coca-Cola. She is also a member of the Council on Foreign Relations.

It is often said that USA Today is controlled by the CIA, which, like the paper, is based in McLean, Virginia. The little-known fact that Black is married to Thomas E. Harvey, an obscure lawyer who became a White House Fellow in 1977 and served as "special assistant" to the Director of Central Intelligence (DCI), provides substance to these rumors. Black's corporate biography does not even mention her husband.

President Jimmy Carter made Harvey a White House Fellow in May 1977. "In that capacity," Harvey's biography reads, he "served as special assistant to the Director of the C.I.A. Following that he held senior appointed positions within the Department of Defense." The DCI at the time was Stansfield Turner, who had replaced George H.W. Bush. Prior to serving the CIA, Harvey worked at the New York law office of Milbank, Tweed, Hadley & McCloy. The international law firm, co-founded by Morris Hadley, a 1916 member of Yale University's secret society Skull & Bones, has ties to the CIA and lists William H. Webster, DCI from 1987-1991, as a senior partner. Webster also serves on the Homeland Security Advisory Council.

In the 1980s, Harvey served as General Counsel and Congressional Liaison of the U.S. Information Agency, the former external propaganda arm of the U.S. government. Harvey also served as Deputy Assistant Secretary for the Army and Navy. In 1992, Harvey was personnel director for the Bush-Quayle '92 Campaign. Calls to the offices of Black and Harvey for the purpose of this article went unanswered.

## THE COUP AT POPULAR MECHANICS

In the months leading up to the Chertoff article in PM, a brutal takeover occurred at the magazine. In September 2004, Joe Oldham, the magazine's former editor-in-chief was replaced by James B. Meigs, who came to PM with a "deputy," Jerry Beilinson, from National Geographic Adventure. In October, a new creative director replaced PM's 21-year veteran who was given ninety minutes to clear out of his office.

A former senior editor at PM, who is forbidden from openly discussing the coup at PM, told me that the former creative director was abruptly told to leave and given severance pay of two weeks wages for every year spent at PM. "Three or four" people have been similarly dismissed every month since, he said. He said he was astounded that the coup at PM had not been reported in the mainstream media.

PM has long been a supporter of the U.S. military. The magazine ran a full page ad in support of the troops in Iraq and Afghanistan in May 2003. Since the purge last September PM readers have noticed that government propaganda has replaced scientific writing. A letter to the editor in the current issue says, "I think you guys are just another tool in the government's propaganda machine."

65 Google +5 1 0 1

## The Rewriting of the History of 9-11

March 24, 2005

The government has confiscated crucial evidence from the terror attacks of 9-11 while news reports that contradict the official version have been removed from public news archives.

When a major catastrophe occurs it is important to monitor the first news reports because they often describe a very different version of events than the reports written after government spin doctors have gotten their fingers into the story. The early reports, more candid and honest than those that follow, need to be preserved for the historical record. The reports from journalists, photographs, videos, and eyewitness accounts from 9-11 are evidence and historical documents of the terror attacks that changed history. To remove, withhold, or delete documents from the historical record is illegal – and a crime against history.

From the day of the attacks, however, agents of the U.S. government have confiscated, withheld, and destroyed crucial evidence and documents of the events in New York and Washington.

As the Washington Times reported on September 21, 2001:

"A security camera atop a hotel close to the Pentagon may have captured dramatic footage of the hijacked Boeing 757 airliner as it slammed into the western wall of the Pentagon. Hotel employees sat watching the film in shock and horror several times before the FBI confiscated the video as part of its investigation. "It may be the only available video of the attack. The Pentagon has told broadcast news reporters that its security cameras did not capture the crash," the Times reported. While this video and another confiscated from a nearby gas station are crucial evidence of the attack on the Pentagon, the government has withheld them.

Why has the government confiscated and withheld these videos from the official investigators and the public? The withholding of this evidence suggests they contain evidence that contradicts the official version of events. There are at least two news reports from 9-11, which contradict the official version. Both have been removed from the historical record. The two reports, one from the Associated Press (AP) and one from the Albuquerque Journal, have been effectively excised from the publicly accessible historiography of 9-11.

#### FLIGHT 93 LANDED IN CLEVELAND

The first, an AP wire story, was "copied, pasted, and posted" on the website of Cincinnati's WCPO-TV at 11:43 a.m. (ET) on September 11, 2001, by Liz Foreman. The AP report said that United Airlines Flight 93 had landed in Cleveland. This is a news report about the flight that supposedly crashed in a reclaimed mine near Shanksville, Penn. at 10:06 a.m. (ET)

Foreman told me that she had taken the story directly from the AP wire service:

A Boeing 767 out of Boston made an emergency landing Tuesday at Cleveland Hopkins International Airport due to concerns that it may have a bomb aboard, said Mayor Michael R. White.

White said the plane had been moved to a secure area of the airport, and was evacuated.

United identified the plane as Flight 93. The airline did say [sic] how many people were aboard the flight.

United said it was also 'deeply concerned' about another flight, Flight 175, a Boeing 767, which was bound from Boston to Los Angeles.

On behalf of the airline CEO James Goodwin said: 'The thoughts of everyone at United are with the passengers and crew of these flights. Our prayers are also with everyone on the ground who may have been involved. United is working with all the relevant authorities, including the FBI, to obtain further information on these flights,' he said.

This report of 147 words, which can still be found at the station's archives, has been purged from the historical record. The story's original location on WCPO's website brings up a page with the title, but no story.

This is what one finds today:

Plane Lands In Cleveland; Bomb Feared Aboard

"This story has been removed from WCPO.com. It was a preliminary AP story, and was factually incorrect."

A seemingly well-documented AP story quoting senior United Airlines personnel and the mayor of Cleveland about the landing of one of the four planes involved in 9-11 was deleted from the historical record because it was deemed to be "factually incorrect?" And who decided that?

Foreman told me that the story remained on WCPO's website until "a year and a half ago" when it was removed after a radio talk show brought attention to it. "The government did not call me up," Foreman said. "It did not go on the air."

Why was WCPO the only website that picked up the AP story? I asked Connie Mabin, AP's Cleveland bureau chief, if the story had originated at her office. "It preceded me," Mabin said, "I've only been here a couple years." A written request about the story sent to AP's New York headquarters had not been answered by press time.

## EXPLOSIVES IN THE TOWERS

A second story that was kept out of the public archives was written on September 11, 2001, by veteran journalist Olivier Uyttebrouck of the Albuquerque Journal. The story appeared on the second page of the Journal's 9-11 extra edition. The story was based on a telephone conversation with Van Romero, an explosives expert and former director of the Energetic Materials Research & Testing Center (EMRTC), the "bomb school" at New Mexico Tech (NMT).

"EMRTC studies explosions," its website says. "About 100 staff workers and 20 students study explosive materials and the effects of explosions on structures of all kinds."

"At its core," Uyttebrouck later wrote, "Tech is as much a federal work site as a university. Not only does much of its research money come from the Department of Defense, one in 10 Tech graduates takes a job at one of the state's nuclear labs: Sandia or Los Alamos national laboratories.

"The Defense Department pays for 37 percent of Tech's research funding; the Department of Energy, 20 percent; the National Science Foundation, 14 percent; and the remainder is from other sources," he wrote.

Van Romero spoke with Uyttebrouck shortly after the twin towers collapsed. Uyttebrouck wrote on 9-11:

Televised images of the attacks on the World Trade Center suggest that explosives devices caused the collapse of both towers, a New Mexico Tech explosion expert said Tuesday.

The collapse of the buildings appears 'too methodical' to be a chance result of airplanes colliding with the structures, said Van Romero, vice president for research at New Mexico Institute of Mining and Technology.

'My opinion is, based on the videotapes, that after the airplanes hit the World Trade Center there were some explosive devices inside the buildings that caused the towers to collapse,' Romero said.

The article was published on-line under the title "Explosives Planted in towers, N.M. Tech Expert Says." An archivist at the paper told me that the print article was titled "Use of explosives believed" and ran on page A2 in an extra edition on September 11, 2001. The extra edition of the paper was archived in the usual manner, according to Judy Pence, librarian for Journal.

The Uyttebrouck story, however, is not found in any of the public archives of news articles from September 11, 2001. I asked NewsBank, Inc. of Chester, Vermont, why the article does not appear in their data banks of news articles. "We checked with the Albuquerque Journal," Lisa Veysey of NewsBank wrote, "and learned the paper did not submit that article to the archive. We do not have control over the content in the online archive. The paper sends us the content to be archived and we have to archive exactly what they send. We can't add or remove any articles."

Kent Walz, editor of the Albuquerque Journal, was unaware that the Uyttebrouck article is not in the national newspaper data banks. The article is in the Journal's archive, he said, which is accessible to subscribers. Walz told me that he had not withheld the story. The contents of the extra edition were sent to the archives as usual, Walz said. "I don't know of any instructions to the contrary."

Immediately after the collapses, Romero said, "The collapse of the structures resembled those of controlled implosions used to demolish old structures.

"It would be difficult for something from the plane to trigger an event like that,' Romero said in a phone interview from Washington, D.C."

"Romero said he and another Tech administrator were on a Washington-area subway when an airplane struck the Pentagon. He said he and Denny Peterson, vice president for administration and finance, were en route to an office building near the Pentagon to discuss defense-funded research programs at Tech."

The article concluded:

The detonation of bombs within the towers is consistent with a common terrorist strategy, Romero said.

'One of the things terrorist events are noted for is a diversionary attack and secondary device,' Romero said.

Attackers detonate an initial, diversionary explosion that attracts emergency personnel to the scene, then detonate a second explosion, he said.



Romero said that if his scenario is correct, the diversionary attack would have been the collision of the planes into the towers.

## "FIRE, NOT EXPLOSIVES"

A search of NewsBank for articles from the Journal about the events of 9-11 does not find Uyttebrouck's article but yields a later article written by John Fleck dated September 21, 2001, titled "Fire, Not Extra Explosives, Doomed Buildings, Expert Says." In this article, Romero recants, without explanation, his earlier opinion:

A New Mexico explosives expert says he now believes there were no explosives in the World Trade Center towers, contrary to comments he made the day of the Sept. 11 terrorist attack.

'Certainly the fire is what caused the building to fail,' said Van Romero, a vice president at the New Mexico Institute of Mining and Technology.

The day of the attack, Romero told the Journal the towers' collapse, as seen in news videotapes, looked as though it had been triggered by carefully placed explosives.

I wrote to Romero asking why he changed his opinion. He had not responded by press time. After 9-11, Romero received two prestigious presidential appointments, including an appointment to serve on the President's Advisory Commission on Education Excellence for Hispanic Americans. The commission was created by President George W. Bush on October 12, 2001.

On January 2002, it was reported that Romero was appointed national chairman of the National Domestic Preparedness Consortium (NDPC). Romero, who works as a lobbyist for NMT was credited for procuring some \$56 million for the school in 2003. Romero reportedly was "influential" in making his university "first in the nation" among institutions of higher education for receiving federal funds.

65 Google +5 1 0 1

## Is MITRE the Trojan Horse of 9-11?

April 1, 2005

Did a central controller with "super user" privileges of the command and control systems of the Department of Defense, NORAD, the Air Force, and the FAA, control the aerial attacks of 9-11? There is only one agency that has that capability – a little-known private company known as MITRE Corp.

There are basically two versions of events surrounding the terror attacks of September 11, 2001. There is the government version, propagated by the controlled media, which claims that 19 Arab terrorists, organized by Osama Bin Laden in Afghanistan, hijacked 4 passenger aircraft and used them to attack the World Trade Center and the Pentagon. This version, used to launch the "war on terror" and two invasions in the Middle East, is challenged by a lack of evidence. On the other hand, a host of unofficial explanations, based on available evidence, make up what can be called the "inside job" or anti-government version. This version basically claims that agents embedded within the U.S. military and intelligence organizations conspired to carry out the terror attacks. The two foreign nations most often implicated in the unofficial explanations of 9-11 are Israel and Britain. Both countries are supporters and beneficiaries of the Bush administration's "war on terror."

For the Israelis, a major threat, Iraq, was drastically reduced in power and put under military occupation. For the British, a oil-rich territory, Iraq's southern region of Basra, which it originally occupied in 1914, was re-occupied and its immense oil assets put under control of the Crown.

Royal Dutch Shell and BP, formerly named British Petroleum, are two companies said to be controlled by the Crown, which have posted record profits since 9-11.

While both Britain and Israel have substantial assets and powerful organizations in the United States, proponents of the un-official version have not explained how a foreign power could manipulate the computer systems of the Federal Aviation Administration (FAA), the North American Aerospace Defense Command (NORAD), and the U.S. Air Force, and thereby control the aerial attacks of 9-11.

When I interviewed Ekehardt Werthebach, former president of Germany's domestic intelligence service, in December 2001, he said "the deathly precision" and "the magnitude of planning" behind the 9-11 attacks would have required "years of planning." Such a sophisticated operation, Werthebach said, would require the "fixed frame" of a state intelligence organization, something not found in a "loose group" of terrorists like the one allegedly led by Mohammed Atta. Many people would have been involved in the planning of such an operation, Werthebach said. He pointed to the absence of leaks as further indication that the attacks were "state organized actions."

Andreas von Bülow, who served on Germany's parliamentary commission and oversaw the three branches of the German secret service, told me that he believed that Mossad, Israel's intelligence service, was behind the terror attacks. The attacks, he said, were carried out to turn public opinion against the Arabs and boost military and security spending. "You don't get the higher echelons," von Bülow said, referring to the "architectural structure" which masterminds such terror attacks. At this level, he said, the organization doing the planning, such as Mossad or British intelligence, is primarily interested in affecting public opinion.

In a recent article, "The Perfect Terrorist Plan To Level the Twin Towers Created In 1976" by Greg Szymanski, it was reported that the U.S. Army devised a plan in 1976 to bring down the towers using commercial airliners and box cutters as weapons. At the time, George H.W. Bush was head of the CIA and Martin R. Hoffmann was Secretary of the Army. Hoffmann told me that he did not recall being involved in this planning reportedly done by the U.S. Army.

An architect, even of destruction, needs a contractor. Proponents of the un-official versions of 9-11 provide evidence to support their claims, but do not explain how the U.S. military and civil aviation control systems could have been hijacked to allow the aerial attacks to occur. Because the attacks involved computer systems used by the FAA, NORAD, and the U.S. Air Force, the conspirators would have needed "super user" access to the command and control centers of these three separate organizations. Super user, or root, means the most privileged user on a computerized data system. The super user has complete access to all files on the system. For the previously mentioned agencies, and virtually all other U.S. defense and intelligence organizations, there is one such possible super user: a little-known private not-for-profit organization, based in Bedford, Mass., known as MITRE Corp. MITRE also has a headquarters in McLean, Va., on a campus it shares with Northrop Grumman.

The MITRE Corp. is a major defense contracting organization headed by the former Director of Central Intelligence (DCI), Dr. James Rodney Schlesinger. Schlesinger, who was reportedly made DCI at the request of

Henry Kissinger in 1973, later served as Secretary of Defense. Schlesinger, a former director of strategic studies at the RAND Corp., was described in a 1973 biography as a "devout Lutheran," although he was born in New York in 1929 to immigrant Jewish parents from Austria and Russia. Schlesinger earned three degrees from Harvard University.

Schlesinger's father, an accountant, founded the accounting firm Schlesinger & Haas, and was a trustee and chairman of the budget of the Stephen Wise Free Synagogue. His father was also a member of the New York State Grand Lodge of Masons.

The MITRE Corp., of which Schlesinger is chairman of the board of trustees, is connected to the Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT), MIT's Lincoln Laboratory, and Mitretek Systems of Falls Church, Va. Schlesinger is a senior advisor for the Lehman Brothers investment firm and a member of the Defense Policy Board and advisory council for the Department of Homeland Security (DHS).

The MITRE Corp. has provided computer and information technology to the FAA and the U.S. Air Force since the late 1950's. MITRE is a Federally Funded Research and Development Center (FFRDC) for the Dept. of Defense, the FAA, and the Internal Revenue Service. The chairman of the board of trustees of Mitretek Systems, a spin-off of MITRE Corp., is Martin R. Hoffmann, who served as Secretary of the Army when the "perfect terrorist plan" was reportedly prepared in 1976.

MITRE's Command, Control, Communications, and Intelligence (C3I) FFRDC for the Dept. of Defense was established in 1958. The C3I "supports a broad and diverse set of sponsors within the Department of Defense and the Intelligence Community. These include the military departments, defense and intelligence agencies, the combatant commands, and elements of both the Office of the Secretary of Defense and the office of the Joint Chiefs of Staff," according to MITRE's website. "Information systems technology," it says, "coupled with domain knowledge, underpin the work of the C3I FFRDC."

The U.S. Air Force maintains its Electronic Systems Center (ESC) at the Hanscom AFB in Bedford, Mass. The ESC manages the development and acquisition of electronic command and control (C2) systems used by the Air Force. The ESC is the Air Force's "brain for information, command and control systems," according to Charles Paone, a civilian employee of the ESC. It is the "product center" for the Air Force's Airborne Warning and Control System (AWACS) and Joint Surveillance Target Attack Radar System (J-STARS), Paone said. Asked about MITRE's role at the ESC, Paone said, "MITRE does the front-end engineering. It's basically our in-house engineer." MITRE employees operate the computer systems at Hanscom AFB, Paone said. MIT's Lincoln Laboratories, the parent of MITRE, is located on the Hanscom AFB.

A second FFRDC, the Center for Advanced Aviation System Development (CAASD) provides computer engineering and technology to the FAA. MITRE's support of the FAA began in 1958, when the company was created. The FAA's Airspace Management Handbook of May 2004, for example, was written and published by the MITRE Corp.

Jennifer Shearman, MITRE's public relations manager for "corporate identity" in Bedford, said that MITRE is a "trusted mentor" for the FAA and is a "unique" provider of "objective and independent" information for the U.S. civil aviation authority. MITRE's Bedford headquarters are located near Boston's Logan airport where the two planes that struck the World Trade Center supposedly originated. Bedford lies directly under the flight path of westbound flights leaving Logan.

MITRE developed the technology "to aid controllers in solving problems while keeping aircraft close to their route, altitude, and speed preferences." Shearman was unable to say why the MITRE technology apparently failed on 9-11. Indira Singh, an "IT consultant" who previously worked on a Defense Advanced Research Project, and who was employed by J.P. Morgan on 9-11, in risk management, pointed to MITRE's role at the FAA during the 9-11 Citizens' Commission hearings in New York last September.

"Ptech was with MITRE Corporation in the basement of the FAA for two years prior to 9-11," Singh said. "Their specific job is to look at interoperability issues the FAA had with NORAD and the Air Force in the case of an emergency. If anyone was in a position to know that the FAA – that there was a window of opportunity or to insert software or to change anything – it would have been Ptech along with MITRE."

A representative of Ptech could not be reached. [Ptech appears to have been a Mossad front company created to provide insecure software to the U.S. military and intelligence agencies. Ptech was meant to appear Moslem-owned and had Arab owners and financiers, but Mossad controllers.]

65 Google +5 1 0 1

## Did Mossad Deceive the U.S. Military on 9-11?

April 2, 2005

Israel's military intelligence infiltrated the most sensitive computer networks in the United States through a little start-up company known as Ptech, in Quincy, Massachusetts. Most notably, it was this infiltration that facilitated the events of September 11, 2001.

If the crimes of 9-11 had been properly investigated, these people would have been investigated and booked long ago. In order to facilitate the computer network penetration, Mossad set up a IT consultancy and software provider named Ptech using Lebanese and Arabs as the front-man financiers and founders and keeping a Jewish American "sayan," or agent, in a critical position.

First a note of background on what Ptech did, from the January 2005 article "Michael Chertoff and the sabotage of the Ptech investigation" on the Rigorous Intuition weblog:

Joe Bergantino, a reporter for WBZ-TV's investigative team, was torn. He could risk breaking a story based on months of work investigating a software firm linked to terrorism, or heed the government's demand to hold the story for national security reasons. In mid-June, Bergantino received a tip from a woman in New York who suspected that Ptech, a computer software company in Quincy, Mass., had ties to terrorists. Ptech specialized in developing software that manages information contained in computer networks.

Bergantino's investigation revealed that Ptech's clients included many federal governmental agencies, including the U.S. Army, the U.S. Air Force, the U.S. Naval Air Command, Congress, the Department of Energy, the Federal Aviation Administration, the Internal Revenue Service, NATO, the Federal Bureau of Investigation, the Secret Service and even the White House.

"Ptech was doing business with every federal government in defense and had access to key government data," Bergantino said.

Source: <http://rigorousintuition.blogspot.com/2005/01/michael-chertoff-and-sabotage-of-ptech.html>

The Mossad handler at Ptech was, in my opinion, an American named Michael S. Goff, who is disingenuous about what he did, when he worked, and when he left Ptech. It should be noted that Ptech "got on its feet in 1994." Goff implies that he left Ptech when Goff Communications began in 1994; this is probably not true.

Here is what Michael Goff's website says about his work there:

Michael was marketing manager at Ptech, Inc., a leading provider of business process modeling, design and development software. In this capacity, Michael managed various marketing programs and activities including public relations, direct mail, Web development, collateral, trade shows and seminars. Additionally, Michael worked closely with the Ptech sales organization to perform competitive analysis as well as manage lead tracking and fulfillment activities.

When Michael first joined Ptech, he shared responsibilities between marketing and information systems for the company. As information systems manager, Michael handled design, deployment and management of its Windows and Macintosh, data, and voice networks. As part of this effort, Michael developed Lotus Notes-based systems for sales and marketing lead tracking and IS service and support requests. Michael also performed employee training and handled all procurement for software, systems and peripherals.

See: <http://web.archive.org/web/20050403162911/http://www.goffpr.com/about.asp>

From Goff Communications website, you will notice that one of his current prize clients is an Israeli company known as Guardium. Guardium is less than 5 miles from Hanscom AFB, site of MIT's Lincoln Labs and about the same distance from Boston's Logan Airport. The Israelis are all over MIT and Boston.

Guardium, a "database security" firm, is clearly a Mossad operation working in a critical area – the same area that the two planes that hit the World Trade Center originated – Boston's Logan Airport. This can be seen by looking at who finances Guardium: three firms, all Israeli, and all manned by intelligence agents. It should be noted that Mossad's headquarters are in Herzliya. Looking at the key personnel of the three firms, Cedar Fund, Veritas Venture Partners, and StageOne, it can be seen that they are Mossad funding outfits.

See: <http://web.archive.org/web/20050305182700/http://www.guardium.com/investors.html>

At Ptech, there appears to have been an American "sayan" [i.e. domestic Jewish agent who works with the Mossad when necessary], Michael S. Goff, who had Israeli agents feeding him information and directing him while he worked with his Lebanese Muslim "partners" in Ptech. Now why would a young American lawyer working with a good law firm in his home town suddenly leave the practice of law and work with a dodgy start-up software company owned and financed by a Lebanese and a Saudi? Goff's family is a well-respected and well-known family in Worcester, Mass. He had it made at a good law firm after leaving law school. Why the abrupt career change?

Who recruited him to work for Ptech? Under Goff, Ptech software loaded with trapdoors and Trojan Horses was sold and loaded onto the most sensitive computer systems that failed miserably on September 11, 2001.

Goff's father and grandfather, Samuel, were accountants who belonged to Worcester's "Commonwealth Lodge 600 of B'nai B'rith", whatever that group does for the American people. They were both 32nd Degree Masons. Does an apple fall far from the tree?

65 Google +5 1 0 1

## The Israeli Connection to 9-11

April 8, 2005

U.S. investigators and the controlled media have ignored a preponderance of evidence pointing to Israel's intelligence agency, the Mossad, being involved in the terror attacks of 9-11.

From the very morning aircraft smashed into the World Trade Center (WTC) and the Pentagon, news reports have indicated Israeli intelligence involvement in the events of 9-11 – and the planting of "false flags" to blame Arab terrorists and mold public opinion to support the pre-planned "war on terror." Shortly after the destruction of the twin towers, radio news reports described five "Middle Eastern men" being arrested in New Jersey after having been seen videotaping and celebrating the explosive "collapses" of the WTC.

These men, from a phony moving company in Weehawken, N.J., turned out to be agents of Israeli military intelligence, Mossad. Furthermore, their "moving van" tested positive for explosives. Dominic Suter, the Israeli owner of Urban Moving Systems, the phony "moving company," fled in haste, or was allowed to escape, to Israel before FBI agents could interrogate him. The captured Israeli agents were returned to Israel on minor visa violations.

The Assistant Attorney General in charge of criminal investigations at the time was Michael Chertoff, the current head of the Dept. of Homeland Security. Chertoff, the son of the first hostess of Israel's national air carrier, El Al, is an Israeli national.

One of the captured Israeli agents later told Israeli television viewers that the men had been sent to "document the event" – the event which took the lives of some 3,000 Americans. Despite the fact that the Israelis arrested in New Jersey evidently had prior knowledge or were involved in the planning of 9-11, the U.S. mainstream media has never even broached the question of Israeli complicity in the attacks.

### ISRAELIS FOREWARNED

On September 12, 2001, the Internet edition of the Jerusalem Post reported, "The Israeli foreign ministry has collected the names of 4,000 Israelis believed to have been in the areas of the World Trade Center and the Pentagon at the time of the attack." Yet only one Israeli was killed at the WTC and two were reportedly killed on the "hijacked" aircraft. Although a total of three Israeli lives were reportedly lost on 9-11, speechwriters for President George W. Bush grossly inflated the number of Israeli dead to 130 in the president's address to a joint session of Congress on September 20, 2001.

The fact that only one Israeli died at the WTC, while 4,000 Israelis were thought to have been at the scene of the attacks on 9-11 naturally led to a widespread rumor, blamed on Arabic sources, that Israelis had been forewarned to stay away that day. "Whether this story was the origin of the rumor," Bret Stephens, the Jerusalem Post's editor-in-chief wrote in 2003, "I cannot say. What I can say is that there was no mistake in our reporting."



## ODIGO INSTANT MESSAGES

Evidence that Israelis had been forewarned several hours before the attacks surfaced at an Israeli instant messaging service, known as Odigo. This story, clear evidence of Israeli prior knowledge, was reported only briefly in the U.S. media – and quickly forgotten. At least two Israel-based employees of Odigo received warnings of an imminent attack in New York City more than two hours before the first plane hit the WTC. Odigo had its U.S. headquarters two blocks from the WTC. The Odigo employees, however, did not pass the warning on to the authorities in New York City, a move that could have saved thousands of lives. Odigo has a feature called People Finder that allows users to seek out and contact others based on certain demographics, such as Israeli nationality.

Two weeks after 9-11, Alex Diamandis, Odigo's vice president, reportedly said, "It was possible that the attack warning was broadcast to other Odigo members, but the company has not received reports of other recipients of the message." The Internet address of the sender was given to the FBI, and two months later it was reported that the FBI was still investigating the matter. There have been no media reports since.

Odigo, like many Israeli software companies, is based and has its Research and Development (R&D) center in Herzliya, Israel, the small town north of Tel Aviv, which happens to be where Mossad's headquarters are located. Shortly after 9-11, Odigo was taken over by Comverse Technology, another Israeli company. Within a year, five executives from Comverse were reported to have profited by more than \$267 million from "insider trading."

Through Israeli "venture capital" (VC) investment funds, Mossad spawns and sponsors scores of software companies currently doing business in the United States. These Israel-based companies are sponsored by Mossad funding sources such as Cedar Fund, Stage One Ventures, Veritas Venture Partners, and others. As one might expect, the portfolios of these Mossad-linked funding companies contain only Israeli-based companies, such as Odigo.

Reading through the strikingly similar websites of these Israeli "VC" funds and their portfolio companies, one can't help but notice that the key "team" players share a common profile: they are often former members of "Israel's Intelligence Corps" and veterans of the R&D Department of the Israel Air Force or another branch of the military. Most are graduates of Israel's "Technion" school in Haifa, Mossad's Interdisciplinary Center (IDC) in Herzliya, or a military program for software development.

The IDC, a private, non-profit university, is closely tied to the Mossad. The IDC has a "research institute" headed by Shabtai Shavit, former head of the Mossad from 1989 to 1996, called the International Policy Institute for Counter-Terrorism. The IDC also has a "Marc Rich Center for the Study of Commodities, Trading and Financial Markets" and a "Lauder School of Government, Diplomacy and Strategy." The cosmetics magnate Ronald S. Lauder, who is a supporter of Israel's Prime Minister Ariel Sharon and his far-right Likud Party, founded the Lauder school.

Ronald Lauder, president of the Jewish National Fund and former chairman of New York Governor George Pataki's Commission on Privatization, is the key individual who pushed the privatization of the WTC and former Stewart AFB, where the flight paths of the two planes that hit the twin towers oddly converged. Lauder played a significant, albeit unreported, role in the preparation for 9-11.

Pataki's wife, Libby, has been on Lauder's payroll since at least 2002 and reportedly earned \$100,000 as a consultant in 2004. According to the Village Voice, between 1994 and 1998, Gov. Pataki earned some \$70,000 for speaking to groups affiliated with Lauder.

## THE PTECH CUTOUT

Ptech, a mysterious software company, has been tied with the events of 9-11. The Quincy, Massachusetts-based company was supposedly connected to "the Muslim Brotherhood" and Arab financiers of terrorism. The firm's suspected links with terrorism resulted in a consensual examination by the FBI in December 2002, which was immediately leaked to the media. The media reports of the FBI "raid" on Ptech soon led to the demise of the company.

Ptech "produced software that derived from PROMIS, had an artificial intelligence core, and was installed on virtually every computer system of the U.S. government and its military agencies on September 11, 2001," according to Michael Ruppert's From the Wilderness (FTW) website.

"This included the White House, Treasury Dept. (Secret Service), Air Force, FAA, CIA, FBI, both houses of Congress, Navy, Dept. of Energy, IRS, Booz Allen Hamilton, IBM, Enron and more," FTW reported.

"Whoever plotted 9-11 definitely viewed the FAA as the enemy that morning. Overriding FAA systems would be the most effective way to ensure the attacks were successful," FTW reported. "To do this, the FAA needed an evolution of PROMIS software installed on their systems and Ptech was just that; the White House and Secret Service had the same software on their systems – likely a superior modified version capable of 'surveillance and intervention' systems."

But did the U.S. government unwittingly load software capable of "surveillance and intervention" operations and produced by a company linked to terrorism onto its most sensitive computer networks, or was Ptech simply a Mossad "cutout" company?

Oussama Ziade, a Lebanese Muslim immigrant who came to the U.S. in 1985, founded Ptech in 1994. But the company's original manager of marketing and information systems was Michael S. Goff, whose PR firm, Goff Communications, represents Guardium, a Mossad-linked software company. And Goff comes from a well-to-do line of Jewish Masons who have belonged to Worcester's Commonwealth Lodge 600 of B'nai Brith for decades. So, why would a recently graduated Juris Doctor in Law leave a promising law career to join forces with a Lebanese Muslim's upstart company sponsored by dodgy funders in Saudi Arabia?

"As information systems manager [for Ptech], Michael handled design, deployment and management of its Windows and Macintosh, data, and voice networks," Goff's website says. "Michael also performed employee training and handled all procurement for software, systems and peripherals."

I asked Goff, who left the Worcester law firm of Seder & Chandler in 1994, how he wound up working at Ptech. "Through a temp agency," Goff said. Asked for the name of the agency, Goff said he could not remember. Could it be Mossad Temps, or maybe Sayan Placement Agency?

Goff, the original marketing manager for Ptech software, said he did not know who had written the code that Ptech sold to many government agencies. Is this believable? Goff leaves a legal practice in his home town to take a job, through a temp agency, with a Lebanese Muslim immigrant who is selling software, and he doesn't know who even wrote the code?

I contacted the government agencies that reportedly have Ptech software on their computers, and IBM, to ask if they could identify who had written the source code of the Ptech software. By press time, only Lt. Commander Ron Steiner of the U.S. Navy's Naval Network Warfare Command had responded. Steiner said he had checked with an analyst and been told that none of the Ptech software has been approved for the Navy's enterprise networks.

65 Google +5 1 0 1

## The John Birch Society & 9-11 Disinfo

May 6, 2005

The New American, mouthpiece for the John Birch Society, is trying to bolster the official version of the 9-11 attacks by ignoring crucial evidence and unfairly attacking independent researchers.

The government's refusal to release evidence, "even to congressional committees," has invited and "even incited" public suspicion about the events of 9-11, William F. Jasper, senior editor of the New American, wrote in the conservative magazine's May 2 cover story "9-11 Conspiracy Fact & Fiction." Jasper laments the government's continuing "pattern of secrecy and cover-up," but rather than criticize the government for withholding evidence, Jasper attacks independent 9-11 researchers who make use of the available evidence.

"Our objective," Jasper wrote, "is to expose a few of the hoaxes." The only "hoaxes" the New American wants to expose appear to be any explanation that differs from the official version, put forth by the same government that refuses to release crucial evidence, such as the confiscated videos from the Pentagon attack.

"The official version of the Pentagon attack has been the main target of the critics," Jasper writes. Jasper tries to defend three points on which the official version has been criticized: the small hole in the building in relation to a 757, the lack of aircraft debris, and the difficulty of the flying maneuver.

Two critics of the official version that Jasper names are Eric Hufschmid, author of the book Painful Questions, and Dave vonKleist, producer of the video In Plane Site. Both vonKleist and Hufschmid have presented photographic evidence showing a turbine wheel from a jet engine – much smaller than a 757's – found at the Pentagon, an object I have investigated. A new video on 9-11, Loose Change, by Dylan Avery features my research on the unexplained engine part and shows two other parts found at the Pentagon, which it claims are not from a 757.

"If they could prove it, they would," Col. George Nelson (USAF, retired) said about the government's failure to produce one piece of trackable aircraft debris from the 9-11 crash sites, "but they can't. It is impossible for all of the time change parts that have these serial numbers that are trackable to be totally destroyed," Nelson, a 30-year career aircraft maintenance officer, said. "I have never in my career ever seen a landing gear that was completely destroyed," Nelson said. "That landing gear is indestructible."

Loose Change also has an interview with the head of the flight school at the Maryland airport where Hani Hanjour, allegedly the pilot of the plane that struck the Pentagon, received low marks for his flying ability.

"Jasper is trying to distract the public," Hufschmid said. "It is important for the public to see the evidence. People around the world are questioning the official explanation of the September 11th attack. Anger towards the American government is increasing, but the public is not going to understand what is happening unless they look at the material that started this controversy."

## PARTIN'S THEORY

Jasper relies on comments provided by Brig. Gen. Benton K. Partin (USAF, retired) to try and prove that a Boeing 757 crashed into the ground floor of the Pentagon at 530 mph.

Partin, former director of the U.S. Air Force Armaments Technology Laboratory, says much of the aluminum-bodied aircraft vaporized on impact causing the white explosion at the Pentagon. The brief white flashes seen as the planes struck the twin towers were caused by the same phenomenon, Partin said.

"When you slam an aluminum aircraft at high velocity into a concrete structure, it's going to do exactly what we saw happen at the Pentagon on 9-11," Partin said. "If you look at the frontal mass cross-section of the plane, you see a cylinder of aluminum skin with stringers. When it impacts with the exterior wall at 700-800 feet per second, much of the kinetic energy of the plane converts to thermal energy, and much of the aluminum converts to vapor, burning to aluminum oxide. That's why on the still photos from [the] Pentagon surveillance camera, you first see the frame with that brilliant white luminescent flash just before the frame of the orange fireball, the jet fuel burning. The aluminum cylinder – the plane fuselage – is acting like a shaped charge penetrating a steel plate. It keeps penetrating until it is consumed," Partin said. "The Boeing 757 is over 150 feet long, so it's going to penetrate quite a ways before it's spent. The wings have a much lower mass cross-section and are loaded with fuel besides, so there is little left of them except small bits and pieces."

According to Partin, the airplane's aluminum fuselage was traveling faster than a pistol bullet as it pierced the limestone clad exterior and bored through nine feet of reinforced concrete in the three outer rings of the Pentagon ending at the 12-foot hole in the inner wall of the "C" ring. "Like a cookie cutter through dough," Partin said.

The same phenomenon caused the flashes seen at the twin towers in the videos, Partin said: "When the noses of the aircraft hit the buildings, you have a bright aluminum flash, the same as we saw at the Pentagon. That's obvious to anyone familiar with physics, chemistry, and what happens when aluminum hits a structure at a high rate of speed."

The white explosion seen at the Pentagon and the flashes seen as the planes struck the towers are very different. The white flash at the Pentagon is the initial blast of an explosion that turns orange, while the tower flashes are very brief and occur a fraction of a second before the planes impact each tower. Critics, such as vonKleist, say the white flashes are evidence of missiles striking the buildings. In Plane Site focuses on a structural anomaly on the bottom of the aircraft striking the South Tower, which vonKleist says appears to be a missile pod.

A white object is seen being emitted from the bottom of the plane as it nears the tower. This object creates a white flash as it impacts the wall, slightly to the right of the aircraft fuselage. These missiles are thought to be depleted uranium penetrators used to ignite the conflagrations. This could explain the extensive decontamination done on the workers at the Pentagon site.

About Partin's theory that parts of the aluminum aircraft vaporized on impact while the thin-skinned fuselage bored through nine feet of reinforced concrete, Paul F. Mlakar, technical director of the Pentagon Building Performance Report sponsored by the American Society of Civil Engineers (ASCE), said, "I'm a little skeptical."

Mlakar, with the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers, thinks the 12-foot hole in the "C" ring was caused by an "avalanche of debris." That's where the black box was found, Mlakar said. The National Transportation Safety Board (NTSB), who received the black box, told Mlakar the plane was traveling 460 knots, or 530 mph. The NTSB refuses to say anything about the black boxes saying it has turned over all data to the FBI.

"757s don't go that fast. The airplane will just not do that," Russ Wittenberg, a retired pilot with United and Pan Am airlines, said. "Its exceeding its air speed and mach speed limitations. The airplane just won't perform those maneuvers. The mach limit for a 757 is about 360 knots at 23,000 feet," Wittenberg said. About the sharp descending turn made by the aircraft that hit the Pentagon at ground level, Wittenberg said: "The only air vehicle that could perform that would be a high-performance fighter jet, a remote controlled jet-powered drone, or a cruise missile."

"The fuselage of a 757 did not open that 16-foot hole," Wittenberg said. "The aluminum of the fuselage would have crumbled like an egg shell on impact. Aluminum doesn't vaporize. There is no armor-piercing titanium on the tip of a 757," Wittenberg said. "The white flash in the Pentagon video is the explosion of a high-energy explosive. The 12-foot hole is from the missile or the single jet engine aircraft that carried the missile. If a 757 had hit the Pentagon there would be two of these holes."

"Boeing's not going to say," Boeing spokesperson Liz Verdier responded when asked about the 757's mach limit, "What does it matter?" she said, "How fast it was going is immaterial."

Asked about Partin's theory that an aluminum-bodied aircraft both vaporized on impact and penetrated more than 9 feet of reinforced concrete, Marion Fulk, a retired chemical physicist and depleted uranium expert, told me: "I think what he's saying is nonsense. The titanium engines would be more likely to penetrate than the fuselage."

65 Google +5 1 0 1

## The FBI's Role in Hiding Evidence at the Pentagon

May 13, 2005

The Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI), under Attorney General John D. Ashcroft and Michael Chertoff, confiscated and blocked access to crucial evidence from the crime scenes of 9-11. At the Pentagon the FBI confiscated videos and prevented engineers from inspecting the area where a missile-like object left an unexplained 12-foot hole.

On September 11, 2001, Robert S. Mueller, III, the brand-new director of the FBI, had only been in his position for a week. Director Mueller reported to Attorney General John D. Ashcroft and Michael Chertoff, then Assistant Attorney General in charge of the Criminal Division of the Department of Justice.

The report from the engineers who inspected the damaged Pentagon, the Pentagon Building Performance Report (BPR), indicates that these officials and agencies are responsible for hiding crucial evidence – and concealing the truth of what really happened on 9-11.

In an interview with Brig. Gen. Benton K. Partin (USAF, retired), former director of the U.S. Air Force Armaments Technology Laboratory, Partin told me that the Boeing 757-200 aircraft was traveling "one and a half times the speed of a bullet – a pistol bullet," as it pierced the limestone clad exterior and bored through nine feet of reinforced concrete walls and many columns in three rings of the Pentagon, ending at the charred 12-foot hole in the wall of Ring C. Partin's estimation of the speed originated with the National Transportation Safety Board (NTSB), which informed engineers that the 757 had been traveling 460 knots, or 530 mph, supposedly based on data from the black box found at the crash site.

## COOKIE CUTTER THEORY

"Like a cookie cutter cutting through dough," is how Partin explained what he says the aluminum fuselage did to the structure of the Pentagon when American Airlines Flight 77 crashed into the ground floor of the Pentagon at 530 mph. "If you look at the frontal mass cross-section of the plane, you see a cylinder of aluminum skin with stringers," Partin says. "When it impacts with the exterior wall at 700-800 feet per second, much of the kinetic energy of the plane converts to thermal energy, and much of the aluminum converts to vapor, burning to aluminum oxide.

"The aluminum cylinder – the plane fuselage – is acting like a shaped charge penetrating a steel plate. It keeps penetrating until it is consumed," Partin said. "The Boeing 757 is over 150 feet long, so it's going to penetrate quite a ways before it's spent."

According to the BPR, sponsored by the American Society of Civil Engineers (ASCE), something bored a narrow path through 310 feet of the Pentagon before leaving the 12-foot hole in the wall of Ring C. The report, however, does not explain how and the engineers disagree on what caused the hole. "There was a hole in the east wall of Ring C, emerging into AE Drive, between column lines 5 and 7 in Wedge 2," is all the BPR says. "The wall failure was approximately 310 ft from where the fuselage of the aircraft entered the west wall of the building. The path of the aircraft debris passed approximately 225 ft diagonally through Wedge 1 and approximately 85 ft diagonally through a portion of Ring C in Wedge 2.

"Columns and beams along the path of the debris and within the fire area were damaged to varying degrees. Some columns and beams were missing entirely, while others nearby sometimes appeared unscathed," the report says. "Impact damage to the structure above the second-floor slab did not extend more than approximately 50 ft into the building. This shows that the aircraft slid between the first-floor slab on grade and the second-floor slab for most of its distance of travel after striking the building."

Paul F. Mlakar, the lead engineer of the BPR, told me that he was "skeptical" of the cookie cutter theory. "An avalanche of debris" is what he thinks punched out the heavily charred hole in Ring C.



"I cannot subscribe to this cookie cutter theory," BPR engineer Mete A. Sozen of Purdue University said, "the skin of the aircraft is like the skin of a sausage. My hypothesis is that the hole was caused by the landing gear." Sozen and Mlakar both participated in a similar assessment of the bomb damage at the Murrah Federal Building in Oklahoma City.

One problem with the "cookie cutter" theory is that there are relatively undamaged columns that suffered "no significant impairment in function," which remained standing despite being in the path of the fuselage, according to the BPR. Obviously, these columns should have been destroyed. This is clearly seen in Ring C, where a force or object left the 12-foot hole at ground level. If the "cookie cutter" fuselage passed through Ring C, it did so without hitting at least 2 columns that stood directly in its path. Along the path from its entry at Column 14 AA to its exit in Ring C, the force demolished the first 5 columns, which are missing, knocked down the next two, but apparently left the last two intact. Several columns along the path are severely bowed outwards.

How do the engineers explain this? They don't. The BPR, which examined the damaged columns, has very little data about the columns near the hole in Ring C of Wedge 2. All data on these columns was provided by the FBI. Furthermore, these are the only columns which were not photographed for the report. Clearly the engineers were not allowed to inspect this part of Ring C.

A BPR engineer, Donald Dusenberry, told me that the entire inspection of the Pentagon site consisted of one 4-hour visit by eight engineers on October 4, 2001. All debris had all been removed, he said. "The site had been cleaned up." Dusenberry inspected part of Ring C with another engineer. "We rapidly walked around in teams of two," he said. "We took a bunch of photos." Asked about the lack of data or photos from the area where the hole was, Dusenberry said, "There was a plywood barrier there with a separate entrance."

"It could be that we didn't go into Wedge 2," Dusenberry said. "Apparently we did not take photos."

"There were areas that were not accessible," Mlakar said. "The plywood barriers were because of the progress of the demolition and reconstruction."

"The fuselage did not stay whole," Dusenberry said about Partin's theory. "I cannot envision it staying whole 300 feet into the building. There is no way a fuselage could have gotten through there."

"We would have wanted to have more time," Dusenberry said. "We had a limited window because they wanted to get on to the renovation." Asked who set the time limit, Dusenberry said, "I don't know. Whoever was in control set our time limit." The 9-11 Commission Report says, "Since it was a terrorist attack, the Department of Justice was the lead federal agency in charge with authority delegated to the FBI for operational response."

Asked about the chain of command at the Pentagon site, FBI spokesman Edwin Cogswell said Mueller reported to Attorney General John Ashcroft. Asked if Chertoff had directed FBI operations, Cogswell said, "He was involved in it." One of the first things the FBI did was confiscate video recordings from cameras that overlooked the crash site. This included footage from security cameras at a nearby gas station and hotel. This footage has never been seen by the public.

Were the engineers prevented from examining the columns of Ring C because the evidence would reveal that a 757 had not made the hole? Even the BPR photograph of the exit hole was provided by the FBI. There is no

photograph from the inside of the hole. Why didn't the ASCE investigators poke around inside of the hole and show us what the inside of ring "C" looks like? Evidently the authorities at the site did not allow them.

An appendix to the BPR has photographs of all of the columns in the impact zone, except the eight from Ring C, Wedge 2. The only photo said to be from this area incorrectly shows a similarly numbered column from Wedge 1.

The BPR says the aircraft traveled at ground level, banked slightly to the left, as it impacted the Pentagon "at column line 14 at or slightly below the second-story slab." The first floor height was 14 feet, one inch. Photos from the crash site taken immediately after impact, and shown in the BPR, reveal several large spools of cable that should have been directly impacted by the aircraft.

The BPR engineers, however, cannot explain the 7-foot spools standing in the path of the ground-hugging 757. "I don't know about those spools," Dusenberry said. "Perhaps the plane scooped them up and moved them there."

"Maybe the plane hit them and spread them all over place," Sozen said.

"Eyewitness accounts and photographs taken by a security camera suggest that the aircraft was flying on nearly a level path essentially at grade level for several hundred feet immediately prior to impact," the Pentagon study says [page 35]. The study, however, does not explain how the plane, a Boeing 757, could fly along "for several hundred feet" at ground level but completely miss hitting these 7 ft. cable spools standing in the path the "plane" would have flown "at grade level." This photo disproves the claim that a 757 flying at ground level hit the Pentagon.

65 Google +5 1 0 1

### Morgan Reynolds on WTC Demolition

June 16, 2005

Ridiculed and abused by the controlled press, independent 9-11 researchers have found a powerful ally in Morgan O. Reynolds, a former official in the Bush administration. Since Reynolds, professor emeritus at Texas A&M University and former chief economist for the U.S. Department of Labor (2001-2002), published his article entitled "Why Did the Trade Center Skyscrapers Collapse?" on June 9, the evidence that the twin towers and WTC 7 were demolished by explosives can no longer be ignored by the mainstream media.

John Daly of United Press International (UPI) broached the controversial subject on June 13 when he reported that Reynolds said the official story about the collapse of the WTC is "bogus" and that it is more likely that a controlled demolition destroyed the twin towers and WTC 7. Daly's article, published on the Washington Times website, did not appear in the newspaper.

"It is hard to exaggerate the importance of a scientific debate over the cause of the collapse of the twin towers and building 7," Reynolds said. "If the official wisdom on the collapses is wrong, as I believe it is, then policy based on such erroneous engineering analysis is not likely to be correct either." As former director of the Criminal Justice Center at the National Center for Policy Analysis, Reynolds' comments carry substantial weight. "Credentials matter," he told me.

While the public expects that academics and engineers will examine the evidence from 9–11 and speak out, very few are willing to criticize the government's version. "One of the most appalling things about the fascist state," Reynolds said, "is that the physical scientists and engineers have less freedom to pursue the truth than the social scientists and those in the humanities. They are less free," he said, because physical scientists, engineers, and academics are usually in some way dependent on the government or military. "They practice self censorship," he said.

Reynolds, whose articles are published on LewRockwell.com, has written several articles critical of the official version since early 2004, but it is his latest article in which he supports the theory that the WTC towers were demolished by explosives which has had the greatest effect. "One fact is irrefutable," Reynolds said. "Those buildings were blown up.

"The pancake theory is ridiculous," he said. "I'm like the kid in The Emperor's New Clothes," he added. "Somebody's got to step up and say something." Reynolds said that he wrote his June 9 article after reading an article in the American Professional Constructor, the journal of the Alexandria, Va.-based American Institute of Constructors, which supported the official version that a fire-induced gravity collapse brought down the three WTC towers.

The article, which supports the official version that the fires in the towers caused a "pancake collapse" to occur, was originally written in the spring of 2003 by April Pruett, an undergraduate student of construction management at the University of North Florida in Jacksonville. Pruett's paper was subsequently edited and submitted for publication in the fall of 2004 by Mag Malek, an Egyptian-born assistant professor she studied under. Pruett was unaware that her paper had been published.

Dismissing the "pancake collapse" theory, Reynolds wrote: "I find this theory just about as satisfying as the fantastic conspiracy theory that 19 young Arabs acting at the behest of Islamist extremists headquartered in distant Afghanistan caused 9–11.

"The government's collapse theory is highly vulnerable on its own terms, but its blinkered narrowness and lack of breadth is the paramount defect unshared by its principal scientific rival – controlled demolition," Reynolds wrote. "Only professional demolition appears to account for the full range of facts associated with the collapses of WTC 1 (North Tower), WTC 2 (South Tower), and the much-overlooked collapse of the 47-story WTC building 7 at 5:21 pm on that fateful day.

"This whole profession is off track," Reynolds said about the construction industry's acceptance of the official version, "How can they maintain this giant lie?"

In response to the controversial article from a professor emeritus, Dr. Robert M. Gates, president of Texas A&M University, issued a statement on June 15: "The American people know what they saw with their own eyes on September 11, 2001. To suggest any kind of government conspiracy in the events of that day goes beyond the pale."

Gates is a 27-year veteran at the CIA who served as Director of Central Intelligence from November 6, 1991 until January 20, 1993, having been appointed by President George H.W. Bush. Gates had previously served as Deputy Director of Central Intelligence from 1986 until 1989, and as Assistant to the President [Bush] and Deputy National Security Adviser at the White House from January 20, 1989 to November 6, 1991.

Since shortly after 9-11, I have reported on the evidence of explosions at the WTC. Having reported on the flaws in the official version and the evidence that contradicts that version, I was criticized most notably by the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith (ADL) and others tied to Israel.

The ADL said in a report from November 29, 2001:

This Washington, D.C.-based conspiratorial and anti-Semitic weekly newspaper, the successor to the notorious Spotlight, has repeatedly turned to the subject of the 9-11 attacks as grist for its mill. Its October 29 issue includes an article by Christopher Bollyn titled, "Some Survivors Say 'Bombs Exploded Inside WTC,'" in which Bollyn suggests that the "mainstream media" is ignoring "eyewitness accounts of bombs that exploded inside the world Trade Center before the collapse of the Twin Towers."

Today, nearly 4 years after 9-11, there can be no doubt that the mainstream media and the official versions have censored eyewitness accounts of explosions before the collapses at the WTC. Numerous journalists, firefighters, and eyewitnesses at the scene reported hearing and feeling a series of explosions before the towers collapsed, but their reports were suppressed and never repeated in the controlled press.

William Rodriguez, a janitor at the WTC, even testified to the 9-11 commission that he had felt an explosion in the lower basement levels of the North Tower seconds before the plane struck the building, but none of his testimony appeared in the final report.

"They violated all the norms of how you should proceed on a criminal investigation," Reynolds said about Michael Chertoff and the FBI investigations of 9-11. "We've had zero convictions." About the destruction of the steel from the WTC, he wrote, "The criminal code requires that crime scene evidence be saved for forensic analysis but FEMA had it destroyed before anyone could seriously investigate it."

"Number one, I am a citizen," he said, "and a thinker." But above all, Reynolds is a highly-credentialed former official from the Bush administration who is willing to challenge the seriously flawed official version.

"Progressive pancaking cannot happen at free-fall speed," Reynolds wrote. "Free-fall would require 'pulling' or removing obstacles below before they could impede (slow) the acceleration of falling objects from above. Sequenced explosions, on the other hand, explain why the lower floors did not interfere with the progress of the falling objects above. The pancake theory fails this test.

"If demolition destroyed three steel skyscrapers at the World Trade Center on 9-11, then the case for an 'inside job' and a government attack on America would be compelling," Reynolds says.

"Meanwhile, the job of scientists, engineers and impartial researchers everywhere is to get the scientific and engineering analysis of 9-11 right, 'though heaven should fall,'" Reynolds concluded. "Unfortunately, getting it right in today's 'security state' demands daring because explosives and structural experts have been intimidated in their analyses of the collapses of 9-11."

65 Google +5 1 0 1

[The 9-11 European Truth Tour](#)

June 16, 2005

Like Henry Ford of an earlier era, Jimmy Walter, an American patriotic millionaire, is leading a group of 9-11 researchers, victims, and heroes on a European tour to try to bring about an independent investigation from Europe into the attacks that launched the "war on terror."

AMSTERDAM, Holland – Jimmy Walter has spent \$3.5 million of his own money on print advertisements in the United States mainstream media in an effort to bring public attention to the many unanswered questions of the 9-11 terror attacks. This spring, in an effort to try and open an independent European investigation of the attacks, the utopian city planner is sponsoring a tour of the continent and Britain with a group of researchers and activists who challenge the official version.

"The war is forced upon me," Walter, who designs sustainable cities for the future, told an Amsterdam press conference as his European tour began on May 18. "Because there will be no future if we don't stop these madmen."

"To start a European investigation into 9-11," is what he wants the tour to achieve Walter said. "We want to warn the world about what really happened on 9-11."

"If any part of the 9-11 story was not done by 19 Arabs who flunked out of flight school – then the whole story is a sham," he said.

Intellectual freedom is the main reason Walter chose to begin the tour in Holland's famous city of canals. Asked why he chose Amsterdam, Walter said, "This is where Europe broke out of the Dark Ages. The Dutch are intelligent, educated and tolerant. While they are skeptical by nature, they will listen to you."

The group that Walter is taking to 7 European cities includes 9-11 writers, researchers and survivors. There are two teams, which will have different events in Amsterdam, Berlin, Paris, London, Madrid, Vienna, and Manchester between May 20 and June 4.

William Rodriguez, the Puerto Rican porter and "key master" of the North Tower, who rescued many people and survived the collapse by sheltering under a fire truck, will tour with this writer and Eric Hufschmid, author of *Painful Questions: An Analysis of the 9-11 Attack*. Walter says Hufschmid's book and the supplementary DVD, *Painful Deceptions*, opened his eyes about the facts of the attacks and motivated him to dedicate a portion of his wealth to bringing this information to the public.

Philip J. Berg, a Pennsylvania-based lawyer representing some of the victims of 9-11, and Webster G. Tarpley, historian and author of *9-11: Synthetic Terror*, are also on the tour.

Rachel Hughes, a 39-year-old from Brooklyn, who suffers from a chronic health condition her doctor says is like Gulf War Syndrome, is also on the tour. Hughes was not in New York City on 9-11 but volunteered the day after and brought meals to the workers at "ground zero" for several weeks afterward.

Hughes said she has only 20-30 percent of her lung capacity left. Inhalation of tiny particles that hovered over the WTC site and lower Manhattan is the most likely cause of her symptoms. The composition of the fine cloud that hovered over the site for days was analyzed by Thomas Cahill, a professor at the University of California at Davis, and found to contain dangerously high levels of heavy metals and other known toxins.

"Two days after the attack, the EPA said the air was safe to breathe," Berg, who represents Hughes, said. "Christie Todd Whitman lied on September 13." EPA spokesmen did not answer calls about this matter.

Asked if the intense heat that persisted at the WTC site would have produced sub-micron size particles known as nano-particles, chemical physicist Marion Fulk, formerly with Livermore National Lab, said, "Yes."

Fulk, who researches the effects of nano-particles on the human cell and biological systems, has contributed greatly to understanding how the smallest particles of depleted uranium cause the greatest damage to human health – and lead directly to a host of symptoms generally known as Gulf War Syndrome.

"When things burn," Fulk said, "that's where these fine particles are produced." The numerous incredibly hot spots at ground zero would have produced huge amounts of toxic nano-particles of asbestos, lead, and other heavy metals that lingered in the air over Manhattan and Brooklyn for weeks. "These are able to enter the body through the lungs, nose, and skin," Fulk said. Once inside the body they migrate freely and are able to penetrate into the nucleus of the cells due to their incredibly small size.

## THE KEY MASTER'S STORY

Rodriguez, who worked in the twin towers for 20 years, worked as a porter in the North Tower for the last 10 years before 9-11. He was one of 5 people who had a master key for the entire building. He had an office in the first basement level and another on the 33rd floor. After the building was hit by a plane, Rodriguez rescued many trapped people after he refused to leave the building as ordered by his superiors.

Rodriguez told me about a man he rescued from the first basement level. "Explosion, explosion," the man said as Rodriguez found him with his skin peeled off of his arms. The official explanation of the cause of this explosion is that jet fuel fell down elevator shafts and somehow exploded in the basement. The 9-11 commission interviewed Rodriguez in a closed session at the FEMA office in New York City, but none of his testimony has been included in the commission's report. "We worked hard for the commission to get subpoena power and they didn't use it," Rodriguez said. "I knew they were lying."

A huge second explosion occurred seconds after the plane struck the tower, Rodriguez said. After that there were "many, many explosions," he said. When he went to his office on the 33rd floor next to the freight elevator to get rescue equipment, Rodriguez heard the sound of "heavy equipment" being moved on the floor above. The 34th floor, however, was a floor that was "supposed to be empty." Rodriguez said he was 100 percent sure that somebody was moving heavy equipment around on the floor that had no walls, offices, or tenants.

Rodriguez, from Jersey City, has been made a national hero in Puerto Rico. His amazing story, which has been reported in the Spanish-language media, has not received equal attention in the English-language press.

The story of the Israeli "movers" who were arrested after filming the collapse of the WTC is a "huge" story that has been ignored by the mainstream media, Rodriguez said. The sergeant who was involved in the arrest of the "movers" at Liberty State Park in New Jersey was "ordered not to talk about it," he said. "They had Arab costumes in the trunk," he said, "and were dressed in those clothes when they were filming the collapse."

65 Google +5 1 0 1

**The Censored Eyewitness Testimony of William Rodriguez**



June 16, 2005

Calling for an international investigation of the 9-11 terror attacks, Jimmy Walter's European Truth Tour is presenting European audiences with evidence from researchers and compelling testimony from a survivor that shows the official version of events to be false.

LONDON, England – After Amsterdam, Berlin, and Paris, the 9-11 European Truth Tour sponsored by Jimmy Walter has traveled to London and Madrid. Despite a media black out from the controlled press, in the first three cities of the tour, hundreds of citizens attended each event. The tour presented back-to-back shows in Paris on May 24 and 25. Thierry Meyssan, the French author of two books on the 9-11 attacks hosted the Paris event and will participate in the London and Madrid shows. After Madrid, the tour will visit Vienna, Manchester, and Rome.

The tour's most compelling testimony comes from William Rodriguez, the 44-year-old former porter who worked in the twin towers of the World Trade Center for 19 years before 9-11. Most importantly, his testimony contradicts the official version and provides supporting evidence that the towers were destroyed by explosives. The testimony of Rodriguez, who had one of the five master keys for the towers, was taken during several hours of closed session in May 2004, but did not appear in the official 9-11 Commission Report. The five investigators who questioned Rodriguez became "very angry," he said. "Not at me, but at what I was saying."

I interviewed Rodriguez, who single-handedly cleaned the three stairwells of the North Tower for ten years, at the Louvre museum in Paris on May 25.

On September 11, 2001, Rodriguez, who worked for American Building Maintenance, was 30 minutes late for work arriving at 8:30 a.m. After leaving his backpack in his closet on the 33rd floor he went to his company office in the tower's basement. At 8:45, he was talking with his supervisor in the first basement level, B1, when he heard and felt a tremendous explosion. Rodriguez said he felt the first explosion come from a lower basement level. The towers had 6 basement levels.

The building shook, the ceiling fell, and some of the sprinklers began spraying. "Oh my God, what happened?" Rodriguez, who survived the first bombing of the WTC in 1993, said he recalled saying to his boss. "I think it was the electrical generators." No sooner had he spoken these words than a second explosion shook the building, this time coming from the upper part of the tower. This second shock, Rodriguez said, shook the building and cracked the walls. "The building moved," he said.

At this point, Felipe David, a Honduran who worked for Aramark and maintained the tower's vending machines, appeared before Rodriguez with his arms outstretched. "It looked like clothing was hanging from his fingers," Rodriguez said, "but it was the skin from his arms." "Explosion, explosion," David said. "The elevator, the elevator." Rodriguez then felt a third explosion coming from above. "The ground was shaking," he said. "I thought it was an earthquake."

"We've got to get out of here," Rodriguez told the others as he assisted David and 14 others out of the building through the loading dock on Vesey Street, across from WTC 7. David also had facial injuries that looked to Rodriguez as if he had been "burned and cauterized." "It did not make sense," Rodriguez said about the official version that says these explosions in the basement occurred from jet fuel falling down the elevator shafts. The

fact that he felt the explosion in the basement first indicates that it was not caused by falling jet fuel. Rodriguez noticed that elevator doors in the lobby and basement levels appeared to have been blown open from below.

After bringing David to an ambulance, Rodriguez looked up and saw smoke coming from the top of the tower. Unable to see the tower's communication mast, Rodriguez became concerned for the safety of his friends who worked at the Windows of the World restaurant at the top of the tower. "We've got to go back," Rodriguez said. "Stay here," his supervisor said, "don't go in there."

Taking a radio from a security guard, Rodriguez went back into the building via the loading ramp. Thinking that a bomb had been exploded in the building, Rodriguez checked the trucks he passed. They were all open and he continued on into the South Tower to check the Operation Control Center. Not finding anybody in the control center, he returned with another maintenance worker to the North Tower.

At the B1 level he heard the shouts of people coming from a freight elevator. After forcing the elevator door open with a pipe he saw two people trapped in rising water in the elevator car stuck between the B2 and B3 levels. The rising water, he said, came from the sprinklers or broken pipes. Using a ladder, Rodriguez climbed down to the top of the car and pulled the two workers to safety. After taking them to an ambulance, Rodriguez returned to the tower and began up the stairs with David Lim, a Port Authority police officer, and fire fighters.

At the lobby level, he noticed that all the glass windows were broken on tower's west side and the marble had been knocked off of the walls. With his master key he opened the door to each level as they ascended and called out to the people on the floor. "Some had light and some did not," he said. At the 27th level he came across Ed Beyea, a quadriplegic who was being evacuated. As he continued up the stairs, his supervisors called him on the radio: "What are you doing there?" they asked. "Abandon the building now."

"I can't," Rodriguez replied. "I have the key to the stairwell. I'm helping the fire department."

"I heard many, many explosions," Rodriguez said. "We lost 65," he heard on the radio. Understanding that the 65th floor had collapsed down to the 44th floor sky lobby, Rodriguez and the others decided to descend and get out of the building.

At the 27th floor they took Beyea in a gurney and carried him down the stairs. At the lobby level fire fighters and friends tended to Beyea. Rodriguez went out the west side entrance to check for an ambulance.

As he came out of the building he heard the police say, "Don't look back. Don't look back," which caused Rodriguez to look back. What he saw was the remains of many people who had jumped from the towers and the body of a woman he had rescued from the 33rd floor. Falling glass had nearly cut her body in half, he said.

Hearing the sound of the tower begin to fall, Rodriguez dove under the fire truck that was in front of the tower. Under the truck with two fire fighters, Rodriguez said he prayed to God for his body to remain intact so that his mother could recognize him. The tower collapsed around him and hot dust burned his skin. The truck however was not crushed and within a few hours Rodriguez was pulled out from under the truck. "I got out at the right moment," he said. "I was the last one out."

Since 9-11, Rodriguez has chaired the Hispanic Victims' Group and the Victims' Support Group. While his story has been published in Colombia in the Spanish language book entitled *Martes de Horror*," it has not been available in English.

65 Google +5 1 0 1

## Eyewitnesses Saw Military Aircraft at Scene of Flight 93

July 15, 2005

Eyewitness accounts from the area surrounding Shanksville, censored from the official version of events, indicate military aircraft were at the scene when Flight 93 went down and that federal agents have pressured local people not to talk about what they saw.

INDIAN LAKE, Pennsylvania – Eyewitness testimonies have generally been excluded from the official version of events of 9-11. In the Shanksville area, where many residents believe Flight 93 was shot down, there are scores of eyewitnesses whose testimonies have never even been heard. Some local residents are deeply offended by the official explanation of what supposedly happened to United Airlines Flight 93, calling it a patriotic pack of lies. Fearful of retribution from federal agents, many eyewitnesses who spoke with me asked that their names not be published.

While differing on some details of the plane said to be Flight 93, which passed over Lambertsville, eyewitnesses agree that unexplained military aircraft were in the immediate vicinity when a huge explosive "fireball" occurred at the reclaimed coal mine near Shanksville. Viola Saylor saw Flight 93 pass very low over her house in Lambertsville, which is a mile north of the official crash site. She was in her backyard when she heard a very loud noise and looked up to find herself "nose to nose" with Flight 93, which she says was flying "upside down" as it passed overhead. It was blue and silver, she said, and glistened in the sunlight.

It was so low that it rustled the leaves of her 100-foot maple tree in her yard. It flew southeastwards for about three more seconds and even gained elevation before it crashed over the hill with a "thud," she said. "It was real still for a second," she said. "Then all of a sudden" she saw a "very quiet" and low-flying white "military" plane coming from the area of the crash site, flying towards the northwest. "It was flying very fast, like it was trying to get out of here," she said. "A second or two" behind the "military" plane were two other planes, which Saylor described as "normal" planes.

Shown a photograph of a Fairchild A-10 Thunderbolt II, a low-flying combat aircraft commonly referred to as a "Warthog," Saylor identified it as the military plane she had seen. She said she recognized the two engines on the rear and the distinctive shape of the cockpit and nose of the plane. Similar eyewitness reports of military planes over Shanksville on 9-11 remain censored by the U.S. corporate media, although they were reported in two leading British newspapers.

Susan Mcelwain, a local teacher, also reported seeing a white "military" plane at the scene of the crash before witnessing an explosion. Mcelwain told the Daily Mirror (U.K.) what she saw:

It came right over me, I reckon just 40 or 50 feet above my mini-van," she recalled. "It was so low I ducked instinctively. It was traveling real fast, but hardly made any sound.

Then it disappeared behind some trees. A few seconds later I heard this great explosion and saw this fireball rise up over the trees, so I figured the jet had crashed. The ground really shook. So I dialed 911 and told them what happened.

I'd heard nothing about the other attacks and it was only when I got home and saw the TV that I realized it wasn't the white jet, but Flight 93.

I didn't think much more about it until the authorities started to say there had been no other plane. The plane I saw was heading right to the point where Flight 93 crashed and must have been there at the very moment it came down.

There's no way I imagined this plane – it was so low it was virtually on top of me. It was white with no markings but it was definitely military, it just had that look.

The plane Mcelwain describes sounds like the Warthog seen by Saylor over Lambertsville. "It had two rear engines, a big fin on the back like a spoiler on the back of a car and with two upright fins at the side," Mcelwain said. "I haven't found one like it on the Internet. It definitely wasn't one of those executive jets. The FBI came and talked to me and said there was no plane around. Then they changed their story and tried to say it was a plane taking pictures of the crash 3,000 feet up. But I saw it and it was there before the crash and it was 40 feet above my head. They did not want my story – nobody here did."

The U.S. media has only reported what Bill Crowley, FBI spokesman from Pittsburgh, said about other planes in the area: "That two other airplanes were flying near the hijacked United Airlines jet when it crashed, but neither had anything to do with the airliner's fate."

In an apparent slip of the tongue, Crowley said one of the planes, "a Fairchild Falcon 20 business jet" had been directed to the crash site to help rescuers. The Falcon 20, however, is made by Dassault of France while Fairchild made the A-10 Thunderbolt II, the plane described by Susan Mcelwain and identified by other eyewitnesses.

The Daily American of nearby Somerset did not want Mcelwain's story. In fact the local paper has never reported that at least 12 local residents saw several unexplained aircraft at the time of the crash. Asked why the paper has not mentioned these eyewitness reports, managing editor Brian P. Whipkey said, "They could not be substantiated."

## THE SCREAMING THING

At the horse-shoe shaped Indian Lake, about a mile east of the official crash site, several eyewitnesses recalled hearing "a screaming thing" that "screeched" as it passed over the golf course and lakeside community immediately before a huge explosion shook the ground. Chris Smith, the groundskeeper at the golf course said something with a "very loud screeching sound" passed over in the immediate vicinity of the golf course before he heard a huge explosion. "It was like nothing I've ever heard before," Smith said. The explosion that followed sounded like a "sonic boom," he said. Smith and others said they felt the shock wave from the explosion. Smith said he was used to seeing a variety of military aircraft from the nearby Air National Guard bases in Johnstown and Cumberland, Md.

Another groundskeeper said he saw a silver plane pass overhead toward the crash site from the southeast after hearing the loud "screeching" sound. The large silver plane was at an elevation of several thousand feet, he said. A local veteran who flew combat helicopters in the Vietnam War said that the high-pitched screeching sound was indicative of a missile.

Shown a photo of an A-10 "Warthog," the groundskeeper identified it as the kind of plane that circled the crash site at a very low altitude three times before flying away. He recognized the two vertical fins on the rear of the plane. "Nobody was interested in what we saw," he said. "They didn't even ask us."

Mobile telephones and satellite televisions in the Indian Lake area did not work at the time of the crash, he said.

Paul Muro was in his yard in Lambertsville when Flight 93 passed overhead. Muro, who lives a half mile closer to the crash site than Saylor, said the plane was flying right-side up and normally, although it was very low. Muro said that he also saw a large silver plane approaching from the south, the opposite direction of Flight 93, above the crash site at the time of the explosion. The silver plane then turned and headed back in the direction from which it had come, he said.

Tom Spinelli works at the Indian Lake Marina. After 9-11, Spinelli told a Pittsburgh television news reporter about the unexplained aircraft he saw. "I saw the white plane," he said. "It was flying around all over the place like it was looking for something," he said. "I saw it before and after the crash." I visited the marina and asked Spinelli about the planes he saw on 9-11. "I'm sorry," Spinelli said. "No comment is all I can say."

An Indian Lake resident said that federal agents had visited the marina after Spinelli had spoken to the Pittsburgh news channel [TV 4] and told him to stop talking about what he saw. Local firefighters were also told not to talk about what they had seen at the crash site.

65 Google +5 1 0 1

## Who is Behind the London Bombings?

July 22, 2005

The controlled press blames British-born Moslems for the terror bombings in London. But were the Pakistani lads from Leeds the architects of terror – or merely unwitting patsies?

Senior British, U.S. and Israeli political figures, the key players in the artificial "war on terror" – and the controlled press – blame "Islamic terrorists" for the July 7 terror bombings that killed 56 people in London.

Blaming British-born Moslems of Pakistani ancestry has inflamed public opinion against Moslems in Britain. The allegations against the four suspects remain unproven, while evidence suggests the bombing was a synthetic "false flag" terror operation carried out by a state-sponsored intelligence agency.

Before the smoke had even cleared, USA Today, a paper with ties to the CIA, blamed "Islamic terrorists" for the bombings. The first sentence of the paper's July 8 front-page story pointed the finger at Islamic militants before any suspects had even been identified. The four explosions, it reported, "appeared to be the work of Islamic terrorists affiliated with those responsible for the Sept. 11 attack, officials said." Jack Straw, the British

Foreign Secretary, and Prime Minister Tony Blair were among the first to blame Islamic terrorists. "It has the hallmarks of an al-Qaeda related attack," Straw said.

Since the bombing, the British Broadcasting Corp. (BBC) and other mass media outlets have accepted as fact the unproven allegations. Working from that assumption they debate how British-born Moslems could commit such senseless atrocities against fellow Britons. The question of who is actually responsible for the crime, however, is seldom raised.

The young suspects from the city of Leeds do not fit the terrorist profile for such a random and senseless terror bombing. Well assimilated Moslems and fathers of young children, one with a wife expecting a child, these young men seem to have been used as unwitting "mules" in a sinister "false flag" operation. Reports in the British press suggest the young men were duped into a scheme in which they thought they were carrying innocent packages of perfume, while a hidden hand inserted lethal bombs in their backpacks.

"The London bombers may have been duped into killing themselves," Jeff Edwards of the Daily Mirror wrote. "The evidence is compelling: The terrorists bought return rail tickets, and pay and display car park tickets, before boarding a train at Luton for London. None of the men was heard to cry 'Allah Akhbar!' – 'God is great' – usually screamed by suicide bombers as they detonate their bomb."

"Their devices were in large rucksacks which could be easily dumped instead of being strapped to their bodies. They carried wallets containing their driving licenses, bankcards and other personal items. Suicide bombers normally strip themselves of identifying material," Edwards noted.

#### PERFUME BOMBERS

One of the suicide bombers, Jermaine Lindsay, 19, spent nearly \$2,000 on expensive perfumes from different stores in the days prior to the bombing. According to some terror "experts," the terrorists thought the alcohol-based perfumes would act like napalm and the metal containers like shrapnel.

"British news reports about the suicide bombers sound like comedy scripts," 9-11 writer Eric Hufschmid said. "We are now expected to consider that these terrorists placed expensive containers of perfume around the bombs. However, the ridiculous aspects of these suicide bombers could indicate they were 'useful idiots.'"

"Perhaps these four young men were fooled into thinking that they were purchasing perfumes for quality control, or that they were checking the performance of sales clerks," Hufschmid said. "After receiving payment for purchasing the perfumes, they would have been more trusting of their 'employers', so they would be happy to deliver 'Do Not Open' packages on the morning of July 7. They would never suspect that somebody with a cell phone would detonate bombs in their backpacks while they were on the trains."

There are a number of clues that suggest the bombing was a sophisticated "false flag" operation carried out by the architects of the "war on terror." Such synthetic terror attacks are meant to shape public opinion to support the ongoing wars of aggression and occupation of Moslem and Arab states. In order to advance their "Clash of Civilizations" the architects of such terror seek to inflame public opinion against Moslems. The London bombings have achieved that, but why would British-born Moslems want to further an agenda that hurts their community most? Why did no one claim responsibility for the bombing? And why would Islamic terrorists kill innocent working people rather than hit a specific target?



The Israeli finance minister Benjamin Netanyahu, was staying at a hotel above the bombing that occurred on the Piccadilly line near Russell Square. Netanyahu, an extreme right-wing Israeli politician with the Likud party, is a chief architect of the "War on Terror." Since the 1980s, Netanyahu has written books urging the western democracies to wage war against the Arab and Moslem nations. The U.S.-led invasion and occupation of Iraq is exactly the kind of military action Netanyahu has called for since 1985.

Ariel Sharon, Israel's prime minister, phoned Blair after the bombing and called it a "vicious crime." There can be "no compromise with terror, which has become the major threat the free world is facing," Sharon said, equating Israel with "the free world."

## WHO KNEW?

According to Israeli and Associated Press (AP) reports, Scotland Yard and the Israeli Embassy in London were forewarned of the bombings. "British police told the Israeli Embassy in London minutes before Thursday's explosions that they had received warnings of possible terror attacks in the city, a senior Israeli official said," Amy Triebel, an AP writer in Jerusalem reported at noon on July 7. But who warned Scotland Yard?

"The Israeli Embassy in London was notified in advance, resulting in Finance Minister Binyamin Netanyahu remaining in his hotel room," the Israeli press reported. The source of the warning to British police was not revealed. Netanyahu was in London to speak at a conference to promote investment in Israel.

Israeli Army Radio reported on July 8 that Scotland Yard had received intelligence warnings of the attacks shortly before they occurred. If the London bombing was carried out by a domestic Islamic terror cell, who informed Scotland Yard?

"The multiple, simultaneous explosions that took place today on the London transportation system were the work of perpetrators who had an operational capacity of considerable scope," Efraim Halevi wrote in the Jerusalem Post on July 7. How did Halevi know that the explosions were simultaneous? The underground bombings were not known to have been simultaneous until British authorities reported their findings on July 9. Until then it was thought that the three subway bombs had gone off at 7:51, 7:56, and 8:17 a.m.

Like 9-11 and other "false flag" acts of terror, the London bombings occurred during a large-scale terrorist exercise that took place at the same time and locations as the actual explosions. Peter Power, former high-ranking employee of Scotland Yard and member of its Anti-Terrorist Branch, told BBC 5 and ITV News that his company, Visor Consulting, had carried out "crisis exercises," with an unnamed private company.

The exercise envisioned "almost precisely" the bombings that actually occurred, Power said. Power described the simulation of "simultaneous attacks on a underground and mainline station" and "bombs going off precisely at the railway stations" at which the actual bombings occurred.

"There were a few seconds when the audience didn't realize whether it was real or not," he said. On ITV, Power suggested that the unnamed partner in the terror exercise was concerned about Jewish buildings and banks being targeted.

I contacted Visor Consultants, the mayor of the City of London, Scotland Yard, and the transportation authority to ask about the identity of the unnamed partner in the terror exercise. A likely candidate is an Israeli company called International Consultants on Targeted Security (ICTS) International N.V., an aviation and transportation security firm headed by "former [Israeli] military commanding officers and veterans of government intelligence and security agencies."

Menachem Atzmon, convicted in Israel in 1996 for campaign finance fraud, and his business partner Ezra Harel, took over management of security at Boston's Logan Airport in 1999 through Huntleigh USA, a subsidiary of ICTS. Until his 1996 conviction, Atzmon was president of the Israel Development Fund (IDF), a U.S. tax-exempt foundation funneling money illegally to the Likud party of Sharon and Netanyahu, according to author Anton Chaitkin.

Harel shares the name of Isser Harel, the co-founder of Israel's Mossad and first director of the Shin Bet, the internal security agency.

Atzmon and Harel were majority owners of ICTS. The convicted Likud criminal's [Atzmon] firm was in charge of security at Logan Airport, Chaitkin wrote – inspecting the validity of passports and visas, searching cargo, screening passengers – when two airliners were hijacked from there on Sept. 11, 2001, and demolished the World Trade Center towers in New York. ICTS also provided security at Newark airport.

At a trade exhibition in June, ICTS presented its "comprehensive security solution for the railroad and public transportation industry, which can be developed, tailored and implemented in a modular manner."

"Was ICTS International, or one of its affiliates, involved in the July 7 terror exercise in London?" I asked ICTS spokesperson Petra Snoek at company headquarters in Amstelveen, Holland.

"Herewith I would like to inform you that ICTS International is not operating in the U.K.," Snoek wrote. But ICTS International does have a subsidiary in Britain called ICTS U.K. Ltd., located in London's Tavistock House South, precisely where the double-decker bus was bombed on July 7. A receptionist at ICTS U.K. Ltd. said the office was temporarily closed after the bombing due to damage, but that the company was indeed part of ICTS International.

65 Google +5 1 0 1

## Israeli Security Firms in London: Fortress GB & ICTS

August 16, 2005

Fortress GB is an Israeli company doing business in Great Britain. It is on the same floor, in the same building, as International Consultants on Targeted Security (ICTS U.K.), another Israeli transportation security firm. ICTS UK and Fortress GB are both located on the 1st floor of Tavistock House South, which is exactly where the bus blew up on July 7.

An Israeli man answered the phone at Fortress GB and was noticeably reluctant to answer any questions about who ran the company although he did admit that a lot of Israelis worked there. The secretary at ICTS UK Ltd., however, quickly told me that the companies are related.

These Israeli security firms should be investigated in light of the London bombings, because they provide "security technology" for the tube lines that were bombed. They have perfected their "security" skills in Israel and Iraq and then apply them in Britain and the U.S.A. This is a pattern. The same thing happened at Heathrow Airport when the PanAm flight went down over Lockerbie and the same thing occurred at Boston and Newark airports on 9-11. Isn't it time for nations to use their own brains and people to protect their citizens and stop outsourcing their most fundamental obligations to dodgy Israeli "security" firms? Who guards the guards?

65 Google +5 1 0 1

## A 9-11 Widow's Quest for Truth

August 2, 2005

In the aftermath of 9-11, some grieving relatives rejected compensation from the government and turned to the courts hoping for discovery, justice, and accountability. Ellen Mariani, the widow who filed the first 9-11 lawsuit, says her lawyers conspired with the government to thwart her pursuit of the truth.

Ellen Mariani, widow of Louis Neil Mariani, was the plaintiff in the first 9-11 lawsuit. For the wrongful death of her beloved husband, a passenger on Flight 175, Mrs. Mariani's case against United Airlines was filed on December 20, 2001. For Mariani, however, the courts have proven to be an elusive path to the truth. Three and a half years after the wrongful death suit was filed, her legal pursuit to obtain the truth, justice, and accountability for Neil's death and that of some 3,000 other victims of 9-11 has been hijacked, she says. "They hijacked my case just like my husband's plane," Mariani said, "to cover up the truth."

Her legal pursuit for the truth has been "sand-bagged," she says, by a series of unscrupulous and corrupt lawyers who have conspired with attorneys for the government.

The government's legal strategy has been to encourage the relatives to accept compensation from the taxpayer-funded Victim Compensation Fund. Families who accept compensation from the government administrated fund forfeit their right to sue the airlines or any other parties for damages. The 9-11 Victim Compensation Fund is administrated by Special Master Kenneth Feinberg. Feinberg has also served as Special Master in other high profile settlements involving Agent Orange, asbestos, and breast implants. He was also an arbitrator who determined the allocation of legal fees in the Holocaust slave labor litigation.

"I don't want taxpayer's money," Mariani said. "I want the truth, justice, and accountability. The sense of closure and justice cannot be compensated with money."

"We need and deserve an answer that may become clear only during a full, fair and complete investigation," Mariani wrote in an open letter to federal judge Alvin K. Hellerstein of the U.S. District Court, Southern District of New York. The letter never reached the judge, Mariani said.

Although her case has been handled by a host of attorneys, the main lawyers have been, in order: Don Nolan of the Chicago-based Nolan Law Group; Mary F. Sciavo, a former prosecutor for the U.S. Dept. of Justice who handled Foreign Intelligence Surveillance Act (FISA) cases in the 1980s; and Philip J. Berg of Lafayette Hill, Penn. Mariani is currently being represented by Ray D. Kohlman of Attleboro, Mass.

While the legal treachery to which Ellen Mariani has been subjected may seem shocking, it is actually not unusual in high profile cases in which a western "democratic" government is involved. The Mariani saga provides an excellent case study of how such cases are effectively derailed.

"I will never trust my country again," Mariani said. "They can just snap their fingers and a lawsuit is thrown out. It's evil."

Although Mariani's wrongful death case against United Airlines made headlines when it was filed three months after Flight 175 allegedly smashed into the South Tower of the World Trade Center, there has been no coverage in the controlled press of how her case has fared since. Mariani told me that the wrongful death case she filed had been thrown out by Alvin K. Hellerstein, the federal judge who has been involved in her case all along, she says. Hellerstein threw her case out on grounds of "national security," she said. "I now, as the widow, have lost all legal power," Mariani said. "I lost it all through corrupt lawyers. They made damn sure they threw me out as the widow in the wrongful death case."

Kohlman, said the Mariani case was not closed but that a lawyer had been appointed administrator of the Mariani estate. Kohlman said this arrangement was "odd." "Supposedly the lawyers are in negotiations with UAL," Kohlman said, referring to the parent company of United Airlines.

"I'm struggling to get by on Social Security and garage sales – selling my personal things – so I can survive," Mariani said. There is no grave where she can place the government issued plaque for her husband, a U.S. Air Force veteran of the Vietnam War. "There is no body to bury; there is no closure. The only story I can tell is the tragic end to a marriage," Mariani said.

She is under a gag order preventing her from speaking about the case since December 1, 2004, when she was removed as administratrix of the estate of her husband in a New Hampshire court. "It was the second saddest day of my life," she said. "I had worked on my case day and night for more than three years."

"Why can't we speak freely?" Mariani asks. "You can't heal until the truth comes out. 9-11 is an open wound. We've been cheated of our rights and our freedom to speak. I am the widow. Neil was the breadwinner and I was his only dependent," she said. The administratrix position was taken from Mrs. Mariani by lawyers representing her step-daughter, the adult daughter of her late husband, she said. Mariani has proof that the lawyers had conspired to remove her from the lawsuit, she said.

The step-daughter is represented by lawyers linked to Greenberg and Traurig, Mariani said, a law firm with close ties to both President George W. Bush and his brother, John "Jeb" Bush, the governor of Florida. Greenberg and Traurig helped George W. Bush win the contested election in Florida in 2000, for which he is greatly indebted.

Mariani's step-daughter has a history of substance abuse and took "mind-altering" medications after 9-11. During the court proceeding that removed Mariani from the case the New Hampshire judge never asked either of us, under oath, if we were medicated, she said. "I used to take care of vets," she said. "They were all medicated. I can tell when someone is medicated."

Many of the grieving relatives of 9-11 victims were medicated by doctors working with the Red Cross, she said. "Why did the Red Cross steer 9-11 grieving families to their own approved psychologists? Why did the

Red Cross bring in their own counselors and refuse to pay family doctors? Why did they medicate the relatives?"

"You can't heal while you are medicated," Mariani says. "You can't grow. You stop where you are. You have to bite the bullet and it hurts like hell."

"These are mind-control medications," she said. "That's why they had to remove me. They couldn't control me." Removing Mariani from her own case was a decision made between her lawyers and those from "the other side," she said.

"Judge Hellerstein in New York was overseeing the case in New Hampshire," Mariani said. "He said if this doesn't get straightened out [the removal of Mariani as administratrix], he would intervene."

Hellerstein is still the controlling judge, Kohlman said. "Phil Berg is the culprit," Mariani said, referring to the role her former lawyer played in removing her from the case. "He ordered me to give up the administratrix position and go full on the RICO." The RICO case is a racketeering lawsuit in which the first five of 52 defendants named are all from the Bush family.

The RICO case used by Berg was actually written by Jeffrey Trueman, a paralegal and founder of the Veterans Equal Rights Protection Advocacy, Inc. (VERPA). Berg was not available for comment for this story.

"Forget the RICO. I don't want anything to do with it," Mariani said. "Berg pushed the RICO. He set me up to fail and my case to be thrown out."

"Berg hijacked my case," Mariani said. "He went to the other side." She describes Berg's handling of her case as "very incompetent." She retained Kohlman in February 2005 and fired Berg but he has not turned over her file. "There is no RICO and there shouldn't have been," Kohlman said. "One has to prove a pattern. It makes the job more difficult." The RICO case was dismissed with prejudice by a judge in the Eastern District of Pennsylvania in the spring of 2004, Kohlman said. Since February Kohlman has requested the Mariani case file four times and complained to the disciplinary board in Pennsylvania.

"Berg is withholding my file, accounting, and condolences from all over the world," Mariani said. "After I saw what they did to me," Mariani said. "I question everything about 9-11."

65 Google +5 1 0 1

## How the Controlled Press Avoids 9-11 Truth

August 25, 2005

Rather than face the uncomfortable facts presented by William Rodriguez, a key eyewitness and survivor of 9-11, the controlled press simply avoids him because his testimony exposes the lies of the official version.

SCHAUMBURG, Illinois – In amazement and awe audiences hang on every word of William Rodriguez when he speaks about his experiences of 9-11. The compelling testimony of the former custodian of the World Trade Center, in which he clearly describes a huge explosion occurring in the basement of the North Tower seconds before the plane struck the building, demolishes the government version of events as completely as the explosions that pulverized the twin towers.

The 40-minute testimony of William Rodriguez presents listeners with an inescapable dilemma. Either Rodriguez is making it all up or the official explanation of what caused the destruction of the 110-story steel and concrete towers is a pack of lies. Because the corporate-controlled press cannot square the Puerto Rican janitor's testimony with the official version, they simply avoid him entirely.

To pursue the truth in a public forum is why I invited Rodriguez to participate in a 9-11 Symposium in Schaumburg, a suburb of Chicago, home of the world's first steel-girder construction skyscraper. Dr. Gene Corley, structural engineer and team leader of the Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA) report on the destruction of the WTC, was invited well in advance to participate in the symposium and defend the fire-induced gravity collapse theory. Corley, however, chose not to attend.

As team leader of the official engineering study, about the damaged towers Corley wrote: "absent other severe loading events such as a windstorm or earthquake, the buildings could have remained standing in their damaged states until subjected to some significant additional load.

"The large quantity of jet fuel carried by each aircraft ignited upon impact into each building. A significant portion of this fuel was consumed immediately in the ensuing fireballs. The remaining fuel is believed either to have flowed down through the buildings or to have burned off within a few minutes of the aircraft impact. The heat produced by this burning jet fuel does not by itself appear to have been sufficient to initiate the structural collapses," Corley wrote in the executive summary of the World Trade Center Building Performance Study. According to Corley, neither the impact of the planes nor the burning fuel caused the towers to collapse.

"Over a period of many minutes," Corley wrote, secondary fires, such as burning office supplies and furniture set alight by the burning fuel, "induced additional stresses into the damaged structural frames while simultaneously softening and weakening these frames. This additional loading and the resulting damage were sufficient to induce the collapse of both structures," his FEMA-sponsored study concluded.

Corley, a senior vice president with Construction Technology Laboratories in Skokie, has his office 20 miles from the Schaumburg library where the 9-11 Symposium was held on Sunday, August 21. Corley told me that he is quite willing to discuss the findings of the official report, but during the entire month prior to the event he failed to respond to several written invitations. I called Corley's office two days before the event and was told he would be in Memphis. Corley played a key role in authoring similar technical reports about the Pentagon, the Alfred P. Murrah Federal Building in Oklahoma City, and the Branch Davidian compound disaster in Waco, Texas.

In addition to Rodriguez and Corley, other researchers were invited to participate in the symposium. Dave vonKleist, host of The Power Hour radio show and producer of the video In Plane Site, traveled from Versailles, Missouri, and Phil Jayhan, author of the [letsroll911.org](http://letsroll911.org) website, came from McHenry, Illinois. Although the news departments of every major media network in the Chicago area were informed well in advance of the event, the only news outlet to attend was the Spanish-language Univision television channel, which interviewed Rodriguez for the nightly news.

Thus, while Rodriguez, who has been honored at the White House five times, delivered his testimony to a spellbound audience of some 170 individuals, not a single reporter from the English-language media or the



Chicago Tribune bothered to attend. The suburban Daily Herald told me that they "lacked the resources to cover the event," and featured a front-page story about adults playing dodge-ball the following morning.

Peter Hernon, chief of the Chicago Tribune's Schaumburg office told me that he was unaware of the event although his bureau had received numerous notices by post, fax, email and phone. The Tribune, whose bureau is only two miles from the library, had even published an announcement of the symposium the Friday before the event. Likewise, Richard Wronski, news desk editor on the day of the event, said he had not heard of the event. Hernon and Wronski appear to have been less than completely honest because a fellow editor at the Schaumburg office told me two days before the symposium that while the paper was well aware of the event, it had decided not to cover it.

Puzzled by these responses, I asked N. Don Wycliff, Public Editor at the Tribune, how the decision was made not to cover what was probably the most significant 9-11 event ever held in the Chicago area. The Tribune Company is one of America's largest media networks owning print, television and radio outlets in the nation's three largest markets of New York City, Chicago, and Los Angeles. I told Wycliff about how Rodriguez had returned to the burning tower several times and led firefighters up the stairwells opening the locked fire-doors with his master key allowing many trapped workers to escape. Wycliff then asked what Rodriguez had to say that might add to the public understanding of what happened on 9-11.

Told of the tremendous explosion that Rodriguez and others felt in the basement of the North Tower at 8:46 a.m., before the plane hit the building, Wycliff said, "The fact that 3 or 4 years later this guy comes out with these revelations doesn't strike me as news." Rodriguez, however, has been saying the same thing since he was pulled from under a fire truck buried under the rubble of the North Tower. His testimony to the official 9-11 commission, however, was not included in the final report.

"I would have made the same decision," editor Wycliff said about why the Tribune did not cover the symposium. "I have 10 guys and fifteen stories. This is a story I'm not going to bother to cover." So rather than report on the visit of William Rodriguez, a 9-11 survivor and true hero, on the day of the symposium the Chicago Tribune began a series of lengthy articles about Oreo cookies. It should be noted that two of the Tribune Company's corporate directors have served as director, president or chief executive officer with Kraft Foods, Inc., the parent corporation behind Oreo cookies.

65 Google +5 1 0 1

## The Zionist Strategy to Balkanize Iraq

October 3, 2005

The arrest of two British agents disguised as Shiite "terrorists" with a car full of explosives in Basra suggests that British occupation forces are involved in Iraq's so-called sectarian terror bombings, which, until now, have been mysterious, unclaimed and unexplained acts of senseless violence. The on-going wave of "false flag" terror bombings is the realization of the Zionist strategy and is meant to foment civil strife leading to the Balkanization of Iraq.

After shooting and killing Iraqi police and civilians in Basra, two British agents from the Special Air Service (SAS) or a branch organization of the special forces, disguised as suicide bombers from the Mehdi Army, were caught "red-handed" in a car loaded with explosives. Unable to secure the release of the two disguised

terrorists from the local police, British forces took extraordinary action and bulldozed the police compound and jail in Basra and threatened Iraqi police officers at gunpoint until the British agents were turned over.

The front pages of the leading British papers on Sept. 20 carried dramatic photos of a burning tank involved in the first attempt to release the men, but the more significant and largely obscured story was in the details of the two British terror agents "whose arrest set Basra ablaze," as the Daily Mail wrote.

The International Herald Tribune, the American paper published abroad by the New York Times, did not even mention the important events in Basra that have apparently exposed a source of the so-called sectarian terrorism in Iraq. Unclaimed and seemingly random car bombings have claimed hundreds of Iraqi lives in the past month, and thousands have perished in similar senseless bombings in the 30 months since the Anglo American occupation of Iraq began. This wave of apparent "false flag" terror attacks is actually the realization of a long-held Zionist strategy to foment sectarian violence leading to the Balkanization of Iraq into three ethnic statelets.

### BOMBING MARKETS

Many of these car bombings are not carried out by suicide bombers, but are simply parked cars loaded with explosives, like that driven by the two arrested British "soldiers." These car bombs are usually left near crowded areas, such as markets, and kill many innocent civilians. On Sept. 30, for example, a car bomb detonated near a fruit and vegetable market in the town of Hilla, killing 8 and wounding 41. Similar car bombs killed 110 Iraqi Shiite civilians in the two days prior to Sept. 30.

On Sept. 29, three pick-up trucks packed with explosives detonated in quick succession in Balad, 80 km north of Baghdad. The first bomb went off at the open-air market. Ten minutes later, the second car bomb detonated across the street, just as emergency workers were arriving. The third bomb exploded 10 minutes later in a residential area reported to be predominantly Shiite. "There were no police there, no American patrols, only innocent people shopping at the market," a high-ranking Balad police official told the New York Times.

Likewise, on Sept. 18, a car bomb killed 30 people at the market in Nahrwan, about 45 km from Baghdad. "It was not a suicide bomb," a police spokesman said. "A car parked in the middle of the square, and later it blew up." In the week of the Nahrwan market bombing more than 200 Iraqis were killed in bombings and shootings in and around Baghdad.

On Sept. 16, a "suicide" car bomber struck worshippers leaving a Shiite mosque in Tuz Khormato, 130 km north of Baghdad. Iraqi Prime Minister Ibrahim al-Jaafari, speaking in New York, said the bomber was a Syrian, without providing any evidence to support his claim.

### BRITISH BOMBERS EXPOSED

The Washington Post reported that the two Britons had been accused "of shooting at Iraqi forces or trying to plant explosives." The governor of Basra, Mohammed al-Waili, said the British agents had been arrested after shooting two policemen and killing one. "They were driving a civilian car and were dressed in civilian clothes when a shooting took place between them and Iraqi patrols," an official said. "We are investigating and an Iraqi judge is on the case questioning them."

"The men were said to have had guns and explosives with them," the BBC and British papers reported. Paul Wood of the BBC said the two British agents were probably on a covert mission to get intelligence needed to stop further attacks on British troops. "Their weapons, explosives and communications gear are standard kit for British special forces," Wood said. Wood did not mention if the wigs and Arab disguises are also considered "standard kit" for British special forces.

However, it seems highly unlikely that the two non-Arab British agents wearing black bushy wigs could have gotten past the front door in any infiltration attempt. Their disguises would have failed to fool any Iraqi who got close enough to speak with them.

In a statement, British Brigadier John Lorimer said that under Iraqi law the "soldiers" should have been handed over to coalition authorities. When negotiations failed to secure the release of the British agents, a British armored personnel carrier flattened a wall of the prison. The attack on the prison involved a dozen military vehicles and helicopters. The British command was clearly urgently concerned about what the men might have revealed to Iraqi police under interrogation. Gov. al-Waili called the operation a "barbaric act of aggression."

While the significance of the British terrorists in disguise was not discussed in the mainstream media, it was more fully investigated by Socialist Worker, an on-line news site of the Socialist Party of Britain. Sheikh Hassan al-Zarqani, a Basra-based spokesperson for rebel Shia cleric Moqtada al-Sadr, told the Socialist Worker that the two British agents had been armed with explosives and a remote control detonator. The two bearded British agents had been wearing black wigs and disguised as members of Sadr's militia, the Mehdi Army, when they were caught. This is a commonly employed tactic of "false flag terrorism" often used by the Israeli secret services in the occupied Palestinian territories.

The Arab disguises are meant to provide eyewitness accounts that whatever terror operation the men were involved in would be reported as having been carried out by Iraqis.

The incident in Basra, according to Sheikh Hassan, began when a senior official of Sadr's movement, Sheikh Ahmad Fartusi, was arrested on Sunday, Sept. 18. "We called a protest outside the mayor's office on Monday demanding the Sheikh be released," Hassan said. "This protest was peaceful. But events in our city took a sinister turn when the police tried to stop two men dressed as members of the Mehdi Army driving near the protest. The men opened fire on the police and passers-by. After a car chase they were arrested," Hassan said.

"What our police found in their car was very disturbing – weapons, explosives and a remote control detonator," he said. "These are the weapons of terrorists. We believe these soldiers were planning an attack on a market or other civilian targets, and thanks be to God, they were stopped and countless lives were saved.

"The two men were taken to the police station to answer questions about their activities. That afternoon the British army came in tanks and armored cars demanding the two be released. The police refused as they were considered to be planning terrorist attacks, and as they were disguised as members of the Mehdi Army, the police wanted to know who their target was.

"Thousands of people gathered to defend the police station. British troops opened fire and the crowds responded with stones and fire bombs. Why were these men dressed as Mehdi Army?" Hassan asked. "Why were they carrying explosives and where were they planning to detonate their bomb? Were they planning an

outrage so that they could create tensions with other communities? Were they going to kill innocent people to put the blame on Al Qaida, who do not have any support in our city?

"The soldiers drove a tank into the police station and threatened to kill the police officers if they did not hand over the two terrorists," Hassan said. "It is only then, to save any further loss of life, that the men were released."

On Sept. 22, Judge Raghil al-Mudhafar, chief of the Basra Anti-Terrorism Court, reissued homicide arrest warrants for the two British soldiers. Britain says its troops, in disguise or otherwise, are not legally bound by Iraqi law or warrants. "All British troops in Iraq come under the jurisdiction of Britain," a defense spokesman said in London.

Five days before the arrest of the two British agents in Basra, Al Jazeera had reported on the growing suspicion that the occupation forces are the real perpetrators of bomb attacks in Iraq in an interview with Iran's top military commander, Brigadier General Mohammad-Baqer Zolqadr.

Zolqadr said the United States and Israel were behind the so-called sectarian bombing attacks that have killed thousands of civilians in Iraq.

The occupation forces, Zolqadr told senior officials, need these attacks to justify the continuation of their military presence in Iraq.

"The Americans blame weak and feeble groups in Iraq for insecurity in this country. We do not believe this and we have information that the insecurity has its roots in the activities of American and Israeli spies," Zolqadr said. "Insecurity in Iraq is a deeply-rooted phenomenon. The root of insecurity in Iraq lies in the occupation of this country by foreigners," Zolqadr said. "If Iraq is to become secure, there will be no room for the occupiers".

The U.S. wanted to remain in Iraq to "plunder the country's wealth, bring the Middle East under its control, and create security for Israel, which is on the verge of annihilation," according to Zolqadr.

## BALKANIZING IRAQ

The most obvious strategy of the "false flag" terrorism is to foment civil strife in Iraq to advance a divide and conquer policy known as Balkanization. This strategy is aimed at dividing Iraq into three ethnic statelets, as was done with the former Yugoslavia. British forces have employed "false flag" terror tactics as part of a "divide and conquer" strategy in other conflicts in the past.

The mainstream news reports of the seemingly senseless terror bombings in Iraq always carry a refrain of explanation pointing to the long-held Zionist strategy of Balkanization in the Middle East, such as: "The overwhelming violence in recent days appeared designed to further split the country along ethnic and religious lines."

The so-called sectarian bombings in Iraq, however, are never claimed by actual Iraqi organizations. The evidence, rather suggests these are outside agencies, such as the Israeli Mossad and British MI6, working closely with the occupation forces.

In 1982, Oded Yinon, an Israeli foreign policy advisor, articulated the Zionist strategy to Balkanize the Middle East by breaking up the Arab states of Egypt, Syria, Iraq, Saudi Arabia and the Gulf States. "To dissolve Iraq is even more important for us than dissolving Syria," Yinon wrote. "In the short term, it's Iraqi power that constitutes the greatest threat to Israel. The Iran–Iraq war tore Iraq apart and provoked its downfall. All manner of inter–Arab conflict help us and accelerate our goal of breaking up Iraq into small, diverse pieces."

Yinon's article, "A Strategy for Israel in the Nineteen Eighties," written in Hebrew, appeared in Kivunim (Directions), the journal of the Department of Information of the World Zionist Organization. The article is considered one of the most explicit and detailed statements of Zionist strategy in the Middle East. The Yinon essay was translated by the late Israel Shahak shortly in 1982 and can be found in Shahak's work entitled "The Zionist Plan for the Middle East."

The Yinon essay "represents the accurate and detailed plan of the present Zionist regime (of Sharon and Eitan) for the Middle East which is based on the division of the whole area into small states, and the dissolution of all the existing Arab states," Shahak wrote in his forward to the translated article. The Zionist vision for the Middle East rests on two essential premises: To survive, Israel must 1) become an imperial regional power, and 2) must effect the division of the whole area into small states by the dissolution of all existing Arab states.

An Israeli official was quoted in the July 26, 1982, issue of Newsweek: "Ideally, we'd like to see Iraq disintegrate into a Shi'ite, Kurdish and Sunni community, each making war on the other."

"The idea that all the Arab states should be broken down, by Israel, into small units, occurs again and again in Israeli strategic thinking," Shahak wrote. "For example, Ze'ev Schiff, the military correspondent for Ha'aretz wrote on June 2, 1982 about the 'best' that can happen for Israeli interests in Iraq: 'The dissolution of Iraq into a Shi'ite state, a Sunni state and the separation of the Kurdish part.'"

"The strong connection with Neo–Conservative thought in the USA is very prominent, especially in the author's notes," Shahak wrote. "But, while lip service is paid to the idea of the 'defense of the West' from Soviet power, the real aim of the author, and of the present Israeli establishment is clear: To make an Imperial Israel into a world power. In other words, the aim of Sharon is to deceive the Americans after he has deceived all the rest."

65 Google +5 1 0 1

## Scientist Supports 9–11 Demolition Theory

November 17, 2005

A well–respected professor of physics has presented a paper for peer–review publication that supports with evidence the theory that pre–positioned explosives brought down the twin towers of the World Trade Center and WTC 7, a provable hypothesis that has been completely ignored by government investigators and the controlled press.

Shortly after the destruction of the World Trade Center, I reported about the evidence and eyewitness accounts that pointed to explosives having been used to demolish the three skyscrapers that collapsed on 9–11. In the four years since, with photographic evidence and eyewitness reports supporting the controlled demolition theory, it is the most likely explanation for the otherwise unexplained destruction of the twin towers and the mysterious collapse of the 47–story building known as WTC 7.

Although a great deal of evidence points supports the controlled demolition theory, the mainstream media has consistently ignored the possibility and the evidence that contradicts the official version that secondary fires caused the collapses. The fact that the controlled press censors any discussion of the evidence of explosions in the WTC was obvious last August when I invited William Rodriguez, a survivor, to Chicago to present his testimony of his experiences in the North Tower. Not a single reporter from the mainstream media networks bothered to attend the 9-11 Symposium to hear Rodriguez, the former custodian of the stairwells, recount his dramatic experience of the worst terror attack in U.S. history.

Rodriguez, a national hero who remained in the burning tower helping firemen and saving lives up until the minute it was destroyed, presents testimony that contradicts the official version. Most importantly, he describes a massive explosion in a lower basement of the North Tower seconds before the airplane struck the building. Because his testimony contradicts the official version, the controlled press avoids discussing William Rodriguez or his observations as did the 9-11 Commission Report for which he testified.

Now, Steven Earl Jones, a highly regarded professor in the department of physics and astronomy at Brigham Young University in Provo, Utah, has thrown down the scientific gauntlet and called for an independent, international scientific investigation "guided not by politicized notions and constraints but rather by observations and calculations" of the hypothesis that pre-positioned explosives brought down the three WTC towers.

"It is quite plausible that explosives were pre-planted in all three buildings and set off after the two plane crashes – which were actually a diversion tactic," Jones wrote. "Muslims are (probably) not to blame for bringing down the WTC buildings after all.

"I present evidence for the explosive-demolition hypothesis, which is suggested by the available data, testable and falsifiable, and yet has not been analyzed in any of the reports funded by the U.S. government," Jones wrote in his paper entitled "Why Indeed Did the WTC Buildings Collapse?"

"The 'explosive demolition' hypothesis better satisfies tests of repeatability and parsimony," Jones wrote. "It ought to be seriously, scientifically investigated and debated.

"None of the government-funded studies have provided serious analyses of the explosive demolition hypothesis at all," Jones notes. Because this theory has not even been investigated, "the case for accusing ill-trained Muslims of causing all the destruction on 9-11 is far from compelling," he says. "It just does not add up.

"Questioning (preferably under oath) of officials who approved the rapid removal and destruction of the WTC steel beams and columns before they could be properly analyzed," he said, "should proceed in the United States."

Jones' 9,000-word paper contains evidence to support the explosive demolition theory. While the professor's analysis and call for "a serious investigation of the hypothesis" has been reported in the Deseret Morning News and the CBS television affiliate KUTV in Utah, the national mainstream media has ignored it.

Jones begins with the collapse of WTC 7, the 47-story building owned by Larry Silverstein, which fell neatly into its foundation for no apparent reason at 5:20 p.m. on 9-11. While Silverstein has admitted on camera that



he decided to "pull" the building and then watched it come down, Jones provides solid scientific reasons why he thinks pre-positioned explosives were used to demolish the tower. "WTC 7 collapsed rapidly and symmetrically – even though fires were randomly scattered in the building," Jones wrote. A symmetrical collapse would require the "pulling" of most or all of the support columns, he says, something which would be highly unlikely without the aid of explosives. Furthermore, the buildings all fell too quickly. "Where is the delay that must be expected due to conservation of momentum – one of the foundational Laws of Physics," Jones asks.

"The Second Law of Thermodynamics implies that the likelihood of complete and symmetrical collapse due to random fires as in the 'official' theory is small, since asymmetrical failure is so much more likely," he wrote. "On the other hand, a major goal of controlled demolition using explosives is the complete and symmetrical collapse of buildings. Even with explosives," Jones says, "achieving such results requires a great deal of pre-planning and expertise."

The government reports failed to consider the controlled demolition hypothesis and the 9-11 Commission report does not even mention the collapse of WTC 7, "a striking omission of data highly relevant to the question of what really happened on 9-11," Jones wrote. The fact that no steel-reinforced high-rise building has ever collapsed due to fire, although many have been demolished with explosives in precisely the same manner as the three that fell on 9-11, lends credence to the controlled demolition theory.

The quote from Dr. Jonathan Barnett, an official investigator, that steel members appeared to have been "partly evaporated" is "particularly upsetting to the official theory," Jones wrote, because it is impossible for fires to "generate temperatures anywhere near the 5,000 degrees (F) needed to 'evaporate' steel. However, Thermite, RDX and other commonly-used explosives can readily slice through steel (thus cutting the support columns simultaneously in an explosive demolition) and reach the required temperature," Jones says.

This is consistent with an eyewitness account given to me shortly after 9-11. The eyewitness was standing on Church Street looking at the South Tower when he observed "a number of brief light sources being emitted from inside the building between floors 10 and 15." The emissions of light were accompanied by "a crackling sound," and occurred immediately before the tower collapsed, the witness said.

Another important piece of evidence, which I discovered in 2002, was the presence of molten metal in the basements of all three demolished towers. I learned that molten steel had been found in the basements through interviews with Peter Tully, of Tully Construction, and Mark Loizeaux, president of Controlled Demolition, Inc. Both men were involved in the removal of the WTC rubble.

Jones provides quotes from two engineers, Dr. Keith Eaton and Leslie Robertson, who reported seeing molten metal at the site weeks after the collapses. "As of 21 days after the attack, the fires were still burning and molten steel was still running," Robertson, the structural engineer responsible for the design of the towers, said.

"I maintain that these published observations are consistent with the use of high-temperature thermite reaction, used to cut or demolish steel," Jones wrote. "The end products of the thermite reaction are aluminum oxide and molten iron. The government reports admit that the building fires were insufficient to melt steel beams," Jones wrote, "then where did the molten metal come from?"

The squibs or horizontal blasts of smoke and debris, seen in photographs and in video images of the collapses, indicate that pre-positioned explosives were used to demolish all three towers. "Squibs as observed during the collapse of WTC 7 going up the side of the building in rapid sequence provide additional evidence for the use of pre-placed explosives," Jones wrote.

Jones also points to the unexplained failure of the weight-bearing central core columns of the twin towers as evidence supporting the demolition theory. The fact that the communication mast on top of the North Tower was the first thing seen falling "suggests that collapse began with one or more failures in the central core area of the building," FEMA 2002 report said. "But how?" Jones asks. "What caused the 47 enormous steel core columns of this building (which supported the antenna) to give way nearly simultaneously? Again, use of pre-positioned explosives to cut the core columns first (standard demolition practice) provides a simple yet elegant explanation," he says.

Jones reveals how data was tweaked in the government-funded computer models in order to "save the hypothesis" that fires caused the floor trusses to fail and the towers to collapse.

Jones wrote: "What about the subsequent complete, rapid and symmetrical collapse of the buildings? What about the observed squibs? What about the antenna dropping first in the North Tower? What about the molten metal observed in the basement areas? When Jones' paper is published next year the controlled press will no longer be able to ignore the evidence that the WTC towers were brought down by controlled demolition. To continue to ignore the subject would suggest that the lords of the mass media are complicit in the cover-up of 9-11.

65 Google +5 1 0 1

<http://www.bollyn.com/9-11-archive-2005/>

Articles by Subject 9-11 Archive 2004

- [Chief UN Weapons Inspector Calls Iraq War Illegal](#)
- [Media Admits Failing Public on Iraq War Coverage](#)
- [Is Israeli Intelligence Behind Terrorism in America?](#)
- [Controlled Press Ignores Questions about 9-11](#)
- [Was Flight 93 Shot Down?](#)
- [Was 9-11 an Inside Job?](#)
- [Did 9-11 Planes Fire Incendiary Missiles?](#)
- [Video Indicates Planes Were Not Passenger Jets](#)
- [Radiation Danger at Pentagon & Other Crash Sites](#)
- [Were DU Missiles Used on 9-11?](#)
- [Citizen Grand Jury & Radioactivity at Pentagon](#)

**Chief UN Weapons Inspector Calls Iraq War Illegal**

March 10, 2004

The war against Iraq is illegal, said Hans Blix, the Swedish diplomat who supervised United Nations inspectors that, prior to the war, scoured the country in a search for weapons of mass destruction.

High-ranking U.S. and British officials made repeated allegations that Iraq possessed banned weapons of mass destruction. However, extensive searches by UN weapons inspectors prior to the war and by U.S. inspection teams, after the war, failed to find a single banned weapon in Iraq. "They believed the intelligence rather than the inspectors and unfortunately the inspectors were right," Blix said. "There was not sufficient critical thinking. I even go so far as to say it was like a witch-hunt."

The intelligence that was used by the U.S. and British governments to justify the war against Iraq turned out to be wrong, Blix said. "They were so convinced that there were witches in Iraq that every black cat became proof of it," he said. "The tendency was to view any evidence in a more serious light than was the reality."

"There should have been a bit more patience," Blix said. "If the inspections had gone on for a couple more months, then I think Blair and others would have realized that many pieces of intelligence which they relied upon were not valid."

Britain's former Foreign Secretary Sir Malcolm Rifkind accused Prime Minister Tony Blair of "gross misuse" of the intelligence services in order to wage war against Iraq. "It is now clear that he took Britain into war on a false prospectus, and the Iraq war will, rightly, haunt Blair for the rest of his premiership," Rifkind wrote in the Independent (U.K.).

Under the Independent's March 5 headline "Iraq war was illegal," Blix said, "I don't buy the argument the war was legalized by the Iraqi violation of earlier resolutions." According to Blix, an international lawyer and former head of the International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA), the "ownership" of the UN resolutions pertaining to Iraq rested with the entire 15-member Security Council, and not with individual states. "The Security Council could have authorized it, but I do not think it was right for individual members to do so," said Blix.

Security Council Resolution 1441, passed in November 2002, required the regime of Saddam Hussein to comply with UN weapons inspectors but made clear that no further action could be taken without the approval of the UN. Iraq had complied with UN weapons inspectors prior to being invaded by U.S. and British forces. Before the Anglo-American invasion of Iraq last March, Blix and Mohamed El Baradei, head of the IAEA, said that in four months of searching, they had found no evidence of any weapons of mass destruction or programs to build them. Blix and El Baradei told the Security Council that more time was needed to make a definitive conclusion.

The British government knew that a second resolution was necessary to justify the planned invasion. A memo from Britain's Foreign Office to the Foreign affairs Select Committee on March 17, 2003, "made clear that there was no 'automaticity' in Resolution 1441 to justify war."

In Blix's recently published book, *Disarming Iraq: The Search for Weapons of Mass Destruction*, Blix describes how on March 6, 2003, the day before his final report to the Security Council, U.S. Assistant secretary of State John Wolf "tossed photographs of a drone and a cluster bomb on my table" and "in a rather discourteous tone" asked why Blix did not conclude that the photographs were evidence that Iraq was in violation of Security Council resolutions.

Blix told the press that he suspected that his UN office and home in New York had been bugged. The photographs that Wolf had were obtained through an intelligence agency, he said. "He should not have had them," Blix said. "I asked him how he got them, and he would not tell me, and I said I resented that.

"It could have been some staff belonging to us that handed them to the Americans. I don't think it is very likely, but it could have happened," Blix said. "It could also be that they managed to break into the secure fax and got it that way." Both the drone and the cluster bomb had been examined by UN inspectors and determined to be inconclusive or "scrap from the past," Blix wrote.

Jafar Dhia Jafar, the "father of Iraq's nuclear program," spoke publicly for the first time about Iraqi weapons programs on March 8 in Beirut. Jafar said UN inspectors had "reached total conviction" that Iraq was free of nuclear weapons. Pressure from the U.S. government, however, prevented Blix from being more forthright with the Security Council, Jafar said.

"Reports of the United Nations inspectors to the Security Council should have been clear and courageous," the Iraqi scientist said. Jafar presented a paper co-written with Noman Saad Eddin al-Noami, the former director-general of Iraq's nuclear program, at a three-day conference on the repercussions of the invasion of Iraq organized by the Beirut-based Center for Arab Unity Studies.

"Saddam Hussein issued orders in July 1991 for the destruction of all banned weapons, in addition to the systems to produce them. It was carried out by the Special Republican Guard forces," the Iraqi scientists wrote. "We can confirm with absolute certainty that Iraq no longer possessed any weapons of mass destruction after its unilateral destruction of all its components in the summer of 1991, and did not resume any such activity because it no longer had the foundations to resume such activity," they wrote.

26 Google +0 1 0 0

## Media Admits Failing Public on Iraq War Coverage

March 30, 2004

A year into what has become a very grim occupation, a chorus of senior journalists are now saying that the mainstream media "failed the American public" with its uncritical acceptance of the administration's dubious claims about the need to invade Iraq.

"This has been the most shameful era of American media. The media has been sucker-punched completely by this administration," Robert Scheer of the Los Angeles Times said recently about how the mainstream media had covered the U.S.-led invasion and occupation of Iraq. Sheer, a visiting professor at University of California at Berkeley's Graduate School of Journalism, made his comments on March 18 during a conference about the media's role in the war in Iraq.

Berkeley's school of journalism co-sponsored the three-day Media at War conference. The conference brought together dozens of international correspondents, journalists, editors, and directors of mainstream media outlets. Key personalities in the run-up to the war, such as Hans Blix, the former chief U.N. weapons inspector, and Joseph C. Wilson, the former U.S. ambassador to Iraq, also participated in the conference.

INFORMATION WARFARE

Speaking for the military, Lt. Col. Richard Long, former Public Information Director for the U.S. Marine Corps, spoke about why the military had decided to embed journalists with military units in the field. "Frankly, our job is to win the war," Long said. "Part of that is information warfare. So we are going to attempt to dominate the information environment."

Long, as head of media relations for the Marine Corps, managed the media boot camp in Quantico, Virginia, where more than 700 journalists were prepared for their war assignments. "Overall," Long said, "we were very happy with the outcome."

Todd Gitlin, professor of journalism and sociology at Columbia University, said, "Embeddedness has a built-in swerve toward propaganda...because an embedded reporter is on a team." Because his life depends on the soldiers with whom he is embedded, Gitlin said the journalist's desire to write negative stories is "quite diminished."

John Burns, the New York Times bureau chief, called in from Baghdad, where images and reports of the grim reality of the occupation are filtered before being published. Burns said: "We failed the American public by being insufficiently critical about elements of the administration's plan to go to war."

Maher Abdallah Ahmad of the Arab television network Al Jazeera said, "The Americans still do not know what is happening in Iraq. Does anyone here know how many Iraqis were killed in the war?" Ahmad asked. "You make all these efforts to establish a democracy, and you don't give a damn how many people were killed?"

Federico Rampini, U.S. correspondent for Italy's La Repubblica newspaper said he was amazed that American journalists have not investigated more deeply Vice President Dick Cheney's role in the Halliburton scandal. In Italy, Rampini said, such a story "would have been on the front page for months."

While the leading U.S. news organizations are now rushing to expose the Bush administration's pre-war deceptions on the need to invade Iraq, Michael Massing, in his article "Now They Tell Us" in the New York Review of Books, wrote: "Where were you all before the war? Why didn't we learn more about these deceptions and concealments in the months when the administration was pressing its case for regime change – when, in short, it might have made a difference?"

Massing points out that Judith Miller of the Times wrote several front-page articles before the war about Iraq's alleged weapons of mass destruction (WMD) based on faulty information provided by Iraqi defectors of dubious credibility. In an e-mail to Burns, Miller wrote that Ahmed Chalabi, the indicted bank embezzler and head of the exile Iraqi National Congress, "has provided most of the front page exclusives on WMD to our paper."

"Not until September 29, 2003," Massing wrote, "did the New York Times get around to informing readers about the controversy over Chalabi and the defectors associated with him." More than 6 months into the war and with no evidence of the alleged Iraqi WMD anywhere to be found, Douglas Jehl reported that most of the information provided by Chalabi and his defectors had been judged by the Defense Intelligence Agency as being "of little or no value."

"The press was in a good position to educate the public on the administration's justifications for war," Massing wrote, "Yet for the most part, it never did so. The performance of the Times was especially deficient," Massing

wrote. "Compared to other major papers, the Times placed more credence in defectors, expressed less confidence in inspectors, and paid less attention to dissenters."

When Massing asked Miller why she had not included more comments in her stories from experts who contested the assertions made by Iraqi defectors and the White House, she said: "My job isn't to assess the government's information and be an independent intelligence analyst myself. My job is to tell readers of the New York Times what the government thought about Iraq's arsenal."

"But even a cub reporter should know that if the government tells her the sky is blue, it's her job to check whether it might not be red or gray or black," Rich Mercier of the Free Lance-Star of Fredericksburg, Va. wrote on March 28. "And skepticism must be exercised most strongly when the matter at hand is whether the nation will go to war."

"By neglecting to fully employ their critical-thinking faculties, Miller and many of her colleagues in the elite print media not only failed their readers during the countdown to the Iraq invasion, they failed our democracy," Mercier wrote, "And there's no excusing that failure."

As a leading opinion-setting newspaper, the Times set a pro-war tone on Iraq that many other papers followed. Massing concluded that the "pack mentality" is "one of the most entrenched and disturbing features of American journalism."

26 Google +0 1 0 0

## Is Israeli Intelligence Behind Terrorism in America?

May 28, 2004

The "war on terror" has a glaring blind spot that puts the security of the United States at grave risk. While innocent Iraqis are being tortured in their homeland, suspicious criminal activity by Israeli military agents near sensitive nuclear sites in the United States is neither investigated – nor reported. The most damning criticism of the "war on terror" is that it actually creates more terror. Some critics would argue that the increase in terror and instability is intentional – part of a larger geopolitical plan to control the Middle East and Caspian Basin regions and their valuable mineral resources.

In the logic of Anglo-American and Zionist policy makers, the chaos, terrorism and insecurity in the Middle East, which is primarily caused by foreign military occupation, provides a pretext for the presence of occupation forces for the foreseeable future, something global planners have long desired. The U.S.-led occupations of Afghanistan and Iraq resemble the Israeli occupation of Palestine. As Israel's brutal aggression against Palestinians inevitably produces terror attacks in Israel, the U.S. occupation creates fertile ground for the growth of "anti-American" and "anti-democratic" terrorism. This, in turn, provides an excuse for the continued presence of thousands of U.S. troops in Iraq – and throughout the region.

The recent publication of photographs of Iraqi detainees being abused and tortured by U.S. military personnel only fuels hatred for the occupation across the Middle East. This is well understood and appreciated by the "neo-conservative" Zionist policy makers in Washington, London, New York, and Tel Aviv. Today, life in Iraq is actually more dangerous and less secure than it was under the reign of Saddam Hussein. Scarcely a day goes by in Iraq in which lives of innocent Iraqis and U.S. service personnel are not destroyed by terror bombs.



Meanwhile, on the domestic front, the "war on terror" has changed the face of America. Glaring double standards and blind spots, however, leave the nation vulnerable and raise serious questions about the true goals of the "war on terror." For example, while wealthy, law abiding European visitors are subjected to extreme and embarrassing scrutiny, the border with Mexico remains as unchecked and porous as ever. Thousands of impoverished and uneducated immigrants cross the southern border illegally every month. On the other hand, the U.S. administration recently applied punitive sanctions against Syria because it said Damascus was not doing enough to prevent illegal border crossings into Iraq. It would seem the U.S. government is more concerned about protecting the borders of Iraq than those of the United States.

Another gaping hole in the domestic "war on terror" was revealed by the bizarre indifference of federal law enforcement to recent criminal activity by Israeli military personnel in the proximity of a number of critical U.S. nuclear facilities. While federal law enforcement authorities warn of a major terrorist attack in the United States, Israeli criminal activity in extremely sensitive areas is allowed to pass unchecked – and uninvestigated. Israeli military personnel run rampant across the United States violating the law with impunity. Since 9–11 there have been dozens of Israeli intelligence teams posing as "movers" and "art students" apprehended by local authorities only to be turned over to federal immigration officials and quickly released or deported. These Israeli military teams, often arrested in the vicinity of sensitive military or nuclear sites, represent a glaring blind spot in the "war on terror."

Two recent incidents in the southeastern United States reveal how Israeli military personnel are allowed to violate U.S. laws and operate within the country in ways which would never be tolerated of citizens from any other nation. The first incident occurred in the proximity of several nuclear facilities in Erwin, Tennessee, including the Nuclear Fuel Services plant. Nuclear Fuel Services is a company that provides fuel for nuclear submarines and processes spent nuclear materials. This is precisely the kind of radioactive material that is used in a so-called "dirty bomb," which senior law enforcement officials are warning that terrorists intend to use in the United States.

But who are these terrorists? Are Israeli intelligence agents planning another terrorist attack in the United States? A recent incident with Israeli intelligence agents occurred on Saturday afternoon, May 8, when Unicoi County (Tenn.) Sheriff Kent Harris spotted a rental truck speeding on former U.S. Highway 23, a lightly traveled highway near the North Carolina state line. Two young Israeli men in the rented moving truck evaded Harris in a high speed chase for three miles. During the chase the Israelis threw a bottle containing a mysterious fluid from the truck, an act they later denied. The vial contained an unknown substance, which appeared to be some kind of accelerant because it became warm when it was shaken, according to Harris. The purpose of the mysterious fluid has not yet been explained.

"They were driving recklessly and at a high rate of speed down an old highway that nobody uses anymore," Harris told independent journalist Dan Hopsicker. "I was really concerned because the driver would not stop after I flashed my headlights for nearly three miles. He was weaving back and forth, and I was wondering what a large truck was doing on a two-lane highway instead of the much-faster I-26 interstate."

"They ignored my blue lights for two and one half miles and they were traveling 20 miles an hour over posted speed limits," the sheriff said. Asked if it was possible that the Israelis were unaware they were being pursued, the sheriff said: "Oh no, he had to see me. The siren was going. I could see him in the mirror looking back at me."

Two young Israelis, Shmuel Dahan and Almaliach Naor were taken into custody. In the wallet of 23-year old Dahan, an Israeli soldier based in Miami Beach, police discovered a "Learn to Fly in Florida" business card. Israeli men serve in the military until age 55. "I got a sick feeling when I saw it," Harris told the Associated Press, expressing concern about the proximity of the nearby Nuclear Fuel Services plant. "It's the nation's sole provider of fuel for the Navy's nuclear subs," he said.

"They were just three miles from where, if you get off at exit 15, off I-26, you're just a half-mile from all the nuclear plants," he said. "There's Nuclear Fuel Services, which is a privately-owned company. Studdwick, another privately-owned company. And they're building a third one now."

The Israelis' truck tested positive for drugs, Hopsicker reported. "While the FBI dismissed the finding as a 'false positive,'" Hopsicker wrote, "local law enforcement regards the test as highly accurate." Harris contacted the FBI, the federal Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, Firearms and Explosives and other local authorities to investigate the situation.

The sheriff's investigation, halted by the involvement of the FBI, revealed that the Israelis had just visited a remote storage facility owned by an unlisted "Salvatore Annone" of New Jersey, who Hopsicker reported, recently bought the Mars Hill, North Carolina storage company. "The truck," according to the AP, "was rented from a Ryder office in Mars Hills, N.C., and was being held in the county garage pending an FBI investigation, officials said."

The case is full of "anomalies," Hopsicker wrote. Shmuel Dahan, for example, listed his address in swanky Miami Beach, and has more than \$12,000 in his personal bank account. "That sort of caught my attention," said the sheriff. "We're not overreacting," Harris said. "We have a responsibility to protect the citizens of Unicoi County and that's what I'm going to do at any cost. I'd rather overreact, if that's what you call it, than be sorry later."

The "Learn to Fly in Florida" business card belongs to another Israeli named Nissan Giat. Giat is an "Israeli military veteran," according to Hopsicker, and a free-lance flight instructor in the Miami area, working out of the Fort Lauderdale Executive Airport. Asked about Dahan and Naor, Giat told Hopsicker: "These guys aren't terrorists; they belong to the Israeli military." The two Israeli soldiers, however, were carrying false identification cards. Dahan had a false Florida driver's license and Naor had a fake identification card.

Dahan was charged with reckless driving, littering, false identification and evading arrest. Naor was charged with false identification and evading arrest. Police said the Israelis were being investigated by the FBI. I asked Special Agent Gary Kidder of the Knoxville field office about the FBI's role in the investigation. Kidder said, "Your premise is all wrong. An FBI investigation was never opened. The case was never turned over to the FBI." The only charges brought against the two Israelis, Kidder said, were immigration charges. The two were then quickly released from government custody after a judge in Erwin, (Tenn.) suspended a 30-day sentence and turned them over to Immigration and Customs Enforcement (ICE), a bureau within the Department of Homeland Security.

Immigration officials had said Dahan and Naor would be subject to immediate deportation, yet despite convictions for evading arrest and working illegally on tourist visas, the Israelis were soon released and back at Summit Moving Van Lines in Miami, according to Hopsicker. The spokesmen at the Washington office of

Immigration and Customs Enforcement were unable to answer any questions about the status of these two Israelis.

A second team of Israeli military agents posing as "movers" tried to enter the U.S. Naval Submarine Base at Kings Bay, Georgia on May 21. When an inspection of their rented moving truck revealed evidence of explosives, the base, home to 8 Trident submarines, was shut down for more than three hours, according to base spokesman Ed Buczek.

When the two Israeli soldiers posing as movers tried to access the base without proper identification an inspection team was called out to check their rental truck. Dogs trained to detect explosives and drugs "hit on something in the cab of the truck," Buczek told me. The evidence of "potential explosives" led to an immediate lockdown of the base and the St. Mary's police department closed off the area around the base and called in a bomb squad. "Guards closed access to the base and notified the Georgia Bureau of Investigation, the Federal Bureau of Investigation, and the Naval Criminal Investigative Service," Buczek said.

Buczek said the two were driving a Budget rental truck and were working for an Atlanta-based moving company called Advantage. Advantage Moving and Storage in Norcross, Georgia was blocking calls from unknown callers on May 26. Like hundreds of other "moving companies" in the United States, Advantage is probably Israeli-owned and operated.

It was a "textbook scenario" reaction to an obvious security threat to the base and national security, Buczek said. "We saw something wasn't right." When the Israeli intruders were turned over to federal officials, however, their criminal activity was handled with what can only be described as indifference. The fact that Israeli military agents operate moving companies across the United States is a security problem, which apparently does not concern the Department of Homeland Security. Israel's military foreign intelligence agency, Mossad, has a network of transportation and logistics companies that spans the United States.

Across the river from the site of the World Trade Center stands a massive 15-story windowless building, the Jersey City headquarters of Moishe's Moving and Storage. I interviewed several of the young Israeli men who work at Moishe's and learned that they were recruited in Israel and work in the United States illegally. The "war on terror" has apparently not affected Moishe's illegal practices, or any of the other Israeli-owned moving companies across America.

Israeli-owned "moving companies" have been involved in numerous cases of criminal activity across the country. One notable case was a company based in Weehawken, New Jersey, which was found to be an Israeli intelligence operation with prior knowledge of the terror attacks of September 11, 2001. Five of its agents were detained in the immediate aftermath of 9-11 after being caught filming and apparently celebrating the terror attacks on the World Trade Center. After being held and refusing to cooperate with government investigators the four were turned over to immigration authorities and deported to Israel. One of the five later spoke on Israeli television saying the "movers" with video cameras had been prepared to "document" the attacks.

Like some 60 other Israelis apprehended in the aftermath of 9-11, the two young Israeli movers who tried to access Kings Bay Naval Submarine Base, Tamir D. Sason, 24, and Daniel Levy, 23, were simply turned over to federal immigration officers. Although the truck had tested positive for explosives and a thorough criminal

investigation should have been conducted, the two were simply turned over to immigration authorities because one of them was carrying an expired passport. The two were reportedly being held for deportation.

I spoke with Marc Raimondi, spokesman at the Dept. of Homeland Security (DHS) in Washington. Raimondi said that both Sason and Levy "will be deported," although he did not know their current location or status. Raimondi said ICE had taken custody of the two individuals and simply checked their names against immigration and criminal data bases. Because nothing was found in the data bases, Raimondi said, their only crime was that they had worked illegally on visitor visas. There was no further investigation of their activities.

"Perhaps the conspiracy theory has merit," Raimondi said when asked why Israeli agents involved in criminal activities were simply being deported on visa violations. When asked if DHS was concerned about the network of Israeli-owned moving companies in the United States, some with proven ties to Israeli intelligence, Raimondi was unable to answer. He said he was unable to carry on the conversation and that the agency welcomes any information that could be helpful in the "war on terror."

26 Google +0 1 0 0

## Controlled Press Ignores Questions about 9-11

September 17, 2004

SOMERSET COUNTY, Pennsylvania – Three years after the events of 9-11, half of the residents of New York City believe U.S. leaders had foreknowledge and "consciously failed" to act to prevent the disasters, while two in three want a new investigation of the "still unanswered questions."

In the first survey of public opinion about allegations of U.S. government complicity and covering-up of the events of 9-11, a Zogby International poll found that fewer than two in five New Yorkers believe the official 9-11 Commission "answered all of the important questions about what actually happened on September 11th." One in two New York City residents say that senior government officials "knew in advance that attacks were planned on or around September 11, 2001, and that they consciously failed to act," according to the poll of August 24-26, 2004. More than 66 percent called for a new investigation, by Congress or Elliot Spitzer, New York's Attorney General, to resolve the "still unanswered questions."

"I think these numbers show that most New Yorkers are now fed up with the silence, and that politicians trying to exploit 9-11 do so at their peril," W. David Kubiak, executive director of 911truth.org, one of the groups that commissioned the poll said. "The 9-11 case is not closed and New York's questions are not going away."

The New York Times, on the other hand, told puzzled readers in its lead editorial on September 11, 2004 that it's possible to know what happened on 9-11 "without knowing what happened."

"In the three years since 9-11, we've begun to understand that it's possible to know what happened without knowing what happened," the editorial began. "Some of what we need to know publicly has been provided by the report of the 9-11 commission. Other answers are lacking." 9-11 being "a central event in this nation's history," the editorial concluded: "It's important that we who live most immediately in its shadow press hard to learn everything that can be learned about that day and to make sure that nothing is allowed to fade into the world of the publicly unknowable."

The New York Times efforts, however, did not include sending a reporter to either of the two recent 9-11 conferences addressing the unanswered questions held on Broadway in downtown Manhattan. The first event, "The 9-11 Citizen's Commission: The Omissions Hearings," was held Sept. 9 at Symphony Space on Broadway. The six-hour conference was chaired by former Rep. Cynthia McKinney (D-Ga.) and brought together panels of experts who presented new evidence and raised questions about the official version of events. The second event, "Confronting the Evidence: 9-11 and The Search for Truth," was held at the Manhattan Center Ballroom during the evening of Sept. 11.

Having participated in both conferences, I asked the New York Times, which says it should "press hard to learn everything that can be learned about that day," if they had covered the 9-11 conferences. The paper confirmed they had not covered either event.

While the Times carried 9-11 stories during the days leading up to the third anniversary, their reporting failed to ask critical questions. For example, in a Sept. 10 article entitled "Falling Bodies" the fate of more than 1,000 people trapped in the twin towers above the levels impacted by the planes is discussed without mentioning the possibility of rescue by helicopter – or the fact that the doors to the roof had been locked.

#### A CITIZEN'S EFFORTS

Both Manhattan events were sponsored by a well-heeled citizen named Jimmy Walter, who has dedicated one-tenth of his net worth to bring attention to the yet unanswered questions of 9-11.

Walter told me he is spending \$250,000 to bring public attention to the official cover-up of 9-11. Walter said that he had only realized that something was seriously wrong with the government's version of events after having seeing *Painful Questions*, a book and video about 9-11, which was like "an epiphany," he said. Before that "epiphany," Walter said he had believed that 9-11 had been "a sin of omission; not commission."

"I know that explosives had been used," Walter said about the destruction of the twin towers. Told that the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith had attacked this writer for an article about eyewitness evidence of explosions in the towers immediately after 9-11, Walter said: "Mossad is in it up to their necks."

Walter, 57, described himself as a "Bush clone." The son of a millionaire, Walter graduated cum laude from a prestigious prep school and the University of North Carolina. Like Bush, Walter said he served in the Air National Guard in Florida and found the regulation that allowed him to skip out the last two years. After bouts of cocaine and alcohol abuse, Walter said he "found the truth."

"I want to do something significant," Walter said. And bringing public attention to the unanswered questions about 9-11 is the best way to do that, he said. Walter recently purchased full-page ads in *Reader's Digest*, *Business Week*, *INC.*, and *New Yorker*.

When 9-11 "activist" and conference "advisor" Nicolas Levis tried to steer the second conference away from discussion of the evidence, security guards removed a hysterical Levis from the theatre. I was then asked to join the second panel, which discussed the physical evidence, with author Webster G. Tarpley and engineer Jeff King. Both Tarpley and King agree that the towers were demolished in a crime that employed both conventional and exotic technologies.

I then traveled to Somerset County to look into some of the questions surrounding United Airlines Flight 93, which allegedly turned over and crashed in a refilled strip mine between Lambertsville and Shanksville, taking 44 lives with it. Many local residents believe that the plane was shot down, which they say would explain why parts of the plane and its contents were found strewn over a large area.

One question is what happened to the physical wreckage of the plane? "There was no plane," Ernie Stull, mayor of Shanksville, told German television at the official "crash" site in March 2003:

"Yes. My sister and a good friend of mine were the first ones here," Stull said. "They were standing on a street corner in Shanksville talking. Their car was nearby, so they were the first here – and the fire department came. Everyone was puzzled, because the call had been that a plane had crashed. But there was no plane."

"They had been sent here because of a crash but there was no plane?" the reporter asked. "No. Nothing. Only this hole," Stull said pointing to a smoldering hole shaped like the corner of a square. When I spoke with Mayor Stull, he explained that he had personally visited the crash site, "a day or two later."

Nena Lensbouer, who had prepared lunch for the workers at the scrap yard overlooking the crash site was one of the first people to see the smoking crater. I spoke with Lensbouer at her home. She told me that the hole was only 5–6 feet deep and smaller than the 24-foot trailer in her front yard. She described hearing "an explosion like an atomic bomb" – not a crash.

Lensbouer called 911 and stayed on the line as she ran across the reclaimed land of the former strip mine to within 15 feet of the smoking crater. Lensbouer told me she did not see any evidence of a plane then or at any time during the duration of the excavation at the site, an effort that reportedly recovered 95 percent of the plane and 10 percent of the human remains.

While specific details vary, the explanation for the disappearance of the plane is that the reclaimed land acted like a liquid and absorbed the aircraft, which is said to have impacted at between 450 and 600 mph. This explanation is also used to explain why there was only a brief explosion with one short-lived smoke cloud, not unlike a bomb blast. "I never saw that smoke," Paula Long, an eyewitness, told me. Long ran "immediately" after hearing the crash but did not see the cloud of smoke caught in the now famous photograph by Valencia McClatchey.

"It liquefied," Bob Leverknight, an active member of the Air National Guard and correspondent with Somerset's Daily American, told me about how the wreck and much of the fuel disappeared. One of the massive engines, Leverknight said, however, "bounced off the ground" and was found in the woods. It has been reported that a wing and engine were found more than one mile from the crash site.

Jim Svonavec, whose company worked at the site and provided excavation equipment, told me that the recovery of the engine "at least 1,800 feet into the woods," was done solely by FBI agents using his equipment.

26 Google +0 1 0 0

Was Flight 93 Shot Down?

September 18, 2004



After spending a week in Somerset County, Pennsylvania, where Flight 93 went down, I can say that most people there believe it was. It should be noted that this rural part of southwestern Pennsylvania is a Republican stronghold. The truth behind what happened to United Airlines Flight 93 is not a partisan issue; it's a matter of finding the truth.

It is clear that the laws of physics do not apply to the official version of events from 9-11. I've seen that before, for example in the final report of the "Estonia" catastrophe which took the lives of 852 people in September 1994 and in the TWA Flight 800, which certainly appears to have been shot down. If Flight 93 was shot down, it would explain why one wing and engine were found more than a mile away and how 6 trash bags full of mail were found in Indian Lake, more than a mile from the crash site. This would also explain why the plane was flying upside-down, or very close to that.

Eyewitnesses told me that they heard the plane gun its engines three times, as if trying to regain altitude. With one wing missing, however, that effort was doomed to fail. This would also explain why the U.S. government was so quick to call the 40 passengers on this plane heroes. Perhaps a better word is martyrs; martyred by the state and its corrupt military. And lastly, this could explain why the smoke cloud from the crash site was so small and short-lived. Plane crashes are usually attended by huge fuel fires with huge clouds of black smoke pouring into the sky.

Eyewitnesses to the "crash" of Flight 93 report having heard a massive explosion – not a crash of a plane into the soft reclaimed soil of a former strip mine. Nena Lensbouer, who had prepared lunch for the workers at the scrap yard overlooking the crash site, was the first person to go up to the smoking crater. Lensbouer told me that the hole was five to six feet deep and smaller than the 24-foot trailer in her front yard. She described hearing "an explosion, like an atomic bomb -- not a crash," she said.

A photograph taken after the crash shows what more closely resembles the smoke cloud from a 500-pound bomb than it does a plane crashing with two-thirds of its fuel still on board.

The ground liquefied, according to the official explanation, and the plane and its contents "buried itself" into the soft ground, but it left this explosive-like smoke cloud. "It [the ground] liquefied," Bob Leverknight, an active member of the Air National Guard and correspondent with Somerset's Daily American, told me about how the wreck and much of the fuel supposedly disappeared. One of the plane's massive engines, Leverknight said, however, bounced off the ground and was found in the woods. Asked what had caused the smoke cloud seen in Val McClatchey's photo, Leverknight said, "Dirt, combustibles, and the trees." This answer seems baffling.

Eyewitnesses report hearing a huge explosion, having seen a huge mushroom cloud of flame, and the smoke cloud that resulted from that explosion resembles a bomb blast more than it does the crash of a plane loaded with jet fuel.

Susan Mcelwain, an eyewitness who saw a military plane over Shanksville before the "crash", spoke to Richard Wallace of The Mirror (UK), whose article from 2002 provides interesting information not reported in the U.S. media:

The unmarked military-style jet swooped down at high speed through the valley, twice circled the smouldering black scar where Flight 93 had careered into the ground just seconds earlier and then hurtled off over the horizon.

At least six eyewitnesses saw the mysterious aircraft on the morning of September 11 last year. But the U.S. authorities deny it ever existed.

What was the white jet doing there and why won't they admit to its presence? Why did other witnesses see smoke and flames trailing from Flight 93 as it fell from the sky, indicating a possible explosion aboard?

Susan McElwain, 51, who lives two miles from the site, knows what she saw – the white plane rocketed directly over her head.

"It came right over me, I reckon just 40 or 50 ft. above my mini-van," she recalled. "It was so low I ducked instinctively. It was travelling real fast, but hardly made any sound.

"Then it disappeared behind some trees. A few seconds later I heard this great explosion and saw this fireball rise up over the trees, so I figured the jet had crashed. The ground really shook. So I dialled 911 and told them what happened.

"I'd heard nothing about the other attacks and it was only when I got home and saw the TV that I realised it wasn't the white jet, but Flight 93.

I didn't think much more about it until the authorities started to say there had been no other plane. The plane I saw was heading right to the point where Flight 93 crashed and must have been there at the very moment it came down.

"There's no way I imagined this plane – it was so low it was virtually on top of me. It was white with no markings but it was definitely military, it just had that look.

"It had two rear engines, a big fin on the back like a spoiler on the back of a car and with two upright fins at the side. I haven't found one like it on the internet. It definitely wasn't one of those executive jets. The FBI came and talked to me and said there was no plane around.

"Then they changed their story and tried to say it was a plane taking pictures of the crash 3,000 ft up.

"But I saw it and it was there before the crash and it was 40ft above my head. They did not want my story – nobody here did."

As the Mirror also reported: "Light debris was also found eight miles away in New Baltimore. A section of engine weighing a ton was located 2,000 yards – over a mile – from the crash site. Theorists point out a Sidewinder heat-seeking missile attacks the hottest part of aircraft – the engine.

"The authorities say the impact bounced it there. But the few pieces of surviving fuselage, local coroner Wallace Miller told us, were "no bigger than a carrier bag".

"Nearly all the passengers were reduced to charcoal on impact and the largest piece of human tissue found was a section of spine eight inches long," Richard Wallace reported from what Wallace Miller said. How were the passengers "reduced to charcoal on impact?"

One of the local residents told me that his biggest question is: "How did 6 bags of mail wind up in Indian Lake, a mile from the crash site?" The wing and engine found more than a mile from the crash site and the mail found at Indian Lake suggest that the plane was shot down, while eyewitness testimony and evidence from the crash site suggest explosives accompanied the crash.

26 Google +0 1 0 0

## Was 9-11 an Inside Job?

September 29, 2004

Three years ago, in the aftermath of 9-11, I reported that eyewitnesses had seen and heard officially unexplained explosions in the World Trade Center buildings before and during their collapses. Van Romero, an explosives expert at New Mexico Tech, told the Albuquerque Journal on 9-11: "My opinion is, based on the videotapes, that after the airplanes hit the World Trade Center there were some explosive devices inside the buildings that caused the towers to collapse." The collapse was "too methodical to be a chance result of airplanes colliding with the structures," Romero said.

However, for no apparent reason, the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith (ADL) attacked me and a newspaper that published my articles for publishing evidence of explosions at the World Trade Center. Why would an organization ostensibly dedicated to defending civil rights and Jews find fault with an article about explosions at the WTC? Three months after 9-11, the ADL accused American Free Press of using the 9-11 attacks "as grist for its mill."

"Its Oct. 29, 2001 issue," the ADL wrote, "includes an article by Christopher Bollyn titled, 'Some Survivors Say Bombs Exploded Inside WTC,' in which Bollyn suggests that the 'mainstream media' is ignoring 'eyewitness accounts of bombs that exploded inside the World Trade Center before the collapse of the twin towers.'" Yet today, in spite of evidence that explosives and missiles were employed to demolish the World Trade Center and part of the Pentagon, the controlled press continues to avoid this subject.

During a Sept. 11 memorial service at St. Paul's Chapel across the street from the WTC, the priest described what he heard as the towers were collapsing: "Boom, boom, boom," the priest recalled, "the sound of the floors collapsing." However, the sounds described by the priest and New York City firefighters could more likely be explained as explosives demolishing the central support columns rather than 110 concrete floors collapsing at the rate of 10 per second.

Photographs and videos provide evidence that explosives in the towers caused the collapse of the three WTC buildings owned or leased by Larry Silverstein: the twin towers and WTC7, which was admittedly "pulled" deliberately.

"Cognitive dissonance," by Walter Chukwu of 911uncovered.com says, is "the discomfort felt at a discrepancy between what you already know or believe, and new information." This Chukwu says, prevents people from accepting evidence "that the U.S. government carried out the 9-11 attacks."

Jim Marrs, author of *Inside Job: Unmasking the 9-11 Conspiracies*, is not affected by cognitive dissonance. Compiling information from numerous sources, Marrs builds the case that 9-11 was an "inside job." His work contains an analysis of the U.S. military's failure to intercept the four "hijacked" planes, questions the relatives' group wants President George W. Bush to answer, as well as a draft of 9-11 widow Ellen Mariani's *Racketeering Influenced Corrupt Organization* lawsuit against President Bush and other high government officials.

Marrs presents six arguments that disprove the official version of a fire-induced gravity collapse and indicate that explosives in the towers' cores snipped the 47 central support columns, bringing the towers down. First, the towers' cores were obliterated. No gravity collapse scenario can explain how the massive central box columns, with 4-inch-thick steel walls were cut. The powerful explosives required to demolish these central support columns would explain the pulverization of concrete and the enormous pressure, which threw debris and girders hundreds of feet from the towers.

The pulverization of concrete cannot be explained in the gravity collapse scenario. More than 100 times the towers' gravitational potential energy would be required to pulverize the concrete. Where did that energy come from? Steel beams were ejected 500 feet sideways. "The downward forces of a gravity collapse cannot account for the energetic lateral ejection of pieces," 9-11 researchers Jim Hoffman wrote.

Videos and photographs show explosions in the towers occurring well below the level of the collapse. Energetic dust ejections are seen while the top of the South Tower is slightly tipping. There is "no known source of the dense powder in these clouds of ejected dust," Marrs says. The tops of the towers mushroomed into thick dust clouds much larger than the original volumes of the buildings. "Without the addition of large sources of pressure beyond the collapse itself," Hoffman says, "the falling building and its debris should have occupied about the same volume as the intact building." That is, after all, what was observed when the 47-story WTC 7 collapsed neatly into its basement, with absolutely no lateral projections, at about 5:20 p.m.

That the towers fell at the rate of free fall defies the laws of physics. The cold and undamaged parts of the towers failed to slow the collapses. This indicates that resistance to the downward acceleration of the towers had been eliminated. Evidence that the central support columns had been cut prior to the collapse, which I reported in October 2001, can be seen in videos where powerful bursts of dust are seen being ejected from the towers well below the level of the collapse. At the time, I reported an eyewitness seeing a number of brief light sources being emitted from inside the building between floors 10 and 15 accompanied by "a crackling sound" before the tower collapsed. "Even a layman can see that the free-fall scenario based on fires in the building has almost no plausible explanation at this time," Marrs concludes.

During the recent "Confronting the Evidence" conference held in New York City, an individual who worked in the North Tower told me that prior to 9-11, elevator shafts were guarded by security guards while being "out of service" for "weeks and months." Because explosive charges would have to have been placed near the elevator shafts in the towers' cores, I am investigating contractors who had access to the towers in the year prior to 9-11.

## MAJOR DEMOLITION

Two demolition companies, both of which have numerous branch companies, had been operating around the WTC and Pentagon sites: LVI Services, a New York-based asbestos abatement and demolition company headed by Burton T. Fried, and Controlled Demolition, Inc. (CDI) of Phoenix, Md., headed by Mark Loizeaux.

LVI Demolition Services and CDI have cooperated on major demolition projects during the past decade: Las Vegas's Sands Hotel Tower in 1996, Las Vegas' Aladdin Hotel & Casino in 1998 and Denver's Terrecenter in 2002.

On Sept. 13, 2001, Engineering News-Record (ENR), a national weekly for the construction industry, reported: "LVI Services Inc, New York City, which has done extensive asbestos abatement work in the towers in the past, is involved in similar work now as well as other cleanup efforts."

I asked LVI's president Fried about the work his company did in the towers prior to 9-11. "We did not do it," Fried said. "It was a company called AASI, but they went out of business. Asked about the evidence that the twin towers and WTC 7 were destroyed by demolition charges, Fried replied, "No comment." Requests to ENR and the Port Authority regarding LVI's alleged work in the towers have so far gone unanswered.

LVI has worked with the Department of Energy and uses an asbestos-digesting product developed by the Brookhaven National Laboratory and W.R Grace & Co. I inquired at the Las Vegas office of LVI Environmental of Nevada Inc. and was told, "We don't speak to the press." LVI's Las Vegas office is headed by Joe Catania, political director of the Nevada Republican Party.

26 Google +0 1 0 0

### Did 9-11 Planes Fire Incendiary Missiles?

September 30, 2004

Did the planes that struck the World Trade Center fire incendiary/high-explosive missiles before they struck? This is an important question and key to understanding the whole WTC plot.

Planes that hit buildings do not always result in tremendous fires and explosions. When a small plane hit the Pirelli Tower in Milano, shortly after 9-11, there was very little damage to the tower. This was also the case when a 10-ton U.S. Army B-25 bomber hit the Empire State Building in 1945. That crash killed 14 (11 office workers and the three crewmen) and injured 26 others. The integrity of the Empire State Building was not affected, however, and the cost of the damage was \$1 million.

The WTC plot, on the other hand, required massive explosions to accompany the crash of the planes in order to provide the logical pretext for the planned demolition which followed. The explosions that occurred when planes said to be UAL 175 and AA 11 hit the twin towers were apparently caused by the missiles that they fired immediately before impacting the towers. The explosions were also required to destroy the evidence of what it was that hit the towers. The plotters could not allow any debris from the planes to survive the crash and collapse scenario they had planned. The collapse scenario was crucial to the plot and without a massive explosion there would be nothing that would explain what caused the towers to collapse.

26 Google +0 1 0 0

### Video Indicates Planes Were Not Passenger Jets

October 7, 2004

Despite a media blackout by the controlled press of all information that contradicts the official version, there is a growing number of Americans who have come to the realization that the events of 9-11 were an "inside

job." Supported by evidence brought forth by independent researchers in the alternative media, the public is becoming increasingly aware of the "fairy tale" quality of the official explanation of 9-11.

"It is clear that whoever was behind the attacks had information, if not help, from inside the government," Jim Marrs wrote in his recently published book *Inside Job*. "The totality of the information available today can only lead to two inescapable conclusions," Marrs wrote, "either the highest leadership of the United States is composed of imbeciles and incompetent blunderers or they are criminally negligent accessories to the crimes, if not worse."

The questions raised by the evidence bring only more questions. "The greatest of these questions concerns what the American people intend to do about all this," Marrs wrote. "Will they continue to be led by corporate mass media that deceive by omission?"

## A MILITARY OPERATION

Examination of the videos of the planes striking the twin towers in slow motion suggests that the kamikaze attacks were a military operation. Careful analysis of the video footage indicates that the planes appear to be military aircraft with missile pods attached to their undersides from which incendiary missiles were fired immediately before plunging into the buildings. The video evidence is readily available to most Americans and is found in the images broadcast by the news networks on 9-11. Although the mainstream media has had these images since 9-11, it has failed to discuss their significance.

The photographs from the Pentagon and the World Trade Center are analyzed in a recently released video entitled *9-11: In Plane Site*, produced by Dave vonKleist of the radio program *The Power Hour* based in Versailles, Mo. While the photographs from the Pentagon indicate something much smaller and more explosive than a Boeing passenger jet crashed on 9-11, the public has not seen any photos of the passenger plane that allegedly hit the building. The vonKleist video of the Pentagon analyzes images taken shortly after the attack, before the collapse of the upper floors. These photos reveal a 16-foot hole into which a Boeing 757, with a 125-foot wingspan and two jet engines is said to have disappeared leaving no visible debris.

The most compelling images from the vonKleist video are of the plane that is said to be United Airlines (UA) Flight 175 as it crashes into the South Tower. These photographs, taken from four different angles, suggest that the plane is not a Boeing 767-200 but rather a longer Boeing 767-300 military tanker with a missile pod attached to its underside between the wings. This evidence could support the theory that UA 175 and AA 11 landed at Stewart International Airport/Air Force Base, where they crossed as they approached New York City, and that weaponized drones replaced them and continued their flights to the twin towers.

As television cameras broadcast live images, millions of viewers watched the second plane strike the South Tower at about 9:03 a.m. The second plane is said to be UA 175, hijacked by Arab terrorists with box cutters. The video images, however, do not support this version. As vonKleist's video makes clear, there are a number of anomalies, which indicate that the plane that struck the South Tower was not a passenger jet. These images can be seen on videos of the WTC attacks, such as CNN's *America Remembers*. In this DVD, the crash of the first plane is at 3' 30" and the second at 7' 35." A slow motion viewing of these images will reveal these anomalies.

## THE MISSILE POD



The first anomaly is seen as the plane banks to the left before striking the South Tower. Mounted on the underside of the plane, between the wings, a cylindrical object can be seen. This object, seen in at least four different videos, is described as a missile pod. An expert examination of the video images has concluded that the object seen on the plane's underside is a three-dimensional object. I spoke with a former pilot with United Airlines who has flown the Boeing 767-200, which was UA 175 on 9-11. He said the cylindrical object is not a normal part of the aircraft. The official version, he added, is a "fairy tale" and "pure Hollywood."

## THE FLASH

Slow motion viewing reveals that immediately before plunging into the tower, the pod on the bottom of the plane releases a white object that enters the building with a white flash immediately before the nose of the plane pierces the facade. The flash is reflected on the plane's fuselage indicating it is a separate event. A similar flash is seen in the video of the plane striking the North Tower. In this case the flash occurs before the plane meets its own shadow indicating the flash occurred before the plane hit.

The flashes are thought to be evidence that the planes were military drones that carried incendiary high-explosive missiles to cause the huge explosions. The massive explosions were intended to destroy evidence of the planes and create the spectacle and logical pretext for the demolition of the towers that followed.

## BOOM PORT?

There are other indications that the plane was not UA 175. A hole is seen on the underside of the plane near the tail. As vonKleist says, this appears to be the boom port for the refueling line of a Boeing 767 military tanker. VonKleist said that two independent sources had identified one of the pieces of debris from the plane that hit the South Tower (clearly seen in the video) as a "static line roller," a piece of a tension roller that would be found on a tanker but not on a passenger jet.

Eyewitnesses, including a reporter from Fox News, who saw the planes, reported having seen a windowless plane that did not look like a commercial jet. The FOX reporter said the plane had a round blue logo painted near the front. I asked both United and American Airlines and the U.S. Air Force about the images. Jeffrey Green, a spokesman for United, refused to view the images and said that any suggestion that UA 175 did not hit the South Tower was "offensive."

"Neither I, nor any of my colleagues or UAL executives wishes to see the video," Green wrote. "I think you and I have discussed the events of 9-11 enough," Green added. "Please do not contact United Airlines again in the future." American Airlines had not yet received the video.

I asked the office of the Secretary of the Air Force, Dr. James Roche, about the video's allegations that military tankers were involved in the attack. Capt. Kristen Lesperance at the Secretary's office told me that any questions about the aircraft seen in the videos are "outside the Air Force's purview." Lesperance told me to contact the Dept. of Homeland Security. Darrin Kayser at Homeland Security said the department is focused on the future and questions about the attacks should be directed to the 9-11 Commission.

Earlier the commission's Vice Chairman Lee Hamilton said: "The focus of the commission will be on the future. We're not interested in trying to assess blame; we do not consider that part of the commission's responsibility."

26 Google +0 1 0 0

## Radiation Danger at Pentagon & Other Crash Sites

October 20, 2004

The recent crash of a Boeing 747 in Halifax, Canada, raises a number of questions about the use of depleted uranium (DU) in airplanes, public health concerns and the 9-11 attacks. When a Boeing 747 crashed and burned on takeoff at Halifax International Airport in Nova Scotia, Canada, on Oct. 14, an official accident investigator said the aircraft probably contained radioactive depleted uranium. Bill Fowler, an investigator with the Transportation Safety Board of Canada, said the plane was likely equipped with DU as counterweights in its wings and rudder.

"A 747 may contain as much as 1,500 kilograms [3,300 lbs.] of the material," the Canadian Press reported. It took 60 firefighters and 20 trucks about three hours to control the fire. Fowler said: "there is no threat or concern" about DU exposure to those working on the wreckage.

"That's baloney," Marion Fulk, a retired staff scientist from Lawrence Livermore National Lab, told me. Fulk, 83, is currently researching how low-level ionizing radiation causes cancer, birth defects and a host of other health problems. Burning depleted uranium creates a "whole mess of oxides," Fulk said, "which is what makes it so wicked biologically."

In 1988, American physicist Robert L. Parker wrote that in the worst-case scenario, the crash of a Boeing 747 could affect the health of 250,000 people through exposure to uranium oxide particles. "Extended tests by the Navy and NASA showed that the temperature of the fireball in a plane crash can reach 1,200 degrees Celsius. Such temperatures are high enough to cause very rapid oxidation of depleted uranium," he wrote.

"Large pieces of uranium will oxidize rapidly and will sustain slow combustion when heated in air to temperatures of about 500 degrees Celsius," Paul Lowenstein, technical director and vice-president of Nuclear Metals Inc., the company that has supplied DU to Boeing, wrote in a 1993 article.

Now, some researchers are turning to the large number of sick firefighters and workers from the World Trade Center site and reports of elevated radiation levels around the Pentagon after 9-11. They contend that the Boeing 757 and 767 aircraft involved in the attacks may have also contained depleted uranium counterweights.

### PENTAGON RADIATION LEVELS

Around the Pentagon there were reports of high radiation levels after 9-11. I have seen documentation that radiation levels in Alexandria and Leesburg, Va., were much higher than usual on 9-11 and persisted for at least one week afterward. In Alexandria, seven miles south of the burning Pentagon, a doctor with years of experience working with radiation issues found elevated radiation levels on 9-11 of 35 to 52 counts per minute (cpm) using a "Radalert 50" Geiger counter.

One week after 9-11, in Leesburg, 33 miles northwest of the Pentagon, soil readings taken in a residential neighborhood showed even higher readings of 75 to 83 cpm. "That's pretty high," Cindy Folkers of the Washington-based Nuclear Information and Resource Service (NIRS) told me. Folkers said 7 to 12 cpm is normal background radiation inside the NIRS building, and that outdoor readings of between 12 to 20 cpm are normal in Chevy Chase, Md., outside Washington.

The Radalert 50, Folkers said, is primarily a gamma ray detector and "detects only 7 percent of the beta radiation and even less of the alpha." This suggests that actual radiation levels may have been significantly higher than those detected by the doctor's Geiger counter. "The question is, why?" Folkers said.

If the radiation came from the explosion and fire at the Pentagon, it most likely did not come from a Boeing 757, which is the type of aircraft that allegedly hit the building. "Boeing has never used DU on either the 757 or the 767, and we no longer use it on the 747," Leslie M. Nichols, product spokesperson for Boeing's 767, told me. "Sometime ago, we switched to tungsten, because it is heavier, more readily available and more cost effective."

The cost effectiveness argument is debatable. A waste product of U.S. nuclear weapons and energy facilities, DU is reportedly provided by the Department of Energy to national and foreign armament companies free of charge. DU is used in a wide variety of missiles in the U.S. arsenal as an armor penetrator. It is also used in the bunker-buster bombs and cruise missiles. Because no photographic evidence of a Boeing 757 hitting the Pentagon is available to the public, 9-11 skeptics and independent researchers claim something else, such as a missile, struck the Pentagon.

A white flash, not unlike those seen in videos of the planes as they struck the twin towers, occurs when a DU penetrator hits a target. Photographs from the Pentagon reveal that large round holes were punched through six walls in the three outer rings. The outside wall is 24 inches thick with a six-inch limestone exterior, eight inches of brick and 10 inches of steel reinforced concrete; the other walls are 18 inches thick. The object that hit the Pentagon on 9-11 penetrated several feet of reinforced concrete, leaving holes with diameters between 11 and 16 feet.

Bill Bellinger, then head of the EPA's Radiation Program for Region III, which includes Virginia, told me he had received information of elevated radiation levels and contacted EPA officials at the Pentagon. "I was concerned about that," Bellinger said. "I didn't disregard it at all." Bellinger told me that he thought the radiation was from DU in the aircraft.

Bellinger, who was based in Philadelphia, did not personally visit the Pentagon site and said that EPA personnel at the site had not reported high levels of radioactivity. However, the EPA official who Bellinger said had worked at the Pentagon, Craig Conklin, now at FEMA, told me that he had not been involved at the site, "directly or indirectly." Workers and FEMA officials at the Pentagon were seen wearing special protective outfits and respirators. FEMA photos show the workers going through decontamination procedures.

Bellinger said that the Department of Defense was responsible for on-site safety procedures at the Pentagon. In New York, however, considerably less attention was paid to the health risks the burning rubble posed to workers at the WTC site. A recent screening done by Mount Sinai Hospital found that nearly three-quarters of the 1,138 first responders had experienced respiratory problems while working at Ground Zero, and half had respiratory ailments that persisted for an average of eight months afterward. "We were

dumfounded by how many people were sick, and how sick they were, and how sick they still are," said Robin Herbert, co-director of the program.

Thomas Cahill, professor of physics and atmospheric sciences, analyzed the plumes from a station one mile north of the burning WTC rubble. "The small particles worried me the most," Cahill told me, referring to the sub-micron-size particles, which can pass through the filters of respirators. Cahill said the high levels of silicon, vanadium, nickel, and sulfuric acid concerned him. The fine concrete dust, he said, acted "like Drano" in the lungs of the workers, where it irritated and burned the wet membranes.

Until Dec. 15, the pile was so hot, a piece of paper would ignite on contact with the rubble, Cahill said. "You had the workers working on top of a huge incinerator in the rush to get Wall Street going again," Cahill said. "It was really dumb. Only 30 percent of the firefighters working at the site in October were wearing any protection at all," he said.

A class action lawsuit on behalf of more than 800 people who suffer health effects was filed against WTC leaseholder Larry Silverstein and the companies that supervised the cleanup: AMEC, Bovis Lend Lease, Turner, and Tully Construction. The suit was filed on Sept. 10, the last day set by a federal three-year statute of limitations for lawsuits related to 9-11. "Under state labor law, employers have a duty to provide a safe place to work," lead attorney David Worby said. "They violated that duty. Everyone knew what was on the ground."

As many as 100,000 workers at Ground Zero and hundreds of thousands more people in the area were exposed to airborne toxins, Worby said. "If you expose a person to this amount of lead, cadmium, benzene, asbestos, and glass shards, they are going to be sick," he said. "More people could die from this than died on the day of 9-11."

AMEC Construction Management, a subsidiary of the British engineering firm AMEC, renovated Wedge One of the Pentagon before 9-11 and cleaned it up afterward. AMEC had also renovated Silverstein's WTC 7, which collapsed mysteriously on 9-11, and then headed the cleanup of the WTC site afterward. The AMEC construction firm is currently in the process of closing all its offices in the United States.

26 Google +0 1 0 0

## Were DU Missiles Used on 9-11?

October 23, 2004

The video, "911: In Plane Site," by Dave vonKleist, examines the video evidence and shows that there was a white flash occurred immediately before United Airlines Flight 175 and American Airlines Flight 11 struck the towers. In the case of the South Tower, the vonKleist video shows the underside of the plane, seen from four different cameras and angles, with a cylindrical pod and a mysterious white object being fired from the pod before the plane hits the tower. This object impacts the tower immediately before the nose of the plane creating a bright flash. A similar white flash can be seen in the video, made by the Naudet brothers, of Flight 11 crashing into the North Tower.

The white flashes are very similar to the flashes seen when depleted uranium (DU) penetrators strike their target. DU is a spontaneous pyrophoric material, i.e. it ignites in the air. If DU missiles struck the towers immediately before Flights 175 and 11 impacted, then what happened to the DU penetrators? One would expect that they traveled through the towers and carried on into the streets of New York or into other

buildings. Unless they impacted sufficiently dense objects to stop them, they should have continued through the buildings, and be seen flying ahead of the flames and debris. After all, uranium is 1.7 times more dense than lead.

Several photos of the conflagration that occurred as the plane struck the South Tower show two objects passing through the South Tower, ahead of the flames. One of them clearly displays the characteristics of burning uranium. One of the objects is black and leaving a white smoke trail; the other is burning with a bright white flame and leaving a black trail. The color of the flame and the color of the oxides [smoke] are important. The color of the flame indicates the substance that is burning and its temperature. The bright white flame is indicative of a reactive metal, such as magnesium or uranium.

I contacted Marion Fulk, former staff scientist at Lawrence Livermore National Lab, to ask about the photos. After studying the photos, I asked Fulk if the object in the photo could be uranium. "Yes," Fulk said, "It is possible." Asked if the black smoke could be uranium oxide, Fulk said, "Yes, it could be uranium oxide." Fulk went on to describe the "dirty" olive green, brown, and black colors of the 21 different phases of uranium oxide.

The gap between the burning object and the black smoke trail was explained by Leuren Moret, geo-scientist and radiation expert, who said that the gap is where the uranium gas and vapors are so hot they are still invisible. As the vapors cool, they condense into visible uranium oxides. Asked how the piece of uranium could be burning so hot, Moret explained that some of the kinetic energy from the uranium missile would be converted into heat. If this is a DU penetrator, it could explain Moret's claim that the World Trade Center rubble was radioactive.

Were DU missiles used to ignite the fuel in the airplanes to create the spectacular explosions that were used to explain the pre-planned demolition of the twin towers?

26 Google +0 1 0 0

### Citizen Grand Jury & Radioactivity at Pentagon

October 29, 2004

LOS ANGELES, California – A citizens' grand jury has voted to indict the highest officials of the U.S. government for complicity in the events of 9-11 after considering evidence presented by five researchers.

The 6-hour presentation, Solving the 9-11 Crime – A Citizens' Grand Jury, was organized by Lynn Pentz of [www.911truthla.us](http://www.911truthla.us) and held at the Bob Hope Patriotic Hall in Los Angeles during the evening of Saturday, Oct. 23. After discussion of the legal basis for the grand jury it was decided to enlarge the original grand jury to 23 in order to comply with California law.

The grand jury heard five researchers: Webster Tarpley, Barbara Honegger, Don Paul, Jim Hoffman, and this writer, present evidence. Some of the photographic evidence that I presented to the citizen's grand jury had never been seen before.



The author speaking at the Citizens Grand Jury in Los Angeles

Jim Hoffman supported the government's version of events regarding the Pentagon attack arguing that because some eyewitnesses claim to have seen a 757 hit the building, any discussion of evidence that contradicts that version "discredits" independent 9-11 research as a whole. The naysayers notwithstanding, after hearing the researchers and viewing the evidence the jury voted to indict President George W. Bush and other high officials of a number of charges of complicity in the 9-11 attacks and other offenses related to actions taken by the administration in their "war on terror."

#### MYSTERIES AT THE PENTAGON

From the Pentagon, I showed photos of the extensive decontamination procedures that were carried out on workers at the site. The full body suits, respirators, disposable boots, and scrub downs seen at the Pentagon indicate that the Dept. of Defense, which supervised the work at the Pentagon, was aware of the danger of an unusual contaminant at the site, such as depleted uranium.

I also presented official FEMA photographs from the Pentagon showing the unexplained presence of pieces of a small jet engine, roughly three feet in diameter. Since these photographs were first published in my articles last year no one has proven that they are part of a Boeing 757, the kind of aircraft that supposedly hit the Pentagon. While some readers claimed that the small turbine wheel seen in the photo could have come from the auxiliary power unit (APU) in a 757, an engineer with the Arizona-based manufacturer of the APU confirmed to me that the piece was "no part of an APU."

The fact that the 3-foot turbine was found next to insulation and parts of the housing that match its diameter suggests that the part came from a small jet engine of similar size. This piece of evidence could prove that a jet engine with an opening diameter of between 3 and 4 feet struck the Pentagon. The opening diameter of a 757's jet engine is about 9 feet.

#### EVIDENCE OF A GLOBAL HAWK

When my articles about this mystery part were first published with photos of these unexplained pieces, more than one year ago, I raised the question whether they could be from an unmanned aerial vehicle (UAV), such as the Global Hawk. Identifying the piece in the photo would prove what kind of aircraft hit the building.



The Global Hawk is a single-engine drone that uses a Rolls Royce Allison engine hand-built in Indianapolis, Indiana. The AE3007H engine has a diameter of 43.5 inches. Because the Global Hawk is a surveillance drone, the engine is contained in a heavily insulated housing to be extremely quiet. This corresponds with eyewitness reports. I asked eyewitness Steve Riskus, who said he was within 100 feet of the aircraft, what he heard. Riskus said he "did not recall hearing anything." If a 757 or jet fighter flew at high speed 100 feet from an eyewitness, the sound would be deafening.

The fact that no evidence of a 757 has been seen at the Pentagon crash site, and the discovery of parts from a much smaller engine, strongly suggest that what struck the Pentagon was not a Boeing 757.

The extensive decontamination procedures followed at the Pentagon indicate concern that the site was contaminated by something like depleted uranium (DU). Boeing recently informed me that their 757 and 767 aircraft do not contain DU counter weights. So what was the reason for this concern?

#### DU MISSILES AT THE WTC?

With no evidence of a Boeing 757 hitting the Pentagon available to the public, some 9-11 researchers claim a DU tipped missile, launched by an armed UAV, like the Global Hawk, struck the Pentagon. The Global Hawk followed the missile into the building and was destroyed leaving behind only its most durable parts, such as the engine parts and parts of its landing gear.

Because DU is extremely dense, a wide variety of missiles in the U.S. arsenal are tipped with DU rods to penetrate the armored steel of military vehicles and buildings. Because uranium is a spontaneous pyrophoric material, it ignites in air and generates extremely intense heat when it strikes its target. This is what causes the bright flash seen when a DU missile impacts upon its target. The white flash seen in videos of the two planes striking the twin towers is exactly the kind of flash that occurs when a missile with a DU penetrator strikes. If DU penetrators caused the flashes seen on videos of the planes smashing into the towers, where did the uranium rods go?

I have located several photos that show a pyrophoric object burning white-hot passing through the initial explosion in the South Tower. This object, displays all the characteristics of a burning DU penetrator. The photo of the conflagration that occurred immediately after the crash of the plane into the South Tower shows two fast moving objects that passed through the tower far ahead of the inferno. One appears as a black dot leaving a trail of white smoke; the second appears to be a dark rod burning with a white flame followed by a trail of black smoke.

The second object displays the characteristics of a burning DU penetrator. I sent enlarged photos of the object to Marion Fulk, a retired chemical physicist from the Lawrence Livermore National Lab, and asked him if this object could be DU. "Yes, it is possible," Fulk said. Asked about the dark smoke trailing behind the nearly pure white flame, Fulk said, "It could be uranium oxide."

"Let's assume it is uranium," Fulk added. "It's burning near the surface and it's pretty hot." It is a small object with great mass and has huge momentum behind it, Fulk said. "It's way out ahead of the explosion and nothing stopped it."

If the object is a DU penetrator, that would explain its intense heat, radiation expert Leuren Moret said. The pyrophoric DU would have already been burning before it hit the tower. The burning uranium would have acted to ignite the fuel in the aircraft causing the tremendous explosions seen in both towers. As it passed through the building some of the penetrator's kinetic energy would have been converted to heat energy.

The difference between the orange colors of the flames coming from the explosion in the tower and the white flame of the small dense object are indicative of "a huge temperature difference," Moret said. The white flame coming off of the uranium suggests it is burning at a very high temperature although it is not possible to determine the exact temperature from the photograph, according to Fulk and Moret.

The gap between the burning object and its dark smoke trail is because the vapor coming off of the burning object is very hot and has to cool in order to condense and form the visible dark colored uranium oxides, Moret said.

26 Google +0 1 0 0

<http://www.bollyn.com/9-11-archive-2004/>

Articles by Subject  9-11 Archive 2003 

- [IRAQ: An Illegal War](#)
- [Cover-Up: The 9-11 Commission](#)
- [Skull & Bones, 9-11, and the Bogus "War on Terror"](#)
- [The Mystery Engine Part in the Pentagon Photo](#)
- [Fox News Tries to Smear Bollyn](#)
- [Did Rupert Murdoch Have Prior Knowledge of 9-11?](#)
- [Is the Pentagon Mystery Disc from a Global Hawk?](#)
- [Bush on 9-11: Out of the loop?](#)

## IRAQ: An Illegal War

March 21, 2003

By suppressing the fact that the ongoing war against Iraq is illegal, the mainstream media misrepresents the nature of the Anglo-American aggression and the fundamental reason why it is opposed by so many nations around the world.

PARIS, France – By ignoring the important legal questions that surround the U.S.-led war against Iraq, the mainstream media has deceived Americans about the legitimacy of the military aggression aimed at removing the regime in Baghdad. It is, however, precisely because the war against Iraq is considered by governments to be illegal that law-abiding nations have refused to support the ill-advised military effort.

As U.S. and British forces entered the demilitarized zone (DMZ) between Kuwait and Iraq, violating the Security Council resolution that established the zone, legal experts pointed out that military action taken to overthrow the Baghdad regime is illegal. As the hour of attack approached, 31 Canadian professors of international law signed an open letter pointing out the illegality of military action against Iraq. A U.S.-British attack "would be a

fundamental breach of international law and would seriously threaten the integrity of the international legal order that has been in place since the end of the Second World War,” the letter said. “Illegal action by the U.S. and its allies would simply return us to an international order based on imperial ambition and coercive force,” the letter said.

Even as U.S. and British troops moved into forward battle positions on Iraq’s southern border during a blinding sandstorm on March 19, the foreign ministers of France, Russia, and Germany continued to argue in the UN Security Council for the legal and peaceful alternative to the “logic of war.” Their U.S. and British counterparts, however, stayed away from the session having already abandoned their efforts to provide international legal cover for the long-planned military aggression.

The jaundiced pro-war mass media in the United States has willfully misrepresented the fundamental reasons for France’s resistance to war mongering against Iraq. Gerard Errera, French ambassador to London explained the basis of the French position: “There are no ulterior motives to France’s position. We have deeply held convictions. At the heart of them lies the notion that for any action by the international community to be efficient, it has to be legitimate; and that to be legitimate, it has to be based on the respect for international law.”

Only “respect for the law can legitimize the use of force,” French Foreign Minister Dominique de Villepin said. “Respect for the law should be applied in all circumstances, and even more so when it involves the most serious decision, to use force.”

“Would France consider military action taken against Iraq without the authority of the UN Security Council as aggression?” I asked François Rivasseau, spokesman for the French foreign ministry, at a press conference on March 17. Avoiding the term “aggression”, Rivasseau said that any attack on Iraq, lacking the authority of the UN, “would be illegitimate,” adding that this position had not changed since being stated by French president Jacques Chirac on March 10. Later, Rivasseau said that while the French government considered a U.S.-led invasion of Iraq as illegal, it could not call it “aggression.”

France’s opposition to war was “inspired by the primacy of international law,” Chirac said on March 18. Chirac appealed for respect for international law and called on the international community “to preserve the unity of the Security Council by staying in the framework set by Resolution 1441.”

“There is no justification for a unilateral decision to resort to force...Iraq today does not represent an immediate threat that justifies an immediate war,” he said.

“If there is a friend or somebody I dearly love, and if you see that they are going down the wrong path, and if you feel, at least, that that is the case, then friendship demands that we tell that friend, that we warn him,” Chirac, said in an interview on CNN. “I am telling my American friends: Beware; be careful. Think it over seriously before you make an act that is not necessary and that can be very dangerous.”

Chirac’s popularity rating hit a record high due to his opposition to war on Iraq, according to a poll published on March 18. Some 74 percent of those questioned had a positive opinion of the French president, up from 61 percent in February, with only 22 percent held a negative view, according to a Louis Harris poll. On the other hand, 75 percent of the French population blame the U.S. president personally for “the problems created by America,” while only 15 percent faults the U.S. in general.

Europeans are extremely hostile to the U.S. president and his war policy. "Overwhelming majorities [in Europe] disapprove of President Bush's foreign policy," said Andrew Kohut, director of the Pew center. "Western Europeans mostly see Bush as the problem, rather than America more generally."

The Pew poll conducted in eight European nations revealed how differently Americans view the war from their traditional allies. Fifty-nine percent of Americans support a war to remove Saddam Hussein, while only 39 percent of Britons favor military action and the other seven nations showing even less support. As a result of Bush's warmongering, only two European nations – Poland and Britain – now hold favorable views of America. In the other European nations polled the majority is anti-U.S.

Poles, who have long held positive views of the United States, were 79 percent in favor of the U.S. last year. Today, only 50 percent of the Polish population is favorable of the United States. Last year, 75 percent of Britons had a generally positive view of the United States. This year, only 48 percent have that positive view, while negative views have more than doubled. The Spanish, who are extremely opposed to war with Iraq, showed a 74 percent unfavorable opinion of the U.S.

#### NO LEGAL BASIS

Russian Foreign Minister Igor Ivanov said there is no legal basis for the war against Iraq. "We [the Russian government] believe the use of force against Iraq, especially with reference to previous resolutions of the U.N. Security Council, has no grounds, including legal grounds," Ivanov said. "Resolution 1441, to which so many references are made, does not give anyone the right to use force automatically," he said.

"Exactly when the prospect of Iraq's disarmament became more or less likely, problems which have nothing to do with Resolution 1441 and other UN decisions on Iraq were put at the forefront," Ivanov said at a Security Council session on March 19. "None of these decisions grants the right to use force against Iraq sidestepping the UN Charter," Ivanov said. "Not one of them authorizes the violent overthrow of the leadership of a sovereign state."

Gennady Seleznyov, Russia's parliamentary Speaker, said an attack would cause the world to consider that "the U.S. is a terrorist state that can only be dealt with in the Hague tribunal."

According to legal experts, there are only two cases that would allow the U.S. to use force against Iraq: in self-defense, or with the express authorization of the UN Security Council exercising its powers under the UN charter. Iraq has not attacked the U.S., the U.K. or their allies, nor is there any evidence that it is about to do so, therefore any arguments based on self-defense fail, experts say. While the Bush national security strategy calls for pre-emptive attacks, the use of armed force in such circumstances is contrary to international law.

Legal experts argue that the unjustified invasion of Iraq constitutes aggression. "Aggression is the use of armed forces by a State against the sovereignty, territorial integrity or political independence of another State, or in any other manner inconsistent with the Charter of the UN," according to the UN definition.

The UN Charter forbids countries to wage war except in self-defense or when authorized by the UN Security Council to preserve or restore international peace. The United States cannot say it is acting in self-defense unless it is clear it is about to be attacked by Iraq. "That armed attack has to be at least imminent. There has

to be evidence of a clear and present danger of such an armed attack,” according to Irwin Cotler, one of Canada’s best-known experts on international law.

Without a UN resolution authorizing the use of force, legal experts argue that President George W. Bush and those who have conspired with him are in fact committing aggression, which is a crime against peace, the most serious war crime under the U.S.-written Nuremberg Charter. If the allied invasion of Iraq were deemed aggression, the U.S. and British political leaders responsible for planning the aggression could be tried and punished for a crime against peace, according to the International Law Commission (ILC).

101 Google +0 12 0 0

## Cover-Up: The 9-11 Commission

July 10, 2003

The controlled media and the seriously compromised 9-11 commission are seemingly complicit in concealing the truth – while writing the history – for the worst terrorist attack in American history. The truth about the terrorist attacks of September 11, 2001 is unlikely to emerge from the politically appointed National Commission on Terrorist Attacks Upon the United States. The integrity of the so-called “independent” 9-11 commission is compromised by, among other things, the connections of its staff and key members to the globalist Council on Foreign Relations (CFR), the White House, and domestic and foreign intelligence agencies.

The mainstream media has reported that the commission’s investigation has been hampered by the failure of the executive branch agencies, especially the Pentagon and the Justice Department, to provide requested documents and testimony. The heads of the commission recently reported that federal agencies under the president’s control were not cooperating quickly or fully. The commission also complained about the fact that, like Iraq, the U.S. government requires an agency “minder” to be present during interviews with officials. The commission’s chairman Thomas H. Kean, the former Republican governor of New Jersey, said the presence of an agency “minder” amounted to “intimidation” of the witnesses.

The fact that key members and staff of the commission belong to globalist groups and secret societies that have un-American agendas has not been reported in the controlled press. Kean and vice-chairman Lee H. Hamilton, a former Democratic congressman from Indiana, are both long-standing members of the CFR, as is commission member Jamie Gorelick and Philip Zelikow, its executive director. Zelikow is also a member of the London-based International Institute for Strategic Studies (IISS), an appendage of British intelligence. Members of the CFR, IISS, and the Yale secret society Skull and Bones are found like threads running through the cloth of 9-11.

For example, Peter G. Peterson, chairman of the CFR and the Federal Reserve Bank of New York announced that his Blackstone Group had purchased, in October 2000, the mortgage on 7 World Trade Center, the 47-story building built by Larry Silverstein in 1987. Silverstein is the person who obtained 99-year leases on the twin towers shortly before 9-11 and who insured the property and its future income against terrorism. He is seeking some \$7.2 billion claiming the attacks were two separate events.

WTC 7 mysteriously collapsed at 5:25 p.m. on 9-11, in what appears to have been a controlled demolition. John Wholihan, a firefighter with Rescue 5 from Staten Island was near WTC 7 when it collapsed. Wholihan told me that he heard “many explosions” just before the building collapsed neatly within the perimeter of its

foundation. Silverstein received some \$441 million in insurance money for WTC 7 although the cause of the collapse remains officially unexplained.

Peterson co-founded the Blackstone Group with Stephen A. Schwarzman, a member of the CFR and Skull and Bones. Both George W. Bush and his father are also Skull and Bones, as is John F. Kerry, the Democrat presidential candidate. Commission spokesman Alvin Felzenberg and commission member Fred Fielding served on the Bush transition team in 2001. Felzenberg was executive director of the President's Commission on the Federal Appointments Process.

Most of the commission's work is done behind closed doors; it has only held three open sessions. The third session, "Terrorism, Al Qaeda, and the Muslim World" on July 9, concluded with Steven Emerson, the self-styled terrorism "expert" whose anti-Muslim rants appear often in the controlled press, particularly on Fox News and NBC News, where he is a consultant. The controlled media generally accepts the government's version of 9-11 events as doctrine ignoring the numerous contradictions and unanswered questions.

#### CHENEY IN CHARGE

Intriguing testimony was heard during the commission's second open session on May 23 when officials from the Department of Transportation and the Air Force appeared.

While two planes had already smashed into the WorldTradeCenter and with two other rogue aircraft – one headed for Washington – being tracked by civil and military aviation authorities, President George W. Bush continued to calmly read and discuss a story of a goat with school children in Florida. Rather than leaving to take charge of the national emergency, Bush continued to read for another thirty minutes. The only explanation for this bizarre behavior is that Bush had anticipated the event and knew it was being controlled by Vice President Dick Cheney.

The testimony of Secretary of Transportation Norman Mineta on May 23 about Cheney's actions is revealing. Mineta said he arrived at the Presidential Emergency Operating Center (PEOC) at 9:20 a.m. where he observed the Vice President taking charge:

Mineta: There was a young man who had come in and said to the vice president, "The plane is 50 miles out...The plane is 30 miles out." And when it got down to, "The plane is 10 miles out," the young man also said to the vice president, "Do the orders still stand?" And the vice president turned and whipped his neck around and said, "Of course the orders still stand. Have you heard anything to the contrary?" Well, at the time I didn't know what all that meant. And...

Hamilton: The flight you're referring to is the...

Mineta: The flight that came into the Pentagon.

After some discussion of whether Cheney's orders meant to shoot down the hijacked aircraft, it was clearly stated on the record that there were no such orders to do so, which raises the obvious question of what "the orders" were:

Hamilton: And so there was no specific order there to shoot that plane down.



Mineta: No, sir.

Hamilton: But there were military planes in the air in position to shoot down commercial aircraft.

Mineta: That's right. The planes had been scrambled, I believe, from Otis at that point.

Mineta is referring to two F-15 fighter jets from the 102 Fighter Wing at Otis Air National Guard Base, near Cape Cod, Mass. As the North American Aerospace Defense Command (NORAD) responded to the hijackings, these planes reportedly flew to New York City in order to intercept the two planes that had been hijacked after leaving Boston's Logan Airport. There are numerous unanswered questions about the actions taken by NORAD aircraft and why they were unable to intercept any of the hijacked passenger planes.

#### HOW FAST IS FAST?

The two F-15s were scrambled at Otis ANGB at 8:46 a.m. as the first tower at the World Trade Center was struck. By 8:52 they were airborne and according to one of the pilots flying at full speed to New York City. "This looks like the real thing," Lt. Col. Timothy Duffy was told as he jammed the F-15's throttles into afterburner and the two planes flew the 153 miles to New York City at "supersonic speeds," according to an Aviation Week & Space Technology (AW) article of June 3, 2002. "It just seemed wrong. I just wanted to get there. I was in full-blower all the way," Duffy said. The F-15 Eagle is capable of flying 1,875 mph (Mach 2.5+) and has a range of 3,000 nautical miles. At full speed the Otis F-15s should have reached New York City in about 5 minutes, by 8:58 a.m. The armed fighter jets would then have been in position to intercept the second hijacked plane, which struck the south tower at about 9:02 a.m.

The F-15s from Otis were "cocked and loaded, and even had extra gas on board," according to Northeast Air Defense Sector (NEADS) commander Col. Robert K. Marr. I spoke to Air Force Capt. Wes Ticer, spokesman for Air Combat Command, who said an F-15 at "full power" reaches 1,875 mph, although its velocity varies depending on the plane's weight and altitude.

Col. Alan Scott (Ret.) presented NORAD's timeline to the commission on May 23. In this timeline the F-15 fighter jets are said to be 71 miles, "about eight minutes out," from the World Trade Center at 9:02 a.m. when the second tower was struck. This indicates the fighters had traveled only 83 miles in some nine minutes, flying about 550 mph (Mach 0.9). Scott told the commission that the interceptors jets, which would have been flying at less than 30 percent of their full speed, were "going very fast" – and nobody questioned it.

#### VIGILANT GUARDIAN

Maj. Gen. Larry Arnold, commander of the Continental U.S. NORAD Region (CONAR) at Tyndall AFB, Fla., was informed by Marr about the suspected hijacked aircraft shortly after 8:40 a.m. Arnold, who then headed the 1st Air Force for Air Combat Command, was in Air Operations Center preparing for another day of a major NORAD counter-terrorism exercise that morning called "Vigilant Guardian."

The National Reconnaissance Office (NRO) in Chantilly, Va., a branch of the military intelligence community that operates the nation's spy satellites was engaged in a similar exercise in which a passenger jet leaving the nearby Dulles Airport would crash into the NRO building.

"I told him to scramble; we'll get clearances later," Arnold said. On Sept. 11, a time-consuming bureaucratic procedure was required before scrambling defensive interceptor jets. FAA officials had to contact the National Military Command Center (NMCC) and request Pentagon air support. The NMCC then had to call NORAD's command center and ask about availability of aircraft and finally approval had to come from the Defense Secretary – Donald H. Rumsfeld – before launching fighters. This time-consuming procedure was the result of a Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff Instruction dated June 1, 2001.

#### CANADIAN COMMANDERS?

However, rather than getting approval from Rumsfeld, two Canadian officers, serving as NORAD directors on the morning of 9-11, approved the fighters' launch according to the Aviation Week article. Capt. Michael H. Jellinek, a British-born Canadian officer was serving as NORAD command director and another Canadian, Maj. Gen. Eric A. Findley was NORAD's director of operations. Findley, positioned at NORAD headquarters in Colorado's Cheyenne Mountain Air Force Station for the Vigilant Guardian exercise "quickly approved the fighters' launch," according to the article. While NORAD has been faulted for its failures on 9-11, it should be noted that it was the Canadian officer Jellinek who was NORAD's "director of plans, requirements and readiness" on Sept. 11, 2001.

I filed a written request with NORAD asking for clarification of who was in the chain-of-command and who actually approved the launching of the fighter jets on 9-11 and why foreign officers were making decisions during a national crisis in the United States. A NORAD spokesman said that an answer would not be readily available.

A year after 9-11, Arnold told ABC News that when he heard of the hijacking, "The first thing that went through my mind was, 'Is this part of the exercise? Is this some kind of screw-up?'" In a 23 September 2001 interview with Mike Taibbi of Dateline NBC, Arnold said the F-15s from Otis were travelling about 1,200 mph:

ARNOLD: In the meantime, our pilots were coming at about 1.5 Mach, which is, you know, somewhere –11 or 12 hundred miles an hour.

TAIBBI: And they know where they're going at that point? The first...

ARNOLD: They're coming to New York. They're coming to New York. That's exactly right.

Because of the different reports concerning the speed of the Otis F-15s bound for New York City, I sent a written inquiry to NORAD requesting clarification of their velocity. Sgt. Gary Carpenter said that "based on the nature of the questions" NORAD's responses would take considerable time.

The Secretary of Defense was supposed to approve the launching of interceptor jets. However, while the vice president was in the PEOC monitoring the approach of the aircraft that struck the Pentagon, Rumsfeld told ABC News' Sam Donaldson shortly after 9-11 that he had been completely unaware of the approaching plane:

Donaldson: On Tuesday I am told the FAA notified someone in the Pentagon that there was a rogue plane apparently headed toward Washington. But you didn't know it, am I correct? -- until it hit?

Rumsfeld: I was in the Pentagon and felt the shock of the attack, and...

Donaldson: What did you think it was?

Rumsfeld: A bomb? I had no idea. I looked out the window and raced down the corridors till the smoke was too bad and then went outside, and saw the devastation and talked to an eyewitness who told me that he had seen an aircraft plow into the Pentagon between the first and second floor.

Donaldson: Could you believe it?

Rumsfeld: No. It's just -- it was a sight -- just amazing.

Richard Ben Veniste of the commission asked NORAD's Major General Craig McKinley if the "concept of terrorists using airplanes as weapons was not something which was unknown to the U.S. intelligence community on September 10, 2001?" McKinley did not answer the question directly saying, "I'd like the intelligence community to address that." When Ben Veniste read a list of attempts to crash planes into buildings, including the White House, McKinley said NORAD was "not postured" for what occurred on 9-11. "Threats of killing hostages or crashing [planes] were left to the script writers," McKinley said.

Indeed, in early 2000 a writer working for Rupert Murdoch's Fox TV wrote a screenplay that was an uncanny premonition of what occurred on Sept. 11, 2001. In the Murdoch film, a passenger airliner was hijacked remotely by a computer hacker and flown into the WorldTradeCenter. The pilot episode of The Lone Gunmen, a spin off of the X-Files, was broadcast on March 4, 2001 on Fox TV.

In the Murdoch-financed film, the ground-based staff of a small Washington-based independent newspaper is able to prevent the plane from hitting the tower at the last second by restoring manual control to the pilots, who are then able to avoid hitting the building by mere feet. The "hijackers" in the film were corrupt elements in the U.S. Air Force and Defense Department who "hacked" into the plane's navigation system in order to commit a horrible "terrorist" act in order to promote weapons sales and wars against "crack-pot dictators around the world begging to be smart bombed."

I spoke with Andrew Butcher, a spokesman for Fox TV, who said that The Lone Gunmen was produced and financed by Rupert Murdoch's News Corp. The commission's spokesman Felzenberg has also written articles for Rupert Murdoch's magazine, the Weekly Standard. Murdoch, the media magnate, openly used his 175 newspapers and Fox television network to promote the war policy of President George W. Bush and British Prime Minister Tony Blair. The left-leaning Guardian (UK) wrote in February: "You have got to admit that Rupert Murdoch is one canny press tycoon because he has an unerring ability to choose editors across the world who think just like him. How else can we explain the extraordinary unity of thought in his newspaper empire about the need to make war on Iraq?"

101 Google +0 12 0 0

Skull & Bones, 9-11, and the Bogus "War on Terror"

September 14, 2003

The Bush administration, which blocked an open inquest into the terrorism of 9-11, has used the terror attacks as its “new Pearl Harbor” to launch costly and unjust wars of aggression. This raises the obvious question: “Are they complicit?”

Two years after the terror attacks of 9-11, total secrecy continues to surround the official investigation of the crime. Government officials have exploited the attacks – and the fear they created – to wage a global “war on terrorism” and undermine freedom and prosperity in America. An un-elected president and a cabal of appointed officials, all extreme Zionists, who opposed any open investigation into the attacks have ruthlessly employed them as a pretext to launch long-planned and unjust invasions of Iraq and Afghanistan, at great expense to the U.S. taxpayer.

After President George Walker Bush requested an additional \$87 billion from Congress and declared it the “duty” of western nations to assist in “rolling back the terrorist threat to civilization” in Iraq, the Financial Times (FT) of London said Bush’s “rose-tinted and information-deficient analysis should be rejected.

“To call this a mess is to understate the matter,” FT said about the chaos and violence in Iraq. “It is now beyond reasonable doubt that the present set-up cannot and will not work.”

#### WORLD WAR IV

R. James Woolsey, a former Director of Central Intelligence, calls the war on terror “World War IV” and said recently that “we will be in this war for many years, quite probably for decades.” Woolsey told the Royal Institute of International Affairs that three movements, all Islamic, are “essentially at war with the west, with modernity, with western Europe and the United States and our allies.” The enemies, Woolsey said, are “the fascist” and “anti-Semitic” regimes of Syria, Libya, and Iraq, “the mullahs in Tehran,” and “Al Qaeda and its supporters.”

For historians, the war on terrorism is the manifestation and realization of the “clash of civilizations” predicted 10 years ago by Yale scholar Samuel Huntington in a much-ballyhooed 1993 article published in the Council on Foreign Relations’ (CFR) prestigious journal Foreign Affairs. (Huntington’s subsequent book was entitled The Clash of Civilizations and the Remaking of the World Order.) What Huntington failed to mention, however, is the most obvious cause for the “clash” between western and Islamic civilizations -- oil. By 2010 the Muslim world will control as much as 60 percent of the world’s oil production and 95 percent of remaining global oil export capacity, according to Britain’s former environment minister, Michael Meacher.

#### “WAR ON TERRORISM IS BOGUS”

In a recent article entitled “This war on terrorism is bogus” in the Guardian (UK), Meacher suggests that high-level U.S. officials were complicit in the 9-11 attacks and allowed a “new Pearl Harbor” to occur in order to put into effect a “blueprint for the creation of a global Pax Americana.” The document was drawn up and signed by the leading architects of the war on terrorism in the Bush administration. The “blueprint” Meacher refers to is a document entitled “Rebuilding America’s Defenses”, written in September 2000 by a neo-conservative “think-tank,” the Project for the New American Century (PNAC). The PNAC document calls for large increases in the defense budget to transform the U.S. military into a global force. The plan calls for “a substantial American force presence in the Gulf,” among other things, which it says, “transcends the issue of the regime of Saddam Hussein.”

The people involved in the PNAC, and those for whom it was drawn up, are the leading war hawks of the Bush administration: Dick Cheney, Donald Rumsfeld, Paul Wolfowitz, Jeb Bush, and I. Lewis Libby. The project includes key U.S. supporters of the extreme right-wing Israeli Likud Party, including the Lithuanian-born historian and former dean of Yale, Donald Kagan, and his two sons, Fred and Robert, William Kristol of the Weekly Standard, and the Orthodox Jewish rabbi Dov Solomon Zakheim, the current Comptroller and Chief Financial Officer of the Dept. of Defense.

Nearly all of the PNAC participants have come out of one of two elite academic institutions: Yale University or John's Hopkins Nitze School of Advance International Studies.

Zakheim, whose place of birth is not given in Who's Who, has strong ties to Britain, where he was educated and lived for many years. Zakheim comes from a Zionist family and his father reportedly grew up in the "same small Polish town as Yitzhak Shamir" and "numbered Menachem Begin among his closest friends." Begin and Shamir are two of the most extreme Likud leaders in Israeli history.

Vanity Fair asked, "Is Deputy Defense Secretary Paul Wolfowitz driving U.S. foreign policy?" in a recent article, "Bush's Brain Trust" by Sam Tanenhaus, which discusses the powerful Zionist trio of White House advisers: Wolfowitz, Kristol, and "the controversial 'prince of darkness' Richard Perle."

"Others warn of a 'cabal' or 'conspiracy' of mostly Jewish 'kosher conservatives' who have 'hijacked' the government even as they secretly serve the interests of Israel's Likud Party," Tanenhaus wrote. "There are rumors of a 'shadow government,' being run from Wolfowitz's office, which is said to have usurped intelligence operations from the CIA."

Perle is one of the founding members of the PNAC. Veteran journalist John Pilger wrote about Perle: "I interviewed Perle when he was advising Reagan, and when he spoke about 'total war', I mistakenly dismissed him as mad," Pilger wrote. "He recently used the term again in describing America's 'war on terror'. 'No stages,' he said. 'This is total war. We are fighting a variety of enemies. There are lots of them out there. All this talk about first we are going to do Afghanistan, then we will do Iraq... this is entirely the wrong way to go about it. If we just let our vision of the world go forth, and we embrace it entirely and we don't try to piece together clever diplomacy, but just wage a total war... our children will sing great songs about us years from now.'"

#### "A POLITICAL MYTH"

The "global war on terrorism," Meacher says, "has the hallmarks of a political myth propagated to pave the way for a wholly different agenda – the U.S. goal of world hegemony, built around securing by force command over the oil supplies required to drive the whole project." The "conventional explanation," that the United States retaliated against the Taliban regime and al-Qaeda in Afghanistan because of the 9-11 attacks and then extended the war against terrorism to Iraq, "does not fit all the facts," Meacher wrote. "The truth may be a great deal murkier."

"It is clear the U.S. authorities did little or nothing to pre-empt the events of 9-11," Meacher wrote, despite the fact "that at least 11 countries provided advance warning to the U.S. of the 9-11 attacks." Meacher cites the former U.S. federal prosecutor, John Loftus, who said: "The information provided by European intelligence

services prior to 9-11 was so extensive that it is no longer possible for either the CIA or FBI to assert a defense of incompetence.” Were U.S. air security operations “deliberately stood down on September 11?” Meacher asks. “If so, why, and on whose authority?”

Meacher lists documented evidence that the FBI and high officials in the Bush administration actually prevented the capture of known terrorists. As whistle-blowing FBI agent Robert Wright told ABC News (Dec. 19, 2002) – FBI headquarters wanted no arrests.

“None of this assembled evidence,” Meacher wrote, “is compatible with the idea of a real, determined war on terrorism. The catalogue of evidence does, however, fall into place when set against the PNAC blueprint,” Meacher says. “From this it seems that the so-called ‘war on terrorism’ is being used largely as bogus cover for achieving wider U.S. strategic geopolitical objectives.”

Meacher’s comments are noteworthy because they are the first time a member of British Prime Minister Tony Blair’s cabinet has openly questioned the validity of the “war on terrorism” and suggested that high officials in the U.S. government were in some way complicit in the 9-11 attacks. Meacher’s observations lend credence to the conclusions of researchers like Walter E. Davis, PhD, at KentStateUniversity, who recently published a paper with 22 points which, he says, “suggest that the most plausible explanation of events is that the Bush administration was complicit in the terrorist attacks.

“This should be a national and international scandal,” Davis wrote. “What is being discovered will shock many people, which is one of the reasons for deliberate corporate media cover-up.”

## POISONING PEACE

The Anglo-American invasion and occupation of Iraq is counter-productive, according to Sen. Robert C. Byrd (D-WV): “Our military action in Iraq has forged a caldron of contempt for America, a dangerous brew that may poison the efforts of peace throughout the Middle East and result in the rapid invigoration of worldwide terrorism,” Byrd wrote in the Washington Post on August 26.

“As so many warned this administration before it launched its misguided war on Iraq, there is evidence that our crackdown in Iraq is likely to convince 1,000 new Bin Ladens to plan other horrors,” Byrd told the Senate on May 21, “Instead of damaging the terrorists, we have given them new fuel for their fury.”

A day after the U.N. headquarters in Baghdad was bombed, Jessica Stern of Harvard’s Kennedy School of Government wrote in the New York Times: “America has taken a country that was not a terrorist threat and turned it into one.”

## THE ARCHITECTURAL LEVEL

If officials of the Bush administration were complicit in the attacks, as Davis and Meacher suggest, there would have to be a secret network that connects the planners at the highest levels of government. There are a few secret organizations to which key high-level government officials belong, for example, the Council on Foreign Relations and The Order of Skull and Bones of Yale University. President George H.W. Bush is a member of both. Among fellow “Bonesmen” the elder Bush is known as “Magog.”



Several of the highest U.S. officials are members of organizations connected to foreign intelligence agencies, such as the British-based Royal Institute of International Affairs and the International Institute of Strategic Studies (IISS). Dr. James G. Roche, for example, the civilian secretary of the U.S. Air Force and Army belongs to the IISS. Roche was the man in charge of the U.S. Air Force and its strategic air defense systems on September 11, 2001.

## THE ILLUMINATI

In his booklet 9-11: The Great Illusion, George Humphrey says “the Illuminati” were behind the terror attacks and have used fear to push forward their New World Order agenda. “The events of 9-11 were the classic set up using the Hegelian principle,” Humphrey says, of creating a Thesis and Anti-thesis conflict in order to produce a Synthesis, which results in the desired outcome for the highest-level planners.

Speaking to the nation on September 7, President Bush implied that a permanent change in American society had resulted from the terror attacks of 9-11: “And for America,” Bush said, “there will be no going back to the era before September the 11th, 2001 – to false comfort in a dangerous world.”

“The Illuminati have been organized for centuries, and have control of our economy, culture, and political organizations,” Humphrey wrote. “They are behind a vast majority of the wars and revolutions, and are behind the events of September 11.” Humphrey, however, does not name the suspected “Illuminati” culprits.

## SKULL & BONES

If the “war against terrorism” is indeed creating more terror, and if the same people and agencies have actually supported both sides of the so-called “war,” it can be said that the Hegelian principle is being applied.

The Bush administration’s current foes in the “war on terrorism” were once good friends. George W. Bush and the Bin Laden family have been friends and business partners. The Bin Laden family financed Bush’s first business enterprise. This connection and the history of covert U.S. assistance for the Moslem resistance fighters in Afghanistan after the Soviet occupation and the criminal regime of Saddam Hussein in Iraq suggest the Hegelian principle has been used by the highest-level planners to create the “war on terror.”

A detailed explanation of how the Anglo-American Establishment has employed the Hegelian principle to influence American society and guide U.S. foreign policy during the 20th Century is described in detail in the late Antony C. Sutton’s book, America’s Secret Establishment, which focuses on the most powerful of Yale University’s secret senior-year societies: The Order of Skull & Bones. Sutton’s book is unique in its analysis of the political influence of “The Order” and provides the names of the organization’s membership from its creation at Yale in 1833 until 1985.

President George W. Bush, his father, and his grandfather, Prescott Sheldon Bush, were all “tapped” to be among the 15 “Bonesmen” during their final year at Yale. No fewer than 6 members of the Bush family, 9 from the Cheney clan, and 15 from the Walker’s have been inducted into this most secretive of Yale’s senior societies. It is important to note that, unlike other college fraternities, Yale’s senior societies are geared to post-collegiate life. According to Sutton and others, “The Order” has controlled Yale University for over 100 years and is a “decision-making core” at the center of a network that includes the Council on Foreign

Relations, Bilderberg, and The Trilateral Commission. "A secret society within a secret society" is how Sutton described the role of The Order.

Already in 1873, Yale scholars reported that Skull & Bones "have obtained control of Yale." Since 1871, the Yale Presidency has been "almost a fiefdom for The Order," according to Sutton.

The Order is also said to exercise great influence within the CIA. "Yale has influenced the CIA more than any other university, giving the CIA the atmosphere of a class reunion," Gaddis Smith, professor of history at Yale, said. And "Bonesmen" are foremost among the "spooks" at the agency, according to Smith. President George H.W. Bush (Director of Central Intelligence 1976–77) is one of many "Bonesmen" to have held senior positions at the CIA.

"The synthesis sought by the Establishment is called the New World Order," Sutton wrote in 1984. The elder Bush first articulated the need for "a new world order" as he waged war against Iraq in 1991.

"In the Hegelian system conflict is essential," Sutton wrote. "This conflict of opposites is essential to bring about change. Today this process can be identified...where 'change' is promoted and 'conflict management' is termed the means to bring about this change."

"Historically, operations of The Order have concentrated on society, how to change society in a specific manner towards a specific goal: a New World Order," Sutton wrote in the early 1980's. "The activities of The Order are directed towards changing our society, changing the world, to bring about a New World Order," he wrote. "This will be a planned order with heavily restricted individual freedom, without Constitutional protection, without national boundaries or cultural distinction."

The Order of Skull & Bones is "the elite of the elite" of Yale's secret societies. At any given time some 600 members of The Order are probably alive. Skull & Bones and Yale's other secret societies serve as "recruiting grounds" for the highest levels of government, intelligence, law, and finance.

I asked Alexandra Robbins, author of *Secrets of the Tomb*, a recent book about Skull & Bones, if she thought "The Order" has an inordinate amount of influence within the U.S. government or the intelligence agencies. "Four out of the nine current presidential candidates are Yalies," Robbins said. "Three of them are Yale secret society men. I think that says a lot." Presidential candidate Sen. John Forbes Kerry is also a "Bonesman." The third is likely to be Sen. Joseph Lieberman.

"Skull & Bones is not simply a microcosmic subset of a wider American elite, it is the top of the pile and in the driver's seat," Andrei Navrozov, Yale graduate and author of *The Gingerbread Race*, wrote. "These people run the country," he said. "They are responsible for what goes on. They should be known so they can be held to account."

"The ritual is not just silly," Navrozov says about the Skull & Bones secret and bizarre initiation ritual, which involves a symbolic death and rebirth as a "Knight" of The Order. "It is like a black mass," he said. "Not unlike some Masonic ceremonies, it involves a compromising of individual dignity and thereby ensures a Bonesman's loyalty to his society," Claire Messud wrote about the Skull & Bones initiation rite in *Observer Life Magazine* (1994). "This loyalty is fiercely maintained: not one of the 2,289 initiated members of the society has ever spoken of his involvement."

“Certainly the ‘conspiracy’, inasmuch as there can be imagined to be one, is not that Bonesmen are everywhere in positions of power but that the outside world cannot recognize them as such,” Messud wrote. “The habit of secrecy and the concept of noblesse oblige of the Knights towards the Barbarians, born in undergraduate days, must of necessity have spilled over into the organizations and mechanisms that the Bonesmen have gone on to inhabit and to master,” Messud wrote. “When the organization mastered has become the entire nation, Navrozov’s paranoia ceases to seem quite as extreme.”

These are a few of the Yale graduates and “Bonesmen” (S&B) who have played key roles in the events of 9–11 and/or the war on terrorism:

President George W. Bush (S&B)

Vice President Dick Cheney (Yale)

Attorney General John Ashcroft (Yale)

Samuel P. Huntington (Yale) – Author of the article “The Clash of Civilizations and the Remaking of the World Order” published in the CFR journal Foreign Affairs, Summer 1993.

James Woolsey (Yale) – Former Director of Central Intelligence and a leading advocate of war on terror.

New York Governor George Pataki (Yale): initiated the privatization of the World Trade Center, which was then leased to Larry Silverstein and the Israeli/Australian Frank Lowy.

Sen. Joseph Lieberman (D–Conn.): a graduate of Yale and its law school and a key member of the closed congressional inquiry into the events of 9–11.

Stephen Allen Schwarzman (S&B): CEO and President of The Blackstone Group, which purchased the mortgage on WTC 7, controlled by Larry Silverstein, on October 17, 2000. Silverstein’s 47–story building mysteriously “self–demolished” at 5:25 p.m. on 9–11. Schwarzman’s partner and co–founder of the Blackstone Group is Peter G. Peterson, Chairman of the Federal Reserve Bank of New York and the Council on Foreign Relations. The Blackstone Group has a “strategic alliance” with Kissinger McLarty Associates. Henry Kissinger was Bush’s first choice to chair the 9–11 investigation.

L. Paul Bremer (Yale): a senior manager from Kissinger McLarty Associates and the appointed governor of occupied Iraq.

Oklahoma Democratic Senator David L. Boren (S&B): responsible for George Tenet being director of central intelligence (DCI), according to Bob Woodward (Yale, Book & Snake). After graduating from Yale, Woodward served as a liaison officer for the Task Force 157, an Office of Naval Intelligence operation. This ONI Task Force, using the top secret SR–1 channel, coordinated communiqués between the CIA, NSA, DIA, NSC, and the State Department. Woodward reportedly served in this capacity during the Israeli–Arab conflict of 1967. Boren recommended Tenet to President–elect Bill Clinton (Yale) in 1992 to head the administration’s transition team on intelligence. In 1995, Clinton named Tenet deputy CIA director and in 1997 appointed him DCI. In

early 2001, Boren called President-elect Bush and urged him to keep Tenet on as CIA director. Boren told Bush to ask his father, which he did, and Tenet was kept as DCI.

James Harding of the Financial Times reported that Bush speaks with his father on a daily basis. "Their conversations are private," Harding wrote, "But according to at least one person who knows the former president, the elder Mr. Bush is in a 'high state of anxiety' about the situation in Iraq and the possibility that his son could follow in his footsteps and lose his bid for re-election."

In the book, *Bush at War*, Woodward presents a rather incredible dialogue, which he claims was the conversation between Boren and Tenet as they had breakfast together in Washington on the morning of 9-11:

"What are you worried about these days?" Boren asked Tenet that morning. "Bin Laden," Tenet replied, referring to terrorist leader Osama Bin Laden, an exiled Saudi who was living in Afghanistan and had developed the worldwide network al Qaeda, Arabic for "the Base." He was convinced that Bin Laden was going to do something big, he said.

"Oh, George!" Boren said. For the last two years he had been listening to his friend's concerns about Bin Laden. How could one private person without the resources of a foreign government be such a threat? he asked.

"You don't understand the capabilities and the reach of what they're putting together," Tenet said.

Suddenly, several of Tenet's security guards approached. They were not strolling. They were bolting toward the table.

Uh-oh, Boren thought.

"Mr. Director," one of them said, "there's a serious problem."

"What is it?" Tenet asked, indicating that it was okay to speak freely.

"The World Trade tower has been attacked."

"This has Bin Laden all over it," Tenet told Boren. "I've got to go."

101 Google +0 12 0 0

## The Mystery Engine Part in the Pentagon Photo

September 14, 2003

Official photographs taken at the 9-11 Pentagon crash site show what appears to be part of a small jet engine, but no one seems interested in identifying it. Due to the secrecy surrounding the 9-11 attack on the Pentagon and the lack of evidence that a large passenger jet smashed into the reinforced concrete and stone wall of the massive building, a host of conspiracy theories have cropped up. A photograph from the crash site could easily settle the debate, but no one seems to care.

A series of photographs taken by an official federal photographer at the Pentagon crash site show what appears to be an easily identifiable piece of a small-diameter turbofan engine. If the government wants to

prove that a Boeing 757–200 crashed into the Pentagon, why is no one willing to identify which part from which engine this is?

The photographs show a part of a turbofan jet engine and were taken by Jocelyn Augustino, a photographer for the Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA), at the Pentagon crash site on September 13, 2001. The round piece appears to be less than 3 feet in diameter and is propped up against what appears to be part of the engine housing and thick pieces of insulating material.

A Boeing 757 has two large engines, which are about 9 feet in diameter and 12 feet in length. A Pratt & Whitney PW2043 engine, used on some 757 aircraft, has a fan tip diameter of 78.5 inches. Nothing this large is to be seen in the FEMA photographs. The photo ID numbers are 4414 and 4415 and can be seen online at: <http://www.photolibrary.fema.gov/photolibrary/advancedsearch.do>

The available evidence does not support the official version that a Boeing 757–200, with two large engines and massive landing gear, flew close to ground–level and smashed into the wall of the Pentagon. For example, passenger jet landing gear are heavy and durable, yet none were seen being removed from the Pentagon. On the other hand, military personnel were photographed removing from the crash site a large light–weight object shrouded by a blue tarp. What was under the tarp and why was it kept hidden?

Five photographs taken from a video camera on the grounds of the Pentagon show a small white object approaching the Pentagon and a massive explosion, yet no plane is seen. Conspiracy theorists ask: If a 155 foot–long, 60–ton Boeing 757 caused the explosion at the Pentagon, why does it not appear in the photographs? And where is the debris that would have resulted from its impact with the limestone clad concrete wall?

One of the eyewitnesses at the Pentagon told the Washington Post that the plane he saw was small: “Steve Patterson, who lives in Pentagon City, said it appeared to him that a commuter jet swooped over Arlington National Cemetery and headed for the Pentagon...

“He said the plane, which sounded like the high–pitched squeal of a fighter jet...appeared to hold about eight to 12 people.”

For those who say a smaller plane or unmanned drone, such as a Global Hawk, was involved in the Pentagon attack, identifying the engine part in the photo could prove what kind of aircraft hit the building. The Global Hawk is a single–engine drone that uses a Rolls Royce Allison engine hand–built in Indianapolis, Indiana. The AE3007H engine has a diameter of 43.5 inches. The unmanned Global Hawk, using a satellite guidance system, is capable of landing within 12 inches of its programmed destination.

Because the Global Hawk is a surveillance drone, the engine is contained in a heavily insulated housing to be extremely quiet. This corresponds with eyewitness reports. I asked eyewitness Steve Riskus, who said he was within 100 feet of the aircraft, what he heard. He said he “did not recall hearing anything.” If a 757 or jet fighter flew at high speed 100 feet from an eyewitness the roar would be deafening.

I also contacted the U.S. Air Force, American Airlines, Rolls Royce in Indianapolis, and others to ask for help identifying the part, but no one is willing to discuss the photographs. In several cases the spokesmen were ready to provide a statement before even seeing the photos.

John W. Brown from Rolls Royce said, "It is not a part from any Rolls Royce engine that I'm familiar with, and certainly not the AE3007H made here in Indy."

Capt. Roger Burdette (USAF) from Arnold AFB, Tenn., said: "After considering your request, I've decided that it's not in our best interest here at Arnold to speculate about this unidentified part. My main concern is that if, as you suggested, two Global Hawks were missing, the Air Force would officially investigate the disappearances."

Col. Alvina Mitchell, Air Force spokesman at the Pentagon, said, "There are many issues with photos," suggesting they may not be authentic. For "legal reasons" she could not respond to any questions. Mitchell said questions regarding Global Hawk should be sent to Sue Baker at the Aeronautical Systems Center at Wright Patterson Air Force Base in Ohio, where the Global Hawk program is headquartered. Baker, however, was unable to answer any questions regarding the photos.

I then turned to the Federation of American Scientists (FAS) in Washington. FAS is known to have access to many scientists and data concerning U.S. military hardware. Josh Kellar at FAS, however, said the organization did not have any personnel who could identify the basic parts of a jet engine like the ones in the photo. In a written response, Kellar rejected the theory that anything other than a hijacked passenger jet hit the Pentagon: "I think the secrecy surrounding the 9-11 investigation and the enormous gravity of the attack itself have spawned a number of conspiracy theories, but there is a massive body of evidence that leaves no doubt as to what the actual cause of the devastation at the World Trade Center and Pentagon was: they were hit by hijacked passenger jets."

But Josh at the FAS could not say what part of a 757 engine is seen in the photograph from the Pentagon.

101 Google +0 12 0 0

### Fox News Tries to Smear Bollyn

September 25, 2003

When Fox News asked to interview me on September 25 about 9-11, I suspected an ulterior motive. Within minutes the ulterior motive was revealed when Alan Colmes switched the subject to the number of Jews killed in World War 2, and asked me what I believed. Fox News and the controlled media are clearly trying to marginalize independent 9-11 research.

The Alan Colmes show is produced by Joel Kaufman for Rupert Murdoch's Fox News radio network and reaches a large listening audience across the United States. Lisa Magalnick Jacknow, an assistant producer, contacted me and said they were interested in evidence that officials of the U.S. government were complicit in the 9-11 attacks. Familiar with the attack-style "journalism" of Fox News and knowing that Rupert Murdoch is an ardent supporter of the "war on terror," I found it hard to believe that Fox News was seriously looking for evidence of high-level complicity. After all, Fox is said to be the favorite channel at the Bush White House.

Colmes was clearly more interested in labeling me as anti-Semitic than in hearing what I had to say about 9-11. An outraged listener called in to protest Colmes' "bait-and-switch" tactic and blatant attempt to smear me. Colmes told the caller, "You have an agenda too."



Colmes asked what evidence I had that senior officials had prior knowledge of the attacks. I said that the fact that President George W. Bush calmly read a book about a goat to school children in Florida for a half-hour after hearing that a second plane had struck the World Trade Center was suspicious behavior for the chief executive of a nation in the middle of the worst terror attack in history. While Bush read the story about the goat, Vice President Dick Cheney was “in charge” in the president’s emergency control bunker, according to Secretary of Transportation Norman Y. Mineta.

Mineta’s testimony before a congressional investigative panel of what he witnessed in the president’s bunker on 9–11 is essential reading to understanding the allegations of official complicity.

On May 23, Mineta testified about Cheney’s actions in the bunker. Mineta said he arrived at the Presidential Emergency Operating Center (PEOC) at 9:20 a.m. where he observed the Vice President in charge.

When I presented Secretary Mineta’s testimony to Colmes he said it was “hearsay”.

Colmes asked about evidence of prior knowledge, but was not interested in the fact that 11 foreign intelligence agencies warned the responsible U.S. government agencies of an imminent attack prior to 9–11. He was clearly more interested in smearing me as an “anti-Semite.”

When I countered saying that Rupert Murdoch, the owner of Fox News, had financed and produced a television show called The Lone Gunmen, in which the March 4, 2001 pilot episode depicted the exact scenario of the 9–11 attacks on the World Trade Center, Colmes had nothing to say.

101 Google +0 12 0 0

### Did Rupert Murdoch Have Prior Knowledge of 9–11?

October 3, 2003

A year before 9–11, Rupert Murdoch of Fox News produced a television program that depicted a passenger aircraft being hijacked by remote control and flown into the World Trade Center. Did Rupert Murdoch have prior knowledge of 9–11?

Two organizations, both pro-Israel, the Anti Defamation League (ADL) and the Fox News network, have desperately tried to smear me as an “anti-Semite” in order to discredit and diminish the significance of my 9–11 work. At the helm of both organizations, the ADL and Fox News, is the Australian-born Zionist named Keith Rupert Murdoch. Murdoch and the ADL are clearly trying to marginalize me and other independent researchers who use facts to challenge the government’s flawed explanation of what occurred on 9–11. The question is why?

More than a year before 9–11, media mogul Rupert Murdoch produced a television program that depicted a passenger aircraft being hijacked by remote control and flown into the World Trade Center. A chief of the international Zionist network, Murdoch has close and long-standing relations with the individuals who gained control of the twin towers shortly before they were destroyed. One question has to be asked: Did Rupert Murdoch have prior knowledge of 9–11?

Rupert Murdoch is said to be television’s “most powerful man in the world with the capacity to reach more than 110 million viewers across four continents.” Murdoch sits at the helm of News Corp., the parent company

of Fox News network, and controls a large part of the mass media in the United States, including the New York Post and the Fox cinema and television network. Murdoch's international media network owns more than 175 newspapers and magazines on three continents, publishes 40 million papers a week and dominates the newspaper markets in Britain, Australia, and New Zealand.

A "close friend" of the accused Israeli war criminal and prime minister Ariel Sharon, Murdoch and his media network are well known for supporting Israel's right-wing Likud Party and the Anglo-American "war on terror." Less well known, however, is the fact that Murdoch produced a television program in 2000, which predicted with uncanny accuracy the attacks of 9-11. Murdoch also has long-standing relationships with the key individuals who gained possession of the World Trade Center shortly before 9-11 – and who profited from its destruction.

In 2000, Murdoch produced a television program about a terror attack on the World Trade Center, which predicted precisely the kind of attack that occurred on 9-11. He is also closely connected to the two individuals who leased and insured the WTC property – and their future earnings – against precisely such an attack. These connections and circumstances suggest that Murdoch had a considerable degree of prior knowledge of the attacks on the World Trade Center. Repeated calls to Murdoch's office to inquire about what he may have known or suspected about the possibility of such an attack were not returned.

#### THE LONE GUNMEN

On March 4, 2001, Fox TV, a branch of Murdoch's media empire, broadcast the pilot episode of a "spin-off" series based on characters from the popular Fox program X-Files. The short-lived series was called The Lone Gunmen. A Murdoch-owned company called Canadian Millennium Productions, Ltd. (News Corp. owns 83 percent), produced the pilot episode in Vancouver, Canada, and New York City from March 20 to April 7, 2000. The Lone Gunmen supposedly refers to a Washington-based government watchdog news weekly. The main characters are the investigative reporters who produce the paper.

The pilot episode depicted the hijacking of a passenger aircraft by a hostile computer hacker who takes control of the plane computer flight system and directs it to fly into one of the towers of the World Trade Center. The climactic sequence shows the plane heading straight for one of the twin towers, but thanks to the efforts of the crew of The Lone Gunmen and the powerful "Octium" computer chip, the pilots are able to regain control of the plane at the last second and avoid the building by inches. The pilots do not swerve away from the tower but pull the plane up in a steep climb. In a memorable scene full of tension the plane narrowly misses the tower.

The background footage for the plane's approach to the WTC was actually filmed during the spring of 2000 by a special aerial crew that used a helicopter flying low over Manhattan on a night flight toward the twin towers. Despite the uncanny similarities between the Murdoch-produced film and the horrific reality of 9-11, rather than being discussed in the media as a prescient warning of the possibility of such an attack, the pilot episode of The Lone Gunmen seems to have been quietly forgotten. While an estimated 13.2 million Fox TV viewers reportedly watched the pilot episode of "The Lone Gunmen", broadcast on March 4, 2001, when life imitated art six months later on 9-11, no one in the media seemed to recall the program.

"NO ONE NOTICED"

"I woke up on September 11 and saw it on TV and the first thing I thought of was The Lone Gunmen," Frank Spotnitz, one of the program's four executive producers said. "But then in the weeks and months that followed, almost no one noticed the connection."

Frank Spotnitz, John Shiban, Vince Gilligan, and Chris Carter are listed as executive producers of the program. Shiban is also listed as a writer and creator of the pilot episode. "What's disturbing about it to me is, you think as a fiction writer that if you can imagine this scenario, then the people in power in the government who are there to imagine disaster scenarios can imagine it, too," Spotnitz said.

I spoke with Robert McLachlan, director of photography, who received an award from the Canadian Society of Cinematographers on March 31, 2001 for his camera work on the pilot episode. "It was odd that nobody referenced it," McLachlan said about the uncanny similarities between The Lone Gunmen pilot episode he filmed and the horrific reality of 9-11. "You're the first person who mentioned it," he said. "In the ensuing press nobody mentioned that [9-11] echoed something that had been seen before."

I asked McLachlan about who supervised the production of the pilot program. "John Shiban was primarily the creator," McLachlan said, adding, "Chris Carter was not there." Carter is well known for his production of the X-Files. "It's their baby," Carter said about The Lone Gunmen. Carter reportedly had "a minor part" in the production. Neither Carter nor Shiban could be reached for comment.

## MURDOCH'S JEWISH ROOTS

Murdoch "became an American citizen for business reasons," according to Richard H. Curtiss, editor of the Washington Report on Middle East Affairs. Keith Rupert was born in Melbourne, Australia, on March 11, 1931. "Rupert's father, Sir Keith Murdoch, was a newspaper publisher, and his mother an Orthodox Jew," Curtiss wrote, "although Murdoch never offers that information in his biographies."

Murdoch's father married Elisabeth Joy Greene, daughter of Rupert Greene in 1928. They had one son, Keith Rupert, and three daughters. Later in life, Keith Rupert chose to use Rupert, the first name of his Jewish maternal grandfather. The young Keith Rupert was educated at Australia's fashionable Geelong private school, and went on to the elitist and aristocratic Oxford University in England, according to *Candour* magazine (UK).

"Rupert's father Sir Keith Murdoch attained his prominent position in Australian society through a fortuitous marriage to the daughter of a wealthy Jewish family, née Elisabeth Joy Greene. Through his wife's connections, Keith Murdoch was subsequently promoted from reporter to chairman of the British-owned newspaper where he worked. There was enough money to buy himself a knighthood of the British realm, two newspapers in Adelaide, South Australia, and a radio station in a faraway mining town," *Candour* wrote in 1984. "For some reason, Murdoch has always tried to hide the fact that his pious mother brought him up as a Jew." While Murdoch may have "tried to hide" his Jewish roots, he has been quite forthright about his support for extreme right-wing Zionists, such as Benjamin Netanyahu and Ariel Sharon.

Netanyahu, who wrote a book entitled *The War on Terror: How the West Can Win* in 1986, is a frequent commentator on Murdoch's Fox News. Murdoch's support for Zionism extremists is well known and a matter of record. As New York Governor George Pataki said, "There is no newspaper in the U.S. more supportive of Israel than the [Murdoch's] New York Post."

It is through a network of Zionist organizations, in which he plays a central role, that Murdoch is connected to the individuals who arranged the privatization – and obtained control of the World Trade Center – shortly before its destruction. The key individuals are: Larry Silverstein and the former Israeli commando Frank Lowy, the lease holders of dubious repute who gained control of the WTC property six weeks before 9–11, and Port Authority Chairman Lewis M. Eisenberg, who oversaw the transfer of the leases.

Murdoch belongs to, and has been honored by, a number of leading Zionist organizations in which Silverstein, Lowy, and Eisenberg all hold senior positions. These organizations include the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith (ADL), the United Jewish Appeal (UJA), and the New York-based Museum of Jewish Heritage – A Living Memorial to the Holocaust.

Fifty days before 9–11, Silverstein Properties and Lowy's WestfieldAmerica secured 99-year leases on the WTC. The Port Authority of New York and New Jersey turned control of the World Trade Center over to the private hands of Silverstein and Lowy on July 24, 2001. Silverstein and Lowy then took control of the 10.6 million-square-foot complex, which included the twin towers office buildings and two nine-story office buildings. Silverstein and the former Israeli commando Lowy then controlled all access to the World Trade Center. Lowy leased the shopping concourse called the Mall at the World Trade Center, which comprised about 427,000 square feet of retail space.

"Six weeks before the WTC towers were destroyed, the Port Authority completed the process of leasing them for 99 years to Larry Silverstein, the developer who had built 7 World Trade Center [which was demolished at 5:25 p.m. on 9–11]. Simultaneously, the retail space underneath the complex was leased to Westfield America, the U.S. division of an Australian company that is one of the world's largest operators of shopping malls." Paul Goldberger wrote in New Yorker of May 20, 2002. "Silverstein and Westfield were given the right to rebuild the structures if they were destroyed, and Westfield has the right to expand the retail space by 30 percent," Goldberger wrote.

Silverstein is suing for some \$7.2 billion in insurance money for the loss of the destroyed World Trade Center – and his expected earnings – for property he had leased with a down payment of \$100 million – of borrowed funds.

## MURDOCH THE ZIONIST

"Murdoch is a close friend of Ariel Sharon," Sam Kiley, The Times (UK) veteran journalist on the Middle East wrote about the man who took over the once famous British paper. Kiley said Murdoch's friendship with the Israeli prime minister had caused senior staff at the paper to rewrite important copy. "Murdoch's executives were so afraid of irritating him that, when I pulled off a little scoop of tracking down and photographing the unit in the Israeli army which killed Mohammed al-Durrah, the 12-year-old boy whose death was captured on film and became the iconic image of the conflict, I was asked to file the piece 'without mentioning the dead kid.'" Kiley wrote. "After that conversation, I was left wordless, so I quit."

Sharon and Murdoch are old friends. On Oct. 15, 1982, a month after the massacres of thousands of Palestinian refugees in the Sabra and Shatila camps of Beirut, war crimes which occurred under Sharon's direct command, the Israeli defense minister held meetings with Rupert Murdoch and others, reportedly in order to advance his "West Bank real estate grab." The visit with Sharon included a trip for Murdoch and his editors

from New York and London that “took them on a bird’s-eye tour of Israel aboard a helicopter gunship, flying over the Golan Heights, West Bank and settlements.”

“I have always believed in the future of Israel and the goals of the international Jewish community,” Murdoch said at a spring fund-raiser for the Museum of Jewish Heritage – A Living Memorial to the Holocaust on April 29, 2001. From the beginning, News Corp., his global media company, “has been supportive of the Jewish national cause,” Murdoch said.

Larry Silverstein, who had not yet acquired the lease on the World Trade Center, attended the fund-raiser with Murdoch and reportedly said about museum chairman Robert Morgenthau’s plans to expand the museum: “I’ll support you...as long as you keep it under 110 stories.”

## MURDOCH & THE ADL

“Henry Kissinger, Rupert Murdoch, and Mortimer Zuckerman are on the [ADL] dinner committee,” according to a recent New York Times report on the ADL’s recent fund-raiser in which the controversial Italian prime minister Silvio Berlusconi received the ADL’s Distinguished Statesman Award.

Silverstein and Eisenberg have both held senior leadership positions with the United Jewish Appeal (UJA), a billion dollar Zionist “charity” organization, to which Murdoch and Lowy generously contribute. In 1997, Henry Kissinger presented Murdoch with the UJA’s award for “Humanitarian of the Year.” Silverstein is a former chairman of UJA. This organization raises hundreds of millions of dollars every year for a network of Zionist agencies in the United States and Israel. Eisenberg, who was instrumental in obtaining the lease for Silverstein, is on the Planning Board of UJA. Eisenberg in his role with the Port Authority was the key person who negotiated the 99-year leases for Silverstein and Frank Lowy’s Westfield America, who were, in fact, the low-bidders for the lease on the 110-story towers and the retail mall.

Murdoch and the Czechoslovakian-born Israeli commando Frank Lowy, a former fighter in Israel’s Golani Brigade, who emigrated to Australia in the 1950s, have had a long friendship, which Murdoch recounted during an American Australian Association fund-raising dinner in honor of Frank’s son, Peter S. Lowy, in New York on November 20, 2002. Larry Silverstein and his wife also attended the American Australian event. Some reporters refer to the American Australian Association, whose membership includes James Wolfensohn, the president of the World Bank, who raised cash for Rupert Murdoch when he first expanded into the United States, as “the kangaroo mafia.”

“Frank was a brave and determined fighter,” Rafi Kocer, Lowy’s former commander, said. Lowy has donated some \$350,000 to build a memorial museum in Israel for his former brigade. Today, Lowy and his three sons control Westfield Corporation, one of the largest operators of shopping centers in the United States – and the world.

## INSURED AGAINST TERRORIST ATTACKS

On September 12, 2001, the Jerusalem Post reported: “Frank Lowy, who emigrated to Australia from Israel in 1952, owns the 99-year lease for the 425,000 square foot retail portion of the destroyed World Trade Center...Westfield said today that it has insurance cover against terrorist attacks and its earnings will not be

materially affected.” Lowy, is described by the Sydney Morning Herald as “a self-made man with a strong interest in the Holocaust and Israeli politics.”

101 Google +0 12 0 0

## Is the Pentagon Mystery Disc from a Global Hawk?

October 12, 2003

An official FEMA photograph reveals a crucial piece of evidence, which if positively identified, could prove what kind of aircraft hit the Pentagon on Sept. 11, 2001.

The photograph is one of many taken by Jocelyn Augustino, a FEMA photographer, at the Pentagon crash site on Sept. 13, 2001. In the FEMA on-line photo library, the best photos of the unidentified disc are numbered 4414 and 4415, archived at: <http://www.photolibrary.fema.gov/photolibrary/advancedsearch.do>

Several readers have suggested that the unidentified disc was a piece from the Auxiliary Power Unit (APU) mounted in the tail section of a Boeing 757. Honeywell makes the GTCP331-200 APU used on the 757 aircraft. No one, however, claimed that the small disc was a piece from one of the main engines of a 757-200.

I contacted Honeywell's Aerospace division in Phoenix, Ariz., and sent high-resolution photos for their examination. "There's no way that's an APU wheel," an expert at Honeywell said. The expert, who cannot be named, added: "That turbine disc—there's no way in the world that came out of an APU."

I also contacted Pratt & Whitney and Rolls Royce, manufacturers of the 757's turbofan jet engines to try and identify the piece. "If the aircraft that struck the Pentagon was a Boeing 757-200 owned by American Airlines, then it would have to be a Rolls Royce engine," Mark Sullivan, spokesman for Pratt & Whitney, said.

John W. Brown, spokesman for Rolls Royce (Indianapolis), said, "It is not a part from any Rolls Royce engine that I'm familiar with, and certainly not the AE 3007H made here in Indy." The AE 3007 engines are used in small commuter jets such as the Cessna Citation; the AE 3007H is also used in the military's unmanned aircraft, the Global Hawk. The Global Hawk is manufactured by Northrop Grumman's subsidiary Ryan Aeronautical, which it acquired from Teledyne, Inc. in July 1999.

If the government version that an American Airlines 757-200 hit the Pentagon is accurate, then the object in the photo should be a part of a Rolls Royce RB211-535 turbofan engine. When I told Brown that it must be a piece of a Rolls Royce engine, Brown balked and asked who at Pratt & Whitney had provided the information.

Asked again if the disc in the photo is a piece of a Rolls Royce RB211-535, or from the AE 3007 series, Brown said he could not answer. I asked Brown if he was actually familiar with the parts of an AE 3007H, which is made at the Indiana plant: "No," Brown said. "I don't build the engines. I am a spokesman for the company. I speak for the company."

Rolls Royce produces the RB211-535 engines for American Airlines 757-200 aircraft at a plant in Derby, England. Martin Johnson, head of communications at Rolls Royce in Derby, said he had followed my story closely and had been notified in advance by Rolls Royce offices in Seattle and Indianapolis. Rather than address the question of the unidentified disc, however, Johnson launched a verbal attack on me for questioning the government version of events at the Pentagon on 9-11. "You are the only person in the world



who does not believe that a 757 hit the Pentagon,” Johnson said, “The idea that we can have a reasonable conversation is beyond your wildest dreams,” he said and hung up the phone.

Flug Revue, a German magazine about aviation equipment was more willing to discuss the disc. Karl Schwarz, a technical editor at the Bonn-based publication, examined the photo and technical drawings of the RB211-535. “I think only an engineer who is involved in the design of the engine could identify the part,” Schwarz said.

While the front fan of the RB211-535 has a 74.5-inch diameter, compression discs inside the engine are much smaller. Schwarz said the inner discs are between 29 and 41 inches in diameter. “It could well be” an inner compression disc, Schwarz said. The discs from the inner stages are made of titanium, he added. I asked Schwarz if this could be a disc from a smaller engine, such as the Global Hawk’s AE 3007H. “It could come from any jet engine,” Schwarz said.

If the disc in the photo can be matched with a Rolls Royce AE 3007H engine, it would prove something like a Global Hawk hit the Pentagon. The Global Hawk engine is hand built at the Rolls Royce plant in Indianapolis and has an opening diameter of 43.5 inches. Schwarz said he did not have a technical diagram of an AE 3007 engine to consult.

Because the disc in the photo appears very similar in size and shape to the front fan of a Global Hawk engine, I asked Schwarz in what position is the solid disc found behind the front fan of a turbofan engine. “Immediately,” Schwarz said.

An unnamed former cruise missile engineer for the engine manufacturer Teledyne Continental Motors-Turbine Engines said, “Clearly, the part in the picture is larger than 24 inches in diameter. It also appears to have a nosepiece-like device on its front. This probably houses bearings, front oil sump and perhaps an alternator or starter.”

“This fan did not come from a cruise missile engine,” the engineer concluded.

101 Google +0 12 0 0

## Bush on 9-11: Out of the loop?

October 17, 2003

As 9-11, “the Pearl Harbor of the 21st century,” unfolded in New York and Washington the president remained conspicuously “out of the loop” – in Florida. When the United States was attacked on the morning of 9-11, after two passenger planes had already crashed into the World Trade Center and with two other rogue aircraft approaching Washington, President George W. Bush continued with a pre-planned photo session in a Florida elementary school. Bush’s rather bizarre actions on that fateful morning raise a number of serious questions.

“It was clear that we were under attack. Why didn’t the Secret Service whisk [Bush] out of that school?” Kristen Breitweiser, a relative of a 9-11 victim asked on the Phil Donahue television show. “[Bush] is the commander-in-chief of the United States of America, our country was clearly under attack, it was after the second building was hit. I want to know why he sat there for 25 minutes,” Breitweiser said.

In an article, “An Interesting Day: President Bush’s Movements and Actions on 9–11,” published in May 2003 on the website of the Center for Cooperative Research (CCR), Allan Wood and Paul Thompson ask: “Why, at 9:03 a.m. – fifteen minutes after it was clear the United States was under terrorist attack – did President Bush sit down with a classroom of second-graders and begin a 20-minute pre-planned photo op?”

In an effort to “document the historical record” CCR provides well-documented 9–11 timelines on-line, including that of the president, at: [www.cooperativeresearch.net](http://www.cooperativeresearch.net). The following timeline is based on documented sources, primarily major newspaper and television reports.

Sunrise on September 11, 2001 found Bush at the Colony Beach and Tennis Resort on Longboat Key, Florida, where he had spent the night. Surface-to-air missiles had been placed on the roof of the resort for the occasion.

At 6:30 a.m., Bush, a reporter friend and his Secret Service crew took a four-mile jog in the half-light of dawn, according to the Washington Post.

At 8:00 a.m. Bush sat for his daily intelligence briefing. “The President’s briefing appears to have included some reference to the heightened terrorist risk reported throughout the summer,” the Telegraph (UK) reported, but contained nothing serious enough to call National Security Adviser Condoleezza Rice.

At 8:20, as the briefing ended, Boston flight control realized that Flight 11 had probably been hijacked, but didn’t notify other flight control centers for another five minutes, and didn’t notify the Air Force’s NORAD until some 20 minutes later. “There doesn’t seem to have been alarm bells going off, traffic controllers getting on with law enforcement or the military,” ABC News reported three days later. “There’s a gap there that will have to be investigated.”

At 8:35 a.m. Bush’s motorcade left the Colony Beach resort for Emma E. Booker Elementary School in Sarasota, Florida. At 8:46 a.m., as Flight 11 slammed into the north tower of the World Trade Center (WTC), Bush’s motorcade was crossing the John Ringling Causeway on the way to Booker School. Sarasota Magazine reported that Bush was on Highway 301, when he was informed that a plane had crashed into the WTC. A news photographer, Eric Draper, who was in the motorcade with Press Secretary Ari Fleischer, said he overheard Fleischer say on a cell phone, “Oh, my God, I don’t believe it. A plane just hit the World Trade Center.” In his evening address to the nation on 9–11, Bush said: “Immediately following the first attack, I implemented our government’s emergency response plans.”

“Whatever these plans were, they don’t seem to involve scrambling aircraft at this time,” Thompson wrote on the “Bush on 9–11” timeline published by CCR.

A few minutes after the 8:46 crash, CIA Director Tenet was told of the crash as he ate breakfast in a Washington hotel with former Senator David Boren (D-Okla.). Tenet was told the WTC had been attacked by an airplane: “I was struck by the fact that [the messenger] used the word attacked,” Boren said.

By 8:48 a.m. the first news reports appeared on TV and radio that a plane had crashed into the WTC. At 8:55 a.m. Bush’s motorcade arrived at Booker Elementary School. Just before 9:00 a.m. as Bush entered Booker Elementary School, Bush advisor Karl Rove reportedly rushed up, took Bush aside in a corridor, and told him

about the calamity. Rove says the cause of the crash was unclear. Bush replied, "What a horrible accident!" according to the photographer Draper.

However, in a later recollection, Bush said it was chief of staff Andrew Card who first informed him saying: "Here's what you're going to be doing; you're going to meet so-and-so, such-and-such." And Andy Card says, 'By the way, an aircraft flew into the World Trade Center.'"

Others reported that just after Bush arrived at Booker he was whisked into a room and updated on the situation via telephone by National Security Advisor Rice.

School principal Gwen Tose-Rigell was reportedly summoned to talk with the President: "He said a commercial plane has hit the World Trade Center, and we're going to go ahead and go on, we're going on to do the reading thing anyway."

Bush later made the following statement: "And I was sitting outside the classroom waiting to go in, and I saw an airplane hit the tower – the TV was obviously on, and I used to fly myself, and I said, 'There's one terrible pilot.' And I said, 'It must have been a horrible accident.' But I was whisked off there – I didn't have much time to think about it."

A Boston Herald article later asked: "Think about that. Bush's remark implies he saw the first plane hit the tower. But we all know that video of the first plane hitting did not surface until the next day. Could Bush have meant he saw the second plane hit – which many Americans witnessed? No, because he said that he was in the classroom when Card whispered in his ear that a second plane hit."

The article pointed out that Bush had told the story more than once, and asked, "How could the commander-in-chief have seen the plane fly into the first building – as it happened?"

At 9:03 a.m. Flight 175 hit the south tower of the World Trade Center. Between 9:03 – 9:06 a.m. Bush was reportedly in Sandra Kay Daniels' second-grade class for a photo-op to promote his education policies. He was introduced to the children and posed for pictures. The teacher then led the students through some reading exercises.

Bush later claimed that while he was doing this lesson, he thought about what he would say about the WTC crash: "I was concentrating on the program at this point, thinking about what I was going to say. Obviously, I felt it was an accident. I was concerned about it, but there were no alarm bells."

At 9:06, as the children got their books from under their seats to read a story together, Chief of Staff Andrew Card told Bush of the second WTC crash. Card reportedly entered the room and whispered into his ear, "A second plane hit the other tower; America is under attack." At this critical moment, Bush, the nation's commander-in-chief did not leave the classroom, but stayed and listened as 16 Booker Elementary School second-graders took turns reading a story about a girl's pet goat, called Pet Goat.

According to the Tampa Tribune, Bush picked up the book and read with the children "for eight or nine minutes." In unison, the children read out loud, "The – Pet – Goat. A – girl – got – a – pet – goat. But – the – goat – did – some – things – that – made – the – girl's – dad – mad." Bush listened and asked the children a few questions. "Really good readers, whew!" the president said, "These must be sixth-graders!"

## “DON’T SAY ANYTHING YET”

In the back of the room, Fleischer held up a pad of paper with instructions for the president: “DON’T SAY ANYTHING YET.” Meanwhile in Washington, Vice President Dick Cheney and Rice were taken to the underground bunker at the White House.

According to the Sarasota Sheriff Bill Balkwill, after Bush entered the classroom a Marine carrying Bush’s phone approached Balkwill and asked, “Can you get me to a television? We’re not sure what’s going on, but we need to see a television.”

Three Secret Service agents, a SWAT member, the Marine, and Balkwill turned on the television in a nearby front office just as Flight 175 crashes into the WTC. “We’re out of here,” the Marine tells Balkwill. “Can you get everyone ready?”

At 9:16 a.m., Bush left the classroom where he has been since about 9:03. On leaving Bush advised the children to stay in school and be good citizens. He also told the children, “Thank you all so very much for showing me your reading skills.”

Bush spoke with the school principal Gwen Tose–Rigell and went to an empty classroom to meet with his staff.

Between 9:16 and 9:29 a.m. Bush reportedly worked with his staff to prepare a speech. He watched some television coverage and spoke with Rice, Cheney, and New York Governor George Pataki.

At 9:29 a.m. Bush gave a brief speech to about 200 Booker students, teachers and reporters. He said, “Today we’ve had a national tragedy. Two airplanes have crashed into the World Trade Center in an apparent terrorist attack on our country.”

Thompson notes that Bush stayed at the school until 9:34 although “some of Bush’s security wanted him to leave the school immediately.” Bush remained at Booker School for 28 minutes after being informed of the second plane striking the WTC.

As he left the classroom a reporter asked, “Mr. President, are you aware of the reports of the plane crash in New York? Is there any...” An aide interrupted the reporter and said, “All right. Thank you. If everyone could please step outside.” Bush said, “We’ll talk about it later.”

At 9:34 a.m. Bush’s motorcade left Booker Elementary School for Sarasota–Bradenton International Airport. At 9:38 a.m. American Airlines Flight 77 reportedly crashed into the Pentagon.

A year later, Chief of Staff Andrew Card said, “As we were heading to Air Force One, we did hear about the Pentagon attack, and we also learned, what turned out to be a mistake, but we learned that the Air Force One package could in fact be a target.”

At 9:43 a.m. Bush’s motorcade arrived at Sarasota’s airport and approached Air Force One. Bush immediately boarded the plane. Security checks of all baggage delayed takeoff until 9:55. At about 9:56 a.m. Air Force One

departed Saratoga airport, without military escort planes. "The object seemed to be simply to get the President airborne and out of the way," an administration official said later.

In the air on Air Force One, Bush spoke with Cheney on the phone. Cheney reportedly recommended that Bush authorize the military to shoot down any plane under control of the hijackers. "You bet," Bush later recalled saying.

"If this decision was so easy to make, why wasn't it given earlier?" Thompson asks.

At this point Bush began his sojourn around the country on Air Force One. At the end of the day, Bush returned to Washington and addressed the nation.

At 11:30 p.m. before going to sleep, the Washington Post reported that Bush wrote in his diary, "The Pearl Harbor of the 21st century took place today. ... We think it's Osama Bin Laden."

101 Google +0 12 0 0

<http://www.bollyn.com/9-11-archive-2003/>

Articles by Subject 9-11 Archive 2002

- [9-11: The "New Pearl Harbor" of the Zionist War Plan](#)
- [Bin Laden Tape Exposed as Fake](#)
- [Legal Experts: Pre-emptive War Illegal](#)
- [Zionist 'Prince of Darkness' Craves War](#)
- [Spy Agency's 9-11 Drill Exposes Government Lies](#)
- [The Death of a Senator and 9-11: The Uncanny Connections](#)
- [9-11 Evidence Hidden from Public](#)
- [El Al Crash Exposes Israel's Chemical Weapons Arsenal](#)
- [The Big Lie Banned in America](#)
- [The Seismic Evidence & Molten Iron in the Rubble](#)
- [Open Letter to 9-11 Investigators](#)
- [Foreign Firms Destroyed Crucial Evidence](#)
- [Firefighters' Final Words Debunk Fire Collapse Theory](#)
- [9-11 Terror Suspect Hiding in Israel](#)
- [What Exploded at WTC 6?](#)
- [What Caused the WTC 6 Crater?](#)
- [Video Evidence of Unexplained Explosion in WTC 6](#)
- [BBC Reported "Series of Explosions" in Twin Towers on 9-11](#)
- [Video Evidence of 9-11 Explosions Censored](#)
- [Israeli Agents Confess to 9-11 Mission](#)
- [The Zionists Who Gained from 9-11](#)
- [Mass Media Avoids Questions about 9-11](#)
- [Fire Engineers Refute 9-11 Collapse Theory](#)
- [Israel's Vast Spy Network of Fake Art Students](#)
- [Deceptive PR Firm Joins War Effort](#)

- [U.S. Lies to Sell War on Terror](#)
- [German Intelligence Expert Refutes U.S. Version of 9-11](#)
- [The Manipulated Bin Laden Tape](#)
- [The Spoils of War: The Minerals of Afghanistan](#)

## 9-11: The "New Pearl Harbor" of the Zionist War Plan

December 18, 2002

As a presidential candidate, George W. Bush's inner cabal of Zionist war hawks signed a secret Middle East war plan in the summer of 2000 that recognized that America would need to experience a "new Pearl Harbor" if their drastic plans to reshape U.S. defense policy to suit Israel's agenda were to succeed.

The cabal of war fanatics currently advising the White House secretly planned a "transformation" of defense policy years ago, calling for war against Iraq and huge increases in military spending. A "catalyzing event – like a new Pearl Harbor" was seen as necessary to bring about the desired transformation of the U.S. military.

The huge increases in U.S. military spending that have occurred since the terror attacks of September 11, 2001, were planned before President George W. Bush was elected by the same men who are pushing the administration's "war on terrorism" and the invasion and occupation of Iraq.

The huge increases in U.S. military spending that have occurred since the terror attacks of Sept. 11, 2001, were planned before President George W. Bush was elected by the same men who are pushing the administration's "war on terrorism" and the invasion and occupation of Iraq. Billions of dollars in additional defense spending are but the first step in the group's long-term plan to transform the U.S. military into a global army enforcing a terroristic and bloody Pax Americana around the world.

A neo-conservative Washington-based organization known as the Project for the New American Century (PNAC), funded by three foundations closely tied to Persian Gulf oil, weapons, and defense industries, drafted the war plan for U.S. global domination through military power. One of the organization's documents clearly shows that Bush and his most senior cabinet members had already planned an attack on Iraq before he took power in January 2001.

The PNAC was founded in the spring of 1997 by the well-known Zionist neo-conservatives Robert Kagan and William Kristol of the Weekly Standard. The PNAC is part of the New Citizenship Project, whose chairman is also William Kristol, and is described as "a non-profit, educational organization whose goal is to promote American global leadership." Dick Cheney, Donald Rumsfeld, Jeb Bush, and Paul Wolfowitz signed a Statement of Principles of the PNAC on June 3, 1997, along with many of the other current members of Bush's "war cabinet." Wolfowitz was one of the directors of PNAC until he joined the Bush administration.

The group's essential demand was for hefty increases in defense spending. "We need to increase defense spending significantly if we are to carry out our global responsibilities today and modernize our armed forces for the future," the statement's first principle reads. The increase in defense spending is to bring about two of the other principles: "to challenge regimes hostile to our interests and values" and "to accept responsibility for America's unique role in preserving and extending an international order friendly to our security, our prosperity, and our principles."



A subsequent PNAC plan entitled "Rebuilding America's Defenses: Strategies, Forces and Resources for a New Century," reveals that the current members of Bush's cabinet had already planned, before the 2000 presidential election, to take military control of the Gulf region whether Saddam Hussein was in power or not. The 90-page PNAC document from September 2000 says: "The United States has for decades sought to play a more permanent role in Gulf regional security. While the unresolved conflict with Iraq provides the immediate justification, the need for a substantial American force presence in the Gulf transcends the issue of the regime of Saddam Hussein."

"Even should Saddam pass from the scene," the plan says U.S. military bases in Saudi Arabia and Kuwait will remain, despite domestic opposition in the Gulf states to the permanent stationing of U.S. troops. Iran, it says, "may well prove as large a threat to U.S. interests as Iraq has."

#### "A NEW PEARL HARBOR"

A "core mission" for the transformed U.S. military is to "fight and decisively win multiple, simultaneous major theater wars," according to the PNAC. The strategic "transformation" of the U.S. military into an imperialistic force of global domination would require a huge increase in defense spending to "a minimum level of 3.5 to 3.8 percent of gross domestic product, adding \$15 billion to \$20 billion to total defense spending annually," the PNAC plan said. "The process of transformation," the plan said, "is likely to be a long one, absent some catastrophic and catalyzing event—like a new Pearl Harbor."

I asked Christopher Maletz, assistant director of the PNAC about what was meant by the need for "a new Pearl Harbor." "They needed more money to up the defense budget for raises, new arms, and future capabilities," Maletz said. "Without some disaster or catastrophic event" neither the politicians nor the military would have approved, he said.

The "new Pearl Harbor," in the form of the terror attacks of 9-11, provided the necessary catalyst to put the global war plan into effect. Congress quickly allocated \$40 billion to fund the "war on terrorism" shortly after 9-11. A Pentagon spokesman told me that \$17.5 billion of that initial allocation went to defense. The U.S. defense budget for 2002, including a \$14.5 billion supplement, came to \$345.7 billion, a nearly 12 percent increase over the 2001 defense budget. Similar significant increases in defense spending are planned for 2003 (to \$365 billion) and 2004 (to at least \$378 billion) in line with the PNAC plan.

#### "TOTAL WAR"

Veteran journalist John Pilger recently wrote about one of PNAC's founding members, Richard Perle: "I interviewed Perle when he was advising Reagan, and when he spoke about 'total war,' I mistakenly dismissed him as mad," Pilger wrote. "He recently used the term again in describing America's 'war on terror.' 'No stages,' he said. 'This is total war. We are fighting a variety of enemies. There are lots of them out there. All this talk about first we are going to do Afghanistan, then we will do Iraq . . . this is entirely the wrong way to go about it. If we just let our vision of the world go forth, and we embrace it entirely and we don't try to piece together clever diplomacy, but just wage a total war . . . our children will sing great songs about us years from now.'"

"This is a blueprint for U.S. world domination — a new world order of their making," Tam Dalyell, British parliamentarian and critic of the war policy from the Labor Party said. "These are the thought processes of

fantasist Americans who want to control the world. This is garbage from think-tanks stuffed with chicken-hawks," Dalyell said, "men who have never seen the horror of war but are in love with the idea of war. I am appalled that a British Labor Prime Minister should have got into bed with a crew which has this moral standing."

63 Google +0 0 0 0

## Bin Laden Tape Exposed as Fake

December 10, 2002

The most recent Osama Bin Laden tape recording is a fake, according to Swiss voice recognition experts, who are 95 percent sure the voice in the tape is that of an impostor.

A respected Swiss institute specializing in voice recognition technology analyzed the recent tape alleged to contain the voice of Osama Bin Laden and found that the voice was most likely that of an impostor. The apparently fraudulent tape came out shortly after a 4,000 word letter allegedly written by Bin Laden appeared in Saudi Arabia.

A French television channel, France 2, commissioned the Dalle Molle Institute for Perceptual Artificial Intelligence (IDIAP) of Martigny, Switzerland, to analyze the tape, which was first aired on November 12 by the Arabic language television network, Al-Jazeera. The IDIAP, which is affiliated with the Swiss Federal Institute of Technology, specializes in speech and speaker recognition research.

The tape, which was delivered to the Qatar-based al-Jazeera, was said to provide the first concrete evidence that Bin Laden is still alive because it mentioned attacks that occurred as recently as October 28. The tape was reportedly recorded over the telephone. The voice on the tape praised recent attacks including the siege of a Moscow theatre by Chechen rebels, the bombing of a French oil tanker off the coast of Yemen, and the Bali bombing.

Voice analysis tests done of the tape indicated the speaker was an impostor, according to Hervé Boulard, the institute's director. Boulard, told France 2 that he was 95 per cent certain that "it has not been recorded by Bin Laden." Boulard, who previously worked with the International Computer Science Institute in Berkeley, California, said there was a 5 percent risk of error in the institute's conclusion that the latest tape is a fake.

Regarding the poor sound quality of the recent tape, Boulard said: "Many of our 20 [test] recordings were also of poor quality. Some were very good, some very bad, but our results were all positive except in one case."

France 2 provided IDIAP with one hour of authenticated videotape recordings of Bin Laden. IDIAP created a computerized model of Bin Laden's voice from the authentic recordings. To verify the reliability, scientists tested that model with recordings from Bin Laden and others that were not. IDIAP compared the voice on the tape with 20 authentic recordings of Bin Laden. Boulard concluded that all the voices except that on the tape in question belonged to the same person, noting the statistical software he used has a margin of error of around five percent, France 2 reported.

While Boulard says the tape does not appear to be the voice of Osama Bin Laden, the margin of error precludes absolutely certainty. "In order to have an irrefutable conclusion, you would need around 100 recordings of Bin Laden," IDIAP's researcher Samy Bengio told Swiss radio.

The IDIAP study concluded: "It is difficult to agree with some US officials saying that it is 100 percent sure that it is Bin Laden. When addressing a problem with a scientific perspective (as opposed to a political approach), one has to be ready to also accept the uncertainty of the results." The Swiss results challenged U.S. intelligence agency reports that the voice on the tape was Bin Laden's.

I asked Pentagon spokesman Dave Lapan if U.S. intelligence agencies believe the latest Bin Laden tape is genuine. Lapan said, "Although it could not be confirmed with 100 percent certainty, the assessment from the intelligence community is that the tape is genuine." He added that he was "not aware of a different analysis from another country."

A French news magazine, L'Express, recently reported that Bernard Gautheron, director of the phonetic testing laboratory in Paris, had concluded there was a "very strong probability" that the Al Jazeera tape was genuine.

Qatar, the home of Al Jazeera is a small emirate in the Persian Gulf described as the "nerve center of a war against Iraq." The Emir of Qatar, who provided funding to start Al Jazeera, has also provided the U.S. military with a command center and spent more than \$1 billion building the Al Udeid Air Base for U.S. warplanes. Seven hundred members of the U.S. Central Command are currently in Qatar for Exercise Internal Look, a war game to test the systems that would be used in a war against Iraq.

63 Google +0 0 0 0

### Legal Experts: Pre-emptive War Illegal

December 4, 2002

Bush's policy of "preemptive action" opens the door to global gangsterism. Through its words and deeds the administration of President Bush has shown its intent to disregard international law and pursue a criminal policy of "preemptive action," having adopted the Israeli term for what is otherwise known as "war of aggression."

"The president, of course, supports preemptive action," White House spokesman Ari Fleischer said on Dec. 2. "The president has said that is part of America's doctrine because of the different nature of terrorism."

Fleischer was responding to a reporter who had misquoted John Howard, the Australian prime minister, by saying: "Australia intended to take preemptive military action to fight terrorists in the wake of the Bali attack." The reporter then asked: "Does the president support the preemptive military action against terrorists in Asia?"

Howard's contentious remarks about preemptive action were taken out of context and resulted in a flurry of protest from a host of Asian states. Howard had said that the UN charter on self defense needed to be amended to allow states to use preemptive action against threats of terrorism.

The UN Charter is a treaty binding upon the United and other member states. The UN Charter prohibits the use of force by a state that is not subject to an armed attack. Article 2 stipulates the states renounce "the threat or use of force against the territorial integrity or political independence of any state."

Speaking about "non-state terrorism," Howard said: "All I'm saying – I think many people are saying – is that maybe the body of international law has to catch up with the new reality."

I asked Francis Boyle, professor of international law at the University of Illinois, about the legal questions. Boyle said: "Howard said that the UN charter has to be amended to allow for preemptive strikes to be legal."

Calls to the White House were not returned.

As the judgment of the International Military Tribunal at Nuremberg in 1945 noted, "resort to a war of aggression is not merely illegal, but is criminal."

"To initiate a war of aggression," the tribunal declared in its judgment, "is the supreme international crime, differing only from other war crimes in that it contains within itself the accumulated evil of the whole."

UN Security Resolution 1441, which sent the weapons inspectors back to Iraq, does not authorize any use of force against Iraq, Boyle said. Secretary of State Colin Powell tried, and failed to get language into the resolution allowing the use of force, Boyle said.

63 Google +0 0 0 0

## Zionist 'Prince of Darkness' Craves War

November 27, 2002

The Pentagon's top civilian security adviser told an assembly of British politicians that the United States would attack Iraq even if UN inspectors fail to find weapons of mass destruction.

Richard Perle, President Bush's hawkish adviser known as "The Prince of Darkness," "stunned" British parliamentarians (MP) by saying a "clean bill of health" from UN chief weapons inspector Hans Blix would not prevent a U.S. and British invasion of Iraq. The provocative comments by Perle, who has been a lobbyist for an Israeli arms manufacturer, were reported in an article titled "War, Whatever" in the Mirror, a British journal, on Nov. 20.

Former British Defense Minister and Labour Party MP Peter Kilfoyle said: "America is duping the world into believing it supports these inspections." President Bush intends to go to war even if inspectors find nothing. This makes a mockery of the whole process and exposes America's real determination to bomb Iraq," Kilfoyle said.

The Iraqi regime is in the difficult position of having to prove a negative – that it doesn't possess banned weapons. As Perle told the MPs: "I cannot see how Hans Blix can state more than he can know. All he can know is the results of his own investigations. And that does not prove Saddam does not have weapons of mass destruction."

Perle, who chairs a Pentagon advisory board said: "Suppose we are able to find someone who has been involved in the development of weapons and he says there are stores of nerve agents. But you cannot find them because they are so well hidden. Do you actually have to take possession of the nerve agents to convince? We are not dealing with a situation where you can expect cooperation."

Kilfoyle said: "Because Saddam is so hated in Iraq, it would be easy to find someone to say they witnessed weapons building. Perle says the Americans would be satisfied with such claims even if no real evidence was produced. That's a terrifying prospect."

63 Google +0 0 0 0

## Spy Agency's 9-11 Drill Exposes Government Lies

November 1, 2002

On 11 September 2001, a key U.S. intelligence agency was running a drill in which a plane hits a government building. While U.S. spy satellites could easily observe what actually happened in New York City and Washington, this "bizarre coincidence" sent the people who operate America's "eye in the sky" home.

On the very day that planes struck the World Trade Center and the Pentagon, the National Reconnaissance Office (NRO), the "super-secret" intelligence agency that "designs, builds, and operates U.S. reconnaissance satellites" had planned to conduct an emergency drill in which a simulated plane from the nearby Dulles International Airport would have crashed into their building. When reality intruded in New York and Washington, the exercise was cancelled and nearly all of NRO's three thousand employees, the people who operate the nation's "eye in the sky," were sent home.

The NRO, which works closely with the Dept. of Defense and CIA, had planned a simulated exercise in which a small jet "crashes" into one of the four towers at the agency's headquarters on the morning of Sept. 11, 2001. The government said it was a "bizarre coincidence" that one of the most important U.S. intelligence agencies had planned a mock plane-into-building crash on Sept. 11, according to the Associated Press who reported the story on August 22. NRO headquarters are in Chantilly, Virginia, about 4 miles from the runways of Dulles airport.

The secretive NRO was created in 1960 and oversees the nation's spy satellites for reconnaissance and defense purposes. For the first 32 years the U.S. government even denied its existence. The NRO recruits personnel from the military and the Central Intelligence Agency and has a budget that is estimated to equal the combined budgets of both the CIA and the National Security Agency.

The director of the NRO (DNRO) reports directly to the Secretary of Defense and the director of the CIA. On 11 September 2001 the NRO director was Keith R. Hall, who had headed the agency since 1996. As DNRO, Hall was responsible for the acquisition and operation of all United States space-based reconnaissance and intelligence systems. Hall also served as Assistant Secretary of the Air Force for Space until December 8, 2001 when Peter B. Teets replaced Hall in both positions.

Hall had joined the Pentagon during the administration of George H.W. Bush, as deputy assistant secretary of defense for intelligence and security, where he remained into the Clinton administration, until then CIA Director John M. Deutch brought him to the CIA. Hall crafted Deutch's plan to create a new spy bureaucracy in the Pentagon, the National Imagery and Mapping Agency (NIMA) by merging the CIA's center for interpreting spy satellite imagery with the Defense Mapping Agency.

"As Director, NRO, I have responsibility for the design, acquisition, and operations of all the nation's reconnaissance satellites, reporting to the Secretary of Defense and the Director of Central Intelligence," Hall told the Senate subcommittee on strategic forces in 1999.

The fact that the NRO had planned a scenario on 9-11 that was remarkably similar to what actually happened exposes the lie by some senior administration officials who claimed the events of 9/11 had not been foreseen. The "bizarre co-incidence" between the planned exercise and the grim reality suggests that the "game" was hijacked by unknown agents who overlaid it with a lethal scheme in the same way that former Israeli prime minister, Yitzhak Rabin, was assassinated during what was meant to be a security exercise.

The existence of the NRO's pre-planned plane-attack simulation was first revealed in an announcement of a recent National Law Enforcement and Security Institute conference in Chicago. In a promotion for speaker John Fulton, a CIA officer assigned as chief of NRO's strategic gaming division, the announcement read: "On the morning of September 11th 2001, Mr. Fulton and his team ... were running a pre-planned simulation to explore the emergency response issues that would be created if a plane were to strike a building. Little did they know that the scenario would come true in a dramatic way that day."

It was American Airlines Flight 77, a Boeing 767, which took off from Dulles at 8:10 a.m., 50 minutes before the NRO exercise was to begin, that reportedly struck the Pentagon on Sept. 11. The Pentagon was hit between 9:30 and 9:40 a.m. with 125 deaths on the ground and 64 reported on the plane.

The NRO scenario was planned to test employees' ability to respond to a disaster, according to Art Haubold, spokesman for the agency. No actual plane was to be involved. To simulate the damage from the crash, some stairwells and exits were to be closed off, forcing employees to find other ways to evacuate the building. Haubold told me that it was meant to be a "make believe" drill, "like the fire drills we did as kids in school."

I asked Haubold why NRO's staff was sent home when there was no apparent imminent danger. Haubold said NRO employees had been sent home as federal workers in Washington had. A spokesperson at NIMA in Bethesda, Md., however, said that NIMA personnel had remained on the job on 9-11. NIMA is headed by Lt. Gen. James R. Clapper (USAF Ret.).

Asked about how many people at the Dept. of Defense and CIA had been made aware of the planned exercise, Haubold said that the Pentagon and the CIA were aware of the drill, which he called a "contingency response" test. Pentagon spokesman Ken McClellan could not say whether Secretary of Defense Donald Rumsfeld was aware of the exercise at NRO. However, regarding the threat of an airplane attack at the Pentagon or the World Trade Center, McClellan said, "people were prescient."

"It was just an incredible coincidence that this happened to involve an aircraft crashing into our facility," Haubold told the AP. "As soon as the real world events began, we canceled the exercise."

While the story of the "bizarre coincidence" is of obvious interest, it has been removed from news websites where it appeared in late August. CNN and the Seattle Post-Intelligencer, for example, have both removed the story.



On Sept. 11, almost all of the 3,000 people who work at NRO headquarters were sent home, according to Art Haubold, NRO spokesman. Haubold said that after 10:30 a.m. the only people who remained at the agency were "mission essential" personnel.

63 Google +0 0 0 0

## The Death of a Senator and 9-11: The Uncanny Connections

November 1, 2002

The untimely death of Minnesota's populist senator in a suspicious plane crash 11 days before Election Day reveals several bizarre and uncanny connections to 9/11.

The mysterious plane crash that took the life of U.S. Sen. Paul Wellstone, the populist Democrat from Minnesota known for his opposition to waging war in Iraq, immediately raised suspicions of foul play in the North Star state. A poster hanging in Minneapolis asked: "Who killed Paul Wellstone?" Since the crash, uncanny links have surfaced connecting the World Trade Center attack, the co-pilot of Wellstone's plane, and the "elite" FBI Evidence Response Team that investigated the wreck.

On Friday, October 25, the plane carrying the incumbent Sen. Wellstone, his wife, daughter, and three campaign workers, crashed into the woods after veering 2 miles off course on its approach to the Eveleth-Virginia municipal airport in the remoteness of the Iron Range north of Duluth, Minnesota. Eleven days before the election Wellstone was reported to be leading 47-41 in the polls and gaining over his Republican challenger, Norm Coleman. There has been no explanation given for why the chartered twin engine Beech King Air A100 with a pilot and a co-pilot, veered sharply to the south as it approached the runway from the east. Although the plane was carrying a U.S. senator, it had neither a cockpit voice nor a flight data recorder.

At 10:22 in the morning, as the King Air A100 approached Eveleth airport, visibility was between 3 and 4.5 miles with overcast cloud ceiling at 700 feet. Winds were calm and the temperature was 1-2 degrees C. There was light snow falling but flying conditions were generally good, according to local pilots.

I spoke with Gary Ulman, professional pilot and assistant manager of the Eveleth airport. Ulman heard radio reports that a plane was missing and took off about 10:55 to look. He said that while he saw "light bluish-grayish smoke" coming up from the trees 2.1 miles south of the airport, he didn't think that it could be the plane because "that was way too far off course."

I asked Ulman several times to clarify the color of the smoke because his description of "light blue" smoke coming from the crash site is different from the expected thick black smoke that is usually seen coming from fires in which aviation fuel is the primary substance burning. Ulman flew over the smoke and said that he saw a "hot and intense fire" consuming the plane's fuselage on the ground. He returned to the airport and took the local fire chief up to survey the crash site and determine how to access the wreck from the ground. Ulman said that on this flight, at about 11:15 a.m., he saw that the burning fuselage had nearly "disintegrated." The plane's tail and wings had been detached from the body of the plane, he said. It is important to note that the King Air's fuel tanks are located in the wings of the plane; there is no fuel tank in the fuselage.

While some reports suggested that icing on the plane caused the crash, Ulman and other pilots doubt that ice played a role. Frank Matthews, a local pilot, said that the King Air is "a great all weather plane" that has "an outstanding safety record." Ulman said that if icing were a factor it would have caused problems at least 10

minutes earlier as the plane descended from 14,000 feet. FAA spokeswoman, Elizabeth Isham Cory, said there didn't appear to be any sign of distress coming from the plane's crew on its final approach to the airport.

I spoke with Rick Wahlberg, sheriff of St. Louis County, who said that local police and FBI agents reached the remote crash site "at about 12" [noon]. Paul McCabe, special agent and spokesman for the FBI's Minneapolis division, told me that the FBI's Evidence Response Team (ERT) drove to the site from the Twin Cities and arrived at the crash scene about 3 p.m. on Oct. 25.

McCabe said that the FBI was treating the site as a "crime scene" but that there were "no indications of any criminal activity" causing the crash. The ERT worked at the scene all day before a team of National Traffic Safety Board (NTSB) investigators arrived from Washington that night.

Agents from the FBI's Minneapolis Evidence Response Team have been accused of stealing evidence from the site of the World Trade Center, where they had been sent to investigate. The stolen evidence was a valuable Tiffany crystal paperweight taken from a WTC evidence bag. FBI agent Jane Turner, assigned to the Minneapolis field office, reported the suspected theft. Turner decided to blow the whistle after FBI officials declined to investigate the matter.

Turner first wrote Inspector General Glenn Fine on the anniversary of the Sept. 11 attacks that an elite FBI "evidence response team" from Minneapolis may have stolen a Tiffany crystal globe from the ruins of the World Trade Center. She said she spotted the globe, worth more than \$5,000, sitting on a secretary's desk. Citing the ongoing investigation of her allegations, FBI officials have declined to discuss the circumstances under which the globe was taken or to explain why an allegedly stolen item would be displayed so prominently in a law enforcement office.

Turner, a 24-year FBI veteran, was investigating a company in the theft of several items from ground zero when she discovered that Minneapolis agents assigned to an Evidence Response Team (ERT) at the World Trade Center had taken the globe.

"The ERT is supposed to secure and collect evidence at a crime scene. Their job is to preserve the integrity of a crime scene, not take from it and disrupt it," Sen. Charles E. Grassley of Iowa, said about the accusations, which he said had been referred to the Justice Department's Office of Inspector General. "I think it's outrageous," Grassley said. "Maybe some people who work at these scenes think that taking something is OK, like it's a trophy for their hard work. This makes me wonder what else these agents stole, if they were generous enough to give an expensive crystal globe to a secretary," he said.

Turner is the second Minneapolis agent to accuse bureau personnel of wrongdoing. Earlier this year, FBI Agent Coleen Rowley accused officials at FBI headquarters of mishandling information developed in Minneapolis concerning 9-11 suspect Zacharias Moussaoui. The FBI has since taken steps toward firing Turner. Turner, a 24-year veteran, has been on probation for much of the last year and was recently told during a job evaluation that her performance is "not acceptable."

Grassley said the action "looks like retaliation against a whistle-blower who followed her conscience and exposed wrongdoing, even though it embarrassed the FBI. If there are plans to fire her, the FBI is making a big mistake, and I want the people behind this retaliation held accountable."

## "PROGRESSIVE POPULIST"

Wellstone, described as "the most progressive populist in the Senate" had recently voted against giving President George W. Bush's "flexibility" to attack Iraq. Wellstone also opposed U.S. military action in Iraq in 1990. Wellstone was the only Democrat senator who was running for re-election to vote against the recent war resolution.

Wellstone's opposition to the war had given him a boost in the polls. The headline of the Minneapolis Star-Tribune on the Sunday before he died read: "Wellstone edges into lead in U.S. Senate race." The paper's latest poll had found the two-term liberal Democratic senator to be leading by a 47-41 margin.

The White House had recruited former St. Paul mayor Norm Coleman to run against Wellstone. "Republicans made ousting Wellstone a priority because of his vocal opposition to most of what George W. Bush stands for," the Center for Voting and Democracy said in July. The senate race in Minnesota was seen as crucial for the White House. Bush's political director Karl Rove is said to have personally selected Coleman to challenge Wellstone in the November 5 election. Bush and Vice President Dick Cheney frequently visited Minnesota to support Coleman.

A mysterious Alexandria, Virginia-based outfit, calling itself Americans for Job Security (AJS), with ties to big business and the Republican congressional leadership had spent more than \$1 million on an anti-Wellstone ad campaign in Minnesota before the election. AJS has a record of intervening in close political races around the country on behalf of conservative candidates. The organization, headed by Michael Dubke, was founded with \$1 million from the American Insurance Association. In order to maintain the secrecy of its donors, AJS is registered as a "nonpolitical trade organization."

Dubke said there is no contradiction between the group's ads and its nonpolitical legal status. He said AJS, which had advertised against Wellstone since June, had no desire to influence the outcome of the Minnesota race. Asked by the Star-Tribune whether the anti-Wellstone commercials were "intended to influence the election," Dubke replied, "Absolutely not."

Fred Wertheimer, president of Democracy 21, which advocates campaign finance changes, said it is "dead wrong to spend large amounts of money in elections and refuse to disclose where it's coming from."

## MOUSSAOUI & THE CO-PILOT

The co-pilot who flew with Wellstone had known Zacharias Moussaoui, the accused Sept. 11 conspirator who had attended an Eagan (Minn.) flight school. Co-pilot Michael Guess, 30, had met the flying student Moussaoui at the Pan Am International Flight Academy where Guess worked last year. Guess had reportedly "inadvertently" given Moussaoui unattended access to a computer program on flying a 747 jumbo jet.

An ex-manager of Pan Am told the FBI that Guess had placed a CD-ROM containing the 747 software at a workstation before one of Moussaoui's training sessions. After Moussaoui was arrested, the FBI searched his belongings and found the proprietary program copied on his laptop computer, the ex-manager said. Guess had recently been laid off at the flight academy, where he had hoped to become a flight instructor.

"At Executive Aviation in Eden Prairie, where Guess had been employed as a pilot since June 2001, a spokesman said colleagues remembered Guess telling them he had played a more significant role regarding the suspicions concerning Moussaoui," the Star Tribune reported. Dave Mona, a spokesman for Executive Aviation, said Guess' colleagues had said HE had described himself as "at least a role player" in the detection of Moussaoui. Mona said Guess had told his colleagues that "he and the receptionist . . . thought what [Moussaoui] was requesting was unusual" and had raised the issue with others.

63 Google +0 0 0 0

## 9-11 Evidence Hidden from Public

October 23, 2002

The continuing secrecy surrounding the events of Sept. 11 makes the work of independent investigators and publishers all the more essential to understanding what really happened.

"The most detailed analysis of how and why the World Trade Center collapsed could be forever kept from the public," the Associated Press reported Sept. 30. The evidence being withheld includes "rare photos and videos" that have been "collected," documentary evidence, maps of the debris piles, and three-dimensional computerized images of the fallen towers, according to the New York Times.

The evidence that is locked away, and may be permanently sealed, has been "gathered largely in secret" by experts who are forbidden by confidential agreements from discussing their findings, except with federal investigators, said Gerald McKelvey, a spokesman for Larry Silverstein, the leaseholder of the office space in the twin towers.

The Port Authority of New York and New Jersey, which owned the Trade Center complex, said in a statement that access to documents would be decided on a "case-by-case basis consistent with applicable law and policy."

Silverstein obtained control of the World Trade Center property a mere six weeks before the terror attacks by securing the 99-year lease with an initial payment of \$100 million, most of which was reported to be borrowed funds. Silverstein is currently seeking to win some \$7 billion on his relatively minuscule investment by suing the insurance companies and claiming that the WTC attacks constituted "two separate occurrences," rather than one.

The secret "expert analysis" is considered more authoritative than the investigation conducted by the Federal Emergency Management Agency, which "suffered from too few resources and a lack of access to critical information," according to AP. The secrecy surrounding Sept. 11 has succeeded in keeping the American public in the dark about what truly caused the collapse of the twin towers, as well as the 47-story WTC-7, built by Silverstein in 1987. WTC-7 mysteriously collapsed in the late afternoon.

Serious questions also abound about what actually struck the Pentagon and why no evidence of a commercial jet was found at the site. I have worked with a number of independent investigators to uncover the most important information about the attacks. One American author, Eric Hufschmid, has written a book about 9-11, *Painful Questions: An Analysis of the September 11th Attack*, which presents compelling evidence that the attacks were "a scam of immense proportions."

He says that explosives were used to take down the towers and WTC-7 and that the Arab "terrorists" were mere patsies, like Lee Harvey Oswald in the assassination of President John Kennedy. It is a well-written and illustrated book that contains rare photos of great importance, some of which are certain to be among those the government is trying to hide. The high-quality large-format photos provide important evidence about what caused the collapses at the World Trade Center, WTC-7, and the Pentagon. The book presents photographic evidence to support the theory that the twin towers of the World Trade Center were brought down using radio-controlled explosives. He says the emergency command center, a hardened bunker on the 23rd floor of WTC-7, was the actual control center for the attack, and that the two airplanes that hit the towers appear to have been guided by a homing signal coming from the bunker.

WTC-7 was a most unusual building. While the hardened bunker on the 23rd floor had its own air and water supply, it had no accommodations for sleeping, which raises the obvious question about what kind of emergency it was designed for. The WTC-7 building was subsequently destroyed by controlled demolition that lasted 18 seconds according to seismic data, yet the actual collapse took less than 10 seconds in the late afternoon. The other powerful blasts were to destroy the evidence from the hardened bunker, according to the author.

The remarkable photos in *Painful Questions* show the top 30 floors of the South Tower tipping and falling in one piece, yet solid pieces of this section never hit the ground.

How can it be, *Painful Questions* asks, that the towers collapsed floor-by-floor as quickly as free-falling debris fell through the open air? The video and seismic evidence show that the towers collapsed in 8 to 10 seconds, which is how long a falling object dropped from the top of the tower would take to hit the ground. The resistance of the undamaged base of the tower would have significantly slowed the collapse of the towers. For 110 floors to shatter in about nine seconds, each floor would have shattered in the blink of an eye. He says, "There should have been a thump, thump, thump and the collapsing rubble impacted the floor below, but the video shows that the floors did not encounter any resistance as they fell."

*Painful Questions* explains how explosives could accomplish this trick. Photos of debris being spewed horizontally hundreds of feet raise further questions about whether it was precision-timed explosions or "compression" which caused the towers to disintegrate, sending pulverized concrete and bits of steel flying over lower Manhattan.

John Iannarelli of the FBI's national press office told me the bureau has "no evidence" of explosions at the WTC and that "compression" pulverized the concrete and sent steel beams flying horizontally for hundreds of feet. Others say this is evidence that explosives were used. While the Pentagon attack has been largely obscured by the collapses at the World Trade Center, there are as many unanswered questions about what actually happened at the Pentagon.

In October, two books about 9/11 by French author Thierry Meyssan arrived in the United States. Meyssan focused on the Pentagon attack in his books, which have been translated from French, *9-11: the Big Lie* and *Pentagate*. The publisher, Patrick Pasis, said the television show "60 Minutes" was coming to France to interview Meyssan and that the author is now willing to travel the United States to discuss his work.

Meyssan presents photographic evidence that challenges the claim that a large passenger jet struck the Pentagon. He posits that an air-launched cruise missile, painted to look like a commercial jet, struck the

Pentagon. I have repeatedly asked the Pentagon, American Airlines, and the FBI for basic information about the 9-11 attack, in particular about the unexplained pieces of debris, assumed to be a piece of an American Airlines jet, that was photographed on the Pentagon lawn. After numerous requests for clarification about the status of the large piece of debris, Lt. Col. David Lapan, spokesman for the Department of defense, finally said, "It's not a Pentagon issue."

As American Airlines routinely forwards all 9-11 information requests to the FBI, I turned to FBI headquarters in Washington. The FBI's Iannarelli said: "It is no secret that an airplane hit the Pentagon."

However, the object that bored a smooth seven-foot round hole through six-reinforced concrete walls in the three rings of the Pentagon left no traces of itself behind. "The plane that struck the Pentagon was pulverized," Iannarelli said. "Never was any large piece of anything recovered at the Pentagon crash site," he said.

Asked whether the dense steel landing gear, which had carried right on through the WTC twin towers and landed blocks away, had been found at the Pentagon, Iannarelli said, "nothing that was recognizable" as coming from an airplane was found.

There are no clear seismic signals, which can be associated with the crash of a 100-ton airplane into the Pentagon, according to seismologists. I asked Maryland-based seismologist Gerald Baum about the lack of seismic evidence from the Pentagon crash. If a large jet aircraft traveling 400 miles per hour struck the Pentagon, why did it not result in any recorded seismic shock waves?

Baum said that although the seismometers near the Pentagon are "state-of-the-art," the fact that the Pentagon was built on swampland on a base that is "all fill" means the impact is less likely to have resulted in seismic shock waves because the building "is not anchored to the bedrock."

Readers of Gen. Ben Partin's investigation of the bombing of the Murrah Federal Building in Oklahoma city have concluded that Tim McVeigh was a patsy. Hufschmid says he "soon realized what AFP readers have known for long time; namely, that a lot of critical information is being hidden by our corrupt media and government."

63 Google +0 0 0 0

## El Al Crash Exposes Israel's Chemical Weapons Arsenal

October 9, 2002

Israel's huge arsenal of weapons of mass destruction—not Iraq's—poses the most serious threat to peace in the Middle East and endangers global health. While the controlled U.S. press remains fixated on Iraq's alleged weapons of mass destruction, it ignores the grave danger of the more sophisticated and lethal arsenal of weapons of mass destruction being developed and stored in Israel—with the support of the U.S.

Ten years ago, on Oct. 4, 1992, an Israeli cargo jet carrying three of the four components of the nerve gas Sarin, as well as other hazardous materials, crashed into an apartment building in Holland. The known facts of the crash of El Al Flight 1862, the worst air disaster in Dutch history, reveal that Holland's government engaged in a "huge cover-up" and lied to its citizens to help conceal Israel's unlawful chemical weapons arsenal and the international network that supports it.



The Israeli cargo plane, a Boeing 747-200F, with three crewmen, one non-paying passenger and 114 tons of freight, left Amsterdam's Schiphol airport at 6:21 p.m. en route to Tel Aviv. Seven minutes later, both starboard engines ripped loose from the wing. The pilot circled back to attempt an emergency landing and crashed into a high-rise apartment complex in Bijlmer, 10 miles east of Schiphol.

While only four people died on the plane, the crash of El Al Flight 1862 became the worst air disaster in Dutch history because it killed scores of people on the ground and destroyed the health of thousands of others by exposing them to the toxic chemicals on the plane. The exact number of dead is still not known.

In the immediate aftermath of the crash, Dutch government officials lied to the public saying the plane was only transporting flowers and perfume. It took six years before the Dutch newspaper NRC Handelsblad revealed the true contents of the crashed plane and their destination. "The cargo documents show that the aircraft carried dimethyl methylphosphonate (DMMP) and two other substances needed to make the deadly nerve gas Sarin. The DMPP was destined for the Israeli Institute for Biological Research (IIBR)," the paper reported in October 1998.

Mouin Rabbani, writing in Middle East International, describes the IIBR, located at Nes Zion near Tel Aviv, as "the Israeli military and intelligence community's front organization for the development, testing and production of chemical and biological weapons."

I interviewed Pierre Heijboer, a senior editor with the Dutch Volkskrant newspaper, who lives a mile from Bijlmer and was one of the first reporters on the scene. "I was in Biafra and Vietnam, but I never saw anything like that crash. It was like looking into a steel smelter," Heijboer said. "The concrete of the flats was glowing red."

Heijboer despises the cover-up: "I just get angry that they lied. It wasn't that the Israelis were flying cargoes of ugly stuff above my head. What angers me is that my government lies to its citizens." Tapes of phone conversations between El Al and Schiphol Air Traffic Control (SATC) reveal collusion to conceal the plane's contents.

In one tape, recorded minutes after the crash and hidden in a safe for more than six years, an El Al employee tells an SATC employee: "There is poison on board: ammunition and flammable liquids." The SATC official responded: "We will keep these things under the lid."

Dutch authorities sent workers to clean up the contaminated area without the benefit of protective clothing. Even Holland's Queen Beatrix, despite being a long-time Bilderberg participant, was not informed of the danger when she made a visit to the crash site the next day. "For the government and authorities of the Netherlands the safety of its own citizens is less important than the security of El Al military cargo planes," Heijboer said.

Heijboer's new exposé on the crash, Doomed Flight, was released Sept. 21, and quickly became a best seller.

Heijboer says 30 eyewitnesses saw Israeli agents in white chemical outfits at the crash scene, sifting through the debris and removing critical evidence. A 1998 Dutch police report says officers on the scene recognized the men in white suits who absconded with evidence as Israeli agents. "As they came near, I thought I

recognized them. They looked just like the young men from the Israeli security service who regularly practice shooting at our police school," one officer said. "I've often said to people: 'Mossad was there first.'"

Another officer said: "We started to unroll a red and white ribbon to seal off the area. The 10 men ignored this and, when I managed to grab one by his arm, he said, 'We're from El Al.' Oh well, must be okay then I thought. They must have been in radio contact with the crew. How else could they have gotten here so fast?"

A fireman, Carel Boer, said: "We had to stand aside while people in astronaut-like suits carried away a kind of box. I couldn't see what it was since it was covered with a blanket." The plane's "black box" flight recorder was never recovered, and El Al refused to reveal the cargo manifest.

An estimated 3,000 Dutch residents suffer health problems as a result of the chemical and radioactive poisoning that occurred when El Al 1862 crashed. Today there is growing awareness in Holland of Israel's privileged and unregulated use of Amsterdam's Schiphol Airport to transport dangerous military cargo, a practice that clearly puts the health of the Dutch people at risk.

"El Al has its own security force at Schiphol," Heijboer said. "But they don't work for El Al -- they are all from Shin Bet (Israeli secret service) and are paid by the Israeli embassy. The Israelis run the airport like a little Haifa." Dutch Attorney General Vrakking testified on Jan. 29, 1999, that the El Al security detachment at Schiphol was a branch of Mossad.

"Schiphol has become a hub for secret weapons transfers," charged Henk van der Belt, an investigator working with the Bijlmer survivors. "Dutch authorities have no jurisdiction over Israeli activities at the airport." A TV Amsterdam (TVA) report identified Schiphol as one of several European airports that allows El Al to transfer cargo without supervision.

TVA said Belgian politicians now fear that "a disaster like the crash in Holland in 1992 is possible at [Belgium's] Zaventem. This airport is, like Schiphol, under control by the secret police of Israel."

The Dutch press reported that security officials had been waiving Israeli air cargo through Schiphol, El Al's European hub, since the 1950s. "Of course it continues," Heijboer said. "There are rules, but there is an exception—El Al is allowed to ignore the rules."

A Dutch Air Guidance Organization employee told a parliamentary hearing that "policy" since 1973 was to keep quiet about all El Al activities. Schiphol workers testified that customs or the Dutch Flight Safety Board never inspected El Al planes.

A parliamentary committee discovered that every Sunday evening a mysterious El Al cargo flight routinely touched down at Schiphol en route from New York to Tel Aviv. These flights did not appear on airport arrival monitors, the cargo was never checked, and the documentation for the flights was processed in a special, unmarked room.

Shipping precursors of chemical weapons, such as those aboard 1862, is a violation of the Chemical Weapons Convention (CWC), which the U.S. is party to. Solkatronic Chemicals of Morrisville, Pa., had sold the DMMP. The chemical is a Schedule 2 precursor for Sarin under the CWC and its export is strictly controlled by the U.S. government. In spite of this, the Department of Commerce repeatedly granted Solkatronic a license to ship

DMMP to IIBR. Spokesmen at the Dept. of Commerce were unable to say whether such shipments would continue.

I asked the Organization for the Prohibition of Chemical Weapons (OPCW) in the Hague about Israel's use of Schiphol to transport components for chemical weapons.

Peter Kaiser, spokesman for OPCW, was not familiar with the details of flight 1862 but said that Israel, as a non-member, which has signed but not ratified the treaty, was obliged to "respect the convention."

Israel has never admitted producing chemical or biological weapons and, because it is not a member state of the CWC, is not required to divulge what chemical weapons it has or accept inspectors. However, a member state, such as the United States, is proscribed from providing a non-member state like Israel chemical weapons or precursor chemicals such as DMMP.

The Israeli government was finally compelled to admit that the jet had been carrying 190 liters of DMPP, a crucial component of Sarin. Sarin, 20 times as lethal as cyanide, kills by crippling the nervous system and was used in a terror attack on the Tokyo underground system that killed six passengers and injured more than 3,000.

In 1992, any revelation that the U.S. was supplying Israel with the components to make chemical weapons was played down, because alleged Iraqi development of chemical weapons has been used for propaganda purposes to justify U.S. aggression against Iraq. Jan Medema, a chemical weapons inspector from the toxic substances division at the Dutch Defense Research Institute in The Hague, said the quantity of Sarin components on the plane was sufficient to generate more than a quarter of a ton of the deadly nerve gas.

Heijboer said this was the third known shipment of these chemicals to the IIBR. The fact that the IIBR was the destination of the cargo indicates to Medema that this shipment was to create a large amount of Sarin.

"We have been trying to think what possible research purposes you would need this compound in such large quantities for," Medema said. "The likelihood has to be that it was for Sarin. Either they had some special plan for an experiment or they needed a quantity of Sarin for some special purpose. This raises many questions."

Uzi Mahnaimi of the Times said that Israeli assault aircraft crews had been trained to fit an "active chemical or biological weapon within minutes of receiving the command to attack. The weapons are manufactured at the Institute for Biological Research in a suburb of Nes Zion."

63 Google +0 0 0 0

## The Big Lie Banned in America

September 7, 2002

The books by the French author Thierry Meyssan, which "challenge the official version of the Sept. 11 attacks," have been best-sellers in Europe. Their reception may be different in the United States, however, where they have been banned for being "anti-American."

Meyssan's two best-selling books, 9/11 – The Big Lie and Pentagate, refute "the entire official version of the Sept. 11 attacks," and will soon be available in the United States. The books have been extremely successful in

Europe, selling more than 200,000 copies in France, but strong resistance and censorship suggest a different fate may await them in America.

I spoke with Patrick Pasin, the French publisher, who said that 70,000 copies have been printed and shipped to the United States. The books should be available by the end of September, he said. The on-line book store Amazon.com is already offering the books promising delivery in "three to five weeks".

Meyssan's books claim that a military faction in the U.S. government used remote control to guide two aircraft into the twin towers and that a U.S. cruise missile – not an American Airlines jet – smashed into the Pentagon. While thousands of articles about Meyssan's theories can be found on the Internet, only 2 articles have appeared in the U.S. mainstream media, and these have avoided engaging the substance of his arguments.

The cover of 9/11 – The Big Lie says the book "is based exclusively on documents published by the White House and the U.S. Dept. of Defense, as well as statements by American civilian and military leaders to the international press."

Pasin, the founder and director of the Carnot publishing house, said that while the books should be available to American readers by the end of September, many bookstores have said they will not carry the books because they are "anti-American." Even Amazon.com, the on-line book dealer, was criticized in the U.S. media with an article, "Amazon to sell anti-U.S. 911 book," Pasin said. While one of the English translations was ready in April, Pasin said he held off on releasing the books in America until after the anniversary of Sept. 11 because he "considered it was too early."

"We had to wait some time," Pasin said. "We don't want to provoke people. There is a lot of pain in many families – I share their pain."

Meyssan's controversial theories first appeared in March in a website in which he presented the video footage from a security camera at the Pentagon which shows an unidentified object striking the Pentagon and exploding in a white hot flash. Meyssan's site suggests that this object is a cruise missile, precisely as one eyewitness described it: "a cruise missile with wings", and challenges the viewers to examine the photos to "Find the Boeing."

The photos from the security camera are problematic because the object appears to be much smaller than the Boeing and the white hot flash seems to be more indicative of the impact of an explosive warhead – rather than a civilian aircraft – according to independent investigators.

## "DISGUSTING" BOOKS

Pentagon spokesperson, Victoria Clarke, called Meyssan's books "disgusting." "There is no question," Clarke said, "there is no doubt what happened that day. And I think it's appalling that anyone might try to put out that kind of myth. I think it's also appalling for anyone to continue to give those sorts of people any kind of publicity."

FACTS, the largest Swiss-German news magazine, recently featured Meyssan's arguments and evidence in a cover story titled, "The Evil sits in the Pentagon." While a spokesman for FACTS said the article was "quite

critical" of Meyssan's theories, the way in which the photographs and text are presented must raise serious questions in the mind of the reader.

I contacted Lt. Col. David Lapan at the Pentagon to ask about the photographs found in the FACTS article. Lapan said that the photos came from a Pentagon security camera video which CNN had "unofficially obtained." The photos had been "snuck out" of the Dept. of Defense and "leaked" to CNN, Lapan said. When asked to comment on the images, Lapan balked and requested that the photos be sent by e-mail. I promptly sent the images, easily obtained from the websites of CNN and other news networks, with relevant questions about what can be discerned from the images, their origin, and whether CNN had been reprimanded for divulging information that had been "unofficially obtained" from the Dept. of Defense.

"DoD did not release the security camera video," Lapan said, "contrary to what CNN claimed in their story. Video images related to the terrorist attack on the Pentagon had been turned over to law enforcement agencies as part of their investigation, he said, but the Pentagon is "not engaged in trying to determine who leaked the video/photos, nor has there been a reprimand."

While the events at the World Trade Center received greater attention than the crash in Washington, Meyssan focuses on attack on the Pentagon. While the official explanation is that the hijacked American Airlines Flight 77 with its 64 passengers flew into the Pentagon, Meyssan says the object was a military cruise missile. The white-hot blast seen in the photographs, he says, indicates that the object striking the Pentagon resulted in a "detonation" of a high-explosive, rather than the less intense "deflagration" one would expect to see from a kerosene-laden jetliner striking the wall of a building.

Dorothea Hahn, the author of the article in FACTS, said that Meyssan "asks the right questions" but added that he is "very categorical" and selective about the information that he presents in order "to prove his theory." Although more than 200,000 copies of his book have been sold in France, the French media is "extremely critical of him," Hahn said.

"If Meyssan's theory is true, there must be hundreds of people involved in the conspiracy," Hahn said. "They would have started to talk by know." Hahn added that Flight 77 must have been destroyed somewhere else if it didn't crash into the Pentagon.

"WE NEED TO KNOW"

"We need to know what really happened," Hahn said. "What has been explained by the officials has too many contradictions and irregularities. Without a proper investigation, these conspiracy theories flourish."

"What I hope is that there will be a debate on what really happened and that opinion in the United States and the rest of the world is alerted," Meyssan said. "The U.S. government has chosen its scapegoats...But we cannot allow those who are really guilty to go unpunished and the innocent to be bombed."

Pasin wrote in a recent letter to Amazon, "As the publisher, from the beginning I had in mind all these innocent victims. For their memory, we must know; we cannot accept that the culprits remain unpunished, whoever they are. The books of Mr. Meyssan are our contribution, and I can assure you that I never felt anti-U.S. at all. On the contrary: we need a strong democracy in the United States of America."

## The Seismic Evidence & Molten Iron in the Rubble

August 27, 2002

Two unexplained "spikes" in the seismic record from 9-11 indicate huge bursts of energy shook the ground beneath the World Trade Center's twin towers immediately prior to the collapse.

I have learned of pools of "molten steel" found at the base of the collapsed twin towers weeks after the collapse. Although the energy source for these incredibly hot areas has yet to be explained, New York seismometers recorded huge bursts of energy, which caused unexplained seismic "spikes" at the beginning of each collapse. These spikes suggest that massive underground explosions may have literally knocked the towers off their foundations, causing them to collapse.

In the basements of the collapsed towers, where the 47 central support columns connected with the bedrock, hot spots of "literally molten steel" were discovered more than a month after the collapse. Such persistent and intense residual heat, 70 feet below the surface, in an oxygen starved environment, could explain how these crucial structural supports failed.

Peter Tully, president of Tully Construction of Flushing, N.Y., told me that he saw pools of "literally molten steel" at the World Trade Center. Tully was contracted after 9-11 to remove the debris from the site. Tully called Mark Loizeaux, president of Controlled Demolition, Inc. (CDI) of Phoenix, Md., for consultation about removing the debris. CDI calls itself "the innovator and global leader in the controlled demolition and implosion of structures."

Loizeaux, who cleaned up the bombed Alfred P. Murrah Federal Building in Oklahoma City, arrived at the WTC site two days later and wrote the clean-up plan for the entire operation. I asked Loizeaux about the report of molten steel on the site.

"Yes," he said, "hot spots of molten steel in the basements." These incredibly hot areas were found "at the bottoms of the elevator shafts of the main towers, down seven [basement] levels," Loizeaux said. The molten steel was found "three, four, and five weeks later, when the rubble was being removed," Loizeaux said. He said molten steel was also found at WTC 7, which collapsed mysteriously in the late afternoon. Construction steel has an extremely high melting point of about 2,800 degrees Fahrenheit. Asked what could have caused such extreme heat, Tully said, "Think of the jet fuel." Loizeaux said the steel-melting fires were fueled by "paper, carpet and other combustibles packed down the elevator shafts by the tower floors as they 'pancaked' into the basement."

However, some independent investigators dispute this claim, saying kerosene-based jet fuel, paper, or the other combustibles normally found in the towers, cannot generate the heat required to melt steel, especially in an oxygen-poor environment like a deep basement. Due to the lack of oxygen, paper and other combustibles packed down at the bottom of elevator shafts would probably be a smoky smoldering pile.

Experts disagree that jet-fuel or paper could generate such heat. This is impossible, they say, because the maximum temperature that can be reached by hydrocarbons like jet-fuel burning in air is 1,520 degrees F. Because the WTC fires were fuel rich, as evidenced by the thick black smoke, it is argued that they did not



reach this upper limit. The hottest spots at the surface of the rubble, where abundant oxygen was available, were much cooler than the molten steel found in the basements.

Five days after the collapse, on Sept. 16, the National Aeronautics and Space Administration (NASA) used an Airborne Visible/Infrared Imaging Spectrometer (AVIRIS) to locate and measure the site's hot spots. Dozens of hot spots were mapped, the hottest being in the east corner of the South Tower where a temperature of 1,377 degrees F. was recorded. This is, however, less than half as hot as the molten steel in the basement.

The foundations of the twin towers were 70 feet deep. At that level, 47 huge box columns, connected to the bedrock, supported the entire gravity load of the structures. The steel walls of these lower box columns were four inches thick. Videos of the North Tower collapse show its communication mast falling first, indicating that the central support columns must have failed at the very beginning of the collapse. "Everything went simultaneously," Loizeaux said.

"At 10:29 the entire top section of the North Tower had been severed from the base and began falling down," he writes. "If the first event was the falling of a floor, how did that progress to the severing of hundreds of columns?"

Asked if the vertical support columns gave way before the connections between the floors and the columns, Ron Hamburger, a structural engineer with the FEMA assessment team said, "That's the \$64,000 question."

Loizeaux said, "If I were to bring the towers down, I would put explosives in the basement to get the weight of the building to help collapse the structure."

#### SEISMIC 'SPIKES'

Seismographs at Columbia University's Lamont-Doherty Earth Observatory in Palisades, N.Y., 21 miles north of the WTC, recorded strange seismic activity on Sept. 11 that has still not been explained. While the aircraft crashes caused minimal earth shaking, significant earthquakes with unusual spikes occurred at the beginning of each collapse.

The Palisades seismic data recorded a 2.1 magnitude earthquake during the 10-second collapse of the South Tower at 9:59:04 and a 2.3 quake during the 8-second collapse of the North Tower at 10:28:31. However, the Palisades seismic record shows that—as the collapses began—a huge seismic "spike" marked the moment the greatest energy went into the ground. The strongest jolts were all registered at the beginning of the collapses, well before the falling debris struck the Earth.

These unexplained "spikes" in the seismic data lend credence to the theory that massive explosions at the base of the towers caused the collapses. A "sharp spike of short duration" is how seismologist Thorne Lay of University of California at Santa Cruz said an underground nuclear explosion appears on a seismograph.

The two unexplained spikes are more than 20 times the amplitude of the other seismic waves associated with the collapses and occurred in the East-West seismic recording as the buildings began to fall. Experts cannot explain why the seismic waves peaked before the towers actually hit the ground.

Asked about these spikes, seismologist Arthur Lerner-Lam, director of Columbia University's Center for Hazards and Risk Research said, "This is an element of current research and discussion. It is still being investigated." Lerner-Lam said that a 10-fold increase in wave amplitude indicates a 100-fold increase in energy released. These "short-period surface waves," reflect "the interaction between the ground and the building foundation," according to a report from Columbia Earth Institute.

"The seismic effects of the collapses are comparable to the explosions at a gasoline tank farm near Newark on Jan. 7, 1983," the Palisades Seismology Group reported on Sept. 14, 2001. One of the seismologists, Won-Young Kim, told me that the Palisades seismographs register daily underground explosions from a quarry 20 miles away. These blasts are caused by 80,000 pounds of ammonium nitrate and cause local earthquakes between Magnitude 1 and 2.

Kim said the 1993 truck-bomb at the WTC did not register on the seismographs because it was "not coupled" to the ground. "Only a small fraction of the energy from the collapsing towers was converted into ground motion," Lerner-Lam said. "The ground shaking that resulted from the collapse of the towers was extremely small."

Last November, Lerner-Lam said: "During the collapse, most of the energy of the falling debris was absorbed by the towers and the neighboring structures, converting them into rubble and dust or causing other damage—but not causing significant ground shaking." Evidently, the energy source that shook the ground beneath the towers was many times more powerful than the total potential energy released by the falling mass of the towers. The question is: What was that energy source?

While steel is often tested for evidence of explosions, despite numerous eyewitness reports of explosions in the towers, the engineers involved in the FEMA-sponsored building assessment did no such tests. Dr. W. Gene Corley, who investigated for the government the cause of the fire at the Branch Davidian compound in Waco and the Oklahoma City bombing, headed the FEMA-sponsored engineering assessment of the WTC collapse.

Corley told me that while some tests had been done on the 80 pieces of steel saved from the site, he said he did not know about tests that show if an explosion had affected the steel. "I am not a metallurgist," Corley said.

Much of the structural steel from the WTC was sold to Alan D. Ratner of Metal Management of Newark, N.J., and the New York-based company Hugo Neu Schnitzer East. Ratner, who heads the New Jersey branch of the Chicago-based company, sold the WTC steel to overseas companies, reportedly selling more than 50,000 tons of steel to a Shanghai steel company known as Baosteel for \$120 per ton. Ratner paid about \$70 per ton for the steel. Other shipments of steel from the WTC went to India and other Asian ports. Ratner came to Metal Management after spending years with a metal trading firm known as SimsMetal based out of Sydney, Australia.

63 Google +0 0 0 0

[Open Letter to 9-11 Investigators](#)

August 24, 2002

The evidence is now compelling — the twin towers were blown off their feet. The plane crashes and fires were but secondary distractions to the main event. The towers were literally "blasted" off their footings at the

beginning, and during the first phase, of their respective collapses. The fact that the towers were seen "jumping" immediately before the collapse is documented on film by a helicopter camera that witnessed that event.

Massive explosions deep in the basements of the WTC towers clearly lifted — and dropped — the massive structures from their bases 70 feet below the surface. The basement explosions that detached the central support columns from the bedrock, and dropped the towers, left extremely hot pools of molten steel (1535+ degrees Celsius), which persisted for days in the lowest basements (-7 level), and clear seismic tracks — that have yet to be explained.

However, the seismic evidence is quite clear: There were massive (and unexplained) releases of energy causing 2.1 and 2.3 magnitude earthquakes before any debris even hit the ground. Furthermore, seismologists agree that the falling rubble would only cause minimal seismic disturbances, which is what the seismic record clearly shows it did (e.g., Columbia University's Arthur Lerner-Lam's reports).

As a matter of fact, the impact of the "rubble" (we can no longer speak of large pieces) caused only relatively minor seismic shock wave signatures compared to what rocked the Earth (2.1 and 2.3 earthquakes) at the towers' base from the beginning of the collapse until about 5 seconds into the 8- and 10-second collapses.

The massive seismic wave "spike", which occurred at about 4-5 seconds into the 8-second collapse of the North Tower was many times larger than the waves that marked the moment of impact when the "rubble" finally hit the ground.

#### DROP THE COVER-UP

Investigators: The cat is out of the bag. The game is up. The evidence is now overwhelming and compelling. Scientists who continue to obfuscate and refuse to investigate the clear evidence of explosions in the towers will undoubtedly be considered by honest investigators, the public, and history to be part of the cover-up. The steel evidence must be tested for signs of "twinning", the tracks left in steel of exposure to high-energy explosions. All steel from the basements must be tested for such twinning as well as for radioactivity.

I, for one, would not want to be in the position of being involved in the criminal cover-up of this horrendous mass murder. Those investigators who participate in the cover-up, whether actively or passively, whether by action or inaction, should expect to find themselves branded as quislings, of both their nation and their science.

The only sure path is to pursue the truth, wherever it may lead.

63 Google +0 0 0 0

#### Foreign Firms Destroyed Crucial Evidence

August 14, 2002

Why did a foreign company – headed by a knight of the British Empire – manage the controversial "clean-up" of the rubble at the World Trade center and the Pentagon? Although the terror attacks of 9-11 were clearly criminal acts of mass murder, no effort was made to preserve the integrity of the crime scenes and the essential evidence was disposed of like garbage.

The editor-in-chief of Fire Engineering magazine, William A. Manning, issued an urgent "call to action" to America's firefighters at the end of 2001, calling for a forensic investigation and demanding that the steel from the site be preserved to allow investigators to determine what caused the collapse. "Such destruction of evidence," Manning said, "shows the astounding ignorance of government officials to the value of a thorough, scientific investigation of the largest fire-induced collapse in world history."

"I have combed through our national standard for fire investigation, NFPA 921, but nowhere does one find an exemption allowing the destruction of evidence for buildings over 10 stories tall," Manning said. "Clearly, there are burning questions that need answers. Based on the incident's magnitude alone, a full-throttle, fully resourced, forensic investigation is imperative."

Three months later, the Science Committee of the House of Representatives reported that the WTC investigation was "hampered" by the destruction of crucial evidence. The committee report of March 6 says, "Some of the critical pieces of steel...were gone before the first investigator ever reached the site." The investigation Manning called for never happened and never will, because the essential evidence is now destroyed.

"The FEMA-sponsored building performance assessment currently being conducted of the World Trade Center is just that: an assessment, not an investigation," Prof. Glenn Corbett of John Jay College of Criminal Justice in New York City told the Science Committee in March. Corbett had previously called the FEMA-led investigation "uncoordinated" and "superficial." "You would think we would have the largest fire investigation in world history. You would be wrong," Corbett wrote. "We are literally treating the steel removed from the site like garbage, not like crucial fire scene evidence."

#### WHO'S IN CHARGE?

The New York Times was unable to find out who was behind the destruction of evidence. On Dec. 25, 2001, the Times reported, "Officials in the mayor's office declined to reply to written and oral requests for comment over a three-day period about who decided to recycle the steel and the concern that the decision might be handicapping the investigation."

"I must say that the current investigation – some would argue that 'review' is the more appropriate word – seems to be shrouded in excessive secrecy," said Rep. Sherwood Boehlert (R-N.Y.). "There are no clear lines of authority," he said. "No one is in charge."

Before the dust had settled on Sept. 11, the mayor of New York City, Rudolph Giuliani, and Kenneth Holden of the city's Dept. of Design and Construction (DDC), contracted 4 major construction management companies to begin the removal of the debris from the World Trade Center. Three of the four major companies involved in the clean-up were foreign owned: AMEC, Bovis Lend Lease, both headquartered in London; and Turner, a subsidiary of Germany's Hochtief. Only Tully Construction of Flushing, N.Y., is a truly American-owned company.

Peter Tully, president of the company, was the only contractor willing to speak openly with me about his work at the WTC site. "I was there every day," Tully said. "The mayor's office and DDC called us on Sept. 11...on the site we had at least three meetings a day with Ken Holden and Mike Burton."

The WTC site was initially divided into four quadrants and Tully Construction was assigned to Quadrant 3. Tully said his company had worked on the South Tower, WTC 4 and 5, and the 425,000 square foot underground retail mall.

#### 'EVERYTHING WAS PULVERIZED'

"Think of the thousands of file cabinets, computers, and telephones in those towers – I never saw one – everything was pulverized," he said. "Everything that was above grade – above the 6th and 7th floor – disintegrated...it was like an explosion." Tully Construction specializes in concrete. I asked Mr. Tully if he had ever seen concrete pulverized as it was at the WTC.

"No – never," he said.

Tully said that there were hot spots where he observed "literally molten steel." Asked about what could have caused such intense heat, Tully said, "Think about the jet fuel."

#### BRITISH MANAGEMENT

The London-based firm AMEC, ranked by Engineering News-Record magazine as "the world's largest firm," oversaw the actual management of the debris removal at both the Pentagon and the WTC. "AMEC was the only construction company working at both disaster sites," the company's web site says. "AMEC is managing Hudson River barging operations to transport the rubble from the entire WTC site to a landfill on Staten Island and to steel recycling operations in New Jersey."

AMEC had just finished the renovation at the Pentagon when it was called to manage the removal of debris there and at the World Trade Center. "AMEC was placed in charge by the City of New York of organizing and engineering the around-the-clock clean up operation in the northwest sector," the web site says, which included the North Tower and WTC 6 (U.S. Customs House). The company also cleaned up the 47-story WTC 7, which mysteriously collapsed late in the afternoon of 9-11.

AMEC co-managed the WTC site with another London-based firm, Bovis Lend Lease, from January 2002. Bovis was a somewhat troubled construction subsidiary of Britain's P&O. Bovis was acquired by Australia's Lend Lease Corp in 1999. Bovis is headed by Sir Frank Lampl, a Czechoslovakian who immigrated to England at age 42. Lampl, who claims to have been imprisoned in Auschwitz and Dachau during the Nazi era, has become a British knight.

I spoke with Mary Costello, spokesperson for Bovis in New York. Costello said the company had assumed "overall responsibility" for the WTC site on Jan 4. She didn't want to discuss what buildings Bovis had worked on and said, "You should not be contacting us. You should be speaking to DDC." Calls to DDC public affairs department are neither answered nor returned.

Turner Construction, the third foreign firm, is a wholly-owned subsidiary of Hochtief AG, headquartered in Essen, Germany.

#### AMEC & THE PENTAGON

AMEC is an "informal acronym" for Asset Management and Engineering Consultancy, according to the firm's communications director David Paterson. Paterson told me that oil and gas extraction provides 25 percent of the company's revenue. AMEC operates the North Sea oil rigs for Shell and British Petroleum, he said.

AMEC had just completed a project to strengthen and renovate a section of the Pentagon. Wedge 1, when the building was attacked. The damaged area is between Wedges 1 and 2. Marcella Diaz, communication director for the firm's U.S. subsidiary, AMEC Construction Management, told me that the company's work in the Pentagon had been completed on the Friday just before Tuesday, Sept. 11.

Paterson said that AMEC is the "prime contractor for the U.S. Dept of Defense on environmental work." The firm was paid some \$752 million for its 2-year renovation and clean-up at the Pentagon, according to Rachel Decker, spokesperson for the Pentagon's renovation entity known as PENREN. The fact that a British firm had been given the contract to renovate the Pentagon was "not a problem," Decker said.

Asked about who was in charge of the clean-up at the WTC, Paterson said, "The City of New York was the project manager." The director of DDC, Kenneth Holden, was named as the person in charge at the site according to Paterson. AMEC is in line for further construction work at both the Pentagon and the World Trade Center according to the Daily Mail, a British newspaper.

The company's London-based chief executive, Sir Peter Mason, said about the Pentagon clean-up: "The target is to have it reopened for business by Sept. 11, 2003, as a point of principle." Mason is a knight of the British Empire.

The former mayor of New York, Rudolph Giuliani, who gave the management of the WTC site to the two British firms, AMEC and Bovis Lend Lease, received an honorary knighthood in the Order of the British Empire from Queen Elizabeth II on 13 February 2002. When Giuliani was made a knight of the British Empire he joined an exclusive club which includes George H.W. Bush, Ronald Reagan, Colin Powell, Wesley Clark, Norman Schwarzkopf, and Steven Spielberg. Bush and Reagan are also both knights in the Order of the Bath.

63 Google +0 0 0 0

## Firefighters' Final Words Debunk Fire Collapse Theory

August 7, 2002

Evidence that debunks the official explanation for the collapse of the World Trade Center is being kept secret by the Department of Justice on a flimsy pretext. The Department of Justice has ordered secrecy measures to keep the contents of a "lost tape" of firefighters' voices at the World Trade Center from being made public. The 78-minute audiotape evidently debunks the accepted explanation that intense jet fuel fires melted the towers' steel beams and caused the collapses.

The New York Times recently revealed the existence of the tape of radio transmissions between firefighters of the New York Fire Department (NYFD), which proves that "at least two men" had reached the 78th floor Sky Lobby of the South Tower. The firefighters had reported about the fires and casualties they encountered and had begun evacuating the survivors. The article said that firefighters "reached the crash zone on the 78th floor, where they went to the aid of grievously injured people trapped in a sprawl of destruction." While the article raises as many questions as it answers, it points to a reason for the secrecy: "Once they got there," the



article says, "they had a coherent plan for putting out the fires they could see and helping victims who survived."

The report names two of the firefighters who were at the crash site: Battalion Chief Orio J. Palmer, who was organizing the evacuation of injured people, and Fire Marshal Ronald P. Bucca. Both were among the 343 firefighters who perished. The voices of the firefighters "showed no panic, no sense that events were racing beyond their control," the Times wrote. "At that point, the building would be standing for just a few more minutes, as the fire was weakening the structure on the floors above him. Even so, Chief Palmer could see only two pockets of fire, and called for a pair of engine companies to fight them."

The fact that veteran firefighters had "a coherent plan for putting out" the "two pockets of fire" indicates they judged the blazes to be manageable. These reports from the scene of the crash provide crucial evidence debunking the government's claim that a raging steel-melting inferno led to the tower's collapse. As the FEMA "Building Performance Assessment" report says, "Temperatures may have been as high as 900–1,100 degrees Celsius (1,700–2,000 Fahrenheit) in some areas."

"If FEMA's temperature estimates are correct, the interiors of the towers were furnaces capable of casting aluminum and glazing pottery," Eric Hufschmid, author of the book *Painful Questions* writes. Yet the voices on the tape prove that several firefighters were able to work "without fear" for an extended period at the point of the crash, and that the fires they encountered there were neither intense nor large.

The South Tower disintegrated in less than an hour after being hit by a plane, which impacted between its 78th and 84th floors. "Fire has never caused a steel building to collapse," he writes. "So how did a 56-minute fire bring down a steel building as strong as the South Tower?" His forthcoming book presents compelling evidence that explosives caused the towers to collapse.

Pointing to the Meridian Plaza fire in Philadelphia in 1991, he wrote, "The Meridian Plaza fire was extreme, but it did not cause the building to collapse. The fire in the South Tower seems insignificant by comparison to both the Meridian Plaza fire and the fire in the North Tower. How could the tiny fire in the South Tower cause the entire structure to shatter into dust after 56 minutes while much more extreme fires did not cause the Meridian Plaza building to even crack into two pieces?"

The Port Authority of New York and New Jersey (PA), the bi-state authority and owner of the World Trade Center, retrieved the "lost tape." A spokesman for the authority, Greg Trevor, told me that the tape was found in PA police offices at 5 WTC, "two or three weeks" after 9-11. The PA police monitored radio transmissions from the WTC. Because of an unexplained delay in producing the tape, it was believed "for months" that firefighters had gone no higher than about the 50th floor in each tower. The delay, Trevor said, was due to the time required to transfer the voice data to "encrypted CDs."

In January or February, the PA offered a copy of the tape to NYFD officials, who reportedly declined the offer because they did not want to sign the confidentiality agreement as demanded by the PA. The Independent (U.K.) added that the PA "held back from sharing it with police and only relinquished it on condition that a confidentiality agreement was signed."

"That's not correct," Trevor said, regarding the allegation that the PA had withheld the tape from the police. The PA had only handled the tape "under the instruction of the U.S. attorney's office," he said.

Spokesman Bernard Gifford said NYPD had not pursued a criminal investigation of 9-11, having "turned it over" to the FBI. Gifford wouldn't say when this occurred, although Joe Valiquette of the New York office of the FBI told me that the federal bureau had run the investigation "from the moment it happened."

On Aug. 2 the relatives of the 16 firefighters whose voices were identified on the tape were allowed to hear their last words in a New York City hotel. The families were first required to sign a statement prepared by lawyers that they would not disclose what was said on the tape. Despite the fact that the contents of the tape are being kept secret, the Times article says, "Only now, nearly a year after the attacks, are the efforts of Chief Palmer, Mr. Bucca and others becoming public. City fire officials simply delayed listening to a 78-minute tape that is the only known recording of firefighters inside the towers."

While Fire Commissioner Nicholas Scoppetta said he had not known the tape existed until "very recently," both the Times and CNN err in claiming that the NYFD is the agency behind the extreme secrecy. "The Fire Department has forbidden anyone to discuss the contents publicly on the ground that the tape might be evidence in the trial of Zacarias Moussaoui, the man accused of plotting with the hijackers," the Times said.

When I asked the NYFD why the only conversations between firefighters engaged at the scene of the crash had to be kept secret because of Moussaoui, who was in prison in Minnesota at the time, the spokesman replied, "Take it up with the Department of Justice."

Asked about the numerous reports by eyewitnesses, including firefighters, of explosions inside the towers before they collapsed, Mike Logrin, spokesman for the NYFD, said, "We're pretty sure there weren't bombs in the building."

On Sept. 11 the British Broadcasting Corp. (BBC) interviewed one of its New York-based reporters, Steve Evans, who was in the second tower when it was hit. "I was at the base of the second tower, the second tower that was hit," Evans said. "There was an explosion—I didn't think it was an explosion—but the base of the building shook. I felt it shake . . . then when we were outside, the second explosion happened and then there was a series of explosions. . . . We can only wonder at the kind of damage—the kind of human damage—which was caused by those explosions—those series of explosions," he said.

Evans is a professional journalist and although his observations of explosions in the second tower should be taken into account, they are not. Numerous eyewitnesses reported also seeing or hearing explosions. Valiquette of the FBI told me that he had not "heard anything" about reports of explosions in the building and that he had "never heard any discussion of it" in the FBI's New York office.

63 Google +0 0 0 0

## 9-11 Terror Suspect Hiding in Israel

July 31, 2002

The Israeli owner of the Mossad "front" company who fled to Israel after his "movers" were caught filming the World Trade Center attacks remains at large although the FBI, which has an office in Tel Aviv, has his name on its terror suspect list.

A leaked "FBI Suspect List" circulated among financial institutions in Italy shows that Dominik Suter, the Israeli owner of Urban Moving Systems who fled in haste to Israel after 9-11, is among those suspected of being behind the terror attacks. Despite the presence of an FBI office in Tel Aviv and the "intimate relationship" between U.S. and Israeli intelligence agencies, Suter apparently remains out-of-reach. The suspect list is classified "Law Enforcement Sensitive" and is periodically updated. The list published on an Italian website was dated 22 May 2002 and was accompanied by two documents from February: an explanatory letter from the Italian state agency engaged in fighting money laundering, the Ufficio Italiano dei Cambi, and a distribution list from Assifact, an Italian association for factoring. A factoring company finances accounts of businesses. "If we deal with anybody on this list, we are obliged to notify the authorities," Liliana Corti of the Milano-based Assifact told me.

While Dominik Suter's name is on the list, oddly his Israeli nationality is not. Three addresses, two in New Jersey and one in Sherman Oaks, California, are given, as is his Social Security number. The year 1970 is provided for his date of birth. When I asked the FBI about the list, a spokeswoman said, "We're not going to validate your questions by talking about the list. You are not supposed to have it. It is not for public consumption." Asked about Israeli cooperation regarding suspects being harbored in the state of Israel, Bill Carter, Unit Chief of the FBI's National Press Office in Washington, said Israel was "under no obligation" to turn over suspects and that it did so only as a "matter of good will."

Carter told me to contact the FBI office in Tel Aviv for information regarding any extradition request for Suter. Robert Geeslin, an FBI agent, is the "deputy legal attaché" and has an office in the U.S. Embassy in Israel. Geeslin's office, however, refused to discuss the matter.

I then spoke with Mark Regev, spokesman for the Israeli government in Washington. Regev said the U.S. and Israeli authorities have "an intimate relationship" that is "excellent" and "on-going." The "close cooperation" between Israel and the U.S. includes sharing intelligence information. While I repeatedly asked Regev if Israeli authorities would cooperate by apprehending a terror suspect for questioning by the FBI, three times Regev avoided answering the question.

The first week after 9-11, I wrote about the 5 exuberant Israelis seen celebrating while filming the attacks on the World Trade Center. Although the men claimed to be movers working for the New Jersey-based Urban Moving Systems, it soon became clear that they were actually Israeli intelligence agents. One of the men later said, "Our purpose was to document the event."

*Forward*, a respected Jewish newspaper in New York, reported in March 2002 that the five Israelis were "conducting a Mossad surveillance mission." The men had first been observed exulting while filming the attacks on the WTC from the roof of a white moving van in the parking lot of a New Jersey apartment building across the river from lower Manhattan. "They seemed to be taking a movie," the resident who noticed them said. The men were taking video or photos of themselves with the World Trade Center burning in the background, she said. What struck her were the expressions on the men's faces. "They were like happy, you know ... they didn't look shocked to me. I thought it was very strange," she said.

The moving van belonged to a front company called Urban Moving Systems. Around 4 p.m. on Sept. 11, the van was pulled over, and five Israelis: Sivan and Paul Kurzberg, Yaron Shmuel, Oded Ellner and Omer Marmari, all Israelis between 22 and 27 years old, were arrested at gunpoint. One had \$4,700 in cash hidden in his sock while another carried two foreign passports. Box cutters were found in the van. One of the Israeli agents spoke

on an Israeli television show after being deported, saying, "The fact of the matter is we are coming from a country that experiences terror daily. Our purpose was to document the event."



Yaron Shmuel



Oded Ellner



Omer Marmari

The case was turned over to the FBI's Foreign Counterintelligence Section after the names of two of the five Israelis showed up on a CIA–FBI database of foreign intelligence operatives. At that point, he said, the bureau took control of the investigation and launched a Foreign Counterintelligence Investigation, or FCI, because the FBI believed Urban Moving Systems was a cover for an Israeli intelligence operation. "An FCI means not only that it was serious but also that it was handled at a very high level and very tightly," a former official told Forward. "The FBI came to the conclusion at the end of its investigation that the five Israelis arrested in New Jersey last September were conducting a Mossad surveillance mission and that their employer, Urban Moving Systems of Weehawken, N.J., served as a front," Forward reported on March 15.

While the FBI searched the company's Weehawken, N.J., offices, removing boxes of documents and a dozen computer hard drives, the Israeli owner of the company, Dominik Otto Suter, was allowed to quickly flee the country. After one brief interview, FBI agents tried to interview Suter only to discover that he had cleared out of his New Jersey home and fled to Israel. Authorities confirmed that Urban Moving Systems was a Mossad front, whose "main office" was nothing but a mailbox address in midtown Manhattan. ABC News reporters visited the company's New Jersey warehouse saying, "It looked as if it had been shut down in a big hurry. Cell phones were lying around; office phones were still connected; and the property of dozens of clients remained in the warehouse." The state of New Jersey seized the property and has a lawsuit pending against Urban Moving Systems and Suter, an Israeli citizen.

The Israelis had been held at the Metropolitan Detention Center in Brooklyn, for overstaying their tourist visas and working in the United States illegally. Two weeks after their arrest, an immigration judge ordered them to be deported, however, however, FBI and CIA officials in Washington put a hold on the case. The five Israeli agents were held in detention for more than two months while some were held in solitary confinement for 40 days and given as many as seven lie-detector tests. One of the Israelis, Paul Kurzberg, refused to take a lie-detector test for 10 weeks and then failed it, according to his lawyer. After 71 days in jail, a deal was struck between Israeli and U.S. government officials and the five Israeli spies were put on a plane and deported to Israel on November 20.

63 Google +0 0 0 0

## What Exploded at WTC 6?

July 12, 2002

There has been some confusion about when the CNN video showing the mysterious explosion of 9-11 was filmed. In order to clarify the timing, I contacted CNN archives in Atlanta. The most senior archivist available, who could only reveal his first name, Andy, said that the footage showing the mysterious explosion had been shot as the second plane crashed into the South Tower, about 9:04 a.m.

There has been some doubt about the large amount of smoke seen around the south tower in the background. Most television viewers did not see the debris and smoke that fell around the South Tower after the plane crashed because tall buildings were in the way. A series of photos by Carmen Taylor, however, show that the amount of smoke and debris, and the way that it fell, match the image from CNN, which is taken from the opposite side of the towers.

Carmen Taylor of Lavaca, Ark., was visiting New York City and caught on film the moment United Airlines Flight 175 crashed into the south tower of the World Trade Center. Taylor was vacationing in New York when she spotted an airplane flying toward the World Trade Center, which had been struck by another plane minutes earlier. The second plane struck the Trade Center's second tower, and Taylor captured the event in an astonishing series of digital photographs that aired on the local ABC affiliate, Channel 40/29.

Taylor was just about to board the Staten Island Ferry to see the Statue of Liberty when the first explosion happened. She turned her camera on, and started shooting. As she did, she caught the explosions after the first plane struck. Then, she captured the second plane just before it hit the tower.

"There had been helicopters circling," Taylor said. "And then, this big plane comes up, and I thought 'OK,

there's a plane going by.' Within seconds, it went straight into the other tower. "We were just standing, looking at the World Trade Center, and all of a sudden, it lit up like massive fireworks," she said.

63 Google +0 0 0 0

## What Caused the WTC 6 Crater?

July 10, 2002

Before the smoke had cleared from around the stricken South Tower, a mysterious explosion shot 550 feet into the air above the U.S. Customs House at 6 World Trade Center. This unexplained blast at the Customs House has never been investigated or reported in the mainstream media.

Despite the fact that the horrible events of September 11 occurred in broad daylight and were widely photographed, significant aspects of the attacks have been completely suppressed by a media blackout. A massive explosion, witnessed by millions of television viewers on CNN, evidently devastated WTC 6, the 8-story U.S. Customs House, although no national newspaper or media outlet has said a word about it.

The unexplained blast occurred between the burning North Tower and the 47-story Salomon Brothers Building, known as WTC 7, immediately after United Airlines Flight 175 smashed into the South Tower, at about 9:03 a.m. The explosion at WTC 6 was shown afterwards on CNN. Because it not broadcast as it happened there has been some confusion about when it actually occurred. The large amount of smoke seen cascading around the South Tower in the video led some observers to mistake the blast for a dust cloud from the subsequent collapse of the tower.

### TIMING CONFIRMED

I contacted CNN to determine exactly when the footage was filmed. CNN's Public Affairs Department confirmed that the explosion shown in the footage occurred immediately after the second plane had crashed into the South Tower. When asked if the footage was taken at 9:04 a.m., the CNN archivist who could not give his last name, said, "That's correct." When asked if CNN could offer any explanation about what might have caused the blast that clearly reached 550 feet, soaring higher than the 47-story WTC 7 in the foreground, the archivist said, "We can't figure it out."

The affected space between WTC 7 and the North Tower was occupied by the 8-story U.S. Customs House building, also known as WTC 6. The building primarily housed the offices of some 760 employees of the Customs Service, a department of the U.S. Treasury. A number of other federal agencies reportedly had offices in the building, including the Departments of Commerce, Agriculture, Labor, and the Bureau of Alcohol Tobacco & Firearms, although the agencies failed to return calls about the matter. A spokesman for the Export-Import Bank of the U.S., which had an office with 4 employees on the 6th floor of the Customs House did confirm the time of the explosion and said the employees had survived and been relocated to another location in the city. One private company, Eastco Building Services, Inc., reportedly leased space in the building.

Some 800 workers from WTC 6 were safely evacuated within 12 minutes of the first plane hitting the North Tower at about 8:46 a.m., according to a Washington Post article by Stephen Barr, "Knowing the Drill Saved Lives at New York's Customs House" dated 18 September 2001. The Barr piece is the only known article



published about WTC 6, however, Barr failed to mention the explosion that apparently devastated the building just minutes after the workers had escaped with their lives.

## AVOIDING THE SUBJECT

Although the Customs House apparently exploded at 9:04 a.m., the government-sponsored investigation was steered away from looking into what had actually happened. The Federal Emergency Management Agency funded an investigation by the American Society of Civil Engineers, however, investigators were reportedly blocked from the building by an order from the New York City's Dept. of Design and Construction (DDC). Kenneth Holden is Commissioner of the DDC, having been appointed by the former mayor, Rudolph Giuliani on December 7, 1999.

Regarding the investigation of WTC 4, 5, and 6, FEMA's "Building Performance" report says, "WTC 5 was the only building accessible for observation," but it adds, "The observations, findings, and recommendations are assumed to be applicable to all three buildings." A spokesman for FEMA told me that because the building was considered by DDC to be "very dangerous," there was "no data collection" from WTC 6. Dr. Gene Corley, one of the engineers who led the investigation, told me that concerns about loose gold bullion and cash prevented investigators from entering WTC 4.

The FEMA report says, "The buildings [4,5,6] responded as expected to the impact loadings." Although the report says, "most of the central part of WTC 6 suffered collapse on all floors" it adds, "damage was consistent with the observed impact load." The Customs House had a huge crater in its center.

## "INTERESTING PHOTOS"

I contacted Corley about the CNN photos. Corley said he had not seen the photos before and said, "These are interesting photos." Corley, like others, thought the damage at WTC 6 was caused by the collapse of the North Tower, however, not one of the experts could recall seeing the CNN footage before. A spokesman for the Customs Service said, "It did not blow up. When the tower collapsed it caved in."

Corley said he had not seen the photos of the extremely high-speed missile-like object seen streaking toward WTC 6 from behind the North Tower as the second plane impacted the South Tower. He noted that parts of the plane's landing gear and an engine passed through the South Tower, and landed several blocks away. These objects, however, had a distinctly different trajectory from the streaking missile-like object. Jonathan Barnett, another investigator that I spoke to, said, "The debris from Tower 2 hit Building 5, not 6."

63 Google +0 0 0 0

## Video Evidence of Unexplained Explosion in WTC 6

July 2, 2002

Images of unidentified aircraft and missiles photographed during the attack on the World Trade Center suggest that 9-11 was the "highly planned, covert, special-operation," which some astute observers have claimed from the beginning.

The awful moment when United Airlines Flight 175 smashed into the south tower of the World Trade Center is

an event captured on film and videotape from many angles. Among the archive of photographic and video evidence are distinct images of unidentified aircraft and missiles that appear to have played significant roles in the attack. The fact that the leading federal agencies involved in the criminal investigation of 9-11 deny any knowledge of these photographs lends credence to those who maintain the attack was "a domestic, covert, special operation."

Although millions of people have watched on video the horrible spectacle of the second hijacked plane plunging into the smooth facade of the south tower, very few have seen the mysterious white aircraft that accompanied it on a nearby parallel path slightly to the north. While viewers' attention was focused on the crash and subsequent fireball, few noticed the missile streaking toward 6 and WTC 7 at the edge of the screen. The blurred streak that appeared from behind the smoking north tower disappeared in the wink of an eye into the lower right hand corner of the screen.

Frame-by-frame analysis of that video shows what appears to be an incredibly fast streaking missile, headed toward 6 or WTC 7, at the precise moment the plane exploded in the south tower. Six WTC was an 8-story building, which was left with a huge unexplained crater at its center while WTC 7 burned and collapsed late in the afternoon on 9-11, for no apparent reason. Fire engineers are baffled as to what caused the 47-story building, built by Larry Silverstein in 1987, to collapse.

"Even though Building 7 didn't get much attention in the media immediately, within the structural engineering community, it's considered to be much more important to understand," said William F. Baker, a partner in charge of structural engineering at the architectural firm Skidmore, Owings & Merrill. "They say, 'We know what happened at 1 and 2, but why did 7 come down?'"

#### "EVAPORATED" STEEL BEAMS

Sections of the steel beams in WTC 7 seem to have "evaporated", according to a New York Times article of November 29, 2001. "A combination of an uncontrolled fire and the structural damage might have been able to bring the building down, some engineers said. But that would not explain steel members in the debris pile that appear to have been partly evaporated in extraordinarily high temperatures, Dr. Jonathan Barnett said."

Engineers are investigating whether intensely hot fires resulted from thousands of gallons of diesel fuel stored in the building. While one tank held 6,000 gallons of fuel to power the mayor's command bunker on the 23rd floor, another set of four tanks held as much as 36,000 gallons just below ground level on the building's southwest side for emergency generators. "The fuel absolutely could be a factor," said Silvian Marcus, executive vice president for the Cantor Seinuk Group and a structural engineer involved in the original design of the building, which was completed in 1987. But he added, "The tanks may have accelerated the collapse, but did not cause the collapse."

Two firefighters, Deputy Chief James Jackson and Battalion Chief Blaich, said that the southwest corner of WTC 7 near the fuel tank was severely damaged and that the tanks might have been breached. Jackson said that about an hour before the building's collapse, heavy black smoke, consistent with a fuel fire of some sort, was coming from that part of the building.

#### DID A "BUNKER BUSTER" MISSILE HIT WTC 7?

The streaking missile seen in the video could have pierced the heavy masonry that protected the diesel storage tanks. The missile is obviously traveling extremely fast, at an estimated 5,000 feet per second (3,400 mph). The U.S. military has a LOSAT (line-of-sight anti-tank) missile that travels that fast with a range of 4 miles that can be guided by laser or Global Positioning technology. The LOSAT Kinetic Energy Missile uses its velocity rather than explosives to destroy tanks, buildings, and bunkers. No other military is known to have such a missile.

In the WTC video the black streaking object travels an estimated 1,000 feet in the space of 4 frames, each frame taking 1/30 of a second. Although a video might not capture an image of the missile, experts say the rapidly dissipating exhaust of a LOSAT can be captured on film if the lighting, angle and background conditions are suitable.

I asked Matthew Heyman of the National Institute of Standards and Technology (NIST), the agency investigating the structural collapses at the World Trade Center, if the investigation would examine the photographic evidence of a missile and the crater in 6-WTC. "Yes", Heyman said, but only if evidence of a missile is presented, adding that the 2-year investigation will only study the collapses of the twin towers and WTC 7.

Although numerous images of unidentified aircraft and missiles are accessible in the public archive of WTC video footage and have been scrutinized frame-by-frame by Internet sleuths, federal investigators and the mainstream media pretend to be completely ignorant of their existence. Spokesmen for the federal agencies engaged in the 9-11 investigation all feigned ignorance of the aforementioned video images when contacted by this reporter on July 1, 2002.

When I asked James Margolin, spokesman for the New York City office of the FBI, about the video images of unidentified planes and missiles on Sept. 11, Margolin said, "It's the first I've heard." William Shumann, spokesman for the FAA said, "I'm not aware of any such videos." When asked about the radar tapes that could have recorded such objects, Shumann said, "We're not saying anything." The 9-11 radar tapes from New York City had been turned over to the FBI, Shumann said.

Denial of the existence of these photographs by the federal agencies at the forefront of the 9-11 criminal investigation is troubling because it indicates an inability to respond to evidence that has been in the public domain since September 11. It is incredulous that the FBI and FAA are denying knowledge of photographic evidence, which has been openly published and discussed in the Japanese mass media.

#### "A DOMESTIC COVERT OPERATION"

The agencies' denial of this evidence supports the unconventional thesis of political observers such as Lyndon LaRouche, who was interviewed by Jack Stockwell of KTKK-AM ("K-Talk") in Salt Lake City as the horror of September 11 unfolded. Before either tower had collapsed, LaRouche said: "Well, largely, this is a domestic covert operation, which we had word of beforehand." Shortly after the south tower collapsed, LaRouche said, "This is obviously a highly planned attack by a very capable agency." LaRouche rejected that the attacks were "an Islamic national operation" saying they lacked the capability. Instead he blamed "people who want the U.S. to go to war against the Arab world."

"It's a geopolitical provocation!" LaRouche said. "It's run by people whose intentions coincide with those of

some of the wildest people in the Israeli Defense Forces. People who have the ability to play that kind of game inside the United States."

"Somebody obviously intended to enrage the U.S. into going in full-force in support of a launching of the Israeli Defense Forces against neighboring Arab nations," he said.

The next day, LaRouche told listeners of Woody Woodland on New Hampshire's WGIR: "This is not a terrorist operation. This is a covert, strategic, special-operations operation, which has characteristic similarities to the militia operation against the Oklahoma City center some years ago."

Woodland asked, "Are you saying that this might have been some people within our own country?"

LaRouche said: "In part, it had to be people within our own country ... it was primarily a domestic, covert, special operation, by people with very high-grade military special-operations backgrounds. It could not have happened otherwise."

63 Google +0 0 0 0

### BBC Reported "Series of Explosions" in Twin Towers on 9-11

June 28, 2002

The government investigators who will conduct an investigation into the collapse of the World Trade Center buildings held a "public meeting" at the Eastside Marriott in New York City on June 24 to listen to experts and gather input on the planned forensic inquiry. The investigative body, the National Institute of Standards and Technology (NIST), whose director was appointed by President George W. Bush, was assigned by the president to conduct a "fact-finding" investigation into the causes of the collapse with a view to making high-rise buildings safer. The NIST investigators will report to Secretary of Commerce Don Evans, one of Bush's closest friends and his former campaign finance chairman.

One must wonder at the integrity of an investigation, which fails to even address one of the most obvious causes of structural degradation of the towers before the collapse: major explosions and even "series of explosions" witnessed by survivors from the towers. During the 8-hour NIST meeting there was not a single mention of the numerous eyewitness reports of "bombs," "heavy-duty explosions," or "series of explosions" prior to and during the collapse of the twin towers.

Fire fighters, workers, journalists, and people in the street all reported seeing explosions unrelated to the crashed planes in the upper parts of the towers, but this important evidence has been omitted from the Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA) report which was released in April, and upon which the NIST investigation will be based. FEMA's failure to use eyewitness testimony has been severely criticized by the organizations of the relatives of the victims. FEMA's director, Joseph Allbaugh, is a close friend of the president as well. It was during the FEMA-run "investigation" that most of the physical evidence from the tower's was destroyed and recycled. Much of the structural steel was reportedly sent to China and "mob-run" junkyards, according to New York City police.

While eyewitness reports of bombs and explosions in the towers have evidently been censored within the American mass media, there was a flurry of reports from European news sources on September 11 that

described major explosions occurring long after the buildings had been struck by the planes.

On September 11, eight hours after the towers were hit, the British Broadcasting Corp. (BBC) interviewed one of its New York-based reporters, Steve Evans, who was in the second tower when it was hit. Evans was asked what he had seen: "Its more what I felt really," Evans said. "I was at the base of the 2nd tower, the second tower that was hit. There was an explosion – I didn't think it was an explosion – but the base of the building shook. I felt it shake ... then when we were outside, the second explosion happened and then there was a series of explosions..." At this point the London news anchor cuts Evans off in mid-sentence with a question rather than listen to Evans continue to describe the "series of explosions" that he saw and felt. Evans' voice was turned down.

In a minute, however, Evans returns to the "series of explosions" that he witnessed: "We can only wonder at the kind of damage – the kind of human damage – which was caused by those explosions – those series of explosions," Evans said. Evans is a professional journalist and his observations of explosions in the second tower need to be taken into account by anybody looking into the cause of the catastrophe of September 11. Many eyewitnesses have reported similar explosions, but these reports, and what they suggest, are intentionally being censored and avoided by the very people who are supposed to be investigating the cause of the collapses.

63 Google +0 0 0 0

## Video Evidence of 9-11 Explosions Censored

June 28, 2002

Video footage and photographs from 9-11 have been suppressed to prevent Americans from seeing and hearing evidence of unexplained explosions at the World Trade Center.

Although the terror attacks in New York and Washington of 9-11 occurred in broad daylight and were seen by millions around the world via television, heavy-handed media censorship has suppressed video footage that challenged the official version of events. European news networks have video footage and photos that indicate explosions occurred within the twin towers of the World Trade Center before and during the collapses. This evidence, however, is being suppressed and ignored by the U.S. media and government agencies supposedly investigating the causes of the towers' structural failures.

Relatives and fire engineering experts recently acknowledged the censorship and called on the government to allow the investigators to "review" the "essential" video and photographic evidence during a public meeting. The meeting held in New York City on June 24, was to "gather comments and suggestions" as a preliminary step for the "fact-finding" investigation planned by the National Institute of Standards and Technology (NIST).

President George W. Bush asked NIST to conduct an investigation into the collapse of the WTC buildings. Dr. Arden Bement, Jr., appointed by the president in August 2001, directs NIST, a bureau of the Department of Commerce. Bement was previously head of Purdue University's School of Nuclear Engineering. Prior to joining Purdue in 1993, he was vice-president of science and technology for TRW, Inc. and served as the Deputy Under Secretary of Defense for Research and Engineering and within the Department of Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency (DARPA).

NIST will report its findings to Secretary of Commerce Donald L. Evans through his deputy, Phillip Bond. Evans is "almost like a brother" to Bush, according to Karen Hughes, Bush's White House counselor. Evans raised some \$100 million for Bush's presidential campaign as his national finance chairman.

Although NIST was chosen by Bush to investigate the collapses, the agency reportedly launched its two-year study "partly in response to the complaints of victims' groups." Victims' families and fire engineers have been especially critical of Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA) report released April 30. The FEMA report was faulted for failing to include input from survivors of the attacks. NIST officials say they plan to interview survivors about the final moments before the tower collapses.

The 10-month delay in starting a forensic investigation was criticized by Glen Corbett, a professor in the fire-engineering department of New York's John Jay College. Corbett said that the proposed investigation "is the type of large-scale forensic inquiry that the federal government should have launched back in September."

During the public meeting, experts addressed inadequate fireproofing and other fire safety problems in high-rise buildings. "The fire service has seen a consistent weakening in fire safety," said Vincent Dunn, a retired New York City fire chief and fire safety consultant. He described climbing through buildings after fires and finding "nothing left up there but bent warped, twisted steel. There's no spray-on [fireproofing] left."

"After nine months, after knocking on the doors of elected officials...we are finally here today," said Sally Regenhard, founder of the Skyscraper Safety Campaign and mother of Christian Regenhard, one of the many firefighters who perished on 9-11. "Apparently the problem of inadequacy in fireproofing is not something new."

Victims' families said they hope to prevent others from suffering the same grief. "I can't tell you what it's like for a mother to see that building hit, knowing your child is in the building," Mary Fetchet told the Washington Post. "We're all at risk today....I do not want 3,000 people to lose their lives and have it be in vain." She lost her son Brad, 24, in the World Trade Center.

"The data obtained from people from videotape, and from phone calls is critical to the investigation. Please don't let this crucial information slip through our fingers," said Monica Gabrielle, on the founders of Skyscraper Safety Campaign. "We do not want a repeat of what happened to the WTC evidence." More than 90 percent of the physical evidence from the WTC site has reportedly been destroyed or recycled. I spoke with Matt Heyman, a NIST spokesman, who said the agency has only 70 pieces of steel to examine. Heyman added that the NIST investigation will be based on the FEMA report.

"Occupant accounts should be gathered on the fire and damage that was seen," said James Quintiere, from the Department of Fire Protection engineering at the University of Maryland. "That type of information is essential."

"Videos and photographs need to be reviewed. This is a very intensive effort that needs to be undertaken," said Quintiere, adding, "There is an allusion to a New York police helicopter that had videos, and I don't think anyone in this investigative effort has been privy to those yet."

VIDEO EVIDENCE CENSORED



Some of the essential video footage and photographs that have been kept from the American public and investigators are those made by European media outlets, which clearly point to explosions in the towers. Numerous survivors fleeing from the burning towers have described massive explosions on camera. Such firsthand reports are essential pieces of evidence that cannot be ignored.

There is footage from eyewitness interviews in which survivors describe explosions inside the buildings. Heyman said there had been "no" mention of any evidence of explosions during the meeting. When asked if NIST would investigate the alleged explosions, Heyman said the bureau would look at "anything that contributed to the collapse of the buildings."

"On the eighth floor we were blown back by a huge explosion," a black American in a dust-covered business suit told Denmark's DR-TV on 9-11. Another survivor wearing a red shirt told Germany's SAT1: "There was a big explosion creating a lot of panic, after that we calmed down, and got out of the towers." In another SAT1 interview, Tom Canaban tells the German journalist: "There was a big explosion but I managed to get out of the tower." Within seconds two FBI agents stepped in front of the TV camera, asked Canaban to stop the interview and escorted him away.

Several firefighters also reported explosions in the towers. One fireman on camera said he witnessed a "heavy duty explosion." Veteran firefighter Louie Cacchioli, 51, told People magazine: "I was taking firefighters up in the elevator to the 24th floor to get in position to evacuate workers. On the last trip up a bomb went off. We think there were bombs set in the building."

Oddly enough, this writer was criticized in November by the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith, a Zionist pressure group, for my article, "Eyewitness Reports Persist of Bombs at WTC Collapse" in which nothing was mentioned about Jews or Israel other than the fact that one of the WTC architects lives in Israel.

Careful analysis of the footage from the collapse of the first tower indicates explosive blasts occurring 5-10 stories below the collapsing section, as if timed detonations brought the tower down in a controlled demolition. These horizontal blasts, like those seen at the base of the towers, have not been explained.

An unexplained crater occurred in the center of WTC 6. WTC 7, which housed offices of the CIA, collapsed mysteriously in the late afternoon of Sept. 11. Fire engineers are baffled about what caused steel beams in WTC 7 to vaporize and the 47-story building to collapse.

An amateur video of the second plane hitting the south tower, shown on Danish TV2's "22 Fokus" on 19 September 2001, shows a laser beam-like spot moving across the west facade of the tower immediately before the plane crashes into it. The spot, which some experts believe is evidence of a laser guidance system, moves from left to right before the plane strikes the tower slightly lower and to the right of the dot.

63 Google +0 0 0 0

## Israeli Agents Confess to 9-11 Mission

June 28, 2002

The jubilant Israeli intelligence agents caught photographing the attacks on the World Trade Center were allowed to return to Israel where they divulged the purpose of their mission on a television program saying,

"Our purpose was to document the event."

I first reported the explosive story of the 5 suspicious Israelis seen celebrating while filming the attacks on the World Trade Center shortly after September 11. ABC News recently reported on this story and added a comment that deserves attention.

The Forward, a respected Jewish newspaper in New York, reported that at least two of the men were Israeli intelligence (Mossad) agents. The Israeli agents were first seen filming the attack on the WTC while kneeling on the roof of a white van in the parking lot of a New Jersey apartment building across the river from lower Manhattan. "They seemed to be taking a movie," the resident who noticed them said. The men were taking video or photos of themselves with the World Trade Center burning in the background, she said. What struck her were the expressions on the men's faces. "They were like happy, you know ... They didn't look shocked to me. I thought it was very strange," she said.

She found the behavior so suspicious that she wrote down the license plate number of the van and called the police. The FBI was soon on the scene and a statewide bulletin was issued on the van. The van belonged to a Mossad front company called Urban Moving Systems. Around 4 p.m. on Sept. 11, the van was pulled over, and five Israelis: Sivan and Paul Kurzberg, Yaron Shmuel, Oded Ellner and Omer Marmari, all between 22 and 27 years old, were arrested at gunpoint. One had \$4,700 in cash hidden in his sock while another carried two foreign passports. Box cutters were found in the van.

"WE ARE NOT YOUR PROBLEM"

According to the police report, one of the men said they had been on the West Side Highway, which borders the World Trade Center on the west, "during the incident" — referring to the World Trade Center attack. Sivan Kurzberg, the driver, said, "We are Israeli. We are not your problem. Your problems are our problems. The Palestinians are the problem."

The case was turned over to the FBI's Foreign Counterintelligence Section because the FBI believed Urban Moving Systems was a "cover for an Israeli intelligence operation," ABC reported. While the FBI searched the company's Weehawken, N.J., offices, removing boxes of documents and a dozen computer hard drives, the owner of the company, Dominic Suter, was allowed to flee the country. When FBI agents tried to interview Suter a second time they discovered that he had cleared out of his New Jersey home and fled to Israel. When ABC reporters visited Urban Moving Systems, "it looked as if it had been shut down in a big hurry. Cell phones were lying around; office phones were still connected; and the property of dozens of clients remained in the warehouse."

The Israelis had been held at the Metropolitan Detention Center in Brooklyn, for overstaying their tourist visas and working in the United States illegally. Two weeks after their arrest, an immigration judge ordered them to be deported, however, FBI and CIA officials in Washington put a hold on the case, according to ABC. The five men were held in detention for more than two months. Some of them were placed in solitary confinement for 40 days and given as many as seven lie-detector tests. One of them, Paul Kurzberg, refused to take a lie-detector test for 10 weeks and then failed it, according to his lawyer.

"OUR PURPOSE WAS TO DOCUMENT THE EVENT."

A deal was struck between Israeli and U.S. government officials after 71 days and the five Israelis were put on a plane, and deported to Israel. The detained Israelis discussed their experience in America on an Israeli television talk show after their return home. One of the men said: "The fact of the matter is we are coming from a country that experiences terror daily. Our purpose was to document the event."

63 Google +0 0 0 0

## The Zionists Who Gained from 9-11

June 19, 2002

Who benefitted when the World Trade Center towers collapsed? Who controlled access to the complex prior to 9-11? These burning questions continue to be ignored by the mainstream media.

Larry Silverstein, lease-holder of the World Trade Center, and Lewis Eisenberg, the man who negotiated the lease, are key supporters of Israel who have both held high positions in the largest Israeli fund-raising institution in the United States. Silverstein and his Australian-Israeli partner, Frank Lowy, are the real estate developers who obtained 99-year leases on the rental and retail spaces of the World Trade Center shortly before the catastrophe of 9-11. Although their leased property is destroyed, the leaseholders themselves stand to gain billions of dollars from insurance.

Eisenberg, the former chairman of the Port Authority of New York and New Jersey, personally arranged the privatization of the World Trade Center property and oversaw the negotiations that delivered the leases into the private hands of Silverstein and Lowy. Eisenberg was recently appointed finance chairman of the Republican National Committee.

How did these well-known supporters of Israel come to control the property? What actually caused the buildings to collapse? There are two schools of thought.

There is the "official" theory that hijacked planes crashed into the towers and the subsequent fuel fires caused the twin towers to fall. The second theory, however, argues that other devices, such as explosive charges, were used to collapse the towers in a kind of controlled demolition for which the planes provided a useful distraction.

There remain significant amounts of eyewitness testimony and evidence to support the theory that explosives contributed to the collapse of the twin towers and WTC 7, which fell for no apparent reason late in the afternoon of 9-11. WTC 7 was a 47-story building built by Silverstein on property leased from the Port Authority.

There are video recordings and photographs which appear to show explosions occurring at the base of the towers prior to and during the collapses. In a remarkable three-dimensional image published in the German magazine GEO EPOCHE, which dedicated the December 2001 issue to 9-11, there are five or six large and deep craters be seen beneath the rubble. At least four huge craters are seen where the twin towers stood and one is squarely at the center of WTC 6. Another photograph shows what appears to be a sand-colored blast originating at the base of one of the towers and growing into an immense cloud of dust.

If explosive charges were used to collapse the towers, the question of who had access to the buildings prior to

9-11 emerges. Silverstein controlled access to the towers from the end of July when he obtained the 99-year lease. Who Silverstein is and how he obtained these leases for a fraction of their value are questions that have been completely avoided by the mainstream media.

Silverstein is the New York City commercial landlord who built WTC 7 in 1987. Silverstein won, with Lowy's Westfield America, a 99-year right-to-lease of the World Trade center from Eisenberg, the former chairman of the Port Authority of New York and New Jersey on July 26, 2001. While Silverstein controlled the 10.6 million-square-foot office space in the WTC complex, Westfield leased the 427,000 square-foot retail mall.

Silverstein and Eisenberg have both held leadership positions with the United Jewish Appeal (UJA), a billion dollar Zionist "charity" organization. Silverstein is a former chairman of United Jewish Appeal-Federation of Jewish Philanthropies of New York, Inc. This is an umbrella organization which raises hundreds of millions of dollars every year for its network of hundreds of member Zionist agencies in the United States and Israel.

Eisenberg, who was instrumental in obtaining the lease for Silverstein, sits on the Planning Board of UJA/United Jewish Federation. Eisenberg was the key person in negotiating the lease for Silverstein and Westfield, who were not the winners of the final bidding process on the 110-story towers. While the high bid came from Vornado Realty Trust, its path was blocked by demands to pay back taxes. In March 2001, Vornado pulled out after failing to reach a purchase agreement with Eisenberg, which opened the door for Silverstein and Lowy. Lowy obtained the retail lease in April while it took Silverstein until the end of July to obtain funding for the down payment.

One lender, GMAC Commercial Mortgage Corp., accused Silverstein of misallocating insurance money paid out after the 9-11 attack. In a complaint filed on Jan. 14 in the State Supreme court in Manhattan, the lender, GMAC Commercial Mortgage Corp., asserts that Silverstein used some insurance money to pay lobbyists in Albany and in Washington to try to limit his liability to the victims.

Eisenberg is a "New York moneyman" and a former Democrat who supports the liberal wing of the Republican Party. He has donated hundreds of thousands of dollars to "pro-choice" Republican candidates. The newly appointed finance chairman for the Republican National Committee, Eisenberg has also served as a vice president of the strong arm of the Israeli lobby, the American Israel Public Affairs Committee.

When New Jersey Gov. Christine Todd Whitman appointed Eisenberg Chairman of the Port Authority in February 1996, Forbes magazine said the formerly disgraced Goldman Sachs partner "got real lucky."

"What a strange political appointment," the magazine said, "considering the part he played in the sex scandal that rocked Goldman Sachs after his secretary accused him of sexually harassing her. "The truth ended up being that, yes, they had a brief affair, but, no, she was never harassed," Forbes wrote, adding, "all charges were dismissed, though Eisenberg did resign."

Silverstein is engaged in a lawsuit to double his insurance pay-off and may win as much as \$7.1 billion from the insurance companies by arguing that the destruction of the towers was two insured events instead of one. The property was insured for \$3.55 billion. Silverstein Properties Inc. had asked the judge to rule on the one-loss-or-two issue in a lawsuit against 22 of the 22 insurers on the property. District Judge John S. Martin Jr. rejected a notion for summary judgment in June. A trial is scheduled Sept. 3, although a request for a delay by the insurers is under consideration. While Silverstein Properties, a family-owned business, is "disappointed

that the issue was not decided at this time, they are confident that they will prevail at trial," said Howard Rubenstein, a spokesman for Silverstein.

63 Google +0 0 0 0

## Mass Media Avoids Questions about 9-11

June 12, 2002

Two events in Washington involving relatives of last fall's terror attacks have demanded an independent non-partisan investigation into the events of 9-11.

Nine months after the worst terrorist attack in American history, grass-roots organizations convened in Washington asking questions and calling for an independent investigation. Although the two events were both well publicized and held in high profile venues, the mass media stayed away – avoiding the serious questions being asked about the attacks.

A network of independent 9-11 researchers "seeking answers and accountability" held a three-hour press conference at the National Press Club in Washington on June 10 to bring attention to the many unanswered questions surrounding the attacks. The group has recently launched a web site dedicated to raising public awareness of these issues: [UnansweredQuestions.org](http://UnansweredQuestions.org). On June 12, the question that ranked highest among voters on the web site was: "Why did C-SPAN suddenly decide not to air your press conference scheduled to be held on June 10, 2002, in lieu of coverage of Homeland Security?"

The high-powered press conference presented two panels of experts, which included researchers, former government officials, relatives of the victims, and lawyers representing the families. Mary Schiavo, former inspector general of the Department of Transportation and author of *Flying Blind*, *Flying Safe*, spoke as a lawyer representing 32 passengers' families from the hijacked planes of Sept. 11. The government is using a special fund "to silence the families of the victims," she said. Acceptance of the government compensation requires signing a no-fault agreement preventing the family from joining any future lawsuits.

The fund, which was established by Congress, is "unlimited" and although there are more than 3,000 victims from 9-11, only 10 families have received compensation, Schiavo told this reporter. The amount of compensation should be about \$1.6 million per family although only one family received that amount, she said.

"We knew something was afoot," Schiavo said as she described numerous specific warnings of Middle Eastern terrorist threats against civilian aircraft received by the government and the Federal Aviation Authority (FAA) in the months before September 2001. Schiavo recalled the simultaneous hijacking and blowing up of four planes in Jordan by a group known as Islamic Jihad on Sept. 12, 1970. Schiavo presented a statistical analysis of the number of hijackings since 1972 showing that there had been 682 planes hijacked during the past 30 years. She is preparing a lawsuit to bring against the FAA and the airlines for failing to provide the security required in the face of repeated and specific warnings of precisely such a hijacking event.

"There are a lot of people who should have known," said Lorna Brett of the Nolan Law Group, which is representing 9-11 families from the hijacked United Airlines planes. "It's about accountability." The lack of an independent non-partisan investigative commission means that it falls upon journalists to investigate the questions surrounding the attacks. "It's the most patriotic thing we can do to demand answers to these

unanswered questions," Brett said.

One such investigative journalist, Michael Ruppert, spoke of the prior warnings from various foreign intelligence agencies to President Bush. Russian president Vladimir Putin warned Bush of such an attack weeks before Sept. 11, according to Ruppert. Claims of ignorance of these warnings by officials of the Bush administration are "absolutely false," Ruppert said.

Tom Flocco, an investigative journalist who has written extensively about the unusual insider trading prior to 9-11, raised questions about the real-time monitoring of trading by the CIA and other intelligence agencies around the world. Flocco discussed the unusual trades placed by a company tied to Buzzy Krongaard, the executive director of the CIA. He said that Enron had 20 active CIA agents on its payroll before its demise. Flocco added that the anti-anthrax drug Cipro was made available at the White House on Sept. 11, before any anthrax incident occurred.

A 20-year veteran of the foreign service, J. Michael Springmann, described the strange events that he noticed during his two years spent in the visa section of the U.S. consulate in Jeddah, Saudi Arabia. Fifteen of the 19 alleged terrorists obtained their U.S. visas at the consulate in Jeddah, according to Springmann. He recalled having repeatedly turned down visa requests from suspicious individuals only to see his denials inexplicably reversed by highly-placed officials from the CIA claiming "national security" reasons.

The link between weaknesses in the immigration system and terrorism was discussed by Dr. Steve Camarota of the Washington-based Center for Immigration Studies. Camarota pointed to "sloppy administration," lax standards, and lack of enforcement as contributing factors which make "life a lot easier for terrorists." Of 48 suspected al Qaeda terrorists arrested inside the United States, 22 had violated immigration laws prior to 9-11, Camarota said.

#### VICTIMS RALLY

On June 11, 300 relatives of victims of Sept. 11 rallied in front of the Capitol in Washington to demand an independent non-partisan investigation. The rally was organized by three organizations of victims' relatives and The Skyscraper Safety Campaign. Several members of Congress including House Minority leader Dick Gephardt (D-Mo.) addressed the rally, the first of its kind in Washington, in support of the families' demand for an independent commission. The organizations say that only an independent commission can conduct a proper and comprehensive investigation free from political pressure." The relatives want an independent commission to examine the role of Congress and to complement any congressional investigations.

I asked Gephardt why it had taken nine months to call for an independent and non-partisan investigation of the terrorist attack and if he agreed that the wholesale destruction of the evidence from the World Trade Center would hinder any future investigation. Gephardt said he was optimistic that Congress would commission an investigation before next Sept. 11.

#### MEDIA IGNORES QUESTIONS

Many Americans remain unaware of the questions surrounding the attacks and the reluctance of Congress and the administration to commission an independent investigation. The mass media has done little to bring these issues to the attention of the public. Despite the fact that the two 9-11 events were unprecedented and of



great national and historical importance, the cable network C-SPAN failed to cover either of them.

I spoke with Terry Murphy, vice president for programming at C-SPAN and head of the editorial board. Murphy said he was responsible for the decision not to cover the 9-11 press conference or rally. While C-SPAN had considered covering the events and can field more than 10 crews in Washington, Murphy said the network 'can't do it all with its limited resources.' His decision not to cover the events was "totally independent" of any political pressure and he did not regret it, he said.

I asked Robin Scullin, C-SPAN's media relations spokesperson, if the network considered the concerns of the families of the "seminal event" behind the war of terrorism to be less newsworthy than the events the network had covered on June 10 and 11. Scullin said that considering the attacks of Sept. 11 as the "seminal event" was an opinion and abruptly terminated the call.

63 Google +0 0 0 0

## Fire Engineers Refute 9-11 Collapse Theory

May 27, 2002

Published in *American Free Press*; written in January 2002.

A respected professional magazine read by fire fighters and engineers is calling the investigation into the collapse of the World Trade Towers a farce and a sham. Fire Engineering magazine, the 125-year old journal of record among America's fire engineers and firefighters, blasted the investigation being conducted by the Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA) of the collapsed World Trade Center as a "a half-baked farce.

Fire Engineering frequently publishes technical studies of major fires and is read in fire departments and schools of fire engineering across the nation. Fire Engineering's editor, William Manning, issued a "call to action" to America's firefighters and fire engineers in the January 2002 issue asking them to contact their representatives in Congress and officials in Washington to demand a blue ribbon panel to thoroughly investigate the collapse of the World Trade Center structures. Manning challenged the theory that the towers collapsed as a result of the crashed airliners and the subsequent fuel fires, saying, "Respected members of the fire protection engineering community are beginning to raise red flags, and a resonating theory has emerged: The structural damage from the planes and the explosive ignition of jet fuel in themselves were not enough to bring down the towers."

No evidence has been produced to support the theory that the burning jet fuel and secondary fires "attacking the questionably fireproofed lightweight trusses and load-bearing columns directly caused the collapses," Manning wrote, adding that the collapses occurred "in an alarmingly short time." Manning visited the site shortly after the collapse and his photographs appeared in the October 2001 issue of Fire Engineering. None of the photos show the load-bearing central steel support columns standing or fallen, which raises the question, what caused these columns to disintegrate?

The steel from the site must be preserved to allow investigators to determine what caused the collapse, Manning said. "The destruction and removal of evidence must stop immediately. For more than three months, structural steel from the World Trade Center has been and continues to be cut up and sold for scrap. Crucial evidence that could answer many questions about high-rise building design practices and performance under

fire conditions is on the slow boat to China," Manning said, "perhaps never to be seen again in America until you buy your next car."

"Such destruction of evidence," Manning wrote, "shows the astounding ignorance of government officials to the value of a thorough, scientific investigation of the largest fire-induced collapse in world history." Nowhere in the national standard for fire investigation does one find an exemption allowing the destruction of evidence for buildings over 10 stories tall, Manning said. "Clearly, there are burning questions that need answers. Based on the incident's magnitude alone, a full-throttle, fully-resourced, forensic investigation is imperative. The lessons about the buildings' design and behavior in this extraordinary event must be learned and applied in the real world.

"Did they throw away the locked doors from the Triangle Shirtwaist fire? Did they throw away the gas can used at the Happyland Social Club fire? Did they cast aside the pressure-regulating valves at the Meridian Plaza fire? Of course not. But essentially, that's what they're doing at the World Trade Center."

In a separate editorial, "WTC Investigation? A Call to Action," by the magazine's technical editor, Prof. Glenn Corbett of John Jay University in New York City, and two other expert fire engineers who specialize in high-rise buildings, The FEMA-led investigation was called "uncoordinated" and "superficial."

"The World Trade Center disaster demands the most comprehensive, detailed investigation possible," the writers said. "No event in our entire fire service history has ever come close to the magnitude of this incident." Given the magnitude of the disaster "you would think we would have the largest fire investigation in the world history," the editorial says. "You would be wrong. Instead, we have a series of unconnected and uncoordinated superficial inquiries. No comprehensive 'Presidential Blue Ribbon Commission.' No top-notch National Transportation Safety Board-like response. Ironically, we will probably gain more detailed information about the destruction of the planes than we will about the destruction of the towers. We are literally treating the steel removed from the site like garbage, not like crucial fire scene evidence."

A group of engineers from the American Society of Civil Engineers, commissioned by the Federal Emergency Management Agency, is reported to be studying "some aspects of the collapse," but not all, according to Manning and others. The engineers' investigation, they say, has not looked into all aspects of the disaster and has had limited access to documents and other evidence. "Except for the marginal benefit obtained from a three-day, visual walk-through of evidence sites conducted by ASCE investigation committee members – described by one close source as a "tourist trip" – no one's checking the evidence for anything," Manning said. "As things now stand and if they continue in such fashion, the investigation into the World Trade Center fire and collapse will amount to paper and computer generated hypotheticals."

Engineers have also complained that they have been shackled with bureaucratic restrictions that prevented them from examining the disaster site, interviewing witnesses and requesting crucial information like recorded distress calls to police and fire departments. "This is almost the dream team of engineers in the country working on this, and our hands are tied," one engineer who asked not to be identified told the New York Times. Members of the team of engineers have been threatened with dismissal for speaking to the press. "FEMA is controlling everything," the anonymous engineer complained.

"Comprehensive disaster investigations mean increased safety," Manning said. "They mean positive change. NASA knows it. The NTSB knows it. Does FEMA know it? No. Fire Engineering has good reason to believe that

the 'official investigation' blessed by FEMA and run by the American Society of Civil Engineers is a half-baked farce that may already have been commandeered by political forces whose primary interests, to put it mildly, lie far afield of full disclosure," he wrote.

63 Google +0 0 0 0

## Israel's Vast Spy Network of Fake Art Students

March 20, 2002

Attorney General John Ashcroft's office said the explosive story of an Israeli spy network of bogus art students operating across the United States is an "urban myth," but other law enforcement officials say otherwise.

The important details of a massive Israeli spy ring that operated across the United States—employing Israeli intelligence agents posing as "art students" to gain access to sensitive U.S. government offices, defense companies, and the private homes of employees of the Drug Enforcement Agency (DEA)—are starting to emerge. What has now become clear is that the agents and modus operandi of the ring were known by the highest levels of government and that policies were changed to counter the threat of Israeli surveillance through computer networks.

The explosive story of the Israeli spy ring, discovered operating in the United States last year, and the 61-page DEA task-force report that contained the details about this spy ring was first revealed in detail on March 4 by Intelligence Online (IO), a well-respected Internet news service based in Paris, France. IO's story elaborated in some respects on earlier findings by Carl Cameron of Fox News who referenced the "Israeli art students" as part of his much larger story. Like the Cameron report, the IO story was picked up by the leading French daily, Le Monde, and, in some respects, by the Associated Press, but was quickly dropped.

Referring to the reports, the March 15 issue of Forward, one of the oldest and most respected Jewish newspapers in America, commented that: "Despite angry denials by Israel and its American supporters, reports that Israel was conducting spying activities in the United States may have a grain of truth, the Forward has learned." Forward commented smugly that: "Both the French and the Fox reports were dismissed by Israel and its supporters and received limited coverage in the American media."

LeMonde and Fox (as well as IO) suggested the likelihood that these Israeli operatives were spying on Arab terrorist cells operating in the United States and almost certainly had advance knowledge about the impending 9-11 attacks—a theory that inflamed Israel and its American supporters. The Associated Press was careful not to mention this aspect of the story.

A British intelligence and military analysis publication, Jane's Information Group, noted the peculiar absence of reporting in the American media on the "explosive story" of the huge network of Israeli spies that made headlines around the world:

It is rather strange that the U.S. media . . . seem to be ignoring what may well prove to be the most explosive story since the Sept. 11 attack, the alleged breakup of a major Israeli espionage operation in the United States which aimed to infiltrate both the Justice and Defense departments and which may also have been tracking al Qaeda terrorists before the aircraft hijackings took place.

Reports of Israeli "art students" calling on DEA employees across the country began as early as January 2000

and continued through June 2001. What is not clear is what the ring of more than 120 agents was up to and why some Israelis linked to the attacks in New York and Washington were allowed to flee or were sent back to Israel after Sept. 11 on visa violations rather than being charged and prosecuted.

The "art students" are reported to be active agents in electronic surveillance units of the Israeli military. The Israelis covered the country in "organized" teams of eight to 10 people, with each group having a team leader. The DEA document lists the Israelis' military and intelligence specialties as "special forces," "intelligence officer," "demolition/explosive ordnance specialist," "bodyguard to head of Israeli army," "electronic intercept operator," and "son of a two-star (Israeli) army general."

American intelligence services have become worried by the dominance of Israeli companies in sensitive areas of telecommunications. One Israeli company, Comverse Infosys (now called Verint) has provided law enforcement agencies with computer equipment for wiretapping. It is thought that the equipment came with "catch gates" that allowed the Israelis to listen in. Software made by Amdocs, another Israeli outfit records virtually every call placed through the 25 largest U.S. telephone companies. The relationship of these companies to the detained Israelis is detailed in the 60-page document.

The DEA document reveals that many of the Israeli operatives had addresses in San Diego, Little Rock, Irving (Tex.) and South Florida very close to the homes of Arabs suspected of involvement in the Sept. 11 terror attacks. The alleged hijacker, Mohammad Atta, lived at 3389 Sheridan St. in Hollywood, Fla., while a few blocks away, at 4220 Sheridan, a group of the Israelis spies resided. Especially in Florida, where 10 of the 19 alleged Sept. 11 terrorists lived, the revelations about the Israeli activities bolster speculation that the Israelis had advance knowledge but did not pass intelligence on to the U.S.

A Justice Department official briefed on an ongoing multi-agency task force investigating the Israeli spy ring was quoted by newsweekly Insight as having said: "We think there is something quite sinister here but are unable at this time to put our finger on it." Another law-enforcement official said: "The higher-ups don't want to deal with this and neither does the FBI because it involves Israel."

The DEA report found that several military bases also had experienced unauthorized entries by the Israelis including two bases from which Stealth aircraft and other supersecret military units operate. Unauthorized photographing of military sites and civilian industrial complexes, such as petroleum-storage facilities, also was reported, the document confirms.

In great detail, the DEA document contains "scores of encounters" between federal agents and Israeli agents posing as art students. The seemingly innocuous cover was used to gain access to sensitive U.S. offices and military installations, such as MacDill Air Force Base in March 2001, and Tinker Air Force Base in Oklahoma City one month later, where "a special alert" was issued because of the aggressive Israeli agents. Tinker houses AWACS surveillance planes and repairs B-1 bombers. The Oklahoman, prompted by the French revelations, recently reported that 10 months ago four of the Israeli agents carrying military IDs were detained at Tinker Air Force Base in Oklahoma.

In virtually every incident reported by the DEA field-offices the Israelis used the same methods: Israelis would attempt to enter secure buildings, take photographs, follow federal agents when they left buildings, show up at their homes and circle their neighborhoods, visiting their houses and then departing. At a DEA agent's house in Chicago, the police were called because the Israelis were so aggressive.

## SUSPICIOUS ACTIVITIES

One report, titled "Suspicious Activities Involving Israeli Art Students at DEA Facilities," lists more than 180 documented–incident cases. "The nature of the individuals' conduct, combined with intelligence information and historical information regarding past incidents involving Israeli organized crime, leads IS [DEA's Internal Security division] to believe the incidents may well be an organized intelligence–gathering activity," said one classified document quoted by Insight. "This is very odd behavior under any situation," says a DEA official who had heard but not yet seen the reports until Insight shared them. "The patterns are clear and they pose a significant danger to our officers in the field."

When I spoke with Guillaume Dasquie, of IO, he told me he had solid evidence of the authenticity of the DEA document, and would reveal new evidence to counter claims made by the Department of Justice that there had been "no case of Israeli espionage" in the United States and that the matter was "an urban myth."

The Israeli spy ring was "examined at the highest levels of the Bush administration," Dasquie said. On March 13, IO was informed by an official at the Department of Justice that the report had been handed over to the department's Joint Terrorism Task Force. The same day, at a DEA press conference, the agency's administrator, Asa Hutchinson, said that he had passed the document along to "other agencies" working on the matter. On March 14, IO said it has a copy of a memorandum dated March 4 and signed by Robert Diegelman, assistant attorney general for administration. The memo was addressed to officials in charge of the Justice Department's information systems. It called on them to forbid information system access to all non–U.S. citizens and no longer use foreign–supplied computer and communication gear. The memo referred to a warning entitled Department of Justice Order 2640.2D Information Technology Security, dated 12 July 2001, which cautioned against using information technology sold by foreign firms. The warning of July 12 confirmed that the DEA's report was a security concern at the highest level.

The DEA task force issued an initial report in June of last year that listed the names of 125 Israeli nationals and described their activities in the United States. The document suggests that the ring had infiltrated federal buildings, according to IO, and that Israeli computer companies sell equipment to U.S. government departments. The DEA purchased \$25 million worth of interception equipment from a number of Israeli companies named in the report in September 1997.

An AP report from Washington on March 9 confirmed that the DEA document had been the joint work of a task force. The AP report confirmed that several of the Israelis had never enrolled in the art colleges they claimed to attend in Israel. In addition, IO reported: "We've also obtained an internal document from the US Coast Guard, an Intelligence Bulletin dated Jan. 17, 2002. Reserved for security bosses in America's biggest companies, the bulletin regularly tracks all attempts to penetrate protected sites recorded by the US Coast Guard."

The Jan. 17 bulletin described the case of a man and woman "of Middle East origin" taking pictures of a refinery. When questioned they said they were "art students" even though they were able to discuss technical details concerning refineries. Other cases of suspicious activity were also reported.

A spokesman for Attorney General John Ashcroft initially attempted to dismiss the story as an "urban myth." However, the New York–based Forward effectively exposed Ashcroft's prevarication on March 15:

In March 2001, the federal National Counter intelligence Executive issued a warning urging employees to report all contact with people describing themselves as Israeli art students. It said some had gone to private residences of senior U.S. officials under the guise of selling art.

"These individuals have been described as aggressive," the warning said. However, the warning added that there may be two groups involved, one with an "apparently legitimate money-making goal while the second, perhaps a non-Israeli group, may have ties to a Middle Eastern Islamic fundamentalist group." The idea that two such groups were operating at the same time (and that one may have been a "non-Israeli group" presumably posing as Israelis) should raise questions. Some might suggest that a group of Israelis operating in the United States were actually posing as Arabs.

Forward defended Israel saying that "far from pointing to Israeli spying against U.S. government and military facilities . . . the incidents in question appear to represent a case of Israelis in the United States spying on a common enemy, radical Islamic networks suspected of links to Middle East terrorism." Attempting to put a positive spin on the revelations, Forward contends that tensions between the United States and Israel arise not from the fact that the United States believed the Israelis were spying on Americans, but because the Israelis had failed to advise the United States that they were engaged in spying against Arabs on American soil.

63 Google +0 0 0 0

## Deceptive PR Firm Joins War Effort

February 20, 2002

In Washington D.C., the name of the game is public relations and the Bush Administration has contracted some old pros to foist the ever widening war on terrorism onto the world. The Pentagon has hired the Rendon Group (TRG), a powerful Washington public-relations firm run by John W. Rendon Jr., to "advise" the Pentagon's newly-formed disinformation agency, the Office of Strategic Influence (OSI).

TRG reportedly had a four-month contract worth \$397,000 to help the Pentagon look good while bombing Afghanistan. TRG will supplement the efforts of the Army's 4th Psychological Operations Group, which is based at Fort Bragg and is now conducting operations in Afghanistan and the surrounding region. Rendon coordinated George McGovern's presidential campaign in Maine in the early 1970s and later worked for Michael Dukakis when he ran for governor of Massachusetts. After working on Jimmy Carter's presidential campaign in 1980, Rendon went to work for the Democratic National Committee, and eventually became its executive director.

TRG's biggest operations are reported to have been in support of the Pentagon and the CIA. In describing his work in a speech to the Air Force Academy in 1996, Rendon said, "I am a person who uses communications to meet public policy or corporate objectives. I am an information warrior and a perception manager. The group has been hired on several occasions to support U.S. military actions. During the past decade the firm has worked to shape public opinion during the conflicts in Panama, Haiti, Kuwait, and Iraq.

TRG's first national security assignment came in 1989, during Operation Just Cause, the U.S. invasion of Panama. After Manuel Noriega was overthrown, TRG offered "crisis management and operational support" to the new U.S.-backed government and "courted the international press and overseas radio stations to make the



cause real to other governments and to give hope to Panamanians."

## FABRICATED ATROCITIES

TRG's next assignment came the following year, when it supported the Kuwaiti government in exile after the Iraqi invasion. Rendon and his staffers set up a TV production house in London that specialized in fabricating atrocities carried out by Saddam Hussein's troops. The group has done extensive work for the Central Intelligence Agency, the Kuwaiti royal family, and the Iraqi National Congress – the opposition group seeking to oust Saddam.

Founded in 1981, TRG has offices in Boston and Washington and a staff of about two dozen people, including a number of former White House operatives and congressional staffers. TRG worked with Hill & Knowlton, who masterminded the pro-Kuwaiti propaganda campaign. And while Kuwait's activities directed at manipulating American public opinion should have been exposed as foreign propaganda under the Foreign Agents Registration Act, the Justice department chose not to enforce it.

In one of the most glaring examples of disinformation foisted on the American public, in November 1990, a 15-year old Kuwaiti girl testified before the Congress that she had seen Iraqi soldiers tossing premature babies onto the floor of a Kuwaiti hospital so their incubators could be sent to Iraq. Senators cited her testimony as a crucial factor in their decision to go to war with Iraq. It later turned out that the girl was the daughter of the Kuwaiti ambassador to the United States and that her "testimony" had been arranged and scripted by Hill & Knowlton.

As a public-relations firm, Rendon has clients in 79 countries, including official trade agencies of the United States, Bulgaria, Russia, and Uzbekistan. One of Rendon's clients has been the al Sabah family, the royal family of Kuwait. TRG helped al Sabah create a sympathetic image in the United States during the Gulf War.

Rendon has worked with the CIA to build the Iraqi National Congress, the U.S.-backed group that is seeking to oust Saddam Hussein. In 1991, TRG "provided it with its name and more than \$12 million in covert funding between 1992 and 1996," according to ABC News. TRG spent nearly \$24 million in 1991 and 1992 to produce a media blitz against Saddam with comic books, videos, a traveling "atrocity exhibition" photo exhibit, and two "gray" clandestine radio stations. The stations Rendon designed and supervised were Radio Hurriah (Radio Freedom) and the Iraqi Broadcasting Corporation (IBC). TRG also worked to build international support for continued economic sanctions against Iraq, even as reports of civilian suffering and mass starvation were beginning to attract widespread attention.

63 Google +0 0 0 0

## U.S. Lies to Sell War on Terror

February 20, 2002

The Pentagon has opened a new propaganda office that plans to blend fact with fiction and plant "disinformation" in media outlets in order to sell the "War on Terror" to foreign audiences. As part of a global effort to influence public opinion and policy makers in both friendly and unfriendly countries, the Pentagon is developing plans for a new information agency, the Office of Strategic Influence (OSI), to plant false news items in foreign media organizations.

Secretary of Defense Donald Rumsfeld reportedly loves to cite the celebrated dictum of the former British Prime Minister Winston Churchill: "In wartime truth is so precious she should always be attended by a bodyguard of lies." Claiming that foreign critics of the U.S.-led war on terrorism have been misinformed, Rumsfeld said that "we need to do a better job to make sure that people are not confused as to what this is about."

The Pentagon's OSI office, which was established shortly after the Sept. 11 terrorist attacks, was a response by the Bush administration to the widely acknowledged fact that the United States was losing public support overseas for its war on terrorism, particularly in Islamic countries. Headed by Brigadier General Simon P. Worden of the Air Force, the OSI is circulating classified proposals calling for aggressive propaganda campaigns that use not only the foreign media and the Internet, but also covert operations. The OSI will reportedly employ disinformation techniques, used widely during World War II by Britain and the United States to spread false information within otherwise accurate news releases.

Worden envisions a broad mission ranging from "black" campaigns that use disinformation and other covert activities to "white" public affairs that rely on truthful news releases, Pentagon officials said. One proposal reportedly involves sending journalists, civic leaders and foreign leaders e-mail messages that promote the administration's views or attack unfriendly governments. The messages would be distributed through outside Internet sources to conceal their origin. A senior Pentagon official told the New York Times: "the return address will probably be a dot-com, not a dot-mil," a reference to the military's Internet designation.

#### TARGET EUROPE

The OSI's main target for propaganda will be Islamic countries in the Middle East and Asia, the campaign may also be directed at Western Europe, where the Bush administration's strategy to fight terrorism has been widely criticized. Although the military regularly engages in propaganda warfare against hostile nations during war, the OSI will expand the military's propaganda mission into allied nations in the Middle East, Asia and even Western Europe. Although the Pentagon and the CIA are barred by law from propaganda activities in the United States, disinformation planted in foreign media organizations, could end up being published or broadcast by American news organizations.

The new office "rolls up all the instruments within the Department of Defense (DOD) to influence foreign audiences," its assistant for operations, Thomas A. Times, a former Army colonel and psychological operations officer, said at a conference. "DOD has not traditionally done these things."

There are misgivings within the Pentagon of venturing into an area traditionally the domain of the CIA and the State Department. The main fear is that by feeding slanted and possibly false information to foreign government officials and the international media, the OSI might undermine the credibility of the Pentagon's official press department. Several senior officials at the Pentagon have questioned whether the OSI's mission is too broad and possibly even illegal, according to the New York Times article. One Defense Department official said: "We shouldn't be in that business. Leave the propaganda leads to the CIA, the spooks. If we get the reputation for spreading false information, then what is anyone to believe and not believe that comes out of this building?" Other officials fear the initiative, once revealed might weaken support for the U.S. among its allies.

One of the military units assigned to carry out the policies of the OSI is the Army's Psychological Operations Command. The command was involved in dropping millions of flyers and broadcasting scores of radio programs into Afghanistan encouraging Taliban and al Qaeda soldiers to surrender.

63 Google +0 0 0 0

## German Intelligence Expert Refutes U.S. Version of 9-11

January 9, 2002

A former German intelligence chief refutes the official version of what happened on Sept. 11, questioning why Congress hasn't called for a special inquiry to investigate what really occurred on that terrible day.

The German newspaper, Der Tagesspiegel, recently interviewed Andreas von Bülow, the former head of the parliamentary commission that oversees the German secret services, about the terror attacks of Sept. 11. Von Bülow, who I interviewed in early December, said the provocative Tagesspiegel interview published on Jan. 13, was the first time the German press had asked him about the problems surrounding the attacks.

"The planning of the attacks was technically and organizationally a master achievement—to hijack four huge airplanes within a few minutes and within one hour, to drive them into their targets, with complicated flight maneuvers," said von Bülow. "This is unthinkable, without years of support from state intelligence services."

This led the interviewer to call von Bülow "a conspiracy theorist."

"Yeah, yeah, that's the ridicule from those who prefer to follow the official, politically correct line," von Bülow responded. "Even investigative journalists are fed propaganda and disinformation. Anyone who doubts the official line is called crazy."

Despite the controversial content of von Bülow's recent comments, "there has been no response in the German press," von Bülow told me. "The media has to ask the questions," he said, "Ashcroft and Bush—they are the officials who have to answer the questions." Since Sept. 11, "public opinion is being forced into a direction that I consider wrong," von Bülow said. "I wonder why so many questions have not been asked. Normally, with such a terrible event, various leads and trails appear and are discussed by the investigators, the media and the government: 'Is there something here or not? Are the explanations plausible?' In this case, that is not happening at all."

Before a government goes to war, it must first establish who the enemy is, von Bülow said. "It has a duty to provide evidence. According to its own admission, it has not been able to present any evidence that would hold up in court." Concerning the video evidence, von Bülow said: "When one is dealing with intelligence services, one can imagine manipulations of the highest quality. Hollywood could provide these techniques. I consider the videos inappropriate as evidence."

Von Bülow, who controlled the budgets of German intelligence from 1969 to 1994, cannot understand why Congress has not opened a formal investigation into the attacks and the failure of American intelligence agencies to prevent them. "There are 26 intelligence services in the U.S.A. with a budget of \$30 billion, which were not able to prevent the attacks," von Bülow said. "Officially, there is nothing," he said. "They say that they didn't have any idea that this would happen." While four planes had been hijacked "for more than 60 decisive minutes, the military and intelligence agencies kept the fighter planes on the ground," von Bülow said.

"However, 48 hours later, the FBI presented a list of suicide attackers. Within 10 days, it emerged that seven of them were still alive.

"Why has the director of the FBI not taken a position regarding these contradictions? Where did the list come from, why it was false? If I were the chief investigator in such a case, I would go before the public on a regular basis, and provide information on which leads are valid and which are not," he said, "and what about the obscure stock transactions? In the week prior to the attacks, the amount of transactions in stocks in American Airlines, United Airlines, and insurance companies, increased 1,200 percent. It was for a value of \$15 billion. Some people must have known something. Who?"

## ISRAEL KNEW?

Although von Bülow told me in December 2001 that he believes that the Israeli intelligence service, Mossad, is behind the Sept. 11 attacks, he said such political discussion is beyond the pale in German journalism. When asked by Tagesspiegel who might have known about the attacks, von Bülow's comments about apparent Israeli culpability and the agenda of Israel's Ariel Sharon were deleted. Israel is protected in the German media, in which any criticism of the Jewish state is stifled. This is because of "the special relationship" between the two states. However, the Israeli agenda has advanced as a result of the Sept. 11 attacks.

"Don't believe the Arabs—they are foes," is the message behind the "brainwashing" being done by the U.S. government and the unquestioning mass media, said von Bülow. "With the help of the horrifying attacks, the Western mass democracies are being subjected to brainwashing. The enemy image of anti-communism doesn't work anymore; it is to be replaced by peoples of Islamic belief. They are accused of having given birth to suicidal terrorism."

The image of the new enemy comes from Zbigniew Brzezinski and Samuel Huntington, two policy-makers of American intelligence and foreign policy, von Bülow said. "Already in the middle of the 1990s, Huntington believed, people in Europe and the U.S. needed someone they could hate—this would strengthen their identification with their own society. And Brzezinski, the mad dog, as adviser to President Jimmy Carter, campaigned for the exclusive right of the U.S. to seize all the raw materials of the world, especially oil and gas. "In his analysis of political processes," von Bülow said, "a global map of civil wars and conflicts coincides with the locations of these strategic minerals. The same is the case with the third map: nodal points of the drug trade," he said.

The huge raw material reserves of the former Soviet Union, as well as the pipeline routes, are now at the disposal of the United States and Britain. The fact that the events of Sept. 11 "fit perfectly in the concept of the armaments industry, the intelligence agencies, the whole military-industrial-academic complex," von Bülow says, is "conspicuous."

"What has gone on, and goes on, in the name of intelligence services, are true crimes," von Bülow said. He is the author of *Im Namen des Staates*, a book which documents some of the criminal activities of the CIA and the German intelligence services.

Von Bülow, told me that "95 percent of the work of intelligence agencies around the world is deception and disinformation," and pointed to the false leads that were apparently planted to incriminate Arab terrorists in the attacks. These leads, he said, were like tracks left behind by "a herd of stampeding elephants." The abundance of such obvious clues, such as Mohammed Atta's passport, which mysteriously survived the crash

and explosion that allegedly destroyed the shock- and fire-proof cockpit recorders, were like the German children's game Schnitzeljagd, or Schnitzel Hunt, in which small bits of paper are left behind as clues for the children, von Bülow said. Atta's passport, which he had reported as having been stolen long before Sept. 11, amazingly reappeared unburned and intact on top of a pile of rubble near the World Trade Center, according to Attorney General John Ashcroft.

Atta, the suspected leader, allegedly left Portland for Boston on the morning of Sept. 11, in order to board the plane that later hit the World Trade Center. "If this Atta was the decisive man in the operation, it's really strange that he took such a risk of taking a plane that would reach Boston such a short time before the connecting flight. Had his flight been a few minutes late, he would not have been on the plane that was hijacked. Why should a sophisticated terrorist do this?" von Bülow said.

"They made payments with credit cards with their own names; they reported to their flight instructors with their own names. They left behind a rented car with flight manuals in Arabic for jumbo jets. They took with them, on their suicide trip, wills and farewell letters, which fell into the hands of the FBI, because they were stored in the wrong place and wrongly addressed." Clues were left behind, like in Schnitzeljagd, which "were meant to be followed," he said.

Von Bülow compared Sept. 11 with first attack on the World Trade Center in 1993. "In the middle was the bomb maker, a former Egyptian officer," von Bülow said. "He had pulled together some Muslims for the attack. They were sneaked into the country by the CIA, despite a State Department ban on their entry. At the same time, the leader of the band was an FBI informant. And he made a deal with the authorities: At the last minute, the dangerous explosive material would be replaced by a harmless powder. The FBI did not stick to the deal. The bomb exploded, so to speak, with the knowledge of the FBI. The official story of the crime was quickly found—the criminals were evil Muslims," von Bülow said.

When asked what he would do, von Bülow said: "My task is concluded by saying it could not have happened that way. Search for the truth."

63 Google +0 0 0 0

## The Manipulated Bin Laden Tape

January 7, 2002

German experts say the "smoking gun" videotape of Osama Bin Laden has been rigged and is of no value as evidence of guilt. Independent Arabic translators say that the most important parts of the Pentagon's translation of the "smoking gun" video of Osama Bin Laden were translated incorrectly and that incriminating words have been put into his mouth.

Two independent translators and an expert on Arabic studies carefully analyzed the Pentagon's translation of the video, which President Bush called "a devastating declaration of guilt." The experts worked from the original Arabic soundtrack and found that the government's translation of the Arabic was not only inaccurate but even "manipulated." The Arabic language experts were interviewed on the German state television show, Monitor, which broadcast the analysis of the "smoking gun" video on Dec. 20, 2001. One of the Translators, Dr. Abdel El M. Hussein, said, "I have carefully examined the Pentagon's translation. This translation is very problematic, at the most important places which have been presented as proof of Bin Laden's guilt, the Pentagon translation does not agree with the Arabic heard on the video."

The Pentagon translation has Bin Laden saying, "We calculated in advance the number of casualties from the enemy..." Alami said, "The words 'in advance' are not even heard on the tape. This translation is wrong. When we take the original Arabic from the tape there are no misunderstandings which allow us to read this into the original."

At another point, the government translation has Bin Laden saying: "We had notification since the previous Thursday that the event would take place on that day is not heard in the original Arabic." The Pentagon's translation also mistranslated the sentence "We ordered each of them to go to America" in the active voice while the original Arabic is in the passive voice: they were ordered to go." The translation using "we" is wrong, Alami says.

Alami said that the following sentence that has been translated by the Pentagon, "they didn't know anything about the operation," is not understandable on the tape.

Prof. Gernot Rotter, professor of Islamic and Arabic Studies at the University of Hamburg said, "The American translators who listened and transcribed the tapes have apparently written a lot of things into the text that they wanted to hear, which are actually not heard on the tape no matter how many times you listen to it. "Regardless of whether Bin Laden or his organization was involved in the attacks or not, this tape is of such bad quality, in some places it cannot be understood at all, and those parts which can be understood are torn out of context so that the tape cannot be used as evidence to prove anything," Rotter said. Although the independent expert analysis has been widely reported in Germany, it has not been reported in the American mainstream media.

63 Google +0 0 0 0

## The Spoils of War: The Minerals of Afghanistan

January 7, 2002

Published in *American Free Press* of January 7, 2002  
(Written in October 2001)

As a nation, Afghanistan is poor. But there's a world of treasure beneath the surface of the landscape. Afghanistan has an extraordinary abundance of rare and strategic minerals—now all within easy reach of the global planners who installed a puppet government that they control and protect.

Pipelines transporting the immense gas and oil reserves of Central Asia and the Caspian basin to global markets will undoubtedly play an important role in Afghanistan's future, but the country's abundance of strategic minerals has the potential to greatly enrich the Afghans—if the wealth of the nation is not plundered.

Afghanistan has rich and extensive mineral resources including gold, silver, uranium, beryllium, copper, chrome, lead, zinc, manganese, iron and nickel. Lapis lazuli, amethyst, beryl, ruby, emerald, sapphire, alabaster, tourmaline, jade, and quartz are just some of the precious and semiprecious gemstones that have been mined in the country for centuries.

California-based geologist Bonita Chamberlin, who spent 25 years exploring the country, is convinced that Afghanistan's vast mineral deposits including oil and natural gas and gemstones could bring the nation great



wealth. With Gary Bowersox, Chamberlin co-authored *Gemstones of Afghanistan* (1995) regarded as the most complete study of Afghanistan's gems and minerals.

Chamberlin told me that she had identified 91 minerals, metals, and gems at 1,407 documented potential mining sites in Afghanistan. These sites also contain solid combustible minerals, metallic and non-metallic minerals, rare metals, radioactive elements, precious metals and gemstones, salt and industrial minerals. Beryllium and uranium are among the minerals in Afghanistan of the greatest strategic value, Chamberlin said.

Chamberlin began surveying Afghanistan in the mid-1970s while working with companies cultivating cotton and grapes. The scope of her work changed during the Soviet invasion when heavy bombing uncovered significant deposits of rubies, sapphires, emeralds and other gemstones. Afghanistan has plentiful mineral wealth due to the collision of the Indian subcontinent with the Asian continent, which trapped and combined chemicals from ancient seas with those from the land under tremendous geologic pressures. This collision "formed minerals that exist in very few places in the world," Chamberlin said. Afghans are only lacking the infrastructure to exploit their nation's mineral wealth, she said. "The people just need the expertise and the direction." When the required infrastructure is developed, Afghans "could rule the world," Chamberlin told the Culver City Rock and Mineral Club in California.

## BERYLLIUM

Beryllium is a strategic and essential material used in the aerospace, energy, defense, nuclear, automotive, medical, and electronics industries. A unique metal with properties unmatched by any other metal, beryllium is both extremely light and strong. It is one-third lighter than aluminum but six times stiffer than steel. It also has one of the highest melting points of the light metals.

Beryllium is used in the nuclear industry in fusion reactors and in the construction of nuclear devices for military applications. Beryllium alloys are essential structural materials for the production of high-speed aircraft, including the space shuttle and the new Joint Strike Fighter (JSF), missiles, surveillance and communication satellites. It is also used in Apache helicopters, tanks, and aircraft landing gear components.

Military electronic targeting and infrared countermeasure systems use high beryllium content components, as do advanced missile and radar navigation systems. Beryllium alloys are used in battery contacts and electronic connectors in cell phones. Beryllium-copper provides the high reliability and miniaturization needed in these applications. FM radio, high-definition and cable television and underwater fiber optic cable systems all depend on beryllium. Computer and laser technologies require beryllium. It is used in computers where lightness and stiffness are required. As computers get smaller, lighter, and faster, the beryllium-copper alloy is often the only material that meets the demands.

## RUBIES & SAPPHIRES

Afghanistan possesses rich gem deposits, many of which are used in lasers and advanced weapons technologies. Rubies have been used in lasers since laser technology was first developed. Historical accounts indicate that the ruby mines of Badakhshan in Afghanistan were the source of many of the finest and largest rubies in gem collections around the world, such as those in the crown jewels of Iran, the collection in Istanbul's Topkapi, Russia's Kremlin, and England's Tower of London.

Sapphire is used in Lockheed Martin's latest laser targeting system, "Sniper," which is used on U.S. fighters. The Sniper has a sapphire window and will be used on the new Lockheed Martin JSF. Sniper's window is made of sapphire because it is extraordinarily durable and transmits a wide range of wavelengths. Tests have shown that the window was unharmed after being struck by a piece of granite traveling at 197 mph and a metal nut at 150 mph. The rock shattered and the nut was bent but Sniper's sapphire window suffered no damage.

## OIL & GAS

Afghanistan has significant oil and gas deposits of its own. "Afghanistan has one of the largest, if not the largest, reserve of natural gas, which was already being tapped by the Soviets prior to their invasion," Chamberlin said. At its peak in the late 1970s, Afghanistan supplied 70 to 90 percent of its natural gas output to the Soviet Union's natural gas grid via a link through Uzbekistan. Although the Soviets estimated Afghanistan's proven and probable natural gas reserves to be 5 trillion cubic feet (tcf) and its oil and condensate reserves at 95 million barrels in the 1970s, current estimates range much higher.

Afghan natural gas production reached 275 million cubic feet per day (mcf/d) in the mid-1970s but output fell to about 220 mcfd due to declining reserves from producing fields. In 1980 the Jorquduq field was brought online and was expected to boost the nation's natural gas output to 385 mcfd by the early 1980s. Oil exploration and development work as well as plans to build a 10,000 barrel per day refinery were halted after the 1979 Soviet invasion. Sabotage of infrastructure by the anti-Soviet mujahedeen fighters limited the country's total production to 290 mcfd, an output level that held fairly steady until the Soviet withdrawal in 1989. In February 1998, the Taliban announced plans to revive the Afghan National Oil Company, which was abolished after the Soviet invasion of Afghanistan in 1979.

## U.S. OIL STRATEGY

Afghanistan occupies a central position in the U.S. strategy for the economic control of the oil and gas resources in the entire Middle East, according to experts. Current estimates indicate that, in addition to huge gas deposits, the Caspian basin may hold as much as 200 billion barrels of oil—33 times the estimated holdings of Alaska's North Slope.

V.R. Raghavan, a strategic analyst and former general in the Indian army, believes that the prospect of a western military presence in a region extending from Turkey to Tajikistan could not have escaped the geopolitical strategists who waged the military campaign in Afghanistan to overthrow the Taliban regime and replace it with a government they could control and protect—with a multinational army.

In 1998, the California-based petroleum giant UNOCAL, which held 46.5 percent stakes in Central Asia Gas (CentGas), a consortium that planned an ambitious gas pipeline across Afghanistan, withdrew in frustration after several fruitless years. The pipeline was to stretch 762 miles from Turkmenistan's Dauletabad fields to Multan in Pakistan at an estimated cost of \$1.9 billion. An additional \$600 million would have brought the pipeline to energy-hungry India.

Among the many advantages of the Afghanistan route, according to experts from the oil and gas industry, is that it would terminate in the Arabian Sea, close to key Asian markets. Vice President Dick Cheney, as CEO of Halliburton, a major player in the oil industry, told oil industry executives in 1998, "I cannot think of a time when we have had a region emerge as suddenly, to become as strategically significant, as the Caspian."

- [Israeli Terror Suspects Captured by FBI](#)
- [The Great Game for the Oil & Gas of the Caspian Region](#)
- [The Family Ties Between Bush and Bin Laden](#)
- [What Does Bin Laden Really Want?](#)
- [The Profiteers of 9-11](#)
- [Survivors Witnessed Explosions Inside Twin Towers](#)
- [U.S. Lacks Evidence against Taliban](#)
- [War Is Sell – Washington Elite Benefits from War](#)
- [Israeli 9-11 Terror Suspects Still Held](#)
- [Constitutional Rights Fall to State Security](#)
- [German Intelligence Experts: 9-11 is Hollywood Deception](#)
- [Bin Laden Video: Smoking Gun or CIA Fake?](#)
- [British Chief of Staff Critical of War on Terror](#)
- [U.S. Knew About 9-11 Terror Plot Since 1995](#)

## Israeli Terror Suspects Captured by FBI

September 18, 2001

While the mainstream media has been quick to convict Osama Bin Laden for the terrorist attacks on New York and Washington, what the national press is not reporting is that at least 13 Israeli nationals have been detained by the FBI for possible involvement. At least three different groups of Israelis – some of whom may have ties to Israel's intelligence agency, the Mossad – were taken into custody after eyewitnesses reported seeing them celebrating in several locations across the river from lower Manhattan in New Jersey. In two cases, the men were reportedly videotaping the initial kamikaze attack on the World Trade Center in New York.

When I spoke with a spokesman at the Embassy of Israel's situation room in Washington he said that at least 13 Israelis were being held in connection with the attacks. All of the detained Israelis are connected to Israeli-owned moving companies operating out of New York and New Jersey. No fewer than 13 of the 75 aliens who had been detained in the week after the attacks are Israeli nationals.

One group was reported to have been in Liberty State Park in Jersey City, another was seen in Liberty Park in Union City, and a third was apprehended on the roof of an Israeli-owned moving company. According to New Jersey and New York newspapers, two groups of Israelis were stopped in vans belonging to Urban Moving Systems – one group of three and one group of five. Eyewitnesses reported seeing similar groups in Union City and Jersey City, both of which have parks named Liberty – more than five miles apart.

Witnesses reported seeing a group of men, who turned out to be Israelis, celebrating the first attack on the world Trade Center earlier in the day in Union City. Angry witnesses reported the license plate to authorities.

The plate was registered to Urban Moving Systems, a truck-rental company based in Weehawken, N.J., according to a FBI spokesperson. Business records show an "Urban Moving Systems" with offices on West 50th Street in Manhattan and on West 18th Street in Weehawken. When a local reporter called the moving company, a woman, who refused to give her name, said, "We have no comment."

On Sept. 13, FBI agents searched the Weehawken warehouse owned by Urban Moving Systems, which employed the men detained by federal officials. The FBI seized computer hard drives and other items.

Three men, seen filming and celebrating as the Twin Towers were struck, were described as "illegal immigrants from the Middle East," and were arrested in a white Chevy van hours after the attacks. Witnesses say they saw them "cheering" and "jumping up and down" in Liberty State Park in Jersey City after the attack and contacted police. In one report, Paulo Lima of the Bergen Record reported on Sept. 12 that five "Israeli tourists" had been arrested as suspected conspirators in the attacks. The five men, who were also stopped in a van on Route 3 in East Rutherford around 4:30 p.m., were being questioned by police but had not been charged.

The five "Israeli tourists" were arrested eight hours after the attacks by police in Bergen County, N.J., who said the men were found carrying maps linking them to the blasts. Sources close to the investigation said the men claimed to be "Israeli tourists" but police had not been able to confirm their identities. Authorities would not release their names. Sources close to the investigation said they found other evidence linking the Israelis to the bombing plot, according to the report. "There are maps of the city in the car with certain places highlighted," the source said. "It looked like they're hooked in with this. It looked like they knew what was going to happen when they were at Liberty State Park (Jersey City)."

Sources also said that bomb-sniffing dogs reacted as if they had detected explosives, although officers were unable to find anything. The FBI seized the van for further testing, authorities said. The van was stopped as it headed east on Route 3, between the Hackensack River bridge and the Sheraton hotel. As a precaution, police shut down Route 3 traffic in both directions after the stop and evacuated a small roadside motel near the Sheraton.

East Rutherford officers stopped the van after the FBI's Newark field office broadcast an alert asking surrounding police departments to look for a white Chevrolet van, police said. After grilling the men and searching the van in vain for explosives, the FBI reportedly turned them over to the Immigration and Naturalization Service for deportation.

In a separate incident, the Israeli newspaper, Ha'aretz, reported on Sept. 18 that five Israelis, suspected of working for the Mossad, had been arrested for what the FBI described as "puzzling behavior" following the attack. The five Israelis, who are suspected to have been Mossad agents, were arrested four hours after the attack while filming the smoking skyline from the roof of their company's building. It appears they were spotted by one of the neighbors shouting cries of "joy and mockery." The neighbors called the police and the FBI, according to Ha'aretz.

This gang of five worked for an Israeli-owned "moving company" based in New Jersey and the men are being held in U.S. prisons after being interrogated. The five Israelis were reported to have worked for the Israeli-owned moving company for between two months and two years. Seven FBI agents later stormed the apartment of one of the Israelis, searched it and questioned his roommate. The Israeli owner of the company,

who has U.S. citizenship, was also questioned. Both men were subsequently released.

The families of the five, who asked that their names not be released, said that their sons had been questioned by the FBI for hours, had been kept in solitary confinement for three days, and had been humiliated, stripped of their clothes and blindfolded.

"When they finally let my son make a phone call for the first time to a friend in the United States two days ago, he told him that he had been tortured by the FBI in a basement," the mother of one of the suspects told Ha'aretz. "They thought that because he has citizenship of a European country as well as of Israel that he was working for the Mossad."

The five were transferred out of the FBI's facility on Saturday morning and are now being held in two prisons in New Jersey by the Immigration and Naturalization Service. They are charged with illegally residing in the United States and working without permits. The Israeli Foreign Ministry said it had been informed by the consulate in New York that the FBI had arrested the five for "puzzling behavior." They are said to have been caught videotaping the disaster and shouting in what was interpreted as cries of joy and mockery.

Witnesses took the license plate number and the FBI sent out a BOLO, (Be On Look Out) alert on Sept 11.

Vehicle possibly related to New York terrorist attack. White, 2000 Chevrolet van with New Jersey registration with "Urban Moving Systems" sign on back seen at Liberty State Park, Jersey City, N.J., at the time of first impact of jetliner into World Trade Center.

Port Authority police are reported to have nabbed the three as they drove along Rte. 3 in East Rutherford, N.J. In New Jersey, where officials believe the hijackers received assistance from an accomplice, Newark's FBI spokeswoman Sherri Evanina said five Israeli men were detained late Tuesday after their van was stopped. Kerry Gill, a spokesman for the immigration service in Newark, said the FBI turned over the individuals to the Immigration and Naturalization Service on Wednesday. He said "they appeared to be Israeli citizens" and all five appear to be deportable.

Local sources have reported that one of the largest Israeli-owned moving companies in the area, Moishe's Moving Systems, in Jersey City, has "at least 100" young Israeli men, between the ages of 22 and 35, working in what is described as a "fortress" with covered windows and concertina wire surrounding the premises near the entrance to the Holland Tunnel.

Senior officials from Mossad, the Israeli military intelligence service came to Washington last month to warn the CIA and the FBI that a cell of up to 200 terrorists was planning a major operation in America, according to a report in the London-based Sunday Telegraph on Sept. 17. Israeli intelligence officials say that they warned their counterparts in the United States last month that large scale terrorist attacks on highly visible targets on American mainland were imminent. The Mossad has a long history of penetrating, infiltrating and often manipulating Middle Eastern terror cells to serve their own purposes.

September 26, 2001

President Bush's "crusade" against the Taliban of Afghanistan has more to do with control of the immense oil and gas resources of the Caspian Basin than with "rooting out terrorism." Once again an American president from the Bush family is leading Americans down an oil-rich Middle Eastern warpath against "enemies of freedom and democracy."

The focus on religion-based terrorism serves to conceal important aspects of the Central Asian conflict. President Bush's noble rhetoric about fighting for justice and democracy is masking a less noble struggle for control of an estimated \$5 trillion of oil and gas resources from the Caspian Basin.

One of the material results of the elder Bush's Desert Storm campaign in 1991 was to secure access to the huge Rumaila oil field of southern Iraq, which was accomplished by expanding the boundaries of Kuwait after the war. This allowed Kuwait, a former British protectorate where American and British oil companies are heavily invested, to double its prewar oil output.

The Trepca mine complex in Kosovo, one of the richest mines in Europe, was seized last year by front companies for George Soros and Bernard Kouchner, two members of the New World Order gang who devastated Serbia. A similar geopolitical strategy, influenced by Zionist planners, to control the valuable mineral resources of the Caspian Basin underlies the planned aggression against Afghanistan, a Central Asian nation that occupies a strategic position sandwiched between the Middle East, Central Asia and the Indian subcontinent.

Central Asia has enormous quantities of undeveloped oil resources including 6.6 trillion cubic meters of natural gas, waiting to be exploited. The former Soviet republics of Uzbekistan and Turkmenistan are the two major gas producers in Central Asia. Today, the only existing export routes from the area lead through Russia. Investors in Caspian oil and gas are interested in building alternative pipelines to Turkey and Europe, and especially to the rapidly growing Asian markets. India, Iran, Russia and Israel are working on a plan to supply oil and gas to south and south-east Asia through India but instability in Afghanistan is raising a great threat to this effort.

Afghanistan lies squarely between Turkmenistan, home to the world's third largest natural gas reserves, and the lucrative markets of the Indian subcontinent, China and Japan. A memorandum of understanding has been signed to build a 900-mile natural gas pipeline from Turkmenistan to Pakistan via Afghanistan, but the ongoing civil war and absence of a stable government in Afghanistan have delayed the project. Afghanistan was at the center of the so-called "Great Game" in the 19th century when Imperial Russia and the British Empire in India vied for influence. Today, its geographical position as a potential route for oil and natural gas pipelines makes Afghanistan extremely important to energy magnates seeking control of these precious resources.

Enron, a Texas-based gas and energy company, together with Amoco, British Petroleum, Chevron, Exxon, Mobil and Unocal are all engaged in a multi-billion dollar frenzy to extract the reserves of Azerbaijan, Kazakhstan, and Turkmenistan, the three newly independent Soviet republics that border on the Caspian Sea. An array of former cabinet members from the George H. Bush administration has been actively involved in negotiations with the former Soviet republics on behalf of the oil companies. The deal makers include James Baker, Brent Scowcroft, John Sununu and, notably, Dick Cheney, now vice president.



## THE ISRAELI CONNECTION

Turkmenistan and Azerbaijan are also closely allied with Israeli commercial interests and Israeli military intelligence. In Turkmenistan, a "former" Israeli intelligence agent, Yosef A. Maiman, president of Merhav Group of Israel, is the official negotiator and policy maker responsible for developing the energy resources of Turkmenistan.

"This is the Great Game all over," Maiman told the Wall Street Journal about his role in furthering the "geopolitical goals of both the U.S. and Israel" in Central Asia. "We are doing what U.S. and Israeli policy could not achieve – controlling the product," he said.

"Those who control the oil routes out of Central Asia will impact all future direction and quantities of flow and the distribution of revenues from new production," said energy expert James Dorian in Oil & Gas Journal on Sept. 10.

Foreign business in Turkmenistan is dominated by Maiman's Merhav Group, according to the Washington Report on Middle East Affairs (WRMEA). Maiman, who was made a citizen of Turkmenistan by presidential decree, serves as Turkmenistan's "official negotiator" for its gas pipeline, special ambassador, and "right-hand man" for the "authoritarian" President Saparmurad Atayevich Miyazov, a former Politburo member of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union.

The Merhav Group of Israel officially represents the Turkmen government and has brokered all of the energy projects in Turkmenistan, contracts worth many billions of dollars. Merhav has been contracted to modernize existing natural gas infrastructure and will build new facilities in an oil refinery in the city of Turkmenbashi on the Caspian Sea. Merhav refuses to disclose its sources of financing. In keeping with Israeli political interests, Maiman's planned pipelines bypass Iran and Russia. Maiman has said that he would have no objection to dealing with Iran, "when and if Israeli policy allows it."

Iran has accused the United States of trying to keep regional pipelines from passing through Iran. Creating a counterbalance to Iran's regional influence was a cornerstone of the Clinton administration, which was concerned that Iran could gain too much control over Caspian exports. "This is a common interest for the U.S. and Israel," said Dr. Nimrod Novik, vice president of Merhav. "The primary interest is to prevent the development of Turkish strategic dependence on Iran, given the unique emerging strategic relationship between Turkey and Israel."

Russia and Turkmenistan are in a battle to conquer the Turkish gas market, and the supplier that offers the best price will emerge as the winner. "This is a great race," Maiman says, "Whoever takes Turkey first wins. Whoever comes second will have lean years." Although the United States needs Russian assistance in its campaign against Afghanistan, when I asked Alex Chorine of Caspian Investor what kind of relationship existed between the Russian and Western/Israeli energy companies doing business in the Caspian Basin, Chorine said, "They act as enemies."

One of Maiman's proposed pipelines would bring Turkmenistan's gas and oil to Turkey via Azerbaijan and Georgia. Maiman's Merhav Group is also involved in a \$100 million project that would reduce the flow of water to Iraq by diverting water from the Tigris and Euphrates rivers to southeastern Turkey.

Israeli officials boast of having "excellent relations" with Azerbaijan, where an Israeli company, Magal Security Systems, has a contract to provide security at Baku airport. Magal is one of several Israeli companies that will "turn Israel into a major player in Azerbaijan" by providing security for the 1,200 mile pipeline taking oil from the Caspian to the Turkish port of Ceyhan on the Mediterranean Sea.

Enron, the biggest contributor to the Bush campaign of 2000, conducted the feasibility study for a \$2.5 billion trans-Caspian gas pipeline, which is being built under a joint venture agreement signed in February 1999 between Turkmenistan and two American companies, Bechtel and General Electric Capital Services. Maiman acted as the intermediary between the Turkmenistan and the U.S. firms, but won't discuss "his cut" or whether he will receive a stake in the pipeline. The Merhav Group hired the Washington lobbying firm Cassidy & Associates and spent several million dollars to "encourage" U.S. officials to push for the trans-Caspian pipeline.

#### CRITICAL FOR WHOM?

During the Clinton administration, Secretary of Energy Bill Richardson and "special adviser to the president" Richard Morningstar promoted the Baku-Ceyhan pipeline, calling it "critical to the economic survival of Turkmenistan." The relationship between Israel, Turkey and the United States is the major factor for the selection of the Baku-Ceyhan route, which could be extended to bring oil directly to energy-deficient Israel. Energy experts, however, question the wisdom and expense of this route. Companies are under pressure from the United States and Israel to invest in east-west pipelines, although most companies would prefer cheaper north-south pipelines through Iranian territory, according to WRMEA.

The U.S. firm Unocal was leading a pipeline project to bring Turkmenistan's abundant natural gas through Afghanistan to the growing markets of Pakistan and India, until the turmoil in Afghanistan led them to withdraw from the project in 1998. The planned pipeline would carry gas from the Turkmen Dauletabad fields, among the world's largest, to Multan in Pakistan, with a planned extension to India. The line from Dauletabad through Afghanistan is planned to transport 15 billion cubic feet of gas per year for 30 years. This pipeline is on hold until the political and military situations in Afghanistan improve.

There is a second Unocal project to build a 1,030-mile oil pipeline called the Central Asian Oil Pipeline Project, which would start at Chardzhou in Turkmenistan linking Russia's Siberian oil field pipelines to Pakistan's Arabian coast. This line could transport 1 million barrels a day of oil from other areas of the former Soviet Union. It would run parallel to the gas line route through Afghanistan and branch off in Pakistan to the Indian Ocean terminal in Ras Malan.

Before the sun set on the apocalyptic day that New York's gleaming twin towers collapsed, the U.S. government had already decided to blame the attack on Osama Bin Laden, the Saudi-born guerrilla leader, and the Taliban government of Afghanistan which harbored him. Although the U.S. government did not present evidence in support of its case against Bin Laden, Secretary of State Colin Powell said on Sept. 23, "I think in the near future, we will be able to put out a paper, a document, that will describe quite clearly the evidence that we have linking him to this attack."

When it was reported that the Taliban might turn Bin Laden over to face justice, the Bush administration said that surrendering Bin Laden would not prevent an American-led attack on Afghanistan. An international plan

to remove the fundamentalist Islamic Taliban from power has been a subject of international diplomatic discussions for months and was reportedly raised by India during the Group of Eight summit in July in Genoa, Italy.

The Indian press reported in June that, "India and Iran will 'facilitate' U.S. and Russian plans for 'limited military action' against the Taliban if the contemplated tough new economic sanctions don't bend Afghanistan's fundamentalist regime." The invasion plans described in the Indian press in June may come to pass in October: "Tajikistan and Uzbekistan will lead the ground attack with a strong military back up of the U.S. and Russian. Vital Taliban installations and military assets will be targeted." The economic reasons for the multinational assault against the Taliban were explained: "Uzbekistan, Tajikistan, Kazakhstan, and Turkmenistan are threatened by the Taliban that is aiming to control their vast oil, gas, and other resources by bringing Islamic fundamentalists into power."

97 Google +7 6 2 1

## The Family Ties Between Bush and Bin Laden

October 3, 2001

The world now associates the Bin Laden name with Osama Bin Laden, the prime suspect behind the terror atrocities of Sept. 11. As President George W. Bush leads an intense international manhunt for Osama, few Americans realize that Osama's eldest brother, Salem, was one of Bush's first business partners. The unexplained death of Salem, Osama Bin Laden's oldest brother, in 1988, brought to an abrupt end a long and intriguing relationship between President Bush and the head of the Bin Laden family fortune.

A photograph from 1971 has been printed in English papers showing Osama, age 14, and his brother Salem, age 19, enjoying a summer holiday at the Astoria Hotel in Falun, Sweden. Christina Akerblad, the hotel owner, told the Daily Mail, "They were beautiful boys, so elegantly dressed. Everybody loved them."

Osama embraced Islamic fundamentalism and is now the world's most wanted man. "Salem went on to become a business partner of the man who is leading the hunt for his brother," the Daily Mail's Peter Allen said. "In the 1970s, he and George W. Bush were founders of the Arbusto Energy oil company in Mr. Bush's home state of Texas." President Bush and the Bin Laden family have been connected through dubious business deals since 1977, when Salem, the head of the Bin Laden family business, one of the biggest construction companies in the world, invested in Bush's start-up oil company, Arbusto Energy, Inc.

James R. Bath, a friend and neighbor, was used to funnel money from Osama Bin Laden's brother, Salem Bin Laden, to set up George W. Bush in the oil business, according to the Wall Street Journal and other reputable sources. Through a tangled web of Saudi multi-millionaires, Texas oilmen, and the infamous Bank of Credit and Commerce International (BCCI), Bush was financially linked with the Bin Laden family until Salem met an untimely end in a freak flying accident near San Antonio in 1988. The infamous BCCI was shut down in 1991 with some \$10 billion in losses.

In June 1977, George W. Bush formed his own oil drilling company, Arbusto Energy, in Midland, Texas. "Arbusto" actually means "shrub" in Spanish, but the Bush family interpreted it as "bush". Salem Bin Laden, a close friend of the Saudi King Fahd, had "invested heavily in Bush's first business venture," according to the Daily Mail (U.K.).

Arbusto later became Bush Exploration, when Bush's father became vice president. As the company neared financial collapse in September 1984, it was merged with Spectrum 7 Energy Corp. in an effort to stay afloat. The 50 investors who propped up the Bush company with \$4.7 million were "mainly friends of my uncle" who "did pretty good" in Bush's words, although they lost most of the money they invested in the company. Jon Bush, George's uncle, raised money for Arbusto from political supporters of the Reagan-Bush administration.

"These were all the Bush's pals," family friend Russell Reynolds told the Dallas Morning News in 1998. "This is the A-Team." The limited partners of the "A-Team" contributed \$4.67 million to various Bush funds through 1984 but got only \$1.55 million back in profit distributions, and \$3.9 million in tax write-offs.

William DeWitt and Mercer Reynolds, two staunch Reagan-Bush supporters, owned Spectrum 7. Despite his poor track record, the owners made Bush president of the company and gave him 13.6 percent of the parent company's stock.

## SURPRISE DEAL

As the hard times continued, Spectrum merged with Harken Energy in 1986. In 1990, Harken received a contract from the government of Bahrain to drill for offshore oil although Harken Energy had never drilled a well overseas or anywhere in water. "Knowledgeable oil company sources believe that the Bahrain oil concession was indeed an oblique favor to the president of the United States but say that Saudi Arabia (home of Bin Laden) was behind the decision," according to *The Outlaw Bank: A Wild Ride Into the Secret Heart of the BCCI*, by Jonathan Beaty and S.C. Gwynne.

It raised oil-industry eyebrows when the Persian Gulf state announced it had chosen tiny Harken to explore an offshore site for gas and oil. Bahrain officials said they had no idea President Bush's son was associated with Harken, a claim oil-industry sources ridicule. The Bahrain deal was brokered in part by Arkansas investment banker David Edwards, one of Bill Clinton's closest friends. The Bahrain oil project resulted in two dry holes and Harken energy abandoned the project.

Two months before Iraq invaded Kuwait, on June 20, 1990, the younger Bush sold two-thirds of his Harken stock, 212,140 shares at \$4 a share—for a total of \$848,560. "That was \$318,430 more than it was worth," Dr. Arthur F. Ide, author of *George W. Bush: Portrait of a Compassionate Conservative*, said. "George W. broke the law to do this since the transaction was an insider stock sale." Eight days later, Harken finished the second quarter with losses of \$23 million and the stock went "into a nosedive" losing 75 percent of its value, finishing the year at a little over \$1 a share.

"Like his father who made his fortune in the oil business with the money of others, George W. founded Arbusto with the financial backing of investors, including James R. Bath," said the late James Howard Hatfield, author of a "controversial biography," *Fortunate Son: George W. Bush and the Making of an American President*. Hatfield, 43, was found dead of an apparent prescription drug overdose in a hotel room in Springdale, Ark. on July 18, 2001. Police declined to investigate.

Bath became friends with George W. during their days together in the Texas Air National Guard. Bath "confided that he was an original investor in George Bush Jr.'s oil exploration company," according to *The Outlaw*

Bank. Bath found investors for Arbusto and "made his fortune" by investing the money of two BCCI-connected Saudi sheiks, Khalid bin Mahfouz and Salem Bin Laden. Mahfouz was one of the richest men in the world and a controlling shareholder in BCCI.

Bill White, a former real estate business partner of Bath, said: "He had put up \$50,000 to help George, Jr., get started in oil business" at a time when "Bath had no substantial money of his own." Bath received a 5 percent interest in two Arbusto-related limited partnerships controlled by Bush, although Bush told the Houston Post in 1990 that he had "never done any business" with Bath. However, Bush said Bath was "a lot of fun."

Bath told White that he was in the CIA and that "he had been recruited by George Bush himself in 1976 when Bush was director of the agency . . . he said Bush wanted him involved with the Arabs, and to get into the aviation business." White contends that the Saudis were using Bath and their huge financial resources to influence U.S. policy during the Reagan and Bush administrations, according to the Houston Chronicle of June 4, 1992. Such representation by Bath would require that he be registered as a foreign agent with the Department of Justice, but he was not.

Shortly after Bush's father was appointed director of the CIA, Salem Bin Laden appointed Bath as his business representative in Texas. According to the Houston Chronicle, Salem Bin Laden, heir to one of the largest building companies in the Middle East, signed a trust agreement appointing Bath as his Houston representative in 1976. In 1978, Bath purchased Houston Gulf Airport on behalf of Salem Bin Laden. When Bin Laden died in 1988, his interest in the airfield passed to bin Mahfouz. There was also a political aspect to Salem Bin Laden's financial activities, which played a role in U.S. operations in the Middle East and Central America during the 1980s, according to Public Broadcasting's Frontline report.

As head of Binladen Brothers Construction (now the Binladen Group), a company that later helped build U.S. airfields during Operation Desert Storm, Bin Laden was close to King Fahd of Saudi Arabia and "a good friend of the U.S. government," a San Antonio attorney, Wayne Fagan, who represented Salem Bin Laden from 1982 to 1988, told the San Antonio Express-News. When the family patriarch, Sheik Mohammed Bin Laden, died in 1968, he left an industrial and financial empire and a progeny of 54 sons and daughters, the fruit of a number of wives. In 1972, Salem Bin Laden, the oldest son, took over the estate as his father's successor, with the assistance of several brothers.

With over 40,000 employees, the Bin Laden Group is represented in the major cities of Saudi Arabia and the Arab capitals of Beirut, Cairo, Amman, and Dubai. The company builds highways, housing units, factories, hangars, and military bases, some of which are part of the U.S.-Saudi "Peace Shield" agreement. The story of the Bush involvement with Bin Laden and the BCCI scandal involves "trails that branched, crossed one another, or came to unexpected dead ends," according to The Outlaw Bank.

## FREAK ACCIDENT

Salem Bin Laden came to an "unexpected dead end" in a Texas pasture, 11 years after investing in Arbusto, when the ultra light aircraft he was flying crashed into power lines near San Antonio on Memorial Day, 1988. On the morning of May 29, 1988, almost immediately after takeoff, Salem Bin Laden's aircraft struck and became entangled in power lines 150 feet high before plunging to the ground.

"He was a very experienced pilot. He was a good pilot. We just can't understand why he decided to go right

instead of left," recalled airstrip owner and former Marine Earl Mayfield, who cradled Bin Laden, bleeding from the ears.

That day, Bin Laden took off in a southeasterly direction into the wind. He surprised onlookers by turning west to ward power lines less than a quarter-mile away. "Nobody could figure out why he tried to fly over the power lines," said Gerry Auerbach, 77, of New Braunfels, a retired pilot. Bin Laden had more than 15,000 hours of flight experience. The police report concluded "freak accident."

97 Google +7 6 2 1

## What Does Bin Laden Really Want?

October 11, 2001

While the U.S. government and mainstream media refuse to discuss the foreign policies that breed resentment against America in the Islamic world, ignoring these fundamental issues can only perpetuate the conflict.

It was late on Sunday morning when President George W. Bush began his "war against terrorism" by launching 50 cruise missiles and bombing raids on Taliban targets in Afghanistan. Within hours, Osama Bin Laden, the alleged mastermind behind the terror attacks of Sept. 11, responded with an effective counter-offensive in the war of words. Bin Laden spoke to the world through a taped message broadcast by Al Jazeera, the most widely watched television news channel in the Arab world.

The American mass media portrays Bin Laden as "consumed by hatred for the West" and misrepresents his primary political goals of restoring integrity to Saudi Arabia and confronting American abuses in the Middle East. "Bush and Blair may tell the world they are going to win the 'war against terrorism' but in the Middle East, where Osama Bin Laden is acquiring almost mythic status among Arabs, they have already lost," Robert Fisk of The Independent said on Oct. 10. A resident of Cairo told Fisk that Arabs believe America "is trying to kill the one man ready to tell the truth."

Bin Laden, who "is hardly a madman," according to experts, despises the Saudi royal family, which he regards as corrupt surrogates of American rule. In 1998, Bin Laden said he expects "for the ruler of Riyadh the same fate as the shah of Iran." Because the Saudi royal family "sells the interests of its own people and betrays the nation," Bin Laden said, "They shall all be wiped out."

"The United States is committed to defending the House of Saud against any internal political movement that might want to get rid of it, or perhaps even reform it," Writes Said K. Aburish, author of The Rise, Corruption, and Coming Fall of the House of Saud. The American troops in Saudi Arabia are seen as protecting the royal family, which "is becoming less acceptable by the day," Aburish says. The House of Saud is not unlike the regime of Saddam Hussein, according to Aburish, "People still disappear in the middle of the night in Saudi Arabia; people are imprisoned without being charged; people have no voice in the running of the government, and they have squandered the country's wealth . . . the country is not only broke, they are heavily in debt.

"Saudi Arabia operates in very mysterious ways. . . . We are talking about a closed society," he said. The royal family is dedicated to keeping the kingdom closed because "outside influences would include calls for human rights, equality, democracy and things of this sort that the House of Saud is not about to tolerate," Aburish said. The oppressive conditions in the country are causing massive unrest, although due to suppression by



the government, Islamic fundamentalism provides the only vehicle for political reform movements—and these are becoming increasingly violent. "Osama Bin Laden is the prophet of these movements," Aburish says, whose "number one issue" is that American troops should leave Saudi Arabia, and secondly that "there should be a Muslim Jerusalem where Islamic holy places are protected."

Bin Laden has "developed a stunningly deceptive regional war calculus that stands a reasonable chance of success," according to Paul M. Wihbey of the Institute for Advanced Strategic and Political Studies in Washington. "His strongest belief is that Saudi Arabia can be brought to its knees, the House of Saud deposed," Wihbey says. His "overriding goal" is to return to Saudi Arabia in triumph and put an end to the existing regime.

Support for Bin Laden's political program to reform Saudi Arabia comes from all levels of society, Aburish says, including from members of the House of Saud who belong to Islamic fundamentalist groups. There is an ongoing power struggle between two competing factions in the Saudi royal family over how to deal with American requests to neutralize Bin Laden, Wihbey said. One week after the terror attacks it was reported that the ailing Saudi king, Fahd, had flown to Geneva with a massive entourage and is now in seclusion. If Bin Laden survives and returns to Saudi Arabia, his supporters will greet him as a Mahdi (messiah). This would mark "a dramatically new geopolitical landscape," Wihbey said.

Bin Laden today stands accused by the U.S. government of masterminding the kamikaze terror attacks in New York and Washington although evidence linking him to the crimes has not been presented to the public. "Neither I nor my organization Al-Qaida is involved in the attacks, and the U.S. has traced the attackers within America," Bin Laden told the Karachi daily Ummat. "The attackers could be anybody, people who are part of the American system yet rebel against it, or some group that wants to make this century a century of confrontation between Islam and Christianity."

Bin Laden has always carefully denied involvement in terror attacks such as the U.S. embassy bombings saying it is not his job to organize such attacks. His role is "to create awareness about the injustices done by the U.S. to Muslims." He rails against the "corrupting influence of the West" on the Muslim world. "What has the West given the world? A lust for power and a license to loot and plunder the poorer countries," he said in a recent interview with an Arab journalist, as reported in the Washington Times.

"We are against the American system but not the American people. Islam does not allow killing of innocent people, men, women and children even in the event of war," he said to Ummat. Although Bin Laden denied personal responsibility for the terror attacks, in the taped speech, broadcast as Bush began the bombing of Afghanistan, he accused the United States of hypocrisy, murder, and occupation of Islamic lands, articulating widely held grievances which resonate throughout the Islamic and Arab world. Bin Laden said that the suffering America is "tasting now" is insignificant compared to the humiliation and degradation the Islamic world has suffered for more than 80 years. "Its sons are killed, its blood is shed, its sanctuaries are attacked, and no one hears and no one heeds.

"Millions of innocent children are being killed as I speak. They are being killed in Iraq without committing any sins," Bin Laden said about the human toll of the 11 years of U.S.-led sanctions on Iraq. "Israeli tanks infest Palestine," Bin Laden said, "in Jenin, Ramallah, Rafah, Beit Jalla, and other places in the land of Islam, and we don't hear anyone raising his voice or moving a limb.

"To America, I say only a few words to it and its people," Bin Laden concluded. "I swear by God, who has elevated the skies without pillars, neither America nor the people who live in it will dream of security before we live it in Palestine, and not before all the infidel armies leave the land of Mohammed, peace be upon him."

"The enmity between us and the Jews," Bin Laden said in 1998, "goes far back in time and is deep rooted. There is no question that war between the two of us is inevitable. The leaders in America and in other countries as well have fallen victim to Jewish Zionist blackmail," he said, "They have mobilized their people against Islam and against Muslims. Our mothers and daughters and sons are slaughtered every day with the approval of America and its support," he said. "And, while America blocks the entry of weapons into Islamic countries, it provides the Israelis with a continuous supply of arms allowing them thus to kill and massacre more Muslims."

"The American government is leading the country toward hell. We say to the Americans as people and to American mothers, if they cherish their lives and if they cherish their sons, they must elect an American patriotic government that caters to their interests, not the interests of the Jews."

Al Jazeera, often called the CNN of the Arab world, reaches 35 million viewers and is the only news organization with a correspondent and direct satellite link in Kabul, the Afghan capital. Secretary of State Colin Powell appealed to the emir of Qatar, where Al Jazeera is based, to stop the flow of information the network was sending from Afghanistan. Al Jazeera resisted American censorship saying that in order to be seen as credible by its viewers it must show both sides of the conflict. Bin Laden is a party to the conflict and has a point of view that deserves to be heard, a spokesman for the network said. The Voice of America, however, pulled an interview with Mullah Omar Mohammed, the Taliban leader, following objections from the U.S. deputy secretary of state and senior officials of the National Security Council.

"America controls the governments of the Islamic countries . . . they are in the grip of the United States," Omar said. "America has created the evil that is attacking it. The evil will not disappear even if I die and Osama dies and others die. The U.S. should step back and review its policy. It should stop trying to impose its empire on the rest of the world, especially on Islamic countries."

Iran's supreme religious leader Ayatollah Ali Khamenei condemned the American-led attack on Afghanistan as cruelty and a major mistake for the United States and Britain. The government of Iran is opposed to the Taliban but is not assisting in the U.S.-led attack on Afghanistan. Khamenei said that it was not true that the strikes are part of a campaign against terrorism. "Their real purpose is to expand their [U.S. and U.K.] power and domination," he told a meeting of clerics in Tehran the day after the bombing began.

"What can justify this oppression that will lead to the killing and wounding of people and forcing many innocent Afghans to leave their homes? The Americans must know that they might be able to achieve their short-term goals with military strikes," he said. "But they will be hurt in the long run. Without doubt, their acts will bring instability for them."

Iran's Foreign Minister Kamal Kharazi condemned the attacks and expressed Iran's concerns that such military operation could "provoke extremist reactions." "We stressed from the beginning that terrorism cannot be eradicated through military actions," he said at a news conference the day after the bombing began. "Its causes must be identified and eliminated."

## The Profiteers of 9-11

October 17, 2001

A Select Few Profited from Advance Knowledge of the Terror Attacks.

Sept. 11 marked a devastating loss for the nation, but shrewd financial speculators with ties to the highest levels of the CIA appear to have profited from the disaster, raising questions about exactly who had prior knowledge of the terrible tragedy. The day two passenger planes crashed into the World Trade Center ended differently for different people. For some 10,000 children it meant the loss of a mother or father. For millions of Americans it marked the end of normality. For a select group of financial speculators it meant increased profits.

There have been numerous reports of unusual activity in financial markets around the world suggesting prior knowledge of the Sept. 11 attacks on the World Trade Center and the Pentagon. In Chicago, home of the Chicago Board Options Exchange (CBOE), the largest of the five options exchanges in the nation, brokers and speculators known as options traders wage bets daily about what a stock price will do. In options trades there are winners and losers regardless of the outcome. The catastrophic events of Sept. 11 were no different; the devastation at the World Trade Center resulted in some speculators winning millions of dollars from options purchased at the CBOE—while others lost their lives. A \$2.5 million winning that resulted when the United Airlines share price fell after two of its planes crashed remains unclaimed more than six weeks after the tragedy.

Investigations into the unusually high number of "put" options, betting that the price of United Airlines (UAL) and American Airlines shares would fall, have revealed that Alex Brown Inc., an investment banking firm, purchased many of these option contracts. Alex Brown Inc. was, until 1998, managed by the man who is now the executive director of the Central Intelligence Agency, A.B. "Buzzy" Krongard. Krongard, 64, former head of Baltimore-based Alex Brown, America's oldest investment bank, joined the CIA three years ago as a counselor to Director of Central Intelligence George Tenet. Krongard switched careers shortly after helping engineer the \$2.5 billion merger of Alex Brown and Bankers Trust New York Corp., gaining \$71 million in Bankers Trust stock in the process.

President Bush appointed Krongard executive director of the Central Intelligence Agency on March 26. From February 1998 until March 2001, Krongard served as counselor to the director of central intelligence. Until 1997 Krongard was chairman of the investment bank A.B. Brown, having previously worked in various capacities at Alex Brown. Krongard was quoted on the relationship between Wall Street and the CIA in a Washington Post article. If you go back to the CIA's origins during World War II in the Office of Strategic Services, Krongard told the Post, "the whole OSS was really nothing but Wall Street bankers and lawyers."

### OPTIONS SPIKES

Between Sept. 6 and 7, the CBOE saw a dramatic spike in the purchases of put options on United Airlines stock compared to call options. A "put" option increases in value when the stock price falls, while a "call" option increases if the share price rises. The ratio of "put" options to "call" options was 12 to 1, with 2,372 "put" options purchased, betting that UAL stock would fall compared with 198 "call" options. The winners on these

options deals walked away with untold millions of dollars in profits.

On Sept. 10, speculators in Chicago purchased put options on American Airlines, the other airlines involved in the hijackings, at a ratio of 6 to 1 against "call" options. Traders bought 2,258 put options as compared with 374 "call" options the day before the crashes. There were similar spikes in "put" option contracts on the shares of the investment firms of Morgan Stanley Dean Witter & Co. and Merrill Lynch & Co., major tenants of the World Trade Center, occupying 22 floors each, who were both devastated by the terror attacks.

In the three days of trading prior to Sept. 11, Morgan Stanley "put" options spiked dramatically. According to figures provided by Options Clearing Corp. of Chicago, during the two trading days before the attacks the total number of "put" options jumped to 7,647 compared with a daily average of 2,384 during the month of August. Morgan Stanley's shares fell from \$48.90 to \$42.50 in the aftermath of the attacks. Likewise, Merrill Lynch "put" options jumped to 64,445 in the three days before the attacks. On Sept. 10, 28,960 "put" options were purchased on Merrill Lynch compared with a daily average of 5,430 during the month of August. Merrill's shares fell from \$46.88 to \$41.50.

97 Google +7 6 2 1

## Survivors Witnessed Explosions Inside Twin Towers

October 17, 2001

The mainstream media is ignoring eyewitness accounts of bombs that exploded inside the World Trade Center before the collapse of the Twin Towers. Despite reports from numerous eyewitnesses and experts, including news reporters on the scene, who heard or saw explosions immediately before the collapse of the World Trade Center, there has been virtual silence in the mainstream media.

Television viewers watching the horrific events of Sept. 11 saw evidence of explosions before the towers collapsed. Televised images show what appears to be a huge explosion occurring near ground level, in the vicinity of the 47-story Salomon Brothers Building, known as WTC 7, prior to the collapse of the first tower.

Van Romero, an explosives expert and former director of the Energetic Materials Research and Testing Center at New Mexico Tech, said on Sept. 11, "My opinion is, based on the videotapes, that after the airplanes hit the World Trade Center there were some explosive devices inside the buildings that caused the towers to collapse." The collapse of the structures resembled the controlled implosions used to demolish old structures and was "too methodical to be a chance result of airplanes colliding with the structures," Romero told the Albuquerque Journal hours after the attack.

Implosions are violent collapses inwards, which are used to demolish buildings in areas of high density, to prevent damage to surrounding buildings. Precision-timed explosives are placed on strategic load-bearing columns and beams to cause the controlled collapse. Demolition experts say that towers are the most difficult buildings to bring down in a controlled manner. A tower tends to fall like a tree, unless the direction of its fall is controlled by directional charges. The WTC towers "smokestacked" neatly, falling within the boundaries of their foundations. Skeptics say this could not have happened coincidentally and it must have been caused by strategically placed and precisely timed internal charges. Videotape images may reveal these internal charges precipitating the controlled demolition of the towers and WTC 7.

Romero is vice president of research at New Mexico Institute of Mining and Technology, which studies explosive materials and the effects of explosions on buildings, aircraft and other structures, and often assists in forensic investigations into terrorist attacks, often by setting off similar explosions and studying the effects.

After being hit by the aircraft, the twin towers appeared to be stable. Then without warning, at 9:58 a.m. the south tower imploded vertically downwards, 53 minutes after being hit. At 10:28, 88 minutes after being struck, the north tower collapsed. "It would be difficult for something from the plane to trigger an event like that," Romero said. If explosions did cause the towers to collapse, "It could have been a relatively small amount of explosives placed in strategic points," he said.

"One of the things terrorist events are noted for is a diversionary attack and secondary device," Romero said. Attackers detonate an initial, diversionary explosion, in this case the collision of the planes into the towers, which brings emergency personnel to the scene, then detonate a second explosion.

Ten days after the attack, following criticism of his initial remarks, Romero did an about-face in his analysis of the collapse, "Certainly the fire is what caused the building to fail," he told the Albuquerque Journal on Sept. 21.

The twin towers were struck by Boeing 767's carrying approximately 23,000 gallons of fuel.

However, there is other information that lends credence to Romero's controversial original explanation of explosives being involved. I spoke with an eyewitness whose office is near the World Trade Center. He had been standing among a crowd of people on Church Street, about two-and-a-half blocks from the South Tower, when he saw "a number of brief light sources being emitted from inside the building between floors 10 and 15." He saw about six of these brief flashes, accompanied by "a crackling sound" before the tower collapsed. Each tower had 47 central support columns.

One of the first firefighters in the stricken second tower, Louie Cacchioli, 51, told People magazine of Sept. 24: "I was taking firefighters up in the elevator to the 24th floor to get in position to evacuate workers. On the last trip up a bomb went off. We think there were bombs set in the building." Kim White, 32, an employee on the 80th floor, also reported hearing an explosion. "All of a sudden the building shook, then it started to sway. We didn't know what was going on," she told People. "We got all our people on the floor into the stairwell . . . at that time we all thought it was a fire . . . We got down as far as the 74th floor . . . then there was another explosion."

The accepted theory is that as the fires raged in the towers, the steel cores in each building were heated to 2,000 degrees Fahrenheit, causing the support beams to buckle. A lead engineer who designed the World Trade Center Towers expressed shock that the towers collapsed after being hit by passenger jets. "I designed it for a 707 to hit it," Lee Robertson, the project's structural engineer said. The Boeing 707 has a fuel capacity of more than 23,000 gallons, comparable to the 767's 23,980-gallon fuel capacity.

Another architect of the WTC, Aaron Swirski, lives in Israel and spoke to Jerusalem Post Radio after the attack: "It was designed around that eventuality to survive this kind of attack," he said.

I spoke with Hyman Brown, a University of Colorado civil engineering professor and the World Trade Center's construction manager. Brown had watched in confusion as the towers came down. "It was over-designed to

withstand almost anything including hurricanes, high winds, bombings and an airplane hitting it," he said.

Brown said that although the buildings were designed to withstand "a 150-year storm" and the impact of a Boeing 707, he said the jet fuel burning at 2,000 degrees Fahrenheit weakened the steel. Brown explained that the south tower collapsed first as it was struck lower with more weight above the impact area. Brown said he "did not buy" the theory that the implosion was caused by the fires sucking the air out of the lower floors, which has been speculated.

The contractor who is reported to have been the first on the WTC collapse scene to cart away the rubble that remains is a company that specializes in the scientific demolition of large buildings, Controlled Demolition, Inc. (CDI) of Baltimore, headed by Mark Loizeaux. CDI is the same contractor that demolished and hauled away the shell of the bombed Oklahoma City Murrah building, actions that prevented independent investigators from pursuing evidence on leads suggesting that there were bombs set off inside the building.

In February 2000, a federal grand jury indicted Mark Loizeaux, Douglas Loizeaux and Controlled Demolition, Inc. on charges of falsely reporting campaign contributions made by family members and CDI employees who had been asked to donate to the campaign of Rep. Elijah E. Cummings (D-Md.). The Baltimore Sun reported that the illegal contributions allegedly occurred between 1996 and 1998. The Loizeaux brothers and CDI were acquitted in September 2000. Cleaning up the estimated 1.2 million tons of rubble will reportedly cost \$7 billion and take up to a year.

Removing the debris has also been controversial. The police said that some scrap metal has been diverted to mob-controlled businesses rather than the dump where investigators are examining rubble for clues and human remains.

The second plane nearly missed the South Tower, cutting through a corner. Most of its fuel burned in an outside explosion. However, this building collapsed first, long before the North Tower, into which a similar plane entered completely.

97 Google +7 6 2 1

## U.S. Lacks Evidence against Taliban

October 24, 2001

International legal experts say that the Bush administration has yet to present evidence to substantiate its claim that the events of Sept. 11 constituted an act of war rather than a crime against humanity.

"Even if the Bush administration were to publicly provide clear and convincing evidence that Mr. Bin Laden and his organization were somehow behind the terrorist bombing in New York and Washington, the U.S. government would still have no valid justification or excuse for committing acts of war against Afghanistan," says Francis Boyle, professor of international law at the University of Illinois. International law requires a court hearing to determine the guilt or innocence of an individual accused of terrorist acts, such as Osama Bin Laden, Boyle says.

Boyle criticized Congress for not creating a panel with subpoena powers to fully investigate the Sept. 11 attacks. "We are not going to get that investigation," he said. "Yet we are waging a war on Afghanistan based



on evidence that secretary of State Colin Powell said was not even circumstantial.

"Even the British government admitted the case against Bin Laden and Al Qaeda would not stand up in court and as a matter of fact it was routinely derided in the British press. There was nothing there," Boyle says. "Now I don't know myself who was behind the terrorist attacks on Sept. 11. And it appears we are never going to find out. "Why? Because Congress in its wisdom has decided not to empanel a joint committee in Congress with subpoena power giving them access to whatever documents they want throughout any agency of the United States government including FBI, CIA, NSA, DAS. And to put these people under oath and testify as to what happened under penalty of perjury," he says.

Boyle, who helped resolve the dispute between the United States, the UK and Libya over the handling of the Libyan suspects in the Lockerbie bombing case, says that the 1971 Montreal Sabotage Convention is directly relevant in the current crisis. This convention, he says, "provides a comprehensive framework for dealing with the current dispute between Afghanistan and the United States. The Bush administration decided to ignore the fact that the hijacking of civilian aircraft is dealt with under international treaties that deal with terrorism. "They rejected the entire approach and called it an act of war," Boyle said. "They invoked the rhetoric deliberately of Pearl Harbor, Dec. 7, 1941. There was "a conscious decision to escalate the states," Boyle said. "An act of war has a formal meaning. It means an attack by one state against another state. Which, of course, is what happened on Dec. 7, 1941; but not on Sept. 11, 2001.

The military assault against Afghanistan was not prompted by the terrorist attacks against the United States on Sept. 11 according to Boyle. Muslim and non-Muslim countries around the world are condemning U.S. military actions because they are not justified under international law, Boyle said.

As I reported previously, the major impetus behind the military strikes against Afghanistan is to obtain extended access to oil and natural gas deposits in Central Asia. "The actions of the United States in Afghanistan constitute armed aggression and are illegal," Boyle said. "Clearly, what is going on in Afghanistan is not self-defense."

Boyle appeared on the Fox News Channel with Bill O'Reilly on Sept. 13 and argued for presentation of evidence, authorization from the Security Council, and adherence to the rule of law. Since the O'Reilly show, Boyle has not been invited to speak on any prime-time news programs. He said that attacks by the United States against Afghanistan will result in a "human catastrophe" and predicted that tens of thousands of people will die unless American citizens demand that the war end.

Statements by Deputy Defense Secretary Paul Wolfowitz discussing the option of "ending states" is a form of genocidal hate-speech, Boyle said. "I could take that statement of the World Court and file it and prove it as genocidal intent by the United States government," he says. "So the longer we let this go on the more we are going to see our own civil rights and civil liberties taken away from us."

97 Google +7 6 2 1

War Is Sell – Washington Elite Benefits from War

October 31, 2001

War has always been a profitable money machine for shrewd investors with foresight, but the extremely close connections of the Carlyle Group, a Washington-based private equity investment firm and major war profiteer, to the Bush and Bin Laden families raise unavoidable questions of waging war for profit.

Established in 1987 the Carlyle Group was founded by David Rubenstein, a former staff member in the Jimmy Carter White House, and his two partners, Dan D'Aniello and Bill Conway. Today there are 18 partners in the firm and one outside investor. The Washington Post has described Carlyle as a "merchant banking firm" set up "to serve corporations and wealthy families." From the beginning the founders of Carlyle have recruited former politicians as consultants: former President George H. W. Bush is among them, along with a host of other Bush family cronies.

The Bush connection to the Carlyle Group is nothing short of a scandal, according to Larry Klayman, a notable government watchdog best known for pursuing the scandals of former President Bill Clinton. Now that the United States is bombing Afghanistan and allocating huge sums of money for defense, including \$40 billion for the "war on terrorism" and more than \$200 billion [1994 dollars] for the Joint Strike Fighter (JSF), the conflict of interest is "direct," Klayman says. "President Bush should not ask but demand that his father pull out of the Carlyle Group." Carlyle owns many of the companies that will share in the \$200 billion JSF deal.

"Carlyle is as deeply wired into the current administration as they can possibly be," Charles Lewis, executive director of the Center for Public Integrity, said. "George Bush is getting money from private interests that have business before the government, while his son is president. And, in a really peculiar way, George W. Bush could, some day, benefit financially from his own administration's decisions, through his father's investments. The average American doesn't know that. To me, that's a jaw-dropper."

The Carlyle Group, which claims to be the largest U.S. private-equity fund with some \$14 billion in assets, makes money by investing in undervalued companies and reselling them at a profit, employing a host of former top-level government officials from the Bush and Reagan administrations, including former President Bush, in a global "money machine." The Washington Business Journal said in May that the Carlyle Group "seems to play by a different set of rules." Carlyle is a high-end business open only to the very rich. The Carlyle empire has investments around the world, owns numerous defense related companies outright, and has considerable business with the U.S. government. It owns so many companies that it is now one of the biggest U.S. defense contractors and a major force in global telecommunications. Carlyle also serves as financial adviser to the Saudi government.

Carlyle's directory reads like a Who's Who of high-profile Republicans going back to the Reagan administration. The chairman is Ronald Reagan's former defense secretary, Frank Carlucci. Former Secretary of State James Baker III, former Budget Director Richard Darman, and Arthur Levitt, chairman of the Securities and Exchange Commission through most of the Clinton administration, are all senior advisers to the firm.

"Nothing in recent history, however, seems to approach the success this group has had in the wholesale conversion of former high government rank to gigantic profits," Dan K. Thomasson, former editor of Scripps Howard News Service wrote in March 2001. "To use that influence at the highest levels to garner such enormous wealth and power presents an undeniably unsavory appearance."

"One of the underlying themes of the last election, rarely spoken but always present, was the need to restore dignity to the presidency. Now we discover that at the same time he was being held up as an example of how

to be presidential, Bush senior was using his stature and entree everywhere to push the interests of himself and his cronies," Thomasson wrote.

The success of the relatively young Carlyle Group is hardly surprising given that it primarily buys companies that are regulated by government. Nearly two-thirds of its investments are in defense and telecommunications companies, which are affected by shifts in government spending and policy. Financial experts say the Carlyle Group's most profitable niche is buying military and aerospace supplies at discount prices and selling them for a lot more. With Carlucci as chairman, it's no surprise that Carlyle is drawn to defense firms. Carlyle owns numerous defense and aerospace firms such as United Defense Industries, which makes tanks, guided missiles, space vehicles, and weapons delivery systems. United States Marine Repair (USMR) is America's largest non-nuclear ship repair, modernization and conversion company and is another Carlyle company.

Carlucci's knowledge of the Pentagon's inner workings gives Carlyle an advantage when buying defense companies that have fallen in market value. "Because they have a good sense of the defense and aerospace business, they have an ability to project future earnings so they can calculate the true value," Philip Finnegan, a senior analyst with the Teal Group said. Carlucci, who is seen as largely responsible for Carlyle's success, said he met in February with his old college classmate, Donald Rumsfeld, the new secretary of defense. He also met with Vice President Dick Cheney, himself a defense secretary under former President Bush, to talk about military matters—at a time when Carlyle has several billion-dollar defense projects under consideration.

Defense-related companies make up about 30 percent of the firm's portfolio, which also includes information technology, Internet companies, health care, real estate, and bottling companies. The French newspaper, Le Figaro, is another Carlyle asset.

"Carlyle has averaged annual gross returns of 34 percent since inception, par for the course among similar buyout firms. By comparison, funds offered by Kohlberg Kravis Roberts & Co. returned 30 percent. By the end of 2000 Carlyle had raised a total of \$12.5 billion, which made it the fifth-largest private buyout firm in the U.S.," Bloomberg reported.

#### PUBLIC MONEY-PRIVATE EQUITY

Although the Carlyle Group is a "private equity fund" it has enriched itself using public and state pension funds from California, Texas and Connecticut. The California Public Employees' Retirement System (CALPERS) has invested hundreds of millions with Carlyle and has at least a 5 percent stake in the firm.

The Texas teachers' pension fund, whose board was appointed when George W. Bush was governor, gave Carlyle \$100 million to invest. In Connecticut, a scandal resulted when Wayne Berman, a Washington consultant and fund-raiser for George W. Bush's presidential campaign, received "a kickback" of more than \$900,000 after the state treasurer, Paul J. Silvester, steered tens of millions of state pension fund dollars into a Carlyle Group investment fund.

#### BIN LADEN CUTS CARLYLE TIES

On Oct. 26, it was reported that Osama Bin Laden's family was cutting its financial ties with the Carlyle Group. The Bin Laden family reportedly sold its investment worth \$2.02 million because of criticism in Saudi Arabia that the Bin Laden family, whose construction company is one of the largest in the Middle East, would profit

from increased military spending in the U.S.–led war against terrorism.

The fact that President Bush's father and his former secretary of state, James Baker, serve as senior advisers to the company has raised red flags in Washington. Bush the Elder and Baker reportedly use their extensive government contacts to further their business interests as Carlyle Group representatives. From Carlyle's point of view, the involvement of Baker and the former president is invaluable. "It punches up the brand awareness for us globally," said Carlyle partner Dan D'Aniello. "We are greatly assisted by Baker and Bush. It shows that we are associated with people of the highest ethical standards." Baker's stake was estimated to be worth more than \$180 million when the fund was valued at \$3.5 billion; today it is worth much more.

Unlike Baker, Bush the Elder has no ownership stake in Carlyle. As an adviser and an investor, however, Bush is allowed to put the money he earns giving speeches, between \$80,000 and \$100,000 per speech, into Carlyle's investment funds.

In July 2000, Carlyle Group bought Northrop Grumman's aerostructures business group in a deal valued at \$1.2 billion. The business was renamed Vought Aircraft Industries and remains based in Dallas. On Aug. 20, Vought announced that it had been selected by Northrop Grumman to manufacture the wing for the Global Hawk unmanned reconnaissance system's air vehicle.

The corporate overlap between Carlyle and leading defense contractors can be seen in B. Edward Ewing, managing director and CEO of Dallas–based Carlyle Management Group (CMG). Ewing is also chairman and CEO of The Aerostructures Corporation (TAC), a leading worldwide designer and manufacturer of major components for commercial and military aircraft, and is CEO of USMR. Prior to joining Carlyle and leading USMR, Ewing served five years as vice president of operations for Lockheed Martin, the leading company on the JSF project.

The current White House occupant, George W. Bush, was a director of a Carlyle company named Caterair. From the beginning the founders have recruited former politicians as consultants. George Bush the Elder visited Saudi Arabia, home of the Bin Laden family, to open doors for Carlyle's fund–raisers. Carlyle won't disclose how much senior advisers like Bush earn but industry experts estimate their fees average about \$1 million per year. "Mr. Bush gives us no advice on what do with the federal government. We've gone over backwards to make sure that we do no lobbying," Carlyle senior partner David Rubenstein said. "President Bush is not asking anybody for money. He speaks at lunches, dinners, and events on non–Carlyle matters and expresses his views on world events."

Rubenstein, who attended Barbara Bush's surprise 75th birthday party last summer in Kennebunkport, Me., says: "We don't do lobbying. We don't give to any politicians. We don't have a PAC [political action committee]. We try to be cleaner than Caesar's wife." Rubenstein may not know it, but Caesar's wife was not "above suspicion." He divorced her over allegations of infidelity.

97 Google +7 6 2 1

Israeli 9–11 Terror Suspects Still Held

October 31, 2001

Among the hundreds of suspects being held in connection with the terror attacks of Sept. 11 are a number of Israelis who were seen rejoicing while photographing the burning World Trade Center. Five Israelis, suspected of being co-conspirators in the attacks on the World Trade Center and the Pentagon, arrested in New Jersey with box-cutters, multiple passports, and \$4,000 cash on Sept. 11, remain in detention and may be held for another 90 days as the criminal investigation continues. They are among the more than 1,000 suspects who are being held in connection with the attacks whose detention is shrouded in secrecy.

The five men were on the roof of a moving company and the rooftop of their moving van, taking pictures of the burning buildings, some with themselves in the foreground smiling. In each location, according to the Jerusalem Post, the men, described in press reports as rugged and Middle Eastern-looking, had been reported "cheering" and shouting in "cries of mockery," which evoked the ire of neighbors, who called the police to report suspicious activity.

The Israelis: Sivan Kurzberg, his brother Paul Kurzberg, Yaron Shmuel, Oded Ellner and Omer Gavriel Marmari, suspected of being intelligence agents with prior knowledge of the attacks, are all in their 20s and employees of an Israeli-owned moving company, Urban Moving Systems, based in New Jersey.

I spoke with a spokesman for the Israeli consulate in New York who said that "there have been more" Israelis detained in connection with the terror attacks, confirming press reports that numerous Israelis had been arrested, although he would not say how many. The spokesman said the five above-mentioned Israelis are being held in the Metropolitan Detention Center in Brooklyn among the general population, although all had been held in solitary confinement until last week, according to the Jerusalem Post.

The mother of one of the detainees told the Israeli press that the suspects had been "tortured" during interrogation. However, the consular spokesman denied this, saying, "They haven't been tortured."

The Immigration and Naturalization Service has signed deportation orders for the five Israelis, but they can still be held for 90 days while the criminal investigation continues. The Israeli consul general in New York, Alon Pinkas, has visited the detainees several times, seeing them as recently as Oct. 29.

Katie Shmuel, the mother of Yaron, told the Israeli press, "He was allowed to talk to them only in English, and only from behind a glass partition. The consul told me that the boys are in a bad state and that they are being held under difficult conditions." The mother says that the original reports that they had been arrested while boisterously watching the disaster from a rooftop "are totally fabricated."

"For the first few days, the boys were held in an FBI dungeon, tied up, with no clothes and no food," she said. "The Americans are using them as pawns to pressure the Israeli government."

97 Google +7 6 2 1

## Constitutional Rights Fall to State Security

November 21, 2001

The federal government wants Americans to believe that the Constitution only applies when it says so. The actions taken by President George W. Bush and Attorney General John Ashcroft in secretly detaining untold numbers of individuals and calling for secret military tribunals to handle captured Taliban and Al Qaeda

prisoners have been condemned as "a constitutional coup d'etat" which may lead to a "police state," according to experts on constitutional and international law. While most if not all the detainees "look Arab" now, experts warn, tomorrow's detainees could be blond, blue-eyed -- or you.

"What we've seen, since Sept. 11, if you add up every thing that Ashcroft, Bush and their coterie of federalist society lawyers have done here, is a coup d'etat against the United States Constitution," said Francis A. Boyle, professor of international law at the University of Illinois. "When you add in the Ashcroft police state bill that was passed by Congress . . . that's really what we're seeing now.

"Since Sept. 11, we have seen one blow against the Constitution after another," Boyle said. "Recently, we've had Ashcroft saying that he had, unilaterally, instituted monitoring of attorney-client communications without even informing anyone—he just went ahead and did it, despite the Fourth Amendment ban on unreasonable searches and seizures without warrant and the Sixth Amendment right to representation by counsel."

The criminal investigation into the attacks, the largest in U.S. history, has netted about 1,200 detainees. But the Justice Department has failed to build a case against a single prime U.S. suspect in the terrorist attacks.

## BAD EVIDENCE

Nine weeks after the Sept. 11 terrorist attacks, federal authorities said on Nov. 15 that they had found no evidence indicating that any of the roughly 1,200 people detained in the United States played a role in the suicide hijacking plot. However, numerous legal protections, based on constitutional and international treaties, appear to have been ignored or violated in the case of the 1,200 detainees.

"We are becoming a banana republic here in the United States, with 'disappeared' people, which was the phenomenon that we all saw down in Latin American dictatorships in the 1970s and 1980s, with the support, by the way, of the United States Government," Boyle said. "We don't know where they are or the conditions under which they are being held. We have no idea whether they have access to attorneys. We do know one of them died, under highly suspicious circumstances, while in custody. There have been reports that he was tortured to death," he said.

The Constitution protects aliens in the United States, according to Boyle. "Clearly aliens here are entitled to the protections of the due process clause of the Fifth Amendment, as well as to the Article III (Section 2, Clause 3) basic constitutional rights in criminal cases, including indictment, trial before a federal district judge or jury, [rights relating to] venue and things of that nature," Boyle said.

"I'm surprised there hasn't been more of an outcry," said Robert B. Reich, secretary of labor under President Bill Clinton, about the long-term detentions and the administration's plans to monitor conversations between lawyers and terrorism suspects in federal custody. "The president is, by emergency decree, getting rid of rights that we assumed that anyone within our borders legally would have. We can find ourselves in a police state step-by-step without realizing that we have made these compromises along the way."

The foreign detainees are also protected by international law under treaties, including the International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights and the Vienna Convention on Consular Relations (VCCR). The International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights, to which the U.S. government is a party, affords basic due process protections to everyone here in the United States, irrespective of their citizenship, according to



Boyle. The VCCR of 1963 calls for notification "without delay" of consular officials when one of their nationals has been arrested or "detained in any other manner."

Although Egypt, Pakistan, Syria, and Saudi Arabia are party to the VCCR along with the United States, the Justice Department informed me that it is using an abbreviated list of nations, the Mandatory Notification Countries, which includes only one Middle Eastern nation, Kuwait. Spokesmen from the Justice and State Departments could not confirm that the United States was abiding by the terms of the VCCR and notifying the consulates of the detainees. However, Kareem Shora, legal adviser at the American Arab Anti-Discrimination Committee, said that it had received at least 10 complaints that this was not the case.

The Justice Department is planning to "round up" and question some 5,000 men, mostly from Middle Eastern countries, who entered the U.S. legally within the past two years. "When will the FBI, the CIA and the National Security Agency start to turn these powers, that they have under the Ashcroft police state bill, against American citizens?" Boyle asks. "Clearly, that will be the next step."

#### BAD PRECEDENT

Concerning the executive order calling for military tribunals to try alleged al Qaeda members, or even former al Qaeda members, in Afghanistan, Boyle says there is an "even more serious problem."

"The third and fourth Geneva Conventions, of 1949, clearly apply to our conflict now with Afghanistan," Boyle says. "These alleged al Qaeda members would be protected either by the third Geneva Convention, if they are fighters incorporated into the army there in Afghanistan, or by the fourth Geneva Convention, if they are deemed to be civilians. Both conventions have very extensive procedural protections on trials that must be adhered to."

Although a trial can be held, there are extensive rules and protections and basic requirements of due process of law, set forth in these treaties that must be applied. Failures to apply these treaties would constitute war crimes, according to Boyle. The executive order calling for secret military tribunals is extremely dangerous because it invites reprisals by the Taliban, Boyle says. "What it is basically saying to the Taliban government and to al Qaeda is, 'We are not going to give you the protections of either the third or fourth Geneva Conventions' guarantees on trials.' What that means is that they could engage in reprisals against captured members of the United States Armed Forces. "It opens up our own armed forces to be denied prisoner-of-war treatment," he said. "So, what we're doing here is exposing them to a similar type of treatment, which would be a summary trial, in secret, subject to the death penalty."

97 Google +7 6 2 1

#### German Intelligence Experts: 9-11 is Hollywood Deception

December 12, 2001

European intelligence experts dismiss the Bush "war on terrorism" as deception and reveal the Realpolitik behind the bombing of Afghanistan.

BERLIN – In Germany, where war plans for Afghanistan were already being discussed in July 2001 and where several of the "Arab hijackers" lived and studied, intelligence experts say the terror attacks of Sept. 11 could

not have been carried out without the support of a state secret service.

Eckehardt Werthebach, former president of Germany's domestic intelligence service, Verfassungsschutz, told this reporter that "the deathly precision" and "the magnitude of planning" behind the attacks would have needed "years of planning." Such a sophisticated operation, Werthebach said, would require the "fixed frame" of a state intelligence organization, something not found in a "loose group" of terrorists like the one allegedly led by Mohammed Atta while he studied in Hamburg. Many people would have been involved in the planning of such an operation and Werthebach pointed to the absence of leaks as further indication that the attacks were "state organized actions."

Andreas von Bülow served on the parliamentary commission which oversees the three branches of the German secret service while a member of the Bundestag (German parliament) from 1969 to 1994, and wrote a book *Im Namen des Staates* (In the Name of the State) on the criminal activities of secret services, including the CIA. In an interview with the author, Von Bülow said that he believes that the Israeli intelligence service, Mossad, is behind the Sept. 11 terror attacks. These attacks, he said, were carried out to turn public opinion against the Arabs and boost military and security spending.

"You don't get the higher echelons," von Bülow said, referring to the "architectural structure" which masterminds such terror attacks. At this level, he said, the organization doing the planning, such as Mossad, is primarily interested in affecting public opinion. The architectural level planners use corrupt "guns for hire" such as Abu Nidal, the Palestinian terrorist who von Bülow called "an instrument of Mossad," high-ranking Stasi (former East German secret service) operatives, or Libyan agents who organize terror attacks using dedicated people, for example Palestinian and Arab "freedom fighters."

The terrorists who actually commit the crimes are what von Bülow calls "the working level," such as the 19 Arabs who allegedly hijacked the planes on Sept. 11. "The working level is part of the deception," he said. "Ninety-five percent of the work of the intelligence agencies around the world is deception and disinformation," von Bülow said, which is widely propagated in the mainstream media creating an accepted version of events. "Journalists don't even raise the simplest questions," he said, adding, "those who differ are labeled as crazy."

Both Werthebach and von Bülow said the lack of an open and official investigation, like congressional hearings, into the events of Sept. 11 was incomprehensible.

Horst Ehmke, who coordinated the German secret services directly under German Prime Minister Willi Brandt in the 70s, predicted a similar terrorist attack in his novel, *Torches of Heaven*, published last year, in which Turkish terrorists crash hijacked planes into Berlin. Although Ehmke had long expected "fundamentalist attacks" and when he saw the televised images from Sept. 11, he said it looked like a "Hollywood production."

"Terrorists could not have carried out such an operation with four hijacked planes without the support of a secret service," Ehmke said, although he did not want to point to any particular agency. "The most important thing in the struggle against terrorists, who are abusing religion, is the battle for the soul of the people and the nations," Ehmke said. "If this isn't resolved successfully, the 21st century could be bloodier than the last."

A former Stasi agent who had warned the German secret service of terror attacks in America between Sept. 10-20 said that a high ranking Stasi chief named Jürgen Rogalla, who is "an airplane terror specialist," was probably involved in the attacks along with Abu Nidal. Both Nidal and Rogalla work with the Mossad, the

former agent told me. Nidal, was said to be in Baghdad, and is a "leading officer for some Mossad agents."

The agent said that Nidal was "involved directly" in the events of 9-11 in preparation for a larger attack on the United States, which is part of "an old plan," the agent said. Based on prior knowledge of this plan, the agent said that more attacks are imminent and that aircraft carriers may be targeted. Rogalla was responsible for "turning NATO men" to spy for the East. One of the East's NATO spies, Reiner Rupp, known as "Topaz," provided Stasi and the Russians with the organization's highest secrets until he was discovered in 1993 by the BND, the German intelligence agency.

## TERROR INVESTIGATION BLOCKED

Under the influence of U.S. oil companies, the Bush administration blocked Secret Service investigations on terrorism, while it bargained with the Taliban to turn over Osama Bin Laden in exchange for political recognition and economic aid, two French intelligence analysts claim.

In a recently published book, *Bin Laden, la Verite Interdite* (Bin Laden, the Forbidden Truth), the authors, Jean-Charles Brisard and Guillaume Dasquie, reveal that the FBI's deputy director John O'Neill resigned in July to protest official obstruction of his investigation of terrorism.

O'Neill had been in charge of national security in New York. While with the FBI, O'Neill led an investigation of Osama Bin Laden and had forecast the possibility of an organized attack by terrorists operating from within the country. O'Neill had investigated the USS Cole bombing in Yemen, the bombings of U.S. embassies in Kenya and Tanzania and the 1993 World Trade Center bombing. In 1995, FBI agents working under O'Neill captured Ramzi Yousef, a suspected lieutenant of Bin Laden, who was among those convicted for the World Trade Center bombing.

O'Neill was considered a top-notch investigator and was known for his pugnacity. He was barred by U.S. Ambassador to Yemen Barbara Bodine from that country. That dispute reportedly involved a struggle between the State Department, which sought to preserve relations with Yemen, and the FBI, represented by O'Neill, who wanted access to Yemeni suspects.

O'Neill, 49, was hired as chief of security at the World Trade Center following a 25-year career with the FBI and died on Sept. 11, the first day of his new job. O'Neill reportedly died after re-entering the building to assist others.

Brisard said O'Neill told them that "the main obstacles to investigate Islamic terrorism were U.S. oil corporate interests and the role played by Saudi Arabia in it."

Bin Laden and the Taliban received threats of possible American military strikes against them two months before the terrorist assaults on New York and Washington, according to the Guardian (U.K.). The warnings to the Taliban originated at a four-day meeting of senior Americans, Russians, Iranians and Pakistanis at a hotel in Berlin in mid-July 2001. The meetings took place under the arbitration of Francesc Vendrell, personal representative of UN Secretary-General Kofi Annan, to discuss the situation in Afghanistan.

The three Americans at the Berlin meeting were Tom Simons, former U.S. ambassador to Pakistan, Karl "Rick" Inderfurth, a former assistant secretary of state for South Asian affairs, and Lee Coldren, who headed the

office of Pakistan, Afghan and Bangladesh affairs in the State Department until 1997. There were other meetings arranged by Vendrell in which "representatives of the U.S. government and Russia, and the six countries that border with Afghanistan were present," according to the French authors. "Sometimes, representatives of the Taliban also sat around the table."

The Berlin conference was the third meeting since November 2000 arranged by Vendrell. As a UN meeting, its official agenda was supposedly confined to trying to find a negotiated solution to the civil war in Afghanistan, ending terrorism and heroin trafficking, and discussing humanitarian aid.

#### CARPET OF GOLD – OR BOMBS

The U.S. government's primary objective in Afghanistan was to consolidate the position of the Taliban regime in order to obtain access to the oil and gas reserves of Central Asia, the French authors wrote. Until August, the U.S. government saw the Taliban regime "as a source of stability in Central Asia that would enable the construction of an oil pipeline across Central Asia," from the rich oilfields in Turkmenistan, Uzbekistan, and Kazakhstan, through Afghanistan and Pakistan, to the Indian Ocean, they said.

"The oil and gas reserves of Central Asia have been controlled by Russia. The Bush government wanted to change all that," the book says. When the Taliban refused to accept U.S. conditions, "this rationale of energy security changed into a military one."

"The Americans indicated to us that in case the Taliban does not behave and in case Pakistan also doesn't help us to influence the Taliban, then the United States would be left with no option but to take an overt action against Afghanistan," said Niaz Naik, a former foreign minister of Pakistan, who attended the meetings. During the "6 plus 2" meeting in Berlin in July, the discussions turned around "the formation of a government of national unity. If the Taliban had accepted this coalition, they would have immediately received international economic aid," Naik said on French television. "And the pipe lines from Kazakhstan and Uzbekistan would have come," he added.

Naik also claimed that Tom Simons, the U.S. representative at these meetings, openly threatened the Taliban and Pakistan. "Simons said, 'either the Taliban behave as they ought to, or Pakistan convinces them to do so, or we will use another option.' The words Simons used were 'a military operation,'" Naik said. "At one moment during the negotiations, the U.S. representatives told the Taliban, 'either you accept our offer of a carpet of gold, or we bury you under a carpet of bombs,'" Brisard said in an interview in Paris.

According to the book, the Bush government began to negotiate with the Taliban in February, soon after coming into power. U.S. and Taliban diplomatic representatives met several times in Washington, Berlin and Islamabad. To polish their image in the United States, the Taliban even employed a U.S. expert on public relations, Laila Helms. The authors claim that Helms is also an expert in the works of U.S. secret services, as her uncle, Richard Helms, is a former director of the CIA.

97 Google +7 6 2 1

[Bin Laden Video: Smoking Gun or CIA Fake?](#)

December 19, 2001

The latest videotape implicating Osama Bin Laden has been called the "smoking gun" — but critics of the U.S. bombing of Afghanistan call it "smoke and mirrors" deception. The blurry 40-minute videotape released by the Pentagon on Dec. 13, purportedly showing Osama Bin Laden boasting of masterminding the terror attacks of 9-11, has raised more questions and doubts about its veracity than it has answered.

According to U.S. officials, the tape was found in a house in Jalalabad, eastern Afghanistan, and handed to the Pentagon by an unnamed person or group. At first it was reported that the CIA found the tape. Later press reports said United Front soldiers discovered it. Unless the United States gives more information about how the tape was found or provides more technological details about it, doubts are bound to linger, the Guardian (U.K.) wrote.

One specialist in Islamic affairs, Hani Al Sibaei, described the videotape as "fabricated and a scandal for the greatest democratic country in the world." In a telephone call with the Arabic news network Al Jazeera from London, he noted the congratulatory wishes on the tape and Bin Laden's happy expression. He said that this segment was taken from a tape of Bin Laden being congratulated on the pre-arranged marriage of his child to the child of Aiman Al-Zawaheri — which took place four years ago.

Al Sibaei said it boggles the mind that an organization like al Qaeda would create such simple-minded videotapes and then leave them behind in a private home. He added that Bin Laden has twice denied involvement in the attacks and said that he had sworn to Mullah Mohamed Omar, leader of the Taliban movement, that the Al Qaeda organization pledged it would not plan attacks against other countries from inside Afghanistan.

In the video, Bin Laden, wearing a green military jacket and white headdress, claims to have known the attacks would take place five days in advance, and says the destruction of the twin towers exceeded his expectations. In the tape, which was broadcast with muffled sound accompanied by English translation, Bin Laden said that he believed that the fire from the jet fuel would result in a partial collapse of the iron infrastructure of the World Trade Center. The impact of the video may have been diluted to some extent by its poor quality and language difficulties. Many Arabs either had to accept the English translation on TV or strain to hear the words themselves.

Christopher Ross, a consultant hired by the State Department, told the Arabic news network Al Jazeera, that he had to replay the tape dozens of times in order to hear the conversation because the sound was so bad. Ross indicated that to improve the translation, he replayed the tape another 50 times with the translator. He confirmed that the translation is not literal, because of the poor quality of the original tape's sound.

Some legal experts found the tape damning, if it could ever be admitted into court. "It is the most powerful kind of evidence," said Donald B. Ayer, former deputy attorney general. "It is a virtual confession."

In an earlier interview with a Pakistani newspaper, Bin Laden said "I have already said that I am not involved in the Sept. 11 attacks in the United States. As a Muslim, I try my best to avoid telling a lie. I had no knowledge of these attacks, nor do I consider the killing of innocent women, children and other humans as an appreciable act."

Prosecutors seeking to bring Bin Laden to justice would certainly be keen to produce the tape but might struggle to prove its authenticity. Henry Hingson, former president of the National Association of Criminal Defense Lawyers, said: "In this day and age of digital wizardry, many things can be done to alter its veracity."

The United States says the tape provides compelling evidence that Bin Laden was behind the attacks but the authenticity of the tape is doubted by many in the Muslim world and dismissed as unconvincing propaganda. For all his familiarity with the Sept. 11 events, Bin Laden did not explicitly take responsibility for directing the operation. He said he had received notification of the Tuesday attacks the previous Thursday, indicating that the timing, at least, might have been left to others.

In Jordan, Abdul Latif Arabiat, head of the Islamic Action Front said, "Do Americans really think the world is that stupid to think that they would believe that this tape is evidence?"

"Of course it is fabricated," Dia'a Rashwan, an Egyptian expert on Islamic movements said, "If this is the kind of evidence that America has, then the blood of thousands who died and were injured in Afghanistan is on Bush's hands."

Riaz Durrani, a spokesman for Jamiat Ulema-e-Islam, a pro-Taliban party in Pakistan, said: "This videotape is not authentic. The Americans made it up after failing to get any evidence against Osama."

President Bush, who hopes the video will bolster international support for the war on terrorism, challenged the critics calling the videotape a "devastating declaration of guilt for this evil person." Countering claims that the video was faked, Bush said it was "preposterous for anybody to think this tape was doctored," adding, "Those who contend it's a farce or a fake are hoping for the best about an evil man. This is Bin Laden unedited."

Sean Broughton, director of the London-based production company Smoke and Mirrors and one of Britain's leading experts on visual effects, said it would be relatively easy for a professional to fake a video of Bin Laden. But Broughton said to fool the top experts is much more difficult. "There are perhaps 20 people in America who would be good enough to fool everybody. To find someone that good and make sure they kept quiet would probably be pretty difficult."

Bob Crabtree, editor of Computer Video, said it is impossible to judge whether the video is a fake without more details of its source. "The U.S. seems simply to have asked the world to trust them that it is genuine," he said.

#### OLD OSAMA vs. NEW OSAMA

There are many problems with the videotape beginning with the appearance of Bin Laden. Bin Laden, who is reported to suffer from kidney problems and uses a cane, has appeared rather lean in previous videotapes, but suddenly seems to have gained weight and actually appears jolly in the latest video, supposedly made on Nov. 9, only weeks after his previous video. Bin Laden, who is of Yemenite parentage, has a characteristic long neck and long narrow head. The "new" Bin Laden appears to have a "husky" body and a smaller head in proportion to his body.

Some observers point out that in the latest video, Bin Laden appears to be wearing a ring on his right hand. In previous tapes Bin Laden wore no jewelry except a watch. Others have pointed out that in the latest videotape Bin Laden is "gesticulating excessively" with his right hand, while in the earlier tapes Bin Laden, who is left-handed, spoke in a slow and deliberate manner.



## British Chief of Staff Critical of War on Terror

December 19, 2001

Britain's top military officer warns that the "war on terrorism" will "radicalize" friendly states and lead to increased terrorism.

While Secretary of State Colin Powell visited Britain, the United State's closest ally in Afghanistan and only ally in Iraq, on the three-month anniversary of the Sept. 11 terror, significant differences surfaced on how to proceed with the "war on terrorism."

British Chief of Staff Admiral Sir Michael Boyce revealed a significant divergence between the allies' military and political branches on what to do after the defeat of the Taliban. Boyce said that America's determination to use military might in a wider war was certain to "radicalize" friendly states whose support Britain and other nations need.

Speculation is growing that the United States will attack Iraq as part of its "war." Powell will not rule out war against Iraq. An attack on Iraq would further destabilize the region, experts on the Middle East warn, drawing in neutral countries and stretching the allied coalition to the breaking point.

Britain will have to lay down "red lines" beyond which it would not go, Boyce said. Whatever is done must be legal, the admiral said, because to do otherwise would jeopardize its legitimacy. The alliance must beware of "exporting terrorism," which had been the experience of the United States in Colombia, Boyce said, where military operations against the guerrilla movement, FARC, had forced it into Mexico and Guatemala.

Boyce also warned of "excessive optimism" about successes against the Taliban because the war was not conventional and could not be measured in territory won. Osama Bin Laden's al Qaeda network remained "a fielded, resourced, dedicated and essentially autonomous terrorist force, quite capable of atrocity on a comparable scale" to the Sept. 11 attacks, Boyce said.

Boyce criticized the massive U.S. bombing campaigns saying that lack of constraint and proportionality could simply "radicalize" opinion in the Islamic world in favor of al Qaeda. Terrorism could only be defeated by winning "hearts and minds," Boyce said. You cannot win the "war" by bombing and military action could have precisely the opposite effect to the one intended, he warned.

"Washington is making it quite plain that after bombing Afghanistan and toppling the Taliban, it wants to get out of the country as soon as Mullah Omar and Bin Laden are captured, or presumed dead, leaving others to clean up the mess," wrote Richard Norton-Taylor of the Guardian. Politicians and the media should take a longer-term view of events on the ground where the situation could often be tenuous, he said.

The international community must attack the causes, not the symptoms of terrorism, Boyce said. The enemy is not just Osama Bin Laden. This was not a "high-tech 21st century posse in the new Wild West," he said. Boyce, however, did not mention the presence of American bases in Saudi Arabia, or America's failure to apply pressure on Israel to recognize a Palestinian state—"absolutely central issues raised only in private by senior officials" in both the British military and political establishments, wrote Norton-Taylor.

## U.S. Knew About 9-11 Terror Plot Since 1995

December 19, 2001

With a massive amount of information about planned terrorist attacks in hand, how could the government have been caught by surprise on 9-11?

The CIA and FBI have known – since 1995 – about a terrorist plan to use civilian aircraft to attack the World Trade center and U.S. government installations. The plans to hijack a large number of American commercial passenger planes simultaneously and explode them in mid-flight or crash them into predetermined targets such as the World Trade Center have been well known by western intelligence agencies since 1995, according to a report in Die Welt, a leading German newspaper on Dec. 7.

The terrorist scenario that unfolded on Sept. 11 was neither new nor unexpected – and the American intelligence agencies, both the CIA and the FBI, have known of the plan to execute such an act for more than six years, Die Welt said.

The airline terror plan, code named "Project Bojinka," was first discovered in January 1995 during a police search of a Manila apartment in which a suspicious fire had occurred just days before Pope John Paul II was to travel nearby during his visit to the Philippines. A Philippines police investigation revealed that a three-man terrorist cell had occupied the apartment in the center of Manila and made preparations to assassinate the pope. The contents of the apartment included bombs made of liquid chemicals along with the garb of priests, Bibles, and religious paraphernalia meant to disguise the assassins.

The three terrorists who had occupied the apartment, Ramsi Ahmed Yousef, Abdul Hakim Murad and Wali Khan Amin Shah, were allegedly affiliated with international terrorist networks. All three had attended pilot training schools in the Philippines. The Kuwaiti terrorists, Yousef and Murad, had developed undetectable liquid nitroglycerine bombs that could be hidden in contact lens bottles, and plotted to kill the pope and President Bill Clinton, according to the Guardian. Investigators say the Bojinka bombs are among the most sophisticated they have seen. Yousef and Murad planned to use liquid nitroglycerin, which is virtually undetectable by airport security screening. Although Yousef and Shah managed to escape after the fire, Murad was arrested when he returned to the apartment to retrieve his laptop computer.

Federal investigative sources have confirmed that Murad detailed an entire plot to dive bomb aircraft into the headquarters of the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) in Langley, Va. The plot was contained on the laptop computer he had tried to recover.

On Murad's computer the police discovered "Project Bojinka," a plan to terrorize the United States by sabotaging 11 westbound civilian aircraft simultaneously with bombs, exploding them in mid-air as they approached the West Coast. Furthermore, "Project Bojinka" included plans to hijack and crash several commercial airplanes into civilian and government buildings simultaneously, precisely as it occurred on Sept. 11. Yousef independently boasted of the plot to U.S. Secret service agent Brian Parr and FBI agent Charles Stern on an extradition flight from Pakistan to the United States in February 1995. The agents later testified to that fact in court.

Philippine investigators say the plan targeted not only the CIA but other U.S. government buildings in

Washington, including the Pentagon. The Philippine police said that the World Trade Center and Sears Tower were specific targets in the plan. Shortly before the fire in Manila, at the end of 1994, Yusef conducted a Bojinka test run. Yusef boarded Philippine Airlines Flight 434 bound for Tokyo from Manila. He carried the volatile liquid onto the airliner in a plastic contact-lens solution bottle. Once airborne, Yusef went to the rest room to prepare the bomb. Using a Casio watch as a timer and batteries from children's toys, he assembled the bomb, which he placed under a passenger seat.

Yusef left the plane during a stop in the Philippine city of Cebu. The bomb exploded soon after the airliner left Cebu. One person was killed and several were injured, though the pilot was able to make an emergency landing.

97 Google +7 6 2 1

<http://www.bollyn.com/9-11-archive-2001/>